

**THE KING OF GLORY!!!**

# **THE KINGS AND PRIESTS**

## **‘TRAINING MANUAL’**

**UNEDITED RAW RESEARCH, JOURNALS’, DREAMS,  
PROPHETIC DOCUMENTS, VISIONS, REVELATION AND  
OTHER IMPORTANT DOCUMENTATION  
 (“AS IS”)**

Authors  
YHWH with Carlene Myra (aka Phoebe)  
4/24/2018

Also the Holy Host and Angel messengers; Woody C. Gabe, AO, Splinters, Harley, and the many others names altered for covert reasons are listed in the body of work and warriors all.

The Kingdom of Heaven has come to Earth, and Gods Kings and Priests are arising. We are in the 70<sup>th</sup> Week of Daniel with the Election of Trump in 2016-2017—The vehicle Road Warriors are mingled with events and happenings that took place during the time of those who represented on the roads, in the air and through creation, etc. and you can glean from them what was taking place.

\*Copyright law provides for the principle, commonly called "fair use" that the reproduction of copyright works for certain limited, educational purposes, and does not constitute copyright infringement.

# Contents

[HTTP://48LAWSOFPower.INFO/](http://48LAWSOFPower.INFO/)

<http://www.elffers.com/low/scroll.html#46>

Kings and Priests Book Introduction .....	13
January 2020 Vision – Looking Back .....	17
To My Children.....	18
CHAPTER 1 .....	20
Phoebe Was a New Name God Gave Me In 2017.....	20
Into The Future .....	22
We Must Pray, Declare, and War! .....	27
Introducing the Kingdom Age and Timeline?.....	31
The Kings and Priests .....	32
The Rainbow Tribe .....	33
Halo and Rainbow about My Head .....	38
Gifts from AO/Possum/Gabe/MA and Waldo .....	39
Woman—as a King, and a Priest? .....	41
Unequally Yoked .....	52
Rule over whom? The Bride, and Wife of Christ, but How? .....	53
Messiah Lineage and Josephs Two Sons.....	56
Yeshua Messiah Lineage-February 2003.....	56
CHAPTER 2 .....	59
The Kingdome Age - Messiah DJT Cornerstone .....	59
New Temple Coin in the Land of Israel, i.e. Judea .....	62
Enoch 1 Parables - Messianic Kingdom.....	67
Messianic Earthly Kingdom 8 – 10 <sup>th</sup> Week Recap:.....	71
Enoch 1, the seven Archangels, Tree of Life, wisdom and more .....	73
XX. 1. Names and Functions of the Seven Archangels of Powers.....	74
XXIV. 1 Seven Mountains in the NW and the Tree of Life. ....	75
Alex Jones Of Info Wars News Is Prophesying? .....	77
Journal entry May 15, 2017: .....	78
Rabbi Kaduri on the Messiah the ‘Anointed One’ ‘Elect One’ .....	80
Guard Your Words, and Tongue to Rule and Reign .....	83

The Anointed Messiah has Appeared and it is Donald John Trump aka Cyrus.....	86
Two Weeks.....	88
The ANOINTED Messiah has appeared and it is Donald John Trump.....	90
Rabbi Kaduri 108 Died in 2006 Speaks of Messiah as Jesus: .....	91
During American Idol season # 7 .....	92
144,000 Confirmation .....	92
144,000 ROAR AS LIONS REV 14 – 2/9/2020 .....	93
Recent research by another called Tim Foster regarding the 144,000 which I believe is very insightful: .....	94
Son of Man – Benjamin Prophet or more, and Email very much like Woody Cambels writing: .....	95
Son of man – ‘G’ and Me—Ezekiel 2 throughout .....	96
Kim Clement says.....	100
Mount of Olives Information: .....	100
Appearing and Coming TWO fold .....	101
COMING G3952.....	101
Alex Jones Of Info wars has been Prophesying about Trump .....	102
RELATED SCRIPTURES to THE TRUTH.....	104
WARRIORS ALL.....	104
Kim Clement Prophet said: .....	106
CHAPTER 3 .....	114
My Story of “Becoming” – The Journey.....	114
Phase 1 Ignorant Bliss and Reality .....	115
Phase 2 A Future ‘Life Song’.....	118
Phase 3 what is happening to me? .....	121
If God Is Love – How Does God Express His Love To Us?.....	122
Phase 5 Gina, Johnny and Harley—AO - Gabe.....	123
Is Gina the Archangel Michael and the Note .....	129
Phase 6 Schooled .....	130
Phase 7 the Future Unknown .....	133
Phase 8 Endless Possibilities .....	136
Phase 9 – What is New?.....	138
Phase 10 is there a last phase? .....	140
Revelation summary .....	141
Road Warriors.....	147

Tree Of Life.....	151
IF GOD IS LOVE.....	153
JOURNALS – Papers – Notes: .....	154
Other Road Warriors during June 2019:.....	167
August 16, 2019 Mourning, Act like a Queen, Symbols, Gabe and Friends:.....	171
Graduation 4/201.....	172
Number 9 Finally!.....	173
<b>"Three" (3)</b> .....	173
Phase 11 God picked my Husband – but where is Waldo/Gabe? .....	174
Phase 12 Final Touches, Stroke, and Convergence???	177
Two Brothers or Something Other-Phase 12 Cont: .....	178
PHASE 12 and Timeline Ending .....	181
The Big Set Up.....	184
Esther’s Preparation and Beautification .....	187
Bible Study Gals Prepare Me.....	188
Esther .....	188
Deborah .....	188
Ka-Ruth.....	188
Steve (-phen) Powers.....	191
<b>CHAPTER 4</b> .....	192
The Tabernacle and the Human Body.....	192
Tabernacles a New Reality for Me? .....	193
Chart 1 – Human Body is Pattern for Tabernacle .....	195
Chart 2 – Mans L & Woman’s R – See 888 above means Infinity .....	195
Volume III, Page 4 .....	195
Chart 2 - Cloud Image of Body (I have a cloud that surrounds me).....	196
Chart 3 - Man Left and Woman Bride Right side not shown .....	197
Volume III Page 5 .....	197
Sequence of Numbered Explanations.....	198
Page 6 Volume III .....	199
Volume III Page 7 .....	200
Page 8 Volume III .....	202
Volume III Page 9 .....	203
Page 10 Volume III .....	204

Volume III Page 11 .....	205
My Monologue:.....	206
Journal Entries.....	211
Aug 1, 2018 Pink Flower Journal .....	211
End of The Pink Flower Journal.....	211
5 <sup>th</sup> Journal “escape the ordinary’ (Ocean) .....	212
Track 6. Indian Outlaw by Tim McGraw (prophetic).....	214
6 <sup>th</sup> Journal Sept 15, 2017 Sky Blue .....	218
7th Journal, Dark Blue with flowers on the front “Make today ridiculously amazing” .....	226
What Disturbs Your Peace of Mind? .....	228
<b>CHAPTER 4 .....</b>	<b>231</b>
Discover, Engage and Interact With Gods Heavenly Host .....	231
How to Try the Spirits .....	231
<b>CHAPTER 5 .....</b>	<b>233</b>
Prophet Speak - Kim Clement, Mark Taylor, Kat Kerr and Others .....	233
Kim Clement.....	235
Mark Taylor .....	238
Prophecy- “Commander and Chief” .....	238
Jennifer LeClaire June 25, 2018 .....	241
Elijah List - Westley Roderick .....	243
Mel bond.....	244
Lana Vawser .....	245
<b>CHAPTER 6 .....</b>	<b>246</b>
The Books Are being opened .....	246
AO said “Let Evil Be Evil, and the Good, be good” .....	247
MASCHIACH - <a href="http://www.jewfaq.org/Mashiach.htm">http://www.jewfaq.org/Mashiach.htm</a> .....	250
What Will the Mashiach Do? .....	251
Biblical Passages Referring to the Mashiach.....	251
<b>CHAPTER 7 .....</b>	<b>252</b>
Tabernacle and the Rapture .....	252
Tabernacle pattern of the BODY .....	252
The Physical Body Is A Pattern.....	254
Monologue (Mine) eBook: .....	265

If GOD Is Love .....	266
Milk and The Honey .....	266
Garden of Eden – They Partook Of Every Tree in the Garden? .....	268
Passover Three with Thunder and Lightening .....	270
KLC or Lee texted “Where’s Waldo” HHah! .....	274
<b>CHAPTER 8 .....</b>	<b>276</b>
EMP World at War, GOG & MAGOG, “Call Of Duty” .....	276
Armageddon .....	280
Pikes Peak NORAD-Obama Attacks USA .....	280
Obama the Beast, and Anti-Christ?.....	282
<b>CHAPTER 9 .....</b>	<b>285</b>
Caught up– Rapture – Appearing and Coming .....	285
<b>CHAPTER 10 .....</b>	<b>288</b>
Who Am I? What Has God Been Showing Me? Two Sparrows, Doves, or Humming Birds.....	288
Angel Photos .....	293
Pozzum AO Gabe – Light of God .....	293
3 Photos .....	295
<b>CHAPTER 11 .....</b>	<b>297</b>
Angel Encounters .....	297
Sonic Lux “Let there be light” band .....	297
Email From WC And Other Revelations That He Gave Me .....	299
WC–PHONE CONVERSATION-Sept. 19, 2016(12th-19th is 7 days in-between): .....	300
Gods Timeline Update.....	305
AO – Zax is Gabe .....	319
AO The High Priest .....	327
March 21, 2018 AO .....	331
AO Encounter 3/25/2018 (Sun) .....	333
Peter Pan.....	334
AO 3/27/2018 Rays parking lot.....	337
Red Beard.....	349
Gunner .....	350
Winter is Past.....	351
Rose of Sharon in Space (spiritual realm) – AO and I?.....	352

“Purple is a Dark Color” .....	355
RULE and REIGN .....	356
AO’s Dream running with a Woman, and fight with Arrow (the Wizard).....	359
AO/Gabe July 16, 2018.....	359
AO Aug 12, 2018 “Life Song” last meeting.....	360
2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand Store Gals the counselors and confidants .....	360
Teth .....	363
L9 Discord with SirW00f – AO, MA, Gabe, and Waldo?.....	363
CHAPTER 12 .....	367
LIFE SONG.....	367
AOs “Life Song” .....	367
Last Page #6 of “Life Song” .....	368
AO, Wise guy, Zax, Osborne; Garden, Tree, Life Song, 7th time finding a Woman (Gabe factor) ...	371
Songs of AO Summer 2018 .....	372
AO and MA drawing.....	373
AO’s Conversation Aug 12, 2018 (13 <sup>th</sup> ) .....	374
Related to AO’s “Life Song” .....	377
<b>AO WORDS OF WISDOM</b> .....	378
Aaron Osborne’s Document to me “Christ in Motion” .....	379
Eagle Sent to Me by God/AO .....	380
Tiger Eye Gem Aug 7, 2018 .....	380
Legendary (CarHart)-.....	381
AO Elul/Aug 12, 2018 “The KING is in the Field” .....	382
Joseph Michael (departed 2 years prior) .....	384
Arrow – Angel .....	389
Joel at Mill Creek Campground .....	390
What is Call of Duty-World at War .....	395
Ori, Nic and Fry.....	397
Justin or ‘J’ .....	399
Hook – Neal Cassady, Bear/Bare, Mellow, Seer (with glasses).....	400
Bare/Bear, Hook, and Other Host .....	400
Bare/Bear (Red hair and beard), possible Justin.....	404
Steph CJ.....	404
Blackie with black head bandana.....	408

Justine, Guy friend, Two Children and an RV .....	408
Staff – Yerba Mate related Jacob and AO .....	409
Jacob—Robert Green who might be AO .....	411
Jarrow (sold arrow necklaces-Red hair) .....	412
JoAnna (AO spelled her/his name Hojaunita, Yurkovich, Hosanah) .....	414
Another Steph .....	416
AM “Like the Morning” .....	417
Ori 8/23/2018 .....	418
Dan with Phone.....	420
Waldo at Blue Stone Aug 2018 .....	421
Sydney the Represented Me.....	421
Jade (Jason), Mercedes, Forest, and Ezek, etc.....	423
Drawings by Robert Blasé. ....	423
1st Gods Flag Photo .....	423
2nd Photo with Two Images (Top).....	424
3 <sup>rd</sup> photo has multiple images: .....	425
3 <sup>rd</sup> image - top right corner .....	426
Jon a minister and musician plays guitar type instrument .....	430
Angel Host on Earth take many forms .....	431
Gabe Joseph Zach Gabe (Hughes/Harley).....	432
Veronica/Raphael & Dillon.....	441
‘V’ Vince .....	442
Desi’ gal I gave ride 10/?/2018 .....	443
Frank at CJ Coffee .....	443
‘MA’ .....	443
Jodi/Judith.....	446
Benjamin Email .....	449
NOV 2019 TIMELINE UPDATE – 70 <sup>th</sup> Week of Daniel linked to Trumps Two Terms.....	452
TIMELINE UPDATE MY DREAM Dec 26, 2019 .....	452
RESTRAINING/WITHOLDING above: .....	455
CHAPTER 13 .....	456
God Is Raising Up a Holy Remnant Army .....	456
Ornaments—the Bride Has Made Herself Ready! .....	457
Other Angel Encounters-Shorts .....	464



Signs and Symbols Hijacked by the Enemy .....	465
Pioneers Mountaineers Blazing New Trails .....	466
CHAPTER 14 .....	468
Joey & Destiny and ‘Thanksgiving’ McCloud Nov 21, 22 2018 .....	468
Joey got a word for me .....	470
Imposter Prophecy by John Kilpatrick July 27, 2016 and beyond; in Brown Journal 4 <sup>th</sup> #20: .....	471
Moms Surgery 19 <sup>th</sup> related to my Destiny along with everyone else: .....	472
Church March 4, 2019 in GP – Tarry and Rest .....	474
Mom and Dad A Legacy .....	475
March 4, 2019 (Mon) Phase 11 newest update.....	476
Taken, Moving On and Rising up! .....	477
Karen Lake Selmac’s newest name ‘Smoke on the water’ .....	478
Christmas 2018 .....	479
Ancient Jewish Marriage.....	483
Betrothal and the Wedding .....	484
My Dream 6/14/2019 Elijah Gabe .....	485
Destination wedding – McLeod California.....	492
FEDEX .....	493
McCloud is of interest to me: .....	495
CHAPTER 15 .....	496
Closing Thoughts and Lessons Learned 3/13/2019 .....	496
I Met and talked to Catherine Cookson the deceased Author .....	501
4/16/2019 Nora Roberts.....	502
‘The Story’ .....	503
Soul Mate or Twin Flame means.....	503
Our Daughter’s Wedding .....	504
It is so amazing what we are all creating it’s like a symphony! .....	510
Krista and ‘Montana’ I(Christ) Flooded Tent and Wet.....	510
Tidbits and Other Interesting Signs or Symbolism.....	511
Upon this Rock I will build My House.....	513
Closing Phase Isaiah 22-23 – The pieces speak.....	519
PALL MALL est. 1899 (left in Van as a message) .....	523
Golden Eagle and Osprey June 4, 2019 to 7 <sup>th</sup> : .....	524
D-DAY .....	525

CHAPTER 16 .....	528
Tish b' Av .....	528
Aug 4, 2019 Who is Ben at Applegate Christian Fellowship .....	531
July 27, 2019 Gabe goes to court 29 <sup>th</sup> with a smile .....	532
McCloud – Frey – Loggers and Football .....	532
Mary Anne Trump (MacLeod) .....	533
Revelation 12, Eclipse, Book of Zach, Gabe, Haggai .....	534
PROPHETIC WORD FOR ME AND OTHERS .....	539
The Lion and the Unicorn .....	551
Heraldic imagery .....	551
Coat of arms of many colors .....	552
The lyre (David's Harp) is of Ireland .....	552
Aug 15, 2019 this day has to do with Love and rebirth (committing to Love) .....	554
CHAPTER 17 .....	556
Machiach .....	556
<a href="http://www.jewfaq.org/Mashiach.htm">http://www.jewfaq.org/Mashiach.htm</a> .....	556
Rev 16 to End, Beloved City—Rev 17, 18, 20 and to the future. ....	557
Revelation 16 Vial/Bowl Judgment 7 <sup>th</sup> was 9/11 (2001) "It is Done!" .....	558
The 7th vial judgment was 9/11 .....	560
'Q' and EMP: .....	561
Tel Aviv and Haifa – America/Israel and Judea .....	561
"Gods Last Day Warrior" L. Daniels Word's or Visions from God 2019 .....	562
<b>LC-LAST NIGHT: Why 300 End Time Warriors?</b> .....	563
<b>Phoebes Teachers First Scenario and Admonition</b> .....	565
<b>Word from the Lord the 26th of Aug 2019</b> .....	565
OTHER SIGNS FROM GABE AND FRIENDS .....	568
December 2019 - February 2020 Gabe Disappears .....	570
CHAPTER 18 .....	571
The ANOINTED Messiah has appeared and it is Donald John Trump .....	571
RABBI KADURI 108 DIED in 2006 HIS QUOTES ABOUT MESSIAH: .....	572
During American Idol season # 7 .....	573
144,000 Confirmation .....	573
Natan 15 Jewish Atheist .....	575

Kim Clement says .....	576
Mount of Olives Information: .....	577
MOUNT OF OLIVES SOON TO COME & Rising Up is Happening Now:.....	580
<b>Zechariah 14:1- Summarized</b> .....	582
DAVID LINEAGE AND HARLEY/GABE? .....	584
IF WE REPENT THE BAD THINGS IN THE REDEMPTION WILL NOT HAPPEN .....	585
<b>The earthquake</b> .....	586
CHICO Sept 26-29 2019 messages and warriors.....	587
Appearing and Coming TWO fold .....	588
COMING OF CHRIST/MESSIAH .....	589
ALEX JONES OF INFOWARS NEWS IS PROPHECYING?.....	590
<b>WARRIORS ALL</b> .....	592
Kim Clement Prophet said: .....	594
Natan said that one Atomic Bomb falls on Haifa and one on Tel Aviv .....	594
<b>CHAPTER 19</b> .....	601
21 Ornaments, Esther/Bride makes herself ready! .....	601
21 ORNAMENTS – CORRECTIOINS .....	603
David a Bethlehemite – Bethlehem Oct 7, 2019.....	608
Zion & Jerusalem Dual and America .....	609
<b>Galilee</b> .....	612
BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A CHIEF CORNERSTONE (DJT) .....	617
CORNER STONE, ROCK OF OFFENSE IS DONALD JOHN TRUMP.....	618
DONALD J. TRUMP .....	618
PASSION MORNING 9/7/2019 .....	619
Woody Cambel Phone Conversation with Update—He Might Be Benjamin (Son of Man) .....	620
<b>WOODY CAMPBEL–PHONE CONVERSATION on Sept. 19, 2016 (12th-19th is 7 days in-between):</b> .....	620
WOMANS RETREAT .....	627
EVENT WW3 BOOM OR OTHER .....	627
Pipes = Ornaments .....	632
PROPHETIC WORD FOR ME.....	633
Making a Clean Break.....	634
<b>CHAPTER 20</b> .....	636
ZOHAR 700 Messiah.....	636

Prophecy today's date April 6, 2017:.....	636
The Coming of the Messiah .....	637
JANUARY 2020 New symbolism .....	643
<b>CHAPTER 21</b> .....	<b>647</b>
Aug 19, 2019 We drank these drinks while at the store parking lot and the X at river.....	647
<b>CHAPTER 22</b> .....	<b>650</b>
<b>WARRIORS</b> .....	650
Oct 24, 2019 Trail Oregon Warriors, other Book Info.....	653
<b>MOM AND DAD WHAT DO THEY KNOW?</b> .....	654
Pouring Out libation:.....	655
Rabbinical literature.....	655
Aug 26, 2019 Gabe is where? .....	657
Messages, Road Warriors, and Symbolism:.....	657
Word from the Lord the 26th of Aug 2019 .....	660
Research nuclear fission/fusion .....	663
<b>LIGHTNING SCRIPTURES:</b> .....	664
Protocols – With the Heavenly Host .....	665
33 Strategies of War by Robert Greene, Jacob/AO/Gabe & Joost Elfers.....	665
<b>THE LAWS 48</b> .....	<b>670</b>
Be Someone's Light! - 'The Purple Flower' .....	750
The Purple Flower Life Changers .....	750

## Kings and Priests Book Introduction

I have been involved in a New thing that God has begun on this earth, God is selecting his bride, the 144,000 are sealed or being sealed, Gideons Army is being justified, the Kingdom Age is Come, the appearance of the deliverer the Cyrus, Anointed One and Messiah is in the midst of his people, and this is Donald J. Trump, and the consummation of all prophecy and scripture is to be fulfilled as in Dan 9.

We are in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel midpoint or very closely associated, and I believe that we are in the “last Trump” who is Trump, and we entered the Feast of Atonement (7-8 year) at the election and inauguration of DJT. The two goats were examined, selected, and voted for. One is the Scape Goat and takes upon himself the sins of the people, or rather being in Egypt and Babylon. They have hindered the work, and cut off Trumps work through the opposition, and Impeachment process.

This is somewhat an update and summary, but this book itself is in an environment where God is overthrowing our enemies and bringing the people out of complacency, shaking heaven and earth. This is the awakening of the sleeping and dead spiritually, and a rising up like the Rapture which is the beginning. The Kingdom of God is coming and we are in about the 8<sup>th</sup> to the 9<sup>th</sup> week of history of 10 weeks in the book of Enoch which is the closing of the books of prophecy very soon.

My part is unique to me as others have their own awakening. I have been on a journey of discovering the spiritual battle, seeing God work in his creation that is open to all if they will look and consider. The heavenly hosts are here and Gods will is to be done on earth as it is in heaven.

I explain in the body of this document much of what has happened not only to me, but to Gabe who is to be a King and Warrior of God. Through this New Thing that God is doing he is calling home those Jews, and ancient bloodlines who went their own way throughout thousands of years which has come to the pinnacle and end of idolatry to the one true God of scriptures OT and NT, plus.

The shaking and judgment of the Ecclesia, i.e. called Church has begun, but next is the judgment of the nations. This is also a complex story where God is making united power couples or so in my case. This is related to how God created us, and where God, actually Jesus one night spoke over me all night and said that “I AM going to begin working in and through you” and I had no clue what that meant.

I explain what happened to me, those involved, how God is working, and leave all the information during the journey in the book even though some thoughts might change as I look back. Right now I am still in the completion and new timeline to launch so my 20/20 vision which has been pending. There is much prophecy, with dates, and some have unfolded as I type, but it is a gift in that this type of information I was told has come directly from Jesus, and God himself.

Glean, consider, take note, and digest what God wants to give to you, or confirm as well, and be challenged to get out of your box, and see what the Kingdom age is becoming in bites, and pieces. If I had not participated I would have not believed it because it is so outside of anything I ever thought that I would do, or be called to do.

Blessings and may God give you insight and divine understanding to what is within this body of work. The difficulty of what I went through was not on my radar or anyone else that I knew so it was a lonely road, still is, and there is a great amount of information that is raw, unedited, and As Is. I have others ready to edit this at some point in the future, but for now I am going to upload it and pray that God will use it as it stands.

One last mention is that many parts that are dated are intertwined with topics, and relate to different parts. See this as research that at this time is unedited and quite honestly I was not going to upload it because of the sensitive and personal nature of the contents.

However, I knew that it is important because of much revelation within each topic and research discovery. It is like reading a journal that is private and you are not supposed to care, or have access to. I pray that God blesses you and he unfolds mysteries that we all might discover together.

## About the Author

I am the vessel, by which this book is being written, and while the book incorporates my thoughts and imperfections regarding certain ideas, prophecy, and those whom are personally involved; I believe that God is author, and AO/Gabe who is also WC from the other book I wrote about DJT. This work is the raw research where the real author behind the scenes is AOZ, YHWH, and all of who 'He' is the Waldo in the heavens and earth. Trust me I realize that I am putting the research down on paper and by doing so it is inscribed in the heavens. The download of information, prophecy, insight, knowledge and wisdom is not mine. The mistakes and lack of understanding is in the growing stages of chaos into something tangible for me and others to learn from.

From a youth of eleven years old I was always the pioneer, a mountaineer on the prophetic fringe of the unknown, and wondering how to get somewhere in this great wilderness of life with God. I would share with my friends at 11 or 12 what the future held, who would do what, etc. and they would stare at me with blank eyes and have no clue what I was saying. This would be my life into adult hood, and later many would tell me that what I had told them would unfold and come to pass almost exactly how I would tell them, or they would say I was crazy.

It has been a lonely road because most of the time no one could really relate to me, not my husband, friends, or acquaintances. Much of the time during my life I would keep what prophetic insight God showed me to myself because it was safer.

Once in Junior High school I would say quite regularly: "If I had one book worth reading, it would be the Bible" and for the most part over the years that was true probably 90% of the time. I spent most of my reading time in the bible. I was into prophecy and would ask my Dad different questions. I wanted to go to church when the pastor was speaking on the end times or the book of Revelation.

During the early 90's I discovered the New World Order, and what that really meant. How it was not manmade, but was Satan's plan to dominate the world, wipe out Christians or anyone who opposed them even the annihilation of all humans. As in the days of Noah, so it would be in the days of the Son of man, It has come back around and is now, circular, what has been will be again.

As with any controversial conspiracy this NWO took 20 plus years to become evident in our society that all the things I learned back in the 1990s were no longer a conspiracy but real. Now we have new conspiracies, but a very great percentage of these conspiracies are not fake, or false at all, but real. We just are being controlled and brainwashed over and over again and we are not the wiser.

I have not been afraid to share what I have learned, and there is only a handful that I can openly talk to about what has been happening currently. My family will listen, and agree on some points, however usually they are not open to certain biblical discussions, and that's fine no one is given too much, but just enough that they have a seed planted, a message and some are given assignment from God.

I have researched my entire life, and I love learning about God, the future, his now appearing and the gradual coming or awakening/rapture related of the Lord Jesus Christ, the son of man, who is God. Over these past few years especially I have come up with a saying that I think should apply to all of us and this is it: "Just when I think I know something, I grow!" Really, we know nothing and as much as I try to understand the mysteries of God I find that what I used to believe was rudimentary, basic and elementary, but also it might or does play out different than what we first leaned or believed. So being a watchman God calls us to stay alert watching how God unfolds the future and compare notes!

We are in the beginning of the Kingdom Age that has been ongoing since approximately around Sept 2015 or that is when I began to see and recognize its coming on the scene of history and even in politics. Not an exact science and this was not one of the questions that I have asked the angelic host or was given insight into recently.

5/3/2019 update on where we are and I believe that the kingdom age has been coming for probably a generation where the angelic host and others have come down in a new way like in the days of Noah, but allowed for the final battle, the mingling of holy angels with humans creating children of extraordinary talents, perception and with gifts from God.

I have studied prophecy from the time that I was eleven, or earlier. I walked to church through trees of Almond orchards, or rode the bus at 5 yrs old. Later at eleven years I was baptized. I shared the future with many of my young friends, but they just stared at me with bewilderment. Over the years I was on the fringe in biblical research, studies or belief, and I understood things that were taking place when others had no clue. When I tried to share I was looked at as kind of crazy, out there, and actually I am not sure what they all thought.

I always knew or at least thought I was one of the chosen ones because of my eccentric, unconventional and fringe thinking, but mostly the countless confirmations along the way. I was always ahead of the curve about twenty years or more, and the things that I shared would come to pass or be fulfilled. No, I was not a prophet as the OT defines prophets; yet God was speaking to me, giving me insight, and divine understanding.

The time we are living in now is unlike anything any of us have experienced because it is the consummation of all things, the end of sin, the fulfillment of prophecy, choosing of the bride, sealing and consecration of the Kings and Priests. What this means to me and you will be ongoing for this is not a end all training manual but just the beginning, commencement, and inauguration with so much more to be added while traversing into the future.

I am one small voice among the many out there, and what I share is what I have been given to share. I will do my best to get this information into the hands of those who are curious, who need guidance, and to make aware supernatural happenings taking place all around us for those with eyes to see, and ears to hear. Let God open up your understanding, and continue to keep us alert to what he is doing fresh and new each and every moment.

Finally what have unfolded especially in this past year of 2018 have been the biggest mystery, manifestation, and complex chaos in my life that I have ever gone through. God has shook all my foundations except one and that is the Gospel of Christ crucified, the bible being inspired by



God, and salvation as a gift grounded on the rock of God's Grace. I have held onto the lord for dear life because this journey was trying to take all of it, and all of me.

Who I am and my purpose has also challenged me beyond all comprehension and as God reveals it still piece by piece to me; the eternal grand puzzle I gradually came out of my confusion to see, or begin to see clearly at least in certain parts of this awakening of my soul, because the clouds and fog is clearing up from my mind gradually over time. I, like many have a purpose that I have discovered, and you will to as you read this research, the book, and testimony that I share which is very personal, but also destinies of two along with the many, a revealing of secrets by the Holy Spirit, and so much more as you will begin to understand.

In my 6<sup>th</sup> powder blue journal dated May 2018 I wrote notes saying they were God notes, and this reveals how people closest to me may be the wrong company for conversation: "Talk to the right people (as it unfolds), because in the wrong company it is a conversation, but in the right company God bears witness through you and them, the people you are talking to help elevate the awareness. He God shows us/me what it is in the whispers and thoughts.

That the Holy Spirit speaks what you hear, and the impact it may have on others. God infuses his thoughts with mine, and gives confirmation that you or I are on the right track. The more you operate in the heavenly or earthly government the more the organized backlash and opposition comes in the form of pushback; religious, governmental, personal, and even in journalism of every kind, it is non-stop constant put downs, innuendos and I am a slave in body and soul to the whims of others. Same with the messengers all around who operate in one accord for good or evil and this company of harmful attacks will confirm it."

#### January 2020 Vision – Looking Back

I have included the warriors of all types in different places mixed with events and happenings taking place, many symbolic, letter, and number messages which not all have been interpreted. You can skip over them, but after you read the whole body of work you can go back and even these road warriors were speaking prophetically or encouraging, etc.

What I learned, and believed based on the actuality, include homeless good and evil, how God encouraged me, and us, eyes to see, ears to hear. The power of God against evil, and at this era and season of God where the kingdom of Messiah is being ushered in through DJT's election, I found that many homeless were not homeless but held jobs, lived in houses, or something else. This is because of the ability to shape shift and take on different identities. The evil or rather those with agendas around me were some kind of manipulative scenario at times.

Many have the ability to change vehicles, colors, types, and form within minutes it seemed. At first I did not comprehend this, and it took time to see the patterns that now I see, however, there are times when I am off, but this too is a learning experience.

The holy angels are there too, but unless you have time to spend time with them it is hard to pinpoint one of them. I learned at this season that there were only a few that I would attempt to engage on any level. It was not that I did not want to, but that I was growing, learning, and trying to avoid different set-ups that kept on happening over the months.

Looking back I see how God moved for me in different way to overcome the enemy, and all the time I was in prayer warring on my behalf, Gabes, and those involved for us or against. He was going through incredible opposition himself trying to keep it together, and was not aware of my issues. I've learned that I had to do this from a position where I could learn the ways and methods of the supernatural for a future application.

Many friends along the way for me at least were my only normal in my life that became highly abnormal. I actually look back and understand some of the things I thought might be one way was accurate to a point, some information will still be learned as I launch into the future, and look back, but will leave them in because it was how I thought, or at the time considered to be what might be happening.

Prophecy is the unfolding, and when given information it begins to unfold, as it does more details come in, and can move it ahead, shorten it, or become more current than thought. It is there for the watchmen to use, glean from, and grow or at least become aware of what might be taking place.

I learned no matter what I did, the opposition and enemy were always there to counter, and this happened to Gabe as well. He was constantly given messages in the air of things that were not true, part true and full manipulation. He at first had to learn to ignore many messengers not of God. This I prayed almost every night. It seems that we have all graduated or at least are getting ready to. That soon this timeline and completion of what was begun is at hand. I believe that Gabe and I are soon to be launched into our destinies as these will domino others into theirs. I pray that God uses 'All' for his glory, agenda, and fulfillment of scripture with Gabe and I as the first.

I believe that God began a revival here in the 33<sup>rd</sup> State Oregon, and it has just begun. My children are also those whose destinies are linked to this journey that I have been on personally, and that their eyes will be opened like others at some future point.

I have not changed very much, nor edited this document and in its raw state because there is so much to comprehend, a mix of prophecy, experience, and confusion at times. So keep that in mind but may God give you divine insight and understanding that leads to wisdom regarding this body of work.

#### To My Children

This is a note to them, and I know that they will be glad that I wrote one to them. I had lost credibility as to who I was to you kids, and that you could not count on me to give true accurate information from God. When this began you kids could not possibly agree with this because it was so far out of all of our boxes that unless it happened to you it was too far out there that I myself would not of believed it to be true, but to me it was and is real. It was almost impossible to reconcile this journey that I have been on with scripture. If it had not happened to me I do not think others would have gone through with it. I was probably chosen on one level because I thought outside the box, and did not limit Gods will or ways.

In the book itself I address some of the hard questions, some were still just in my head, and I could not share them with you kids. This journey was begun while I was still living another life,

and yet God knew that I had been cast out and forsaken (literally a Divorce) in Gods eyes. Even Sonny gave me the very scripture that LC got from the Lord during this journey that I also include in another chapter.

I have been launched as you will read into another journey for the Lord, and where the kings and priests are concerned I am a Queen/King (meaning the same in Hebrew), Gabe a King is the line of David, and the Tribal system will most likely be the way we will rule and reign on earth. I explain so much in the book, some is just thoughts, dreams, insight, questions, trying to comprehend what was taking place on so many levels.

I want you kids to know that I had to let go as the word of God commands in order to obey and step into my destiny that I believe that I am doing. I had to ignore much of what I was told, and take all the pieces to see if God was in it. You will discover the parts how God has used me even with the renewal of creation, healing of hearts and minds, and you will see the rest as you read.

God is going to bring you children of mine into your destinies if you will allow him to move you however he chooses. I would cry because of the loss of you children, your respect, and knew that I had to be strong, and this took time. I spent many days in torment and tears trying to find my way, as you will too. Help each other, pray for each other, and hold tight to Gods hand and do not let go! Thank him even in the pain “Broken Hallelujah” and watch him work. I love; you all, and know that we will all be together one day.

I also hope that as I move on, that I may be a part of your life in a way that you would not recognize at first, but who knows how this will all unfold I may be back just different. Love you all very much, Mom

## CHAPTER 1

Phoebe Was a New Name God Gave Me In 2017

OCT 7, 2017 during a bible study that I hosted at my house I made scrolls with names of seven women from the bible, researched the name meanings, wrote the meanings down, rolled them up, tied with a ribbon, and placed them in a glass. All the women chose their names, and I chose mine which was Phoebe, some of the women were not there so they chose theirs scrolls and names later.

The name God gave me during my bible study means teacher, deaconess, and succourer who gives assistance in time of distress; relief, and there is a higher beauty in being a succourer, a woman set over others, caring for the affairs of others, and aiding them with her resources, she is a patroness, who is to rule, maintain, and guard.

Rom 16:1 “I commend unto you Phoebe our sister, which is a servant of the church which is at Cenchrea: to be of a steadfast mind, of quality, one who does not hesitate, does not waiver, to put upon one, to imbue, saturate, infuse, to bend, or bow the knees.”

Cenchrea implies one who is to teach by combining, comparing, to prove, establish, exhibit, to put together and unite parts into one whole, to be composed, unruffled, calm, consistent, stand with, in union, accompanying, with, by association. Cenchrea signifies “millet” a kind of corn, and green fodder or victuals, groceries, rations for the host, used of the bread of life, tough, drought tolerant, adaptable, one flower color is yellow and also Gold, who will have a long lifespan, and is connected the West.

Phoebe on AO's/AO number chart equals eleven 11 which is also when added together equals 2 AO's number, “Radiant” to make manifest, publish, circulate, freedom, journal, book, pamphlet—a heavenly light such as surrounds angels when they appear on earth, a lamp (fire) – illuminating power, a star and seer, vision, prophets, beholder, gazer, “a vision, a covenant” prophecy, perceive, “to behold the face of God” i.e. WC/AO and the rest, to enjoy Gods favor, the burden (load, trouble, yoke, problem, encumbrance), and oracle when speaking of visions or revelations, to delight in the sight of something, a torch, to make known one's thoughts (belief, feelings, view, opinion, observation, vision, sight, analysis, picture, landscape, scene, environment, spectacle, redesign, reshape, camouflage, disguise)

Phoebe is to declare and speak truth, its knowledge together with the spiritual purity associated with it, and/or that which is exposed to the view of all, publicly reason, mind the power of understanding especially moral and spiritual truth. She is bright, shining, resplendent, intense, intelligent, alert, smart, quick, sharp, optimistic, upbeat, positive, gifted, endowed (*by my creator*), artistic, imaginative, creative, original, inspired, ingenious, encouraged, motivated, provoked, annoyed, cunning, astute shrewd, of good judgment, wise, judicious in perceptive. Phoebe is unusual, new, unique, only one of its kind, matchless protected, in safe hands, sheltered, one and only incomparable, consummate, an expert, leader, loyal, sober, and unswerving. To carry out, achieve, accomplish, to finish, and get done, the whole.

Bread of life—Like my dream of a food truck is food, to raise up, elevate, the hand, to draw up fish, to take up stones (precious) feast, fruit, provision, meat, victuals, used of banquets, showbread 12 small loaves set out in the holy Tabernacle before Jehovah—I am to fight, wage war, engage in battle, to overcome and prevail along with others. Fierce soldiers are said to devour, overcome, and rise above or triumph over her/their enemies!

Bread of life a symbol of Phoebe and me is to set in a row a sequence, to put in order in a very wide variety of applications:—put the battle and self in regalia/armor and compare, direct, esteem, who is an expert (in war), to furnish, handle, join in (battle), ordain, prepare, charge, accuse, cost, price, payment, amount responsibility, safekeeping, hurry, urgency, necessity, importance and value.

2/15/2019 Update: Much of the information looking back seems accurate as in when the messengers became mean, uncaring, and determined; I also became determined to overcome. I also have beliefs about what has taken place with me and believe that it is not right, it seems that some of those who are in charge of things, the systems, and even people like me are using others for private gain.

It seems that if the spirit moving through me costs the host or payment in some way reveals that something is wrong, the way I was handled also seemed inadequate, and maybe that is why I had to do it alone and the hard way so I can learn what not to do and what might have been done better. If other follow or this also takes place across other nations those going through it need support like a support group, better understanding of what, why, and how's of doing things? Also, others will be able to teach and share with each other their ups and downs, and a better way to do things or at least a better understanding of expectations, and what the attacks from the enemy might look like.

A Servant who executes the orders of the king, master, one who serves food (*Gods word, a conduit for his spirit to move through*) and drink, victuals, fills their cup by the Holy Spirit. A Christian teacher, and pastor, one who in a race runs swiftly to reach the goal. Who is mistreated injured, neglected, deserted, abandoned, uncared for, ignored, hidden, undetected, concealed, and wearing a veil?

This particular servant, me, is also the entrance of the temple, the Holy of Holies, and true abode of God, the heart—higher to lower in motion, flowed down from his head, to fly, something spread, thin female garment, and cloaked—to overlay, cover, superimpose, place over with Gold. Song 5:7 the watchmen also found me and wounded hit me on the cheek and inflicted me and others.

The women in my home bible study were not random and were placed there to help prepare me for the future of which I had no clue, or even imagined what would come. Three of the gals and one in particular was channeling like a conduit or means for a higher being to speak to me, or so I believe and gave me many answers, also placed an imaginary crown on my head which I believe speaks of royalty and final selection. She 'C' told me that I was being prepared back 2009-20011 approximately. Wow!

She helped me realize that the prophetic words and journal insights were actually unfolding and related to me. I write in this book all that I know up to this point which is the eve of the New

Year 12/31/2018 and as of today 4/9/2019. I am waiting on AO, Harley, AO, Gabe, and the Lord to take me to the place he is preparing for us, etc.

Resources for above research in Greek and Hebrew: G3688, 4291, 4921, 5402, 1249, 740; H6186, 2665 veil.

### Into The Future

Through a string of encounters from all over different states God is and has authored this work through his angelic messengers (of flesh) especially AO, and the other vessels he chose as team splinters of his whole being, who are teaching me through actual interaction, admonition, caution, insight, seer awareness how to interact with our new friends and neighbors.

The protocol between angelic host of flesh on earth, and the unaware human being; is really a first as far as I am concerned at this level on our planet. The host calls it ascension to a higher level of understanding and spiritual realm. Besides giving prophetic messages in our initial relations they were specifically located and situated near to me to share the purposes of heaven which was spoken to me after a preliminary chat with WC, AO and Gabe that seemed random at first, until it became obvious that what they spoke were coded biblical messages or comments.

Ascension Wikipedia: the belief in some religions that there are certain rare individuals, like Enoch, that have ascended into Heaven directly without dying first. I actually was given or seemingly left for me a jewelry box by 'V' at my home, a silver ash pot with Hebrews 11 on the lid which is about Enoch being taken, translated and this is what I have believed was going to happen to me, and yet who can know until it happens, and I am still waiting as of April 28, 2019.

I do not know exactly where to begin because I am just a preschooler in this interaction with the heavenly host who look just as men or women and who take on many different vessels with job assignments and personalities I call drama or acting, and I am completely undone, heart pounding, and honored by it. On the negative side very confused, needing clarity and more answers. I will say that I will shorten and summarize all information for the sake of easier use and reading, but professional editing will wait till another time.

This book will help to teach us humans to recognize and connect with the heavenly angelic host right here on earth. It is a first, a manifestation, and learning curve that on a human finite level cannot be comprehended easily something new and unknown as of yet. As I type this there is so much that I do not understand, and over time more and more becomes clearer, some of those understandings are included along with our interaction and conversations.

I want to stress here that this unknown feeling and need to understand is like the air I breath, it is my heart beating in my chest, and many times I feel like I cannot go on, that my heart is going to burst and not in a healthy way. I seek to understand the unknown and it literally has destroyed my life, and yet it is Gods path, but because of the human element involved I believe that it is corrupted and not as this unfolding should be.

This is a training manual and one of its kinds; I was told it was not a book, but 'Thee Book.' That is quite a claim, and I did not say it. It is to prepare us for the future when we rule and reign with Christ on earth during the Millennium and/or before? Not sure. This will help you

understand what is going on right now, some will be conjecture based on the research and info given, but most of the information will likely apply more toward our understanding as we go from beginning to the end.

Some of the information that was given to me previously would be confirmed by them or another at an entirely different unassociated encounter, and later I would realize they were working together even hundreds of miles away. I inquired about some bits of information and they would say: “Yes” or they would add a detail that would coincide, witness and confirm what I was being taught. If I traveled it seemed like they went along with, and in great numbers as if they could appear out of nowhere.

There are Laws given to me written by RG which will apply to the Kings and Priests who will be reigning over others including the heathen unbeliever, individuals, tribes, countries and nations many in opposition to those ruling. I think the Laws 1-48 will be an important glimpse of the future where the Kings and Priests are not only ruling spiritually in the prayer closets and rooftops, but when we may actually rule the nations that must come up to worship the King of Kings. I do believe that the laws have also helped me in this journey, as I would listen to them on my Iphone in audio book form I realized that they applied to my life now. This may be applicable now because worship is a form of honor or respect and with Trump seemingly as the King of the world the leaders are also showing that worship in respect, high opinion, admiration and approval are coming to him in awe.

Many of us have been held back “for such a time as this”, and we are now stepping into our destinies. I personally would pray: “Please Lord do not let me miss my destiny” “Let me not be deceived,” but it is within the last years starting around 2015 to July 28, 2018 that I/we are moving into a accelerated phase, and I mean accelerated! You may not know this yet, but finding this book will be a confirmation to you, and you want to buy that field where your destiny your treasure is buried, seek it out.

The heavenly host were sent to give me understanding about what was coming in our near future, this training manual is part of Gods work to prepare other saints, Kings and Priests to recognize and become friends with the heavenly host right here on earth. I believe this book maybe standard issue for the Kings and Priests to learn from, the interested, and this belief relies on the messages given me. It is a map of the wilderness that we have not traveled, and those who follow behind ‘we’ the trail blazers will have better maps, but this is one of the first waves or at least one type of a learning guide, instrument, and to aid others in understanding and discovery of things that they perceive but have no comprehension of by which to grow from.

Not only do I believe for some that this manual will be used now, once written it takes on a life of its own in the heavenly realm, as though the writing becomes a spiritual book of potential impact in the heavens and the world. It may even train the heavenly host to understand humans in a new way, helping understand living on the earth among humans? Not sure but a possibility.

Mountain men, pioneers and others charted maps of the unknown with limited resources available. They made crude maps, that were imperfect, and along the way others added, corrected, and made those maps more precise and user friendly. For now this is the start of that process of creating a manual for others to engage the host of heaven, the protocol to this

fellowship in humility and respect for each other, and the growth that is taking place on the side's one those of the heavenly portion, and us who are earth born.

I told one AO that I felt like a mountain man/woman who only had crude tools and knowledge, but was enlisted to find a way through this wilderness. AO/Harley told me it will be worth it on the other side of the mountain. We are in a prefatory, launch, and initiation stage, creating thoughts and understanding to stretch us in ways we have not gone before. Glean over and over again it is your manual to help you, to awaken you even more, and confirm something God was speaking in your ear.

I was told later that God was putting together power couples, and this was for what was to come, not fully understanding what this would mean down the road in the months ahead, I realized it is true. Exactly how many, who, why couples, and so forth. I do believe I understand that in the beginning God always had Adam and Eve, Zach and Elizabeth, Joseph and Mary, and these were for his purposes to be performed and accomplished.

God pulling and uniting power couples makes sense because electricity is power, lightening is from the finger of God, AO said the best way to understand God is that he is like electricity. Power couples means that AO, Gabe and I, he and the Holy Spirit inside of me, an intimate connection creates lightnings, power and that means authority, strength, force, rule, and dominance. United strength, intensity, passion, greatness, force, energy, spirit, vitality, gusto, life, come into your own, and vigor. I can totally see this because what is already there in us individually when united becomes complete, union, and power of God to rule and reign as Kings and Priests, and this is yet to unfold as to how this looks, appears, is expressed, manifests, and is demonstrated in reality.

Note: Gabe said to not delete any information I have put in this book, but to add to it so it seems that it all may apply in some way. Power means; strength, energy, force, command, rule, influence, authority, and nation, authorization, world power, country, state, realm, as in eight potential power land, citizens, and people, etc, but in order to make this a little more readable I am working it a little.

I would be considered one half of a power couple and He Gabe whose eyes tell the reality, and who I believe will be used for Gods specific purposes. He is my betrothed, half, and husband of my destiny and future, bride of Joshua/Christ/Anointed/D. To me this was important because you do not tell someone they were betrothed, with the physical anointing taking place in my body, the angel encounters, and then you dismiss it or would not care who they were. I believe it is related to the kings and priests ruling and reigning.

While Trump is taking back what the enemy has stolen, through indictments and military tribunals those world leaders, government officials and systems of this world changed the laws of God who stole justice and liberty from the citizens. Much of the wealth of the world will be given back to the original owners, tribes, and so forth, God is the owner of the earth and everything in it, he is taking it back and ultimately brings in his thousand years righteous and just reign.



I am not sure what the future holds and how this manual will be used, but for those whom it is intended; it will be a tool in their arsenal and data bank of the mind for this kingdom age we have now entered on into the millennium age where we also reign with Christ.

“Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with him a thousand years.”(Rev 20:6)

The Kings and Priests have begun to step into their destinies it is new, it is a shaking of foundations and in initial stages or phases. What that means is that the Kingdom Age has come, and the magnitude and importance of this manifestation will begin to be revealed. Eight houses, and/or eight power couples to begin with, and according to MA these are the Lords, and princesses/queens/kings. We know that Joshua/Jesus etc. is Lord of Lords.

You may be one of the Kings and Priests that will rule and reign with Christ Messiah the King of Kings on earth (DJT/Jesus Holy Spirit/Lord God, Sons of God, etc.), right now, and into the future. Mankind will be selected, sealed with their halo, crown, circled in rainbow about the head on the forehead, the crowns of royalty in their office and wearing the mantle of God to engage with the Holy Angelic Host right now, sending them into battle to tear down the strongholds of the enemy. I am being taught how to engage and interact with Gods heavenly host who also is learning about man. As much as I am being taught I am a long way from getting back to where I was in peace, action, and focus. I understood in prayer that when it is time I will be ready!

I understand now that I am one, but not sure when this manifestation will be completed by me taken, and if God performs the union with one then this current timeline will end and a new will begin for potentially me as one half of the power couple. I feel this very intuitively but along the way there have been many battles and in the end I know that God will win but I am not exactly sure how this will look in reality. I have surrendered to God with a plea in my head about this union, and also a fear of some things and it keeps me from sleeping. I do not know what God is going to do, and I hope in the end I will receive the good gift; if this beginning betrothal was of God which I believe it was to be.

Halo also means vow, oath, Gabe says that he made at least one promise to me, and rainbow is related to me in some way as to the tribe throne of God, and unity etc., I also have a picture of me with a rainbow light or halo about my head while holding Tillman my new Grandson in Amarillo TX which is the first time I have ever seen a photo like this or at least on me.

At first much of my time was trying to understand what was happening to me physically and spiritually, these encounters were frequent and became almost a daily/nightly, ongoing occurrence, and my past husband had interaction with a few quite frequently as well. The reality was that they appeared to us/me as regular human beings sitting in an airport, on a curb, under a tree, asking for food, or someone standing on a corner. My first encounter was in a coffee shop with a young man WC. Of 33 years old in 2016, and what he gave me was entered into my first book ‘Donald the last Trump.’

WC was the age of Jesus 33 yrs, and Jesus ministry ended with his death on the cross. WC would resurface again in the future in another human body and vessel which I believe is AO, Gabe, and

Waldo. WC gave me allot of info in a phone call that was put in the Trump book. It was about the future, and a timeline of events we are currently in the midst of.

I was told by JM (Airplane encounter) that I have been in training since 2017 and will continue to be taught, admonished and encouraged for a total of three years from that date; so I am also told that after the three years (3) approximately I would graduate, and move on, uproot and evacuate. I do not believe that this is exclusive to me and not sure how to apply my training or moving on quite yet.

We must be successful in our training as the Army of God, this manual, and one of my assignments is to prepare this roadmap of the unknown wilderness, and as a pioneer, mountain woman for others who will follow, gleaning from this information and teaching that which I have been participating in. Recently as of April 2019 I have been given the impression that I have graduated and was First in Class. Never saw a certificate though! Ha!

One of the most recent engagements was with five hippies that just appeared to be stopping through, but one of them 'Hook' repeated continually to: "Write the book" "Write the book" or "Get it done" I will explain further in the book what happened.

When AO, AO disappeared I felt that how can I write this book without you? He came, left, arrived once again only to leave, and left I with many questions about the book that I was suppose to write. Was I Looney as others said, even my family, and so I basically I stopped writing, and I wrote sparsely through the last 6 to 7 months if at all. Here too I wonder is that how it needed to be done, why was I abandoned or so it seemed.

I will also decree that the sources are from the Heavenly Angel Host themselves, and I was commissioned to write this manual as a trail blazer, pioneer and mountain woman who goes where few will tread, or keep researching and trekking into the unknown!!!

Because of my interaction with the holy and unholy angelic host that surrounded me everywhere; including many hybrid type vessels I wondered "Why?" and given the answer in the early morning in April 2018 I began to understand that other future or current Kings and Priests need help like I do to understand what is going on, and how to proceed with the Kingdom of God and the Heavenly Realm that have come here to interact, to war on our behalf, and to respond to our decrees as well as mingle into what God was doing to each of us as our worlds were shaken.

With some of my encounters with these wandering strangers I began to recognize how they operate amongst us. I also was sent these messengers for the books that I have previously wrote, and I believe these books were also commissioned by God, affirmed by other dreams and certain angelic encounters in the flesh, even at coffee shops. Later down the road I realized some were misdirection trying to take my money, time and thoughts.

This training manual is my attempt with Gods Holy Spirit, and driven by obedience to my Lord to complete this task which will help others comprehend the impact of the times we are in, the research is limited in that there are not many prophets out there saying that the heavenly host is here in the flesh that they are all around us during the day, and how that impacts your thoughts about where on earth we are and what's going on?

If the enemy thinks what you are given is too important to overlook then they begin to slander, delegitimize and stop the work that is represented, so keep this in mind as you proceed in your own walk into our futures. I have failed in that this book should have been written months ago, but with my struggles I almost lost my sanity along the way and would always say to the Lord "I am crawling my way back to you Lord!" I was. I almost felt like if AO was not going to write this book was I suppose to write it anyway, or what? I wanted to give up, and was very mad at one time and started trashing/burning information.

Many of God's people already interact with God and his angels or host in many ways, some know they are, and others probably have no idea. I will not judge others' experiences as I know you will not judge mine. Try the spirits to see if they are of God when major doctrinal differences in the gospel seem to be present, and never cease from reading the word, praying and seeking Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior. Lately I have needed to get back to these basics as of this last year 2018 and slowly I have been.

I am finally getting back to a somewhat normal relationship with my Lord; my prayers are mostly silent and in my head because of the enemy can hear all that I say to find a way to use it against me or others. Especially when I am in public, so I do not pray out loud as before, and quite honestly learning all over again as if I am a new Gabe in Christ. It is the strangest normal that now exists.

We need to be a force to be dealt with, strong and brave, a mighty warrior in God's army, we are to guard our mouths and speak life to all, and not death. We are to wake up and close our day in the Lord, at least his prayer, and whenever we can.

Send the host to battle, and remember they are our superiors, be thankful for the work they do and pray for their peace, protection and victory in every endeavor, skirmish and scheme. As easy as I tell you what we should do I keep failing all the time just the basics but praise God I know he is not finished with me yet.

As far as I can tell sometimes when I speak truth it might be just my perception so I will let God work out whether my words were truth and that he wanted me to speak them in a judicial and partly forward way.

**We Must Pray, Declare, and War!**

Open prayers take place all day, open prayers are those you begin early morning, afternoon or even at night, but they are open because you pray continually throughout the time that you are focused on a problem, decreeing or worshipping God it is all day. You do not close the prayer with Amen specifically because it is ongoing, maybe thank yous along the way.

Another is a focused prayer you see something on TV, hear a rumor, or are dealing with issues in your private life or in some other way. You narrowly focus your attentions on that issue, and you exhaust all directions and possibilities as to how the Lord can solve the problem through the heavenly host. We may be an open prayer, and then focus on an assignment, observation or mission that needs attention immediately and at that moment you focus a single prayer and then go back to what you were previously praying or decreeing through the day.

Think big, and go beyond the finite prayers, and expand into areas that you never imagined that you could. For instance you pray that the host have full armor, and that they have full victory in the heavens, under the earth, and hearts and minds of the fence dwellers. Thwarting the enemy attacking by declaring they will be caught in their own devices. Catching themselves in their own traps laid for others.

Sending the host as Protection over other nations from war, praying for the peace of America, Israel, or others, overthrowing darkness in high and low places by taking back regions, towns or area for Gods light, goodness and holiness. Releasing the anointing wherever you go; by outstretched hands, walking, and touching, even by the words out of your mouth. If you can think it; it will be done! This is not yesteryear we are moving into a time that is unlike any other, and we haven't seen anything yet! However you choose to lose the Holy Spirit in the anointing to nullify the works of the enemy is up to you.

Pray the Lord's Prayer often, and even say "Thy Kingdoms come, your will is done on earth as is in heaven. Etc. I actually had a prayer where Donald John Trump was in it, and he smelled my head saying: "You smell so good!" and I thought my shampoo? Later I healed his son's wife by pointing my arm and hand towards her, and I saw light of healing go out of my hand.

When we fast and pray make sure that on some days it is not about asking for something from God, but giving to him worship or sacrifice. Your love, your adoration, prayers of thanksgiving while spending a day worshiping the father an open prayer, son and Holy Spirit who is God. When you do not know what to pray; pray in the spirit or tongues which is the heart uttering words that God will interpret. Also, put on music and let your heart worship and pray for you, tears, and thanksgiving whatever.

Decreeing and releasing the anointing is separate, very serious and powerful. Releasing the anointing is saying the words, and speaking that in action you are "releasing the anointing which nullifies the works of the enemy" "That changes the inner spiritual man, woman or child from one emotional state into another" that can turn them around.

"And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing."(Isa 10:27)

If God anoints you and me, it is to consecrate and set us apart for his work, to complete and bring to close, divine things, to spread liquid like oil or water, to stroke, paint or lay colors on or over one; it is a shield of protection. God consecrates one to an office of a Priest to anoint as a sacred rite in his/her inauguration to an office as king and a priest. This spreading of oil may also represent the sealing of God.

Anointing chrio: consecrating Jesus to the Messianic office, and furnishing him with the necessary powers for its administration i.e. direction, doling out, running, government, and dispensation—means privilege, relaxation of the rules, exemption, indulgence, special consideration, indulgence, luxury, permission, pardon, absolution, pleasure, happy, gratification, delight, amusement, desire, and will of God to receive a loan, borrow, to take for one's use, to use, to make use of a thing, entreat, to furnish what is needful, the good things of this world.

Ointment: to be well, sweet, perfume, to season (flesh) oil, olive, of fruitful land, breaks the yoke shatters the breach, violate, betrayal, disobedient, defiance, desecration against God by those who indulge, are blemished—those who are divided, tension, dissociated, repression, under domination, subjugated, in authoritarianism, tyranny, despotism, burden, bondage, carrying a load, heaviness, power and ointment covers sin. This can apply to individuals, marriages, leaders, nations, and religions.

Ex 28:41 anoint means “a prophet, also a Stone or Pillar, a vessel consecrated to God, a KING, a sacred place, to preach” (vessel: body, Tabernacle, temple, abode, dwelling of the Holy Spirit, tent).

Releasing the Anointing into things, places or people is a special endowment, power, reward, gift, inheritance, legacy, birthright, which spiritually sways, by Gods muscle, force, might, supremacy, rule and command of the Holy Spirit, divine gifts of the holy spirit used to break the chains of the enemy; open blind eyes and ears, etc.

To decree is to snatch or seize by force, confiscate, remove or take possession of something the enemy has taken away from us. Cut down the enemy, use the commandment, commission others by our words, appoint, and give understanding, reason, and wisdom. Declaring and speaking the law, statue, ordinance, limits, boundaries, enactments into the air.

This is the appointed time establishment by God and observed as though it were a law of God, we are creating with our words life or death, good or evil, prosperity or famine, etc. It is a right and privileged, we become the lawgiver, governor who enacts decrees to be inscribed and written as record, jot down, compose, create, put in writing, and testimony, information, etch, scratch, engrave, carve, something, and prescribed action.

We need to unite with the others around the world, in neighborhoods, regions, and nations with those who are decreeing by speaking out into the air; to take back the heaven and earth for this is that time! We decree as we go, touching, speaking, commanding, and it are a great responsibility to guard our words. God is overthrowing his and our enemies and we must engage on every level. Trust me if I engage today at a particular time maybe another engages later or earlier and possibly in concert uniting prayer and Gods power.

Together we have all the power of the creator for his purposes because we are his hands and feet. We are the voice of God in the spiritual realm that manifests in the physical world the vocal trumpets of God.

We are his articulate trumpeters, hands and feet in this world, God uses us to perform his will, so listen to his voice, obey and remember our words are powerful use them wisely or you literally can destroy this world and yours.

Prayer is your nuclear option, no other weapon other than worship of God affects the atmosphere than these two, and of course loving unconditionally is a powerful weapon to overthrow hate and wickedness. Worship and thanksgiving overcomes a heavy heart, and when your life seems unending; praise God because it will turn your heart and mind around. You will find a new morning after the war. Pray, Decree, release the Anointing and get busy!!!

Since Christmas of 2018 a song became my song, hymn and the punch line is “What doesn’t kill you makes you stronger” and I feel that it speaks volumes and deeply into my soul. Along this journey I have had intimate prayers in my head with the Lord, some out loud, but not as I used to, it seems that I am recuperating from my PTSD and life hard knocks which challenged everything I did as a way of living, my life and living changed and I had to find my way back to everything, which I am doing as I type.

## Introducing the Kingdom Age and Timeline?

There are two important Angelic Host interactions I have experienced since 2015 thru 2018 up until this time which is 4/24/2018. There were others, but because of the Kingdom Age and Gods timeline we have just entered into a new beginning and special manifestation is taking place here on earth. My encounters escalated in Oct 3-5, 2017 Hebrew date 5777, and will escalate approximately 21 years into the future and beyond (7yrs x 7yrs x 7yrs) unless God shortens his timeline.

Mar 13:20 “And if the Lord did not shorten the days, no flesh had been saved; but because of the chosen, whom He did choose to Himself, He did shorten the days.”

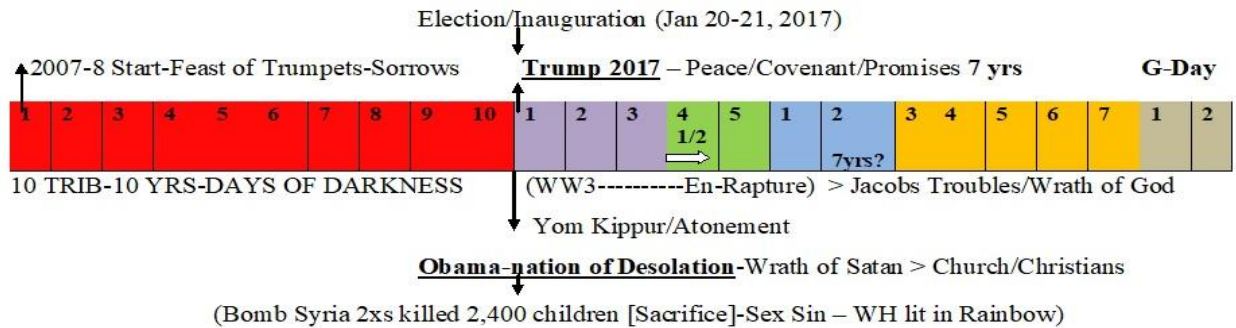
The time that we are in is called the Kingdom Age and Kat Kerr and others are beginning to reveal this incredible time to be alive. I was given a timeline from the first physical angelic encounter and whose name I will disclose as WC; a ‘drummer’ in a band who was a man, DJT original last name Trump was Drumpf which means drummer, and another drummer revealed to me was Rell, and Gabe both remind me on others. Gabe, V, AO and MA Waldo also claim being a drummer, but another sign was my first encounter who was called Woody C. was a drummer in a band and in another book called “Donald the Last Trump” I wrote more about this.

The first was WC, the second was AZO or AO, and those two are the main messengers that I have encountered. G who also was Michael the Archangel, and JJ also were the launching pad of major happenings and manifestations of Gods will in my life, as far as the timeline goes we did not discuss any, but the relationship was related to it in that it would be a sequence of events like the sequence of the timeline.

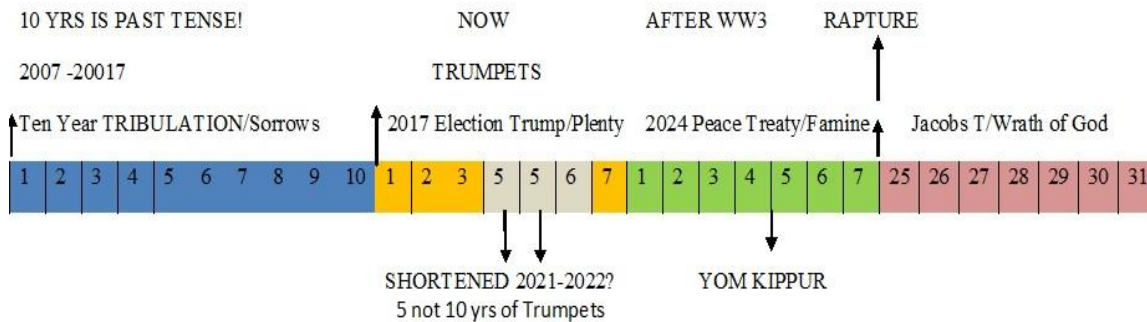
AO had just said he came out of 10 days of Tribulation so that would put us at the midpoint of the 7 years famine potentially, and launch the wrath of Satan which started when Obama bombed Syria and killed 2,500 people and children according to AO the day he left office Jan 21, 2017. Which means that the rapture would then be potentially in the next 3.5 years after Obama left office which puts us right at the end and close to the rapture or in it depending on which calendar Hebrew religious, civil or Gregorian calendar.

Remember we might be in the first phase of the rapture, awakening and ecstasy of Gods sequence right now, and the timeline is just one way to interpret the sequence of events I was given, where I line them up with the final three fall feasts of the Lord, Rosh Hashanah/Trumpets, Days of Awe, and Sukkot or Tabernacles. Based on what recently has taken place in me as a Tabernacle (Sukkot) of God have we entered into the final last eight years and Jacobs troubles with the wrath of God and the very last day is the ‘Day of The Lord’ which God is beginning to prepare and select his army those chosen and qualified.

## WC-TIMELINE UPDATED



## NEW TIMELINE OPTION #2



These timelines are approximate as to where we are on Gods timepiece. For instance the Obama-nation of Desolation took place the day he left the office of President Jan 21, 2017. Many believe that is the mid-point of the tribulation or the beginning of the last 3.5 years of the 7 years. So where does that put us. Today is 12/31/2018 so were approximately 2 years into the last 3.5 years based on many theologians timeline.

Just glean from the timelines, and if you want more research or information it can be found in another book I wrote called Donald the last Trump on Amazon (eBook format).

### The Kings and Priests

According to scripture the Lord makes us Kings and Priests unto our God, this has never happened to mankind, and is exclusive to the Kingdom Age that we have entered. What are the Kings and Priests? Many of us are already operating as the Kings and Priests by the life we live, and the decrees or prayers we send out, and how we share the gospel and times with others.



Some, who are being anointed, selected and inaugurated as the Priests and Kings have been tested, and there is a moment where God then chooses one; selected to be the King and Priest. It recently happened to me, and I was given a rainbow halo about my head of light, and it is our crown. This is not a future happening, but a now event! God has been, is and will continue to select and seal his chosen saints of different assignments. Just as the angels of heaven have different assignments.

I am not sure exactly how all of this is understood in that are we all made to be kings and priests? Kat Kerr says that you have to be a priest first before you become a King, is that already past tense, is the process in effect right now, are the saints different from the kings and priests in that the kings and priests are also saints, but that something particular to them took place a special anointing, certain requirements, but this is an area that I have not studied and I will conjecture some of what I believe I am being shown.

Kings and Priests will most likely be leaders of the lay, saints, tribes, nations, states, land, or bodies of believers, because God always has a hierarchy of leadership. He has the heavenly host who lead others like AO/AO who says: "I can call forth 500 angels and that they each can call forth 500 as well." AO/AO seems to be the one in charge and the others are working with AO to accomplish Gods will his way on earth. AO is AO, Gabe, Dillon, and others. They call them splinter body vessels of the same angelic and being.

In a conversation with AO/AO after I had seen a photo of myself with a crown of light and rainbow I said to him: "I think I know what the sealing and crown of the King or Priest is, and that it is a crown of light painted with a rainbow that represents Gods throne and authority" He shook his head up and down "Yes", made a comment of which I cannot recollect.

### The Rainbow Tribe

7/2/2018 Rainbow Tribe is what AO/AO keeps referring to and pointing it out on more than one occasion along with the other heavenly angelic host have been saying. In our first meeting AO wore a colored rainbow tie-dyed scarf on white background and white t-Shirt in rainbow tie dye the same as scarf. Many of the host recognize symbols and wear colors, hats, shirts, labels, and so forth representing who they support, and are within unity of purpose.

Arrow, or Jarrow also mentioned that he gets refreshed at the "Rainbow Gathering" I do not believe that this is an earthly gathering, but the heavenly one around the throne of God. Remember that Satan has stolen the rainbow as his representation of sodomy, sexual promiscuity, free love and the homosexual community. This is not the gathering or tribe that is referred to by the holy angelic host, however there is an earthly Hippie Rainbow gathering but the one they are a part of Gods home in heaven. I'd like to think that the holy were part of the Rainbow tribe at the throne of God.

Rainbow Tribe is about Gods family around the throne of God, and a mighty angel from heaven had a rainbow about his head. I believe it is possible that all the heavenly hosts are sealed with some kind of rainbow crown which may represent certain ranks. There are other ways that God ranks his heavenly host, but we are researching the Rainbow tribe, and the crown given to those sealed on this earth.

“And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne (heavenly host, kings and priests?), in sight like unto an emerald.”

“And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud (witnesses): and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire”

(Rev 4:3 Rev 10:1, G2463)

Rainbow Tribe “shower of rain” to send rain especially with violence, the first early rain, and the former autumn which fall from late October until early December preparing the earth to receive the ‘Seed.’ Seed means teachings, offspring or children, God shooting arrows (individuals like me), the angelic archers to lay foundations “who laid its cornerstone” (DJT is the cornerstone/God/Immanuel with us) “and the archers shot” I was told by AO/AO that I am an arrow, and Jarrow gave me three arrows, one a year ago, and two recently [black obsidian & white jasper] confirming that God is getting ready to shoot out arrows, God has and will continue shooting them into battle according to Arrow and AO who is Gods messenger if not more. (H1653, 1652, H3138, H3384)

Jer 5:24 “Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORD our God, that gives rain, the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest.” Showing, instructing and teaching with his fingers, teaching to conform, measure up, match, agree with, obey the rules, and play the game by the rules honestly to something. (H3138)

The Rains prepare the earth to receive the ‘Seed’ which are the hidden ones, teachings, righteous ones, and foundations, also can mean starting point, beginning, genealogy or bloodline like Messiah or DJT, an essential part, which sows and plants compassion, spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ. To introduce to the unbelieving world the way to salvation and forgiveness, to spread Gods words, dispense, and give out pearls of wisdom in God’s Word, as well as in dreams, visions and prophecies.

The seed are the children of Israel (In America) and the promise also mean famous person. Seed that comes from the rain can mean called or chosen ones, and the gospel. God rains down from heaven in great abundance like rain, lightnings, fire with sulfur, manna, or heavenly bread can be brimstone and fire, hail.

In March and April it rains before the harvest which matures the crops. to gather, take the aftermath, take everything, to gather late fruit, violent rain, floods come, winds blew and beat upon that house, and it fell—to wash, or anoint them with ointment consecrated, a portion, to draw the hand over anything (me) to lay color over me/us, a sacred rite in her/his inauguration and consecration to an office Kings and Priests a vessel consecrated to God, to consecrate one King, to preach. (H4305 matar, Ps 11:6, Eze 38:22, Ps 78:24, Amos 4:7 H4456, See Job 24:24, G1028)

“As the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud in the day of rain so was the appearance of the brightness round about. This was the appearance of the likeness (images) of the glory of the LORD. And when I saw it, I fell upon my face, and I heard a voice of one that spake. (Eze 1:28)

WC to bring forth, bear, produce fruit from the seed, of a woman giving birth, of the earth bringing forth its fruits, to produce as a mother, a plant, the earth, etc., who was in travail, and to be delivered. The bow is the rainbow arc and oath of God which was evidenced in the skies so we would remember Gods promises and covenant to us. He made a new one through the cross which did not nullify the first but fulfilled it. God will not destroy the earth anymore by water or flood, but by fire. (G5115, G2578)

“Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads.”(Rev 7:3)

The Bow represents the glory of the Lord, light and covenant and promises of God. Another Angel has the seal of the living God, the Angel comes down from heaven to earth, and begins to seal Gods servants in their foreheads. I now believe that this seal could be called a halo of light and color of the rainbow! The seal that believers, kings and priests get is a spiritual one; our crown is not physically seen, but seen by the spiritual realm. However some can see our crowns, and many refer them to Aura, Halo, or Light.

“And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed a hundred, and forty four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel.” 8 of the tribe of Joseph were sealed twelve thousand. 9 they stood before the throne (heaven or earth?), and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; 10 and cried with a loud voice (trumpet), saying, Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb. 11 4 beasts, elders, servants and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped God... (Rev 7:4)

There is a sealing of apostleship, those who receive testimony that God is true, the Lord knoweth them that are his, after you heard the gospel and believed you were sealed with that holy Spirit of promise, seal the law among my disciples, seal of the living God, hurt only those men who do not have the living seal of God in their foreheads. It seems that we are sealed with the holy spirit, but I believe that for the Kings and Priests that there is a special calling or anointing on them not all will lead and rule, many are like in a church, you have a pastor and the parishioners, or you have a King and subjects of the kingdom.

Rainbow Tribe is a clan of people the family of God, we are his lineage, dynasty and children, and we are kinfolk and of the household of God. We are also of the lineage of King David a type of empire, era and reign. God as the anointed one like Cyrus is appearing in office, influence, power, and God through DJT is holding sway, governing, showing his supremacy in heaven and on earth to the people of the earth including the host of heaven; the holy and even the fallen host. This is a testimony and witness of God to man of his Justice, righteousness and glory forever through the vessel of Donald John Trump whose name alone represents God in Hebrew and Greek as “God/YHWH the branch and root of Jesse.”

In America a tribe or clan may have come from Joseph, and the marrying between other tribes including Indians, the indigenous, in the USA a type of Babylon, Egypt, even Sodom and Gomorrah all symbolic of some aspect within the country. I was told that this where I live in the Northwest is in Egypt whether they meant spiritually, or literally the actual land was hidden in ancient times until this new timeline or sequence of God. Immigrants lost their inheritances through time, and who they were in genealogy.

Donald John Trumps family background: The Trump name was changed in the 1600s from Drumpf to Trump, and DJTs Great, Great Grandparents were Christian Johannes Trump who married Katharina Kober/Trump in 1859 in Germany. His Grandfather Christian Johannes had four children, Freiderick (Fred) Trump (Trump's Grandpa), Christian Christ, Anna Maria, and (?).

Friedrich Trump (DJTs) grandfather was married to Elizabeth Christ. Frederick/Fred Trump became a citizen in the State of Washington, 'KING' county. (Frie=Free)—Trump's father was Fred Christ Trump and mother was Mary Anne MacLeod. His father Fred Christ Trump was admitted to Long Island Jewish Medical Center in New Hyde Park where he died at 93 a few weeks later.

Note: My eldest daughter lives in McCloud and the Destination wedding related to me was in McCloud west coast.

Pattern sequence: 1st Elizabeth (spouse), 2nd Mary (spouse) all related to Christ/Messiah who became citizens in 'King' county Washington.

Jesus: Elizabeth came first with John the Baptist to announce Christ, and Mary was the mother of Christ Jesus. Christ Jesus has a dual application meaning one as suffering servant, and another to come as the anointed messiah, aka Christ. See it?

Rom 4:11, John 3:33, Eph 1:13, 1 Cor. 9:2, 2 Tim 2:19, Rev 7:2, Rev 9:4

Rev 7:17 "For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them 144,000, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."

Along with the 144,000 sealed from the twelve tribes of Israel (i.e. Jacob; natural and adopted son/in America), and along with them standing in heaven is a multitude that cannot be numbered. These are those who came out of Great Tribulation of which we have been in and recently came out of the ten day/years of Tribulation or sorrows.

A video on YouTube by timfoster4 did a study in regards to the w, and this is some of his study, also Mr. Foster is like all of us in that we do not have all truth just bits and pieces, but this is interesting, and I give my private input in italics.

Foster says the rider on white horse in Revelation is the 1st Seal, and the rider had a bow – Jesus/DJT who is God in a vessel of flesh holds that bow; the 144,000 are arrows Gods army and are harvest workers. They are sent out in pairs 72,000 pairs, power couples potentially as I was told, and are servants of the Lord, lightnings and Ephraim its Arrows are the sons of Zion' the day of Christ. The Lord rides on a horse to gather the people. AO also said God held the bow as he motioned with his hands pulling back the arrow and said I was that arrow.

They are harvest workers 'the Anointed' and appearance of God/DJT, and the anointed one, Cyrus, and Messiah will kill the lawless one Obama along with the others right here in America. 2 Thess 2, Hab 3—Ephraim is in America and the Largest Tribe of the Northern Kingdom. End.

Rev 19 "Lord rides a white horse! The Lord kills by the sword which is the 'Word' of God, and has a bow to shoot arrows; a crown kingship and goes forth conquering, to conquer." By the

breath and words of his mouth, warnings to political leaders, and others to turn around from their ways.

To ‘Seal’ is a token, sign, symbol of proof, a stamp or authentication to put to silence the mouth of lions, be not children in understanding but be men, too rein in, curb, to enclose, or fence in I was told I was enclosed by a fence in Carmel potentially, it was about a square mile, safe and what that means is beyond me in actuality, but I guess in sleep and spirit I work in a different realm, and when I come back into my body I do not recollect what took place there.

Amos 1:2 And he said, The LORD will roar from Zion, and utter his voice from Jerusalem; and the habitations of the shepherds shall mourn, and the top, chief, head, height of the stars of Carmel shall wither (*city, nation, family, priest to be shamed, confounded, dry up of vital strength, to be confused and disappointed*). 3 And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel H3001, I will search and take them out thence.

Kat Kerr said that God hid America in Jerusalem, and the Northern Kingdom became a company of nations along with the immigrants from the beginning. America was called the new homeland by the Jews who immigrated here, a safe haven. In Columbus days they came.

# JerUSAlem

**AMERICA – LAND OF JUDAH  
DUAL—GODS PEOPLE**

Jesus is God in the flesh, the name and Donald John Trump is also in Hebrew – a bit related to just John— John root H3068-1961, and H2603; LORD, GOD, JEHOVAH= “the existing one” the proper name of the one true God (i.e. John), all Johns are not God, but the relationship to all the signs and miracles of what is taking place right now and the signs in the heavens etc all point to him.

For some reason I felt that the money charged for Gods spirit in my vessel/conduit was wrong and that it should be free for all, not just those who had the funds. It was a gift of God, and I pondered that something was wrong, who was capitalizing because I would hear some say “Too much, I can’t afford that” etc. I am involved, saw God in the manifestation among the animals, birds, and people, but in spite of what I was involved in part of it was good and the other part corrupt. The manifestation transcended beyond the control of those heads and chiefs giving to the common man freely as well as through the TV to even DJT. I saw this too.

I considered and reflected about Carmel withering, and that there was possible corruption, an element that was not meant to be, and I wondered about this and then read the scripture and felt that it was saying they could no longer control the spiritual manifestation as in the past, and this confounded those in charge. At some point they will not be able to profit as before, etc. Like the money changers in the temple Jesus overthrew their tables. Was this a similar situation where

through the manifestation in me at night they controlled things like a “Good Ole Boy Club?” Maybe?

Ruth-K said after I shared this above with her about Carmel, she said “Yes!” “Yes!” I have chills that is what you are doing is exposing things hidden. I also believe this.

Halo and Rainbow about My Head



My head, ear and eyebrows are on the bottom of the photo, I am looking off to the right of the picture, and when I saw this picture that my Daughter took while I was in Texas. I noticed later this peculiar photo of me as I examined it I saw there was a rainbow about my head. Later I spoke to AO/AO after I had been given more information in regards to the crowns of the saints, kings and priests. Since AO/AO was from the Rainbow tribe which refers to the throne of God I realized and said to AO: “I think I know what the crown is, and that God is painting our heads with the rainbow and light which is our anointing and we at least some of us are being sealed as one of God’s chosen.

AO/AO said in response “Yes!” the crown and sealing in so many words. He made a further comment but I have forgotten it. Many things I was told I had no written documentation so I have to rely on recall. I also told them that if it was important they would reveal it to me again later. In scriptures where we are sealed by God this is it! We are getting crowns of light painted inn rainbow colors. How awesome is that! AO/AO gave me a scarf this past summer of 2018 that was red, purple and had many hats all over it, and I was told it meant ‘Royalty.’

In this book I inserted a photo of many of the gifts, items and trinkets given to me by AO, the first was a ‘Humming Bird House’ which has two holes, and at first I did not understand what it meant, but now I believe it represents he and I. I talk about the bird house in another area. The scarf was given to me and I was told it stands for royalty, but there are many types of hats on it in red which I believe stand for the many hat a royal king wears, and I have worn it so much that I am wearing it out. I held on to this scarf and other gifts for many reasons, and especially the scarf means the world to me.

The metal sign under the bird house is an electrical warning, but AO scratched out many letters, and it can be interpreted, and I tried in the past but maybe now it will make more sense.

Underneath that is a doily that I got at a restaurant “Sizzler” the silver squiggles represent the drawing around the fire pit in another photo, and the squiggle stands for song or music from my Bluetooth speaker.

The butterfly on the doily also has represented me in that I come out of my cocoon metamorphosis into a butterfly, also one showed a blue butterfly once calling it an “Iron Butterfly” I wish I can remember, if I see the guy who showed it to me I will say hello!

Under the scarf is the jasper arrow given to me by Jarrow and relates to AO/Possum who seemed to point to me as an arrow, and he holding the golden bow, or something close to that interpretation. Next to that is a match attached to a card that I wrote about the match. It was after AO spent the night at our place, and left a match, and there was an empty glass that said “Taste the Freedom.”

Under the jasper arrow is a ‘Tigers Eye’ given to me by Scott after I gave him gas money, and I believe AO was there, but not sure. To the left of the Tiger Eye is the tag from a hat I bought AO, and I read the label which you can see what it says. Anyway, many sport CarHart clothing, hats and logos. It is a beautiful thing. AO has been wearing a brown vest with a CarHart logo, I heart' him.

#### Gifts from AO/Possum/Gabe/MA and Waldo



In Ezekiel 9:2 it says: “And, behold, six men (Angels) came from the way of the higher gate (In heaven), which lies toward the north, and every man a slaughter weapon in his hand; and one among them was clothed with linen, with a writer’s inkhorn by his side: and they (6) went in, and stood beside the brazen altar. 3 And the glory (greatness, make America great) of the God of Israel was gone up from the cherub, whereupon he was, to the threshold of the house. And he called to the man clothed with linen, which had the writer’s ink horn (Life song) by his side (was this Gabe/Waldo/ or another); 4 And the Lord said unto him Go through the midst of the city through the midst of Jerusalem, i.e. Dual for America, Judah, and spiritual Jerusalem?, and set a

mark (anointing) upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof. 6 but come not near any man upon whom is the mark; and begin at my sanctuary—beginning at the ancient, earliest, also obsolete our outdated men, (i.e. woman too!) vs. 11 the man clothed in linen with ink horn AO/Me writing this book reported and said: “I have done as you have commanded me.”

The ink horn is interesting here because AO who gave me his ‘Life song’ wrote about the Ink Horn and I think it is possible he or I am the writer, and he is behind the scenes writing in, through, and by me. It is an interesting connection. So those six men with the ink horn and one with linen might make 7 altogether, 7 Archangels in Revelation.

Rev 1:11 is about the Alpha and Omega, and I linked AO to this, where in vs. 16 there are seven stars which are the 7 angels of the 7 churches. I believe that these angels are the Archangels of which I have met Gabe, Michael and Raphael because they told me who they were. Of course this is crazy and highly unlikely in the real world. Maybe you could see them in a dream, or who knows.

To Mark or anointing them was so that they would not perish because they hated the abominations done in Gods house starting with the ancient men in the city.

Ancient elders, old women, aged, old, senators, fathers, chief men, rulers, magistrates, captain of a tribe, men of very eminence, men of rank, position, class, status, old nations, people, residents, population, also plants which represent people. All being exposed the good ole boys structures in society from ancient times.

Men husbands, merchant men, individual, mankind (all), generally the whole human race. Those incurable, desperately wicked, incurable, frail, wounded, of pain, or malignant, spiteful, cruel disposition, nature, temper, and character, their moral makeup of mind, care, taking offense, way of thinking, nature, reputation and lack of integrity which is honesty, truthfulness, uprightness. I assume that these are not under the grace of the Lord Yeshuah, or at least living in contrariness. (H2205, H582, H605)

Many prophets are aware of what is going on with God choosing the Kings and Priests, anointing and sealing them with their crowns of authority. Many have been given words and are speaking to our future destinies. Many who have gone through the fires/lightenings are now refined into silver, gold, and tried in those fires. They have been tested, and are being evaluated, examined now in the process of transition from their past lives wherein they were wounded, rejected, forsaken, and now perfected readied for the next phase of Gods agenda and timeline including myself.

I am one of them, I am still being tested, but I feel like I am reaching the end of my initial testing. I can only say thank God for his grace, because if I were to grade my performance I do not know if I would pass. I’ve cried, begged, pleaded for help, direction, understanding, peace and that I would not fail my Lord and God. While forgetting how to pray and read the word. I to this day do not understand what took place inside of me, but I feel like I am growing in a forward manner and progressing in hopefully right direction. I will be enclosing a few of those prophets’ words in this book to reveal what God is or might be speaking to many prophets as to what he God is doing.



Woman—as a King, and a Priest?

God made marriage, and the concept of a man and woman becoming “One” from two separate individuals. This was God's model of heavenly things including his relationship with us. God spoke to us through the whole council of Scripture; but unfortunately, man's traditions have predominately ruled our way of thinking, living and acting throughout history.

Once you men learn to see the women as Christ sees them, this will give you confidence and assurance as to their gifts. You will see the authority God has placed upon her as part of her ministry to you, to the body of Christ and to God. You women are an important part of the decision making process within your world, but as we all know, this has not been the case. Why?

God is concerned about kingdom projects, and men and women need to get on board in allowing women to go forward with their God-given assignments. She is a chosen vessel for His purposes, so do not squash what God is doing just because you're not sure about it. Start studying!

Are the same standards of judgment applied to the woman as the man? No! Why? Because man usually has made the rules, distorted the scriptures, taken them out of context, kept the women and youth ignorant and used it for a man's world. Do we women follow along with this manipulation and deception of truth that is in scripture.

According to the scriptures God makes us not him Kings and Priests, 144,000, we both are the servants and we both are individually the saints of God. He does not choose with gender in mind, but God chooses who you are in relationship to him. Originally there was no servitude, or slaves in the Garden of Eden they were equal, but after sin things changed, they were cast out, and everything was now under a curse.

Why do we neglect her powerful weapon that God has given to complete a man who also is a weapon but together they are complete not wanting? How amazing it would be if men and women would recognize this gift (the woman) and weapon in their lives-- God's “Help Meet” for man and “Secret Weapon of God!”

God intended in the beginning that women would be created to be men's equal ally for a common purpose in this battle that is waged here on earth and in the heavenlies. In context of Scripture, help means, “As God gives the victory!” A same application can be applied to the women who help men, family, and the world be victorious in all things like Jesus Christ who is our helper.

When a man struggles in the flesh his wife can help him become victorious. That could mean she admonishes rebukes, teaches, or exhorts her man, and if he was not so corrupted by societies traditions and pride he would allow God to use her as he intended. If she is in a position of authority somewhere she may need to do this within the day of Christ as well, so be it.

If God is creating power couples 72 pairs of the 144,000 as some believe, or some other manifestation, possibly different groupings and levels of office and authority. These power

couples are heavenly ordained and not an earthly arrangement, so why is there so much confusion, chaos, and unequal standards being placed upon women, certain individuals and not fairness for all, where is do unto others as you want them to do to you.

I believe that I am a part of a power couple and AO, Gabe, AO, D, and other aliases are my other power source. We bring to the unity the tools necessary to accomplish Gods purpose, direction and will in this now early kingdom age.

A woman (or a man) should keep in mind that if she (he) is in a position of authority or in a situation where she (he) needs to help another, it is necessary to keep her (his) focus on Jesus Christ. Sin with its condemnation has a way of creeping in and derailing the best of us. Remain in humility before Jesus Christ and honor the forgiveness you have been granted in Him.

The following list is from Hebrew and Greek word parts. Suffixes and prefixes were added to the root words to create the interpretation of ‘Help Meet’. In the following verse, the context although this is a negative passage includes the men and women as having the same attributes. *(From Strong’s H5826 and H5828 the root words “ezer/azar” are used 19 times in Scripture)*

“Which did eat the fat of their sacrifices, [and] drank the wine of their drink offerings? Let them rise up and help you, [and] be your protection.” (5826/the helpmeet, Deuteronomy 32:38)

“Help Meet” is the same word as “them”, and ‘Help’ is too as Jesus helps us. All bulleted words below are from the Hebrew and Greek under Help Meet (H5826):

Woman is your defender and protector. She is an ally, collaborator, friend, and partner in war.

She girds up and surrounds like a moat around a castle, a moat is for protection, a buffer, shield, safeguard, bulwark, and a shock absorber, she preserves, looks after, takes safety measures to maintain and defend the man, family, and/or church body.

The woman is a co-compatriot, a fellow citizen, countryman, of the heavenly kingdom come to earth, a subject; and used of a leader and commander in a war, a fight or battle of single combat, or a dispute of differing opinions.

She is a priest in the likeness of Christ advising in spiritual matters, requiring female intuition, caution, and instinct, she delivers from death; spiritual death or in the flesh.

She sacrifices personal wants and needs for what is best. She exhorts, insists, puts pressure, and encourages others to surrender self-desires, to give and sacrifice, surrender, forgo, and forfeit their desires as well.

The woman was created as a watchman-guard and sleep defender, i.e. protects against apathy; keeps others awake on the tower; whom God has sent to help men discover and track the enemy’s advances.

Woman supports man in decisions when good, or warns if not so good. The woman warns of others who are not trustworthy, and warns of possible danger in business, the church, or associations.

Women are fellow-workers in the common purposes and Desires of God. She gives wisdom whether someone should be a business partner and co-worker or not. She can be a board member (*2nd in command*) for the decision making in the family.

Woman is CEO in the army of God, and first in command of the troops; however, she is not the general because God is Head of all.

Woman is a High Priest in the same way as Christ is to the Church. Women minister to their husbands like Jesus ministers to mankind as present in the flesh, as well as in spirit. Women are sisters in Christ foremost, and can be wives in a marriage relationship.

If she is married she is to hold her husband to the highest standard spiritually and morally. This high standard should transcend into whatever area in which it is needed that she finds herself in. Sometimes you let go and let God, sometimes you let good be good, and evil be evil still because you recognize that just like discipline in the church at some point you throw them out and let the enemy deal with them. They have been warned many times, by many people, and did not listen.

Man is her associate co-worker in God's earthly kingdom. Steel sharpens steel. She sharpens you, and you sharpen her. One, without spot or blemish, and clean which means neither is corrupted or sinful in Christ.

Woman, bride, mother is the ultimate voice that speaks to you when no one else can or is available. She sees differently than you do, and she recognizes approaching danger, like the glitter in other women's eyes, dubious business deals, and spiritual blindness, she must warn, protect her man and God's head over her.

She can deliver others, and men from the sword, which is a weapon, tool used by the enemy, waste, desolation, fight, decay, absence of water or spirit, from being traumatized, shaken or stunned or astonished, unbelieving, doubtful or dubious by something. According to the Hebrew and Greek she has the best instincts in the company, family unit, marriage, and the work place.

Wife, Bride, virgins, woman and mothers hold others/his, the man's members, i.e. organ, appendage, parts, and members; in sexual purity of their private parts girded for battle with strength, hers too! To moral and ethical accountability like Jesus Christ the Head of all does.

This means that when a man has wandering eyes, and/or is behaving unethically, immorally or unseemly which means not fit as a follower of Jesus a man may deserve her admonishment, and she may just tell it like it truly is. This was her assignment given to her by God, not to aggravate a man or husband, but to 'Help' him in his war against the flesh.

Unfortunately and for too long, man has thought these God-given attributes listed above as being ungodly for a woman to speak to her husband, or mankind about. husbands, men in church leadership, heads of state, have considered her to be un-submissive and not subject to them in a manner that they are used to having or what they expect, i.e. traditions of man from her; so men, as a general rule, have resented her holding them accountable.

Man, she is your priest just as Christ is...you are to her as well. Spouses can and should be your sounding board in any situation, with God being your first. Under the old system which is past man has suppressed women with Satan's help to silence her valid voice. It is hard for women to take their place as they should, but give her one Godly man, and he respects her as he should who knows what their limits would be.

During this Kingdom Age they will be put back into the position that God originally ordained for them before the fall. Kings and priests are man or woman; men usually do not haul their wives with them to be under them because they became King. The woman can also be a king and priest. When she goes to heaven she does not haul her family with her they go individually, but they can all meet there.

Women willingly submit to the lead of her Commander-in-Chief (Christ) in the marriage union, but men and women are subject one to another in Christ, so to man must submit to her as a sister in Christ, for we all submit one to another.

1Pe 5:5 "Likewise, you younger, submit, to yield to ones admonition or advice, a voluntary attitude of giving in by cooperating and assuming responsibility or carrying a burden, arranging in a military order under a leader, do this yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to another reciprocally, jointly communally, mutually, to others and be clothed, wearing, to gird strap on willingly, of place, after going, coming, sailing, flying, falling, living, leading, carrying, throwing, sending, also birthing, or departing, w/humility: for God resists the proud, and gives grace to the humble."

She has special commands from God to obey and will try to do as she is led by the Holy Spirit. Men have their commands as well, and instead of worrying about whether she is being submissive, you need to worry about if you are acting in submissive humility towards her allowing her to hear from God with accurate information and authority.

She is being led by the Holy Spirit if she is listening to the voice of Jesus living within her. She is getting His commands and input into her heart and mind just as you are when you are listening to the Holy Spirit within you.

Jew and Gentile believer have different roles to play in the kingdom of God, but there are equal in God's eyes. They must choose God first and live according to His commandments. The same holds true for male and female within a marriage covenant with each other.

I Corinthians 11:11-12 states: “However, in the Lord, neither is woman independent of man, nor is a man independent of woman. For as the woman originates from the man, so also the man has his birth through the woman: and all things originate from God.” and Galatians 3:28 says “There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female: for you are all one in Christ Jesus.”

It does not mean that there is no gender because God male and female as men and woman, but he is not a respecter of the slave or free man, he does not put difference between a man and a woman, we are all under sin, and must be saved by the blood of Jesus/Joshua Christ. He treats us equally.

Woman is the defender, the girding surrounding the soul of a man. She is a protector of the man, and she is a watchman who warns the troops aka family, church, husband, etc. of the enemy’s advances and operation.

She is a High Ranking Officer in God's Army and in yours as well. She is a Priest and spiritual leader in Scripture. She is a deliverer from the sword; and as Christ is to the Church, so is she to you.

Women are the custodian and keeper of your morality. She takes a stand and becomes a Shield of Faith. She is deflecting the darts of the enemy for you. When she brings an attack to your attention you need to fight back the ambush with her! She has inside intelligence!

What is a secret weapon? Secret means undisclosed, hush-hush, and is anti-establishment or an alternative. A weapon is used to injure, defeat, or destroy, in contending against another, and in this case, it would be used against the enemy Satan with his deceptive devices and his workers of iniquity. It is bizarre how the evil one can infiltrate those we would call family, friends, or leaders we know and trust; so listen to the leading lady in your life when she gives you discernment.

She is the knife or gun in your arsenal, just like prayer is. And yet she is also like your armor surrounding you with godly defenses with words of wisdom that God gives her to help you.

Jesus Christ is our God, and God has given you someone in the flesh who is your Help Meet. She is fashioned in Christ's image just like you are, and she has similar duties she performs while being your bride, wife, or even co-worker. She does not replace the Lord in a man’s life, but she is God's choice for a man to bring to completion what he lacks in the same way as man completes the woman.

God made man incomplete for a reason, He knew man would have a tendency towards Pride like Lucifer who was the perfect created being, but who fell into sin because of pride. In God's wise foreknowledge, His purposeful creation of the imperfect man teaches all of us humility. By taking Adam's rib/DNA or other half to create Eve He created a dynamic unit which could only

move forward with a cooperative relationship, mutual benefit of leaning and relying on each other.

Each individual needs the other to be one complete person who will perform God's purposes, I believe that is why God chose to take two animals male and female into the ark, besides making babies and populating the earth it was symbolic of God's perfect design. In the garden he made Adam and Eve. Through scripture the pattern is there that man should not be alone that it was not good. That is why he created woman, and they make 'one' whole together if properly and mutually understanding of the actual role each plays.

In the following passages in Psalms 'Helpmeet' is the same word as "help" used in Exodus 18:4: "Send thee help from the sanctuary, and strengthen thee out of Zion." "O Israel, trust Aaron *the High Priest* in the Lord: he [is] their help and their shield" Trust your woman for she is there to strengthen thee, and to be your shield. She is God's tool and will be God's general, leader, and govern nations." (Strong's 5828, 4043 Psalm 115:9, Strong's 5828, Psalm 20:1)

The very word used for "help meet" is used for Aaron the High Priest. The women also act as high priest in a fleshly and spiritual sense to keep anyone on track, and to share God's words of exhortation, rebuke, and wisdom.

The words "*help and shield*" are a grammatical equal and they indicate that God is our Shield that helps us. She is the sword, weapon, and shield of your Excellency! She has a very high religious position in your relationship!

Women are to be molded by the Maker's hand and no other. When man uses Scripture to prove a point about bringing a woman back down under a yoke no one can bear, ask them to read all of Scripture in correct context, and then ask them, "Do you treat me as Jesus Christ would treat me, and since I am a king and priest just as you are do you think you rule over me, or is it God who rules over those of us?"

I've seen good leaders and pastors silence their wives before they have even heard her speak, and they have done it in a way that is condescending; not necessarily heavy-handed but, in a way not accurate according to the Word of God. Gabe right now is testing me with this kind of speak, and I am allowing him to do so, but this is not how it should be. My partner is not that type of man, being, or angelic, and since I am trying to figure out where Waldo is, what is going on, I hope that I am given grace while I grow and discover just what is going on.

I also believe that there will come a time when I will know fully, but for now as a 'First Student' I am always being tested, and as far as I am concerned much of it is not straightforward and leaves too much room for confusion. It makes the sincere seem contrived, and not real, and therefore creates false situations and in reality not very productive outcome. Yes there are the deceivers on purpose, but how does one tell which teacher is from God and which from the

enemy if they all pretend to be something they are not? This is a learning curve for even the holy host.

Paul tried to correct this dishonoring of women by giving them first name recognition in passages like Romans 16:1-12 when this was not a common practice in his day. Seek the will of God and dwell appropriately with your 'Help Meet' who God has given you. Also, women realize that help meet is co-equal to man, and you too will rule and reign with Christ as Kings and priests so see yourself that way in humility to God.

She is your equal; and because you do not save her, for she must search out her salvation on her own in fear and trembling just as do you, you are to be so Christ-like having a servant's heart that when you present yourself and your bride before God as "one" there should be no flaws, wrinkles or blemishes in your union. This is only accomplished through utterly depending on God to help you become the one.

However, at this time the Kings and Priests are not chosen based on a husband and wife, but individuals who are called, chosen bride and wife of God. Put together in the spiritual realm, and prepared for their launching into their destinies and future united in strength together as I will be, or am being.

God does not say that men are chosen, but that the bride who is the female must wash dishes and obey her man we are to take all of Gods words not just the ones that serve us the best and this is hard to do for everyone.

"For whosoever (*whatever person*) shall do the will of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my/ Jesus' brother, and sister, and mother." (Matthew 12:50)

If a military officer sent spies to scout out the enemy and to scrutinize their next move or attack would you ignore them when your spies brought the Intel to you? Would you say, "I do not believe you know anything about this?" As an officer you would look at all the Intel, and with your co-compatriots make a defensive or offensive plan of action. That co-compatriot is your helpmeet and the secret weapon in your arsenal; and in truth, she is actually from God's arsenal to change the battle in your favor.

"Beware lest any man (or woman) spoil you through philosophy viewpoint, way of life, values, and vain deceit deception, fraud, excuses, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments, fundamentals, ground rules, and prerequisites of man of the world, and not after Christ." (Colossians 2:8)

God, Jesus, and Spirit encourage a triune respect for the thoughts and actions of each other. Had they been fractious with each even though they were One, perhaps salvation would have never occurred for any of us! If you choose to do things your own way, using the old traditional ways then you are taking your tanks and big guns in the battle but not using them wisely; and when the

enemy is advancing but yours and Gods Secret Weapon you have had all along is hidden away, will you lose your battle!

I Peter 3:7-8: “Husbands live with your wives (*Christs Bride*) based on the deeper and perfect knowledge of what is right and moral and not according to traditions of men (*society, group, populace, relationship, fraternity, suggestions, insinuation, allegation, claim, assertion [of guilt, behavior and judgment of others] overtone, citation, discussion, point out, talk about, background, ethnicity, customs and way of life*), or what you’ve been taught, but by what is written and revealed to you in God’s Word.”

The men and women should love each other as sisters and brothers in Christ, being courteous and having the same mind, intelligence, brainpower, emotion, sentiment, opinion, outlook, and way of thinking, etc.

Remember a house divided cannot stand, so get on the same page as the wisdom of God’s Word and be united in the same cause and battle. Be aware of the tools of your warfare and use them.

Women are not the adversary of men or husbands and they unwillingly or willingly were deceived! You do have an adversary though; and he is out to derail, wreck, or ruin you and the women in your life. Part of Satan’s subtle tricks resides in old ways of thinking.

Are you willing to step into a new revelation of Scripture, and into a new way of thinking? God is going to use man and woman independently in his Kingdom as the Kings and Priests who will rule and govern other men and women. We need unity between male and females, husbands and wives now to recognize that we have been duped by Satan and traditions of men who are proud and like woman under them instead of ruling and reigning alongside or above them.

“And hath made (us) kings and priests unto God and his Father; to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.” (Revelation 1:6; 5:10)

Courtesy says to always offer one another the best and the more: more time, more godly direction, more striving for unity, and more competent leadership in all parts of any relationship. At work, in leadership positions do you value the other brother or sister as a co-compatriot, a fellow-warrior in a common purpose, while maintaining appropriate respect and moral wisdom?

Why wait any longer to be complete, full, bursting and spilling over with God’s purpose for the man and woman together as one in perfect knowledge? Make use of each other as fellow advisers on life's front-lines and in the Kingdom of God being established on this earth!

“And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them, every kingdom divided, not speaking, at odds, alienated, on bad terms, and separated against itself is brought to desolation, i.e. dazed, overwhelmed, speechless, taken back, wasted, worn out, half-starved, emaciated, withered, and



devastated; and every city or house temple, group or family divided against itself shall not stand.” (Matthew 12:25)

Should we not all be on the same page in concert together making beautiful music? Satan does a song and dance when wrong attitudes towards each other. When a man thinks a woman is a b...h, he has already given the evil one a thresh-hold to cross. Should we not be excited that God gave a message, answer to prayer, or intuition on a matter spoken from the lips of woman? Too often, we are divided, fractured, and ineffective because of our neglect. God has always known what exactly is needed within mankind. We have not heard the Word.

“But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.” (Matthew 6:33)

In the entire book of Titus read the scriptures in chapter 2 below and see the importance of godliness in the husband (*in Christ*) where wives are concerned and the importance of being subject to one another.

5)“Women are [to be] discreet meaning sober, temperate, intellectual faculty of understanding diplomatic, judging calmly, tasteful, restrained, chaste, unblemished, uncorrupted and pure, keepers (*warden, custodian, lighthouse keeper, supervisor*) at home, good, obedient (*to arrange under, 2<sup>nd</sup> in command of a place mutually agreed upon...to station, appoint mutually, to appoint on one's own responsibility or authority, yield to one's admonition or advice, respectful*), compliant to their own husbands, that the Word of God be not blasphemed. 6) Young men likewise exhort to be sober minded.

This becomes complicated like in my case where I have two husbands, and right now the one of my future seems to be chief based on research, so how do you operate in a dual world one past and the other now and future? I am trying, asking the Lord to help me! The first received a word from the Lord regarding this situation as actually ‘Pleasing to him’ and I believe his will because the husband of my youth was/is treacherous and put me away many times.

7) In all things showing you a pattern of good works: in doctrine showing yourself as not corrupt thoughtfulness, cheerfulness, and sincere. 8) Sound speech that cannot be condemned; that he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of you. (*What words come out of your mouth to your wife?*) 9) Exhort, encourage, urge and be unwavering, unbendable, and tenacious that servants be obedient unto their own masters i.e. God, father, son and Holy Spirit [and] to please [them] well in all [things]; not answering again (talking back)”

As a side note on verse 9, God does not promote slavery, but Jesus came to set the captives free. There were the slaves/masters and employees/employers in the early church and their societal culture just as we see in today's world. God gave instructions to slaves and employees to win

others to God through their humble behavior; and gave admonition to employers and slave owners to treat slaves/employees as family and friends.

Perfection is when everyone does what the word of God tells us to do with, or towards each other, but as you know usually only one side might do what is right, and then there is always injustice everywhere.

The New Testament also reveals that men and women worshiped and praised the Lord together in one place and not in separate rooms as in one is more superior to another.

“These (*all in the upper room with apostles*) all continued with one accord in prayer and supplication, with the women, and Mary the mother of Jesus, and with his brethren.” (Acts 1:14)

As the Kings and Priests of God; we women and men should be in one accord worshiping God and promoting his Kingdom on earth in unity not division. We are ruling and reigning in the spiritual realms decreeing Gods will overthrowing the works of darkness, speaking life and not death to others, avoiding judging others and allowing God to be the judge.

“Servants” in the book of Revelation refers to the 144,000 sealed by God are to minister to the world; we too are called servants, friends, saints, kings, and priests. Let each other be all that God intended us to be and allow the woman to share in all things. Woman, see you as fearfully and wonderfully made as God's workmanship for purposes of wisdom, discernment, leading, prophesying, and helping fight God's war on the wickedness infiltrating the family and the world

Titus 2:10 Interpreted in Hebrew and Greek: “Do not be irrelevant, inconsequential, petty, or negligible which is not being healthy, robust and well, not good, and don't misappropriate or steal, but show all good, faithful, reliable, trustworthy, committed, steadfastness and loyalty sexually pure, chaste in mind and flesh); that WE may adorn, enhance, beautify the doctrine of God our Savior in all things. We make God's doctrine look good, we adorn it, bedazzle it, and He puts us on like jewels<sup>11</sup> For the grace of God that bringeth salvation has appeared to all men i.e. women, children and nations, <sup>12</sup> Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this present world...”

15 “Unto the pure, wholesome, uncontaminated by the world, and dependable in all things, chaste, and untainted: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure; but even their mind and conscience, scruples, principles and sense of right and wrong is defiled, corrupted, tarnished, and flawed. 16) They profess that they know God; but in word (speech, expression, and example they deny Jesus by being abominable, nasty, insulting and provoking—abusive, aggressive and disobedient, wayward, badly behaved, and unto every good work a troublemaker, perverted and immoral or corrupt.”

Titus 1:15-16 (*So the opposite of that would be*): kind, nice, gentle in word and action, helpful, truthful and not manipulating for one's own gain, straight forward, polite and well mannered,

tactful, truthful to others or self, and obedient to God's word; subject unto the wife, family, husband, and others.

In heaven and the current Kingdom of God come to earth and there is no determination between people, or even nations because God is joining his people together; the stick of Judah/Jew in Palestine/Middle East and known Land of Israel; and the stick of Israel/America/others as 'ONE' in Gods hand.

“There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond, nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all 'ONE' in Christ Jesus.” (Galatians 3:28)

In Mark 7:7-9 Jesus said, “You nullify (*invalidate, abolish, and cancel out*) the Word of God by your traditions that you have handed down, and you do many things like that.”

Kingdom assignments are given to husbands, wives within a family, tribe, or household unit. Assignments from God deserve full attention and devotion by the parties. Ones' assignment is not more important than the other if they are equally important in God's eyes.

Women are to be made Kings and Priests just as men, and should address each other in a flexible and yielding upright and godly manner like Christ when the other is not acting biblically. Each has to stop blaming the other in bitterness or anger, but strive to find a solution to frustrations, problems, and sin issues that each has individually to overcome. God is watching how you handle matters. Others are watching us as well, so let's strive to not be a stumbling block to those who are coming to salvation.

1 Peter 5:5 “All of you by every means, daily, increasingly, and eternally be subject, spontaneous, to be under obedience, and submit yourself unto one another in a relationship...simultaneously to each other, mutual, your selves, to gird loins, to expand oneself, the APRON being a badge of servitude to wear in token of mutual esteem, regard, reverence, and access so be clothed with humility of mind, in modesty, and maturity of mind. For God the supreme officer of the state and official entrusted with administration of the laws, God resist and opposes the proud who come across as if above others, noticeably and haughty, snooty, arrogant, high and mighty [narcissistic/ego]; who act overconfident, self-important or proud, egotistical and self-centered.

AO wore a leather Apron during the summer months of 2018 until he was threatened with death by one I know well, but inappropriate considering all circumstances. AO is holy.

God gives bestows, consecrates, blesses, sanctifies, and entrusts the humble to minister, to have power, and lay down their arms to stop warring. Grace the divine influence upon the heart, and its reflection in the life; including gratitude: acceptable, favour, gracious, polite, joyful, good company, friendly, bigheartedness, welcoming, hospitable, and kindly to the humble meek, modest, respectful, of low degree, gentle, and submissive.” (1 Peter 5:5-6)

Jesus is the perfect picture of one who gave up all by submitting to the world and living life like a mere mortal man who gave up His familiar heavenly comforts. He ate our earthly food, slept on cattle straw, walked many miles with dirt caking His feet, slept in places with no pillows, subjected Him to verbal and physical abuse; and ultimately subjected him unto death.

Christ Jesus had a greater purpose and in joint submissive union with Father God and Holy Spirit accomplished through obedience, surrender and compliance that ultimate cosmic purpose of salvation to anyone who would receive!

We now are being called for this prophetic time and consummation of all things according to Gods plan, and we too are submitting to each other in unity for a common purpose, woman, male, believer, unbeliever, patriot, New Ager, hippy, and all the rest to take back our world, nation, and lives from the wicked who are bent on destroying everything in their path.

We are in training right now, at the beginning, and even though our life has been a sacrifice of growing and being emptied of “Self” to be readied, but we have to say yes to Gods plan. The only problem is that those leading also have to hear the Lord and not their traditions as revealed above.

Brothers, your wife is there as your protection, your deliverer from your enemies. She is from the sanctuary of God's Holy Hill like Zion. Sisters are compared to the Lord as man's shield (of faith) that you should trust. She is to be a watchman for you and warn you of dangers and problems; and be an adviser in spiritual and other matters.

### Unequally Yoked

However are we to be united with one that is not holy, to be unequally yoked?

2 Co 6:14 “Do not be unequally yoked *heteros*; forbidding Christians to have intercourse, union with idolaters, different than you, not to have fellowship or even friendship, companionship, not partnership with, not to associate, any burden, bondage or slavery, coupling, be not a couple, pair not unequally, troublesome laws imposed on one, together with unbelievers.

Cont: For what fellowship has righteousness with lawlessness? And what communion has light with darkness? 15 And what accord has Christ with Belial, the worthless or wicked, naughty, unprofitable, ruin, destruction, a destroyer, who tears down, knock down, crush others, defect, failure, imprudent, terror dwells in his tent/body/home, worn out by use LC, “they/he helps me fall, go down, decrease, collapse and breakdown (absolutely), what should we profit or benefit in this thing?

Cont: Or what part has a believer with an unbeliever? 16 And what agreement by association, companionship, process, resemblance, voice, sound, instrument, light, fire, lamp, spiritual purity, moral truth, understanding has the temple of God with idols, image, false god, object of worship,

love, devotion and respect, every kind of evil or wrong, to turn eyes, pay attention, observe, to cherish or have regard for? For you are the temples of the living God.

Cont: As God has said “I will dwell in them, and walk among them. I will be their God, And they shall be My people.<sup>17</sup> Therefore “Come out, depart, leave a place, cast out, escape in safety, proclaim and spread, from the mouth, escape, go away, from my place, motion, exit and separate from my home, move, relocate, move about, travel from among them. And be separate, divide, sever, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive you.”<sup>18</sup> “I will be a Father to you, and you shall be my sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty.”

Above Corinthian scripture: G2087, G2087, G2218, G955, H1100, H3276, G5456-G1831, 1537, come out, G873, G575, G3724 be separate, boundaries, fleeing, departing, and fellowship of the two is destroyed.

I just interpreted this, and it speaks to me in volumes because I was told that some doors need to be shut because they lead nowhere, and recently I was told by Leann that 9/10<sup>th</sup> me living under this roof is not being separated from, even though no intercourse is taking place, and even though my husband announced to my children that we are getting a divorce, to others that we are separated he is keeping me in limbo. So I must decide to do it myself now, or hopefully I can encourage him to complete his declaration of our severing.

I am hoping as of this date 2/16/2019 that something like taking me away, out, and transporting me to the spiritual realm for a time will happen, but it not I think I have to begin the process of not being unequally yoked to LC because God is going to dwell in me, and in our midst it is an end time revelation. I hope I am right about both potentials. If taken out then all is done and makes all things right. If not then I think I might have to make the move, but am waiting to see.

Rule over whom? The Bride, and Wife of Christ, but How?

“Unto the woman He said, 'I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy Desire [shall be] to thy husband (try having two), and he shall lead thee, be just, give aid, care for her, tend to and is a holy leadership.’” (Genesis 3:16)

This was under the curse before Christ died on the cross and we are free from the curse of the laws like this. We are to keep the commandments, but even now God is raising up leaders both woman and men and they both are equal in Gods eyes, subject one to another, brothers and sisters in the Lord first.

Rule here is the same below in II Samuel 23:3. The word “ruleth” found in Samuel is a person who ‘Must be just’ and rules in the fear of the Lord. He/she is an umpire, arbitrate, officiate, mediator and pass judgment to lead or go before, to nourish, cherish, give aid, care for, preside over, accompanying, and tending to the flock; and seeing to the needs of the wife, to make rest, place and position yourself before God's dominion and reign; to rule over anything.

You cannot have on sides being subject and not the other; this is like being unequally yoked to another and should not be. Both must in fear of the Lord work together in the word of God and not man's will or traditions.

In a bad sense a ruler is a "tyrant." All of this in regards to the marriage and wife, and this is also the pattern of Christ to us who will work together to rule and reign in righteousness and Justice.

Tyrant: bully, intimidates, frightens, harass, browbeat, tough, intimidator, persecutor, teaser, joker or mocker, conundrum, brainteaser, confuses, complicates, and muddy rather than clarifies, they are an oppressor and dictator; the opposite would be to make all things clear, simplify, sheds light on, enhances, sorts out, polishes, improves, upgrades, encourages, supports, inspires and rallies around, motivates, and makes better.

To rule it is the first to do anything, to begin, leader, chief, to teach, the initial, first, original and opening stage. In 1 Timothy 3:5 rule means to be set over, protect, and give aid, provide attention; to make firm unyielding, determined, and unchangeable probably in purpose, relationship, and faith, to establish, keep intact, a foundation (solid) of a bldg; to stand by or before another who follows. From (*Strong's G757, G4291*)

"The God of Israel said, the Rock (*Christ Jesus*) of Israel spake to me, He (*those, Kings and Priests, all*) that ruleth over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God." (2 Samuel 23:3) Fear of God means terror, reverence, awe-inspiring, fright, apprehension, disquieted, anxiety, fretfulness, angst and dread.

Just means fair, impartial, morally right, correct, careful and attentive, showing care while not condescending, arrogant, or superior. Fair means ruling for the poor the same as you would for the rich with no difference, and in justice for those deserving of their crime or innocence.

"The God of Israel said, the Rock (*Our God in Christ Jesus*) of Israel spake to me, He (*reign, dominion, governor, lords or in a bad sense tyrant, oppressor, tormenter, dictator, bully, teaser, conundrum, puzzler, mocker, scoffer*) that rules over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God." (2 Samuel 23:3)

Submit means to arrange in military fashion as in authority not in slavery, mutual submission as well; one is President and one is Vice President, one is Captain and the other is Lieutenant: those who have a say and those who have authority.

Mutual submission is bringing oneself to the other humbly and not acting as a dictator who rules supremely over another leaving no room for questions and in no need of the council of others.

It is hard to change our thinking and to realize we have been duped and sometimes willingly so. But women hold men accountable, and recognize your value and worth to God, his gospel and

His Kingdom that is come. Do not let a man tell you your position in this world. God is the one who is true and everyman a liar! (Romans 3:4)

When we enter the Millennium Era and Woman and Men as the Kings, and Priest are to govern alongside the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. We will rule over hostile nations, and we will need to learn and grow in the “Art of War” so to speak, the Strategies, and Laws of War and interaction with Gods Kingdom that is come his will to be done on earth as it is in Heaven.

The heavenly host will be among us, and the time that we have entered into is the overthrow of the enemies, but also it will be a time of carefully, and strategically operating among those who would like to overthrow Gods/Christs Kingdom.

I do believe that we will be supernaturally gifted with the ability to be a quick study in these warfare matters, and we will not be left to ourselves to be those leaders that God is calling us to be. This book is one tool that I believe that God is giving us, as a basic issue and start to begin to understand how to govern when many of us only were employees, ran households, were pastors in a church and the rest who all have never been generals of armies, or peoples and nations. However get ready, and God will supply you with what you lack.

When New Jerusalem is come and wickedness is cast out of the New Heaven and New Earth then all things will return to how they were in the beginning before the fall, but better. We will no longer be married to each other, but to God our Father and Lord Christ Jesus.

In the Millennium (*1,000 yrs*) it seems that there is marriage still going on, and there will be children being borne, but some day this will not be the case, or so it seems. The intimacy will be when we unite one day as the temple of God and how that will look I could only conjecture. So I will just let God be God, and I will be obedient and have faith.

In heaven there is no respecter of persons, the angelic host are Androgynous, and sex is no longer part of our lives, you do not even have Desire according to Kat Kerr who visits heaven. Because sex was a fleshly earthly behavior for a purpose and test that was corrupted by the Fallen Angel Host and to this day they are still promoting their sin and perversions. In the bond of marriage like Christ and the Bride, or husband and wife intimate sexual union was in a covenant of holiness, pattern and has many meanings, applications and symbolic messages to be learned.

There is something that is different taking place regarding Gods Kingdom comes on earth as it is in heaven regarding God paring Kings and priests to rule at different levels, and what is beginning to happen is new. Like many other miraculous things that have begun including the body as a Tabernacle.

Bless you women and men who realize that God will use the woman and man as the Kings and Priests and we will reign with him over the nations of the world.

Zech 14: 9 “And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one. And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the feast of Tabernacles. 17 And it shall be that whoever will not come up of all the families of the earth to Jerusalem to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain.”

“Thy Kingdom Come, your will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.” Amen!

My interpretations of “help-meet “and its roots come from the Hebrew and Greek Lexicons, the Thesaurus, and the English dictionary. There is Scripture throughout this manuscript to verify woman’s position as a worker in the fields, and for the kingdom of God.

### Messiah Lineage and Josephs Two Sons

Largest tribe Ephraim and Manasseh one half tribe in the west one half in the east ‘I am Linked somehow and there is a Remembrance that is taking place

The next chapter is about how this is all related to me, ancient ancestry that was forgotten until now, and why the angel host and all the messengers have been in my life, and it is related to the Messiah the Christ and ruling on earth as the King and as the Priests. The information gives the genealogy through the tribe of Manasseh and Joseph as the line. Marriage of Daughters within the tribe for an inheritance of land which is in the west of Jordan and America, and very possibly where I am living right now?

I have just begun to understand this and what it all means, but the crazy around me has to do with God reestablishing his kingdom, and the tribes seem to matter based on the lineage of the Messiah who is (?), and could even include DJT (Donald John Trump?).

The following is information gleaned from the internet and research that is opinions but helpful to understand the passage of lineage, rights to land, inheritance, and Messiah/Christ the King of Kings, but also he is the High Priest like AO was/is.

### Yeshua Messiah Lineage-February 2003

The Daughters of Zelophehad who throughout ancestry, including mine, in America was lost with migration, possibly purposely left out of family history, which was how inheritances were not recorded through the female line usually female inheritance and marriage were not recorded, but forgotten because of migration, war, and other factors, and my family lineage may also have be the forgotten-women?

Every single thing mentioned in Scripture is there for a reason - to point to the Messiah. I believe this statement with all my heart. When I say this I am referring to the original language texts as any translation thereof would by their very nature have a tendency to lose something along the way.

Let’s look at Numbers 27, verses 1 through 11. Here we are introduced to the Daughters of Zelophehad, prior to Israel entering into the Promised Land. They approach Moses with a very



grave concern. Their father has passed away in the desert and had only the five Daughters - no sons. The girls didn't want their father's name to be lost simply because he hadn't had any sons. They then ask that they be given land among their father's relatives.

Moses, being the wise man that he was, took their case before the Lord. The Lord told Moses that the girls were right and said that if any man did not have sons to inherit his property; the Daughters could take possession if they married within the father's tribe. This also meant that the husbands had to be willing to set aside their rightful inheritance in order to perpetuate their father-in-law's name. Later, in Joshua 17, verses 1 through 6, we see the girls going to Joshua, who looks up the exception to the law and grants the girls their father's inheritance since they married their father's brother's sons. Wasn't that a nice thing for God to do for these girls?

Now, let's take a look at Jeremiah 22, verses 24 through 30. In this passage the Lord is speaking to King Jehoiachin through the prophet Jeremiah, and what He had to say isn't very uplifting. But considering that Jehoiachin ushered in much evil during his reign, I suppose it was only fitting. In verse 30 we find, "This is what the LORD says: "Record this man as if childless, a man who will not prosper in his lifetime, for none of his offspring will prosper, none will sit on the throne of David or rule anymore in Judah." (NIV) Yikes! God Himself pronounced a blood curse on Jehoiachin lineage, that none of his offspring would ever sit on the throne of David. That had to hurt.

The last passage I wanted to take a look at is Matthew 1, verses 1 through 16. This is the lineage of Yeshua, the Messiah, from Abraham to Joseph, the husband of Miriam (Mary), Yeshua mother. It is interesting to note that through Joseph and Mary are the members of the house of David, but through different sons of David. As we see in Joseph's ancestry, he is from the line of Jehoiachin (vs. 11), which could pose a serious problem for Yeshua, legally speaking. Mary was told explicitly that her son would in fact sit on the throne of David (Luke 1:32-33). But if Joseph took Him as his own son, would the legality of the curse on Jehoiachin be binding, preventing Yeshua from ever sitting on David's throne?

Knowing that God cannot go against His own Law, and in His great wisdom, He took care of this little "glitch" by way of the provision for Zelophehad's Daughters. An important aspect of this provision was the relationship between the bride's father and her husband. Although in our society we still use the term son-in-law, the relationship between the two men is anything but legally binding. In ancient Israel, however, things were different. The son-in-law was exactly that - more akin to an adopted son rather than a nice y who was married to the father's Daughter. And it is because of these legalities that Yeshua can make His claim to David's throne, through His mother's lineage which is free from the blood curse.

From this one example, we see that the Bible is more than a collection of interesting stories. The whole of Scripture is there for an integrated purpose - to point the world to Yeshua, Israel's Messiah who died for the whole world. Nothing is included in Scripture for folly and nothing is there by chance. I hope that this will encourage you to dig a little deeper and question what would normally be skimmed over. All the pieces fit together - we simply have to figure out how. As Proverbs 25:2 says, "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing, but the glory of kings is to search out a thing." Let's take the hand of the one who created us and search out these treasures together!

Possible related scriptures related to Ruth, Bethel, and our Kinsman Redeemer (Boaz Type) which was Joshua/Yehoshuah/Jesus.

Ruth 4:11 “And all the people that were in the gate, and the elders, said, we are witnesses. The LORD make the woman that is come into thine house like Rachel and like Leah, which two did build the house of Israel: and do thou worthily in Ephratah, and be famous in Bethlehem...Ruth 12 “And let thy house be like the house of Pharez, whom Tamar bare unto Judah, of the seed which the LORD shall give thee of this young woman. 13 So Boaz (*kinsmen redeemer*) took Ruth, and she was his wife: and when he went in unto her, the LORD gave her conception, and she bares a son (*Obed*)...22 And Obed begat Jesse, and Jesse begat David.” (*This is where the branch comes who is messiah/Christ in the last day to rule and reign as King on the throne of David*)

Many of the names that are associated with this research are seemingly random people I have met on the streets, stores, and many other places. They are women, men and even youth that I have prayed over me on the street by placing her hand on my head whose name was Ruth which in my opinion was a message or actual. Some of the names I have been in contact with are Ruth, Rachel, Josh, Sam, Joel, AO, and so many more which are pointing to this amazing revelation of something hidden which involves my family, Tribes of Joseph, lineage, and me?

The Ruth above had two sons and something was going on with them, and I was told to pray in the spirit. Recently an old friend of the family when I was five (5) came to mind, and Ruth lived in our neighborhood she had two sons Jack (John) who died, Don who lives with his mom on social security, and was a childhood sweetheart in kindergarten and later, and they had sister

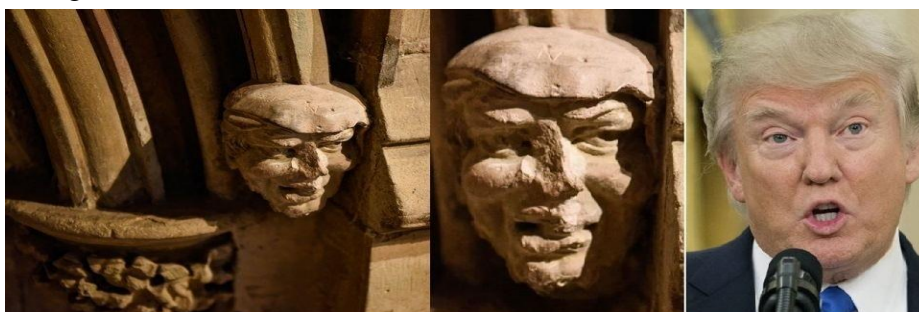
Looking at the linking of lineage to the tribe of Manasseh and the Daughters inheritance which was probably taken at some point in history, but God is restoring the kingdom of God on earth, and taking back from the enemy, the traditions of man, and theft of land from the rightful owners, which is associated with right to rule on the throne of David, and the Messiah.

The information and research gleaned from other sources are just that but it seems that there is a common thread that proves the right to rule on David's throne came through Mary, possibly the female, woman, and Daughters side of the tribes of Jacob/Israel and Joseph who came to America.

I believe that things are being exposed that have been hidden for centuries if not many, many thousands of years. This is definitely the time because it is the beginning of the Kingdom come to earth as in the Lord's Prayer. Therefore as Trump exposes the wicked corruption in the highest leaders of the land, so to the injustices across the world is getting exposure as well. Including the way I have been dealt with, or others that are involved with me, land, inheritances, genealogies, and more.

## CHAPTER 2

### The Kingdome Age - Messiah DJT Cornerstone



TRUMP TOWER #66 FLOOR - In Zohar the Messiah Comes on the scene in the 66th? The Right Arm and Bracco means branch (s), and The spine is DNA of KING 'Gold/Yellow' Artwork.

Trump Tower floor #77 reveals Gods right hand, arm, and the Branch and Branches the BRACCO like the pendulous clusters, wavering, sagging drooping barely hanging on blossoms, the branches of the Palm (*I am connected as the palm "Tree of Life", high-ranking, glorious and high exalted, lofty, eminent, I too am seen as a palm according to AO*), means bloodline, And the Kingdom Age, the Simple Stone, cornerstone, and Stone of Stumbling, the DNA/Staff like Moses the High Priest, the King (DJT) with three peaks (*Tri-Une God*), a crown of authority, and so on. (*See Palm in AO's "Life Song"*)

Bra-Branch, Olive tree, or vine, hanging down, to deliver, set free a people who are oppressed, and 'acco' from Bracco stands for sand (*people*) made warm by the heat of the Sun "His Straightness" abundance fulfill, consecrate, arise, a visitation, office to embrace, thread, bracelet, pressing enemies – Christ going in a circle (Jesus Messiah/DJT) umbilical cord, the Lord go out before you. (Judges 1:31, Ps 27:11, Isa 3:20)

Side note in 2018 around November AO gave me a small glass bottle with a #6 (my number) on the bottom and said he was going to collect sand from all over the world or earth? My first thought was according to what WC had taught me previously that Sands stood for Israel and the Race, and the jar had my number relating back to Josh ancient genealogy, and Ruth type lady at Bidwell Park who said I Carlene was half Jewish, and that would mean my children were somewhere in there as well, but not sure LC's part in Ancient Genealogy. (See Chart Below)

## CHART OF WHO IS WHO

ISRAEL		ECCLESIA
Are Sands of Earth	along with	Stars of Sky
Race	and/plus	Grace
Earthly	and/plus	Spiritual
Man	and/plus	God
Carnal	and/plus	Spiritual
	improvement	
Jacob is Israel (12 Tribes- America/Ephraim)	GAIN and INCREASE ↔	Christian Church as a Whole/Assembly those summoned

I have all the research about the carving photos in my other book so I am not going to try to prove it all here once again. The cornerstone carving bust was found in a 700 year old Morovian church in England by a priest once Trump ran for President he thought the hair was Trump, etc.



The art work is found in the Trump tower and is found on floor #77; which is interesting because there are 66 books in the bible, the Word of God is God and the scriptures speak of Jesus where on the 66<sup>th</sup> floor Trump tower Donald is sitting in a gold chair, and a lion is to his left side,.

John 5:39 “Search the scriptures; for in them you think you have eternal life: and they are they which testify, *demonstrate, confirm, bear out, and swear an oath* of me.”

John 14:10 “Believe you not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? The words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.”

“In the beginning was the Word and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 14 And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us (*Dual: Jesus/DJT*), and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth.” (John 1:1, 14)

Link where DJT says: “I will take all these slings and arrows for you, I take them so we can have our country back, I knew this day would arrive – the only question is, when?” (Ps 57:4, 64:3 etc.)

Link: <https://youtu.be/ZwQCBnhah0w>

God through Trump says you are the way to take back the country, Gods people and those who recognize good vs. evil. This is the #GreatAwakening/Rapture beginning, the rising of the sleeping and the dead spiritually in Christ/Messiah who is our King of Kings potentially or a splinter of him! Do not be deceived Obama and their group have been power through the centuries in different forms, but this is Gods time, the Kingdom Age.

If you listen carefully to the speeches DJT makes to the people they are promises, a Covenant/Treaty with the many, this is in the scriptures for the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel the final week of mankind’s history where Satan’s wrath is poured out. And it is right now, but also God will overthrow the kingdoms of this world and usher in his permanent kingdom right into the 1,000 year reign called the Millennium.

Dan 9:27 “And he DJT/Messiah shall confirm the covenant with many a multitude, ten thousands, become great, to become many for one week (7 yrs): and in the midst (3.5 yrs) of the week he (*DJT/Messiah*) shall cause the sacrifice; *the victim or the act* and the oblation to cease (*astonished, silent and quiet*), and for the overspreading of abominations he *Obama/Anti-Christ Replacement* shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate *to grow in number those killed or murdered, stupefy, and devastate the left, i.e. the Deep State, Illuminati, Synagogue of Satan etc.*”

Covenant is a league, alliance and pledge to the people, by a Monarch to subjects, man to man, a league, to select, choose and carve out a people for him, to eat, grow fat, which is prosper, to polish, to be born and cut down with a sword.( H1285, H1254)

Mat 24:15 “When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place” (whoso reads, let him understand :)

Mar 13:14 “But when ye shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, standing where it ought not, (let him that reads understand) then let them that are in Judaea flee to the mountains”

Dan 11:31 “And arms shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength, and shall take away the daily sacrifice, and they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate.”

Abomination is ‘Idol’ of filth, disgusting and in scripture Obama is Gog, but is also Homosexual, who sacrifices children, drinks their blood, corrupts justice etc. Idol is used of the flesh of victim’s base, impure, adulterated, and to pollute, make dirty, crooked, shady, and fraudulent, distort, harm, and corrupt; infecting the WH/Office of President, King, and Head. (H8251)

Desolate/Desolation: to devastate, cause horror, to stun, bewilder, confound, shock and cause to stagger, totter, walk unsteadily, stumble or grow numb, frozen, cold, petrified, unfriendly, unemotional, unsociable, hostile, inhospitable, dead, unfeeling, dull, *The masses, people, citizens, veterans, Christians, etc.*, to put to silence, to lay waste, misuse, ravage, trash, squander, discard, America and the people, to wither, emancipate, weaken, to be barren, fallow and uncultivated the USA our land, and the nations. Attack on Syria killing 2,500 before Obama left the oval office. (H8074)

New Temple Coin in the Land of Israel, i.e. Judea



*Temple Coin depicts Cyrus along with DJT in Israel—Cyrus was anointed like Jesus and David, and DJT has been as well; Trump is compared along with King Cyrus.*

Donald John Trump is the appearance of the Anointed Holy One, Christ which means Messiah who is our deliverer like Moses, who takes us out of Egypt which represents the materialistic fleshly world system which oppresses and enslaves the people. He may be a splinter of the whole being, so operates in many vessels. Also, I was told he was a walk in, which means the Holy Spirit or being Holy Spirit abodes in and with him.

If we have entered the Kingdom Age do we have a king? Jesus would have to of come back, but how? Does God who is Jesus come to give us another chance to choose his kingdom, laws and righteousness? Does he allow those who do not know him have a chance to get to know him? Does he wake up his sleeping and dead spiritual people and leaders to repent and seek him fully? If he has come back; is that because Messiah/Christ is showing that he has all power and that Satan does not, because if Satan did have all power Hillary and Obama would still be in power that is why they were so shocked, and now the forces of darkness have risen their wicked head.

God anointed DJT who believed his whole life was in preparation for what he is doing now. When was the moment when Jesus began his ministry? Was it when he was baptized and the Holy Spirit came down out of heaven and alighted on Jesus; and abode with him (took up residence)? Yes! DJT was anointed by God at his inauguration and along the way he was made a quick study by the Holy Spirit of God.

The name Donald John Trump translation comes from the Blueletterbible, Dictionary and Thesaurus. The Anointed Christ/Messiah is a two stage process according to Rabbi Kaduri and I believe that scripture also supports this conjecture which we are witnesses too!

Donald: means "World ruler" to rule of 'KINGS' Lord or Master of household the Lord of the whole earth, the husband, Prophet, thy husband, Yahweh" Moses.

Don from Hebrew, Wikipedia, and dictionaty.com: the “appearance of a god” to a human (s)the manifestation of God; appearance in physical form in the flesh, a captain of the host my Lord and my God, Adonai – parallel with Yahweh “Thy Servant” or “the Lord of Lords” i.e. Jehovah. (REF: H135, H134, And Root H113 Ezra 2:59, Gal 2:9, Rev 3:12)

JOHN Title means: a post-exilic prince of the line of David “whom Jehovah hath bestowed” an Ephramite/American/Israelite with a foreign wife in the time of Ezra, a prince of the line of Dave, one of David's mighty warriors. “the existing one” the proper name of the one true God, come into being, to arise, to exist with to Desi, to lodge, to cry. And the root of John; God shows mercy, to direct favor to, and pity his people—to pitch his tent, and encamp in the foundation, base and support of his people. God bends down, dwells with, and takes residence in our midst’s, Gods Tabernacle is the dwelling place or “tent” sanctuary and center of worship came down God is dwelling with man and in DJT taking his abode, like channeling? “Where the Tabernacle is let down (*to earth*).”

Trump: a trumpet, through the idea of shaking, trembling or echo, the trumpet which will sound at the last day, causing the tossing, swelling of the sea (nations/people), to agitate, disturb, trouble, to wag tail of the dogs (*evil people or leaders*) takes back the lands, in Jubilee (2017-2018) which had been sold away to others are reverted back to the owner who is God and his people, and the slaves (*you, I, and our Nation*) were to be set free.

Trump means to lead, a mighty leader, and chief (political) noble of state, a Ram, wealthy men, powerful, “the leaders of the land” Ram– a sheep/sacrifice to be remembered with the idea of piercing (crucifixion), to be mindful of the covenant, “I remembered thy name, O Lord” to be born a male “High” or “Exalted” an ancestor of David, to rise, and be exalted, to rear up/raise up children/us, He causes you and I to grow up, He DJT treads down, tramples our oppressors.”

(REF: G2491 Iōannēs, Hebrew origin John root REF: H3104, H2986, H2986 Lev 25:9-11, H352REF: G4536, G4535, G4525, G4579, H2690; H2603, H2583; H3110, H3110; H3076; REF: H3068-1961, and H2603, or appear H1933, H183; REF: H193, H1798 dekar, H2145, H2145, H2142 Zakar, H7410, from H7311)

DJT is the Ram, voice of God, war cry, warning, last trumpet that will sound to wake up the sleeping and dead spiritually *i.e. sleeping and dead in Christ/Messiah*, and then the judgment. It is now! We need to get our act together, repent, rethink what is important and get going, doing, and saying what needs to be said!



Donald John Trump like Jesus is channeling the Holy Spirit as a walk in; who is God and Jesus/YHWH. We are in the Kingdom Age and overthrow of Gods enemies out of governments, lives, and minds of man. Trump is God's chosen anointed branch and seed of David, the second symbolic delivery from Egypt and bondage.

This time it is the final battle between good and evil, light and darkness, and we win! WW3 started Sept 11, 2015 spiritually and in diverse places around the world, but will officially start in America with an attack, and I am being told it will be involved with an EMP, lights out scenario. So pray for peace, but prepare for war!

One historical witness and confirmation of the times we are in is in the book of Enoch 1 by R.H. Charles, and Semitic scholar which is a valid historical witness and testimony to the Bible. The book of Jubilee is another I consider a valid witness. I want to include the book of Enoch's ten week cycle here to shed light on where we are on his historical calendar.

The following is typed right out of the book of Enoch 1, Chapter XCIII, and Sect. V "The Apocalypse of Weeks" which is the culmination of mans history in a total of 10 week periods lasting 490-700 years, or just 7 years each depending on application.

Please note that when you read the text there will be parenthesis with my interpretation, or actual meaning for further education and insight. So, as you read the Id text that is from the actual written text and the italic in parenthesis are my personal conjectures from personal studies, actual interpretations from previous text, and other threads of research.

XCIII.1) And after that (*i.e. Enoch was to show his son Methuselah what would happen again regarding righteousness and unrighteousness in the future*) Enoch then gave and began to recount from the books. 2) And Enoch said: 'Concerning the children of righteousness and concerning the elect of the world, And concerning the plant (*Jesus/Trump*) of uprightness, I will speak these things, Yea, I Enoch will declare (*them*) unto you, my sons: According to that which appeared to me in the heavenly vision, And which I have known through the word of the holy angels, And have learnt from the heavenly tablets.'



1st Week – And Enoch began to recount from the books and said: ‘I was born the seventh in the first week, while judgment and righteousness still endured (*i.e. before the Flood, and Fallen Angels, the days of Jared mischief, and misbehavior*).

2nd Week – “And after me (*Enoch*) there shall arise in the second week great wickedness, And deceit shall have sprung up; And in it there shall be the first end. (*Flood of Noah*) And in it a man shall be saved (*Noah w/family*); And after it is ended unrighteousness shall grow up, And a law (*coming*) shall be made for the sinners.”

3rd Week – “And after that in the third week at its close A man shall be elected as the plant of righteous judgment, And his posterity shall become the plant of righteousness (*i.e. His seed Jesus—Abraham and his SEED Chosen*) for evermore.”

4th Week – “And after that in the fourth week, at its close, Visions of the holy and righteous shall be seen, And a law (*Ten Commandments*) for the generations and an enclosure (*Tabernacle - Ark of the Covenant*) shall be made for them.”

5th Week – “And after that in the fifth week, at its close, The house of glory and dominion shall be built forever.” (*Temple, Solomon’s, O.T. — day N.T.*)

6th Week – “And after that in the sixth week all who live in it shall be blinded, and the hearts of all of them shall godlessly forsake wisdom. And in it a man (*YHWH Yeshua and the Cross*) shall ascend; and at its close the house of dominion shall be burnt with fire (*Temple*), And the whole race of the chosen root (*i.e. Seed of David, son of Jesse, Son of God*) shall be dispersed.” (*70 yr. Captivity—the Temple is destroyed and the nation carried into captivity*)

7th Week – “And after that in the seventh week, shall an apostate (*i.e. traitor, absconder, plant, infiltrator, mole, conspirator, deserter, turncoat and backsliding from God-Illuminati-Philistines*) generation arise, and many shall be its deeds, And all its deeds shall be apostate.

Note: Since 1947 to the 70th generation year of 2017 is the generation that the Bible says in Matt. 24 will not pass away until all things are fulfilled. The captivity period, and an apostate period.”

Note: we are just now 2016-17/5777 behind this week, and entering the 8<sup>th</sup> week.

And at its close (*at the end of the seventh (7) week 2016*) shall be elected (*chosen, voted, selected, elected, and nominated D. Trump*) the elect righteous of the eternal plant (*In the beginning Jesus was with God, from tribe of Judah Gods pleasant plant*) of righteousness (*Jesus the Tree of Life, root of David, a type of Jesus, the branch-Messiah ‘God’*), To receive sevenfold (*7 times as great-or as many-members or seven parts, divisions, partitions like 7, 7, 7 yrs*) instruction concerning all His (*eternal plant*) creation.

For who is there of all the children of men that is able to hear the voice (*i.e. Trump, Ram warning, roar, call, Jubilee*) of the Holy One (*Messiah - Trump-Holy Spirits He’s back the appearing*) without being troubled? And who can think His thoughts? And who is there that can behold all the works of heaven? 12. And how should there be one who could behold the heaven,

and who is there that could understand the things of heaven and see a soul or a spirit and could tell thereof, or ascend and see all their ends and think them or do like them?

And who is there of all MEN that could know what is the breadth and the length of the earth, and to whom has been shown the measure of all of them? 14. Or is there anyone who could discern the length of the heaven and how great is its height, and upon what it is founded, and how great is the number of the stars, and where all the luminaries rest?

XCI 12-17 (*12 number of God's Government, my number, and 17 the number of 'Victory'*) the last three weeks.

8<sup>th</sup> week (*first 7 years plenty—D. Trump begins presidential terms-Now*)...is the establishment of the Messianic Kingdom and first act of the final judgment according to RH Charles:

“And after that there shall be another, the eight week (*7 yrs, 2017-2023/24*), that of righteousness, and a sword (*D. Trump, and word of God?*) Shall be given to it that a righteous judgment may be executed on the oppressors, and sinners shall be delivered into the hands of the righteous. 13. And at its close (*eighth week*) they shall acquire houses through their righteousness (*rest and quiet possession*) and a house (*i.e. residence, abode, temple/day/kingdom*) shall be built for the Great King (*Jesus/Messiah/Trump*) in glory for evermore, 14d. And all mankind shall look to the path (*direction, route, trend, and liking*) of uprightness. First act of the final judgment and a period of strife will follow that of REST and quiet possession of the earth;” (*Also see Isa. 60:21, 22, 65:20-23*).

9th Week the 2nd period Wrath of Satan against the Church: “And after that, in the ninth week, the righteous judgment shall be discovered, exposed, uncovered, straightforward, honest, and outspoken—the last years of the 7 is judgment to the whole world, b. And all the works of the godless shall vanish from all the earth, c. And the world shall be written down for destruction.”

Note: It is possible that this 7 years or last part is in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Term of the president at the end when judgment involves the whole world and potentially the ‘boom’ and WW3 officially has begun.

Dillmann says during this period true religion will spread over the earth. Is this the movement taking place right now with D. Trump at the helm, God says that he judges in righteousness, guess what Military Tribunals are currently judging the wicked including Gog who is Obama.

10th Week 3<sup>rd</sup> 7 years, Rapture takes place and Jacobs Troubles/Wrath of God begins “And after this, in the tenth week in the seventh part, 21-22<sup>nd</sup> yr of the 7, 7, 7 yrs sequence. There shall be the great eternal judgment and the Great Day of the Lord, in which He will execute vengeance amongst the angels.” On the Watchers, Fallen Host, He shall write down the world for destruction-Great Day of the Lord-kick off of the Millennium following the great Day.

During the 10<sup>th</sup> and final 7 years in/on the 8<sup>th</sup> part or year is the Great Day of the Lord and commences the Millennium after those last 7 years (Sukkot)—based on the timeline I was given, but there are variables between the Rapture, and during Jacobs Troubles and Wrath of God to follow before the Great Day of the Lord. Not clear yet?

This is a total of three sets of seven years (*i.e.*  $7+7+7=21$ , plus 'Great Day of Lord' 1 = 21-24 years). These three sets of seven fit the timeline sequence of these last days in the chart. According to the book of Enoch the 8<sup>th</sup> week through the 10<sup>th</sup> week (777 already begun) is the Messianic Kingdom on Earth, and is a temporal kingdom.

Keep in mind that these years straddle other years, and this timeline is inserted into the fall feasts, Natan's two week 14 yrs, 2 calves with 7 on foreheads, and the countdown start point. The best conjecture, best speculation, and conclusion that I can give based on all the data and prophetic order given to me by the Angel of the Lord WC.

#### Enoch 1 Parables - Messianic Kingdom

According to RH Charles a Semitic Scholar and interpreter of the book of Enoch notes in the 91<sup>st</sup> parable, and paraphrased by me; there is a Messianic kingdom on earth but it is purely of a temporary duration, and this duration is from the eight to the tenth world week, at 400-700 years per week, or actual 7 year seasons of time-777.

In the parables there are four titles applied to the Messiah 'the Christ' (*i.e.* *Messiah/Jesus*), 'the Righteous One', 'the Elect one', "Holy One", and 'the Son of Man'. The Christ also means 'the Anointed One' (*i.e.* *like David*) to name a few.

Remember God is spirit, and Jesus is the flesh component that was Gods vessel/day/temple/tent on earth to reveal himself to man; which put a face on God Immanuel God with us in Jesus. The father, son and Holy Spirit are 'ONE' and when believers say that Jesus is God that it is a mystery, it is!

In John it says: "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word (Jesus) was with God, and the Word (Jesus) was God."

What this means is that Jesus the name of God in Hebrew, and the subtext is not restricted to our understanding, because if you recall God is the I AM, Lord, Christ, and Jesus means all of those plus. Also, the word is in God, and God is in the word called Jesus who is also the Holy Spirit/comforter is in God, and they (*i.e.* *father, Son and Holy Spirit*) are all in God, yet they can separate from God individually, but are One. So God is spirit, and has manifested himself in many forms including a burning bush!

So if D. J. Trump also means those very titles in his name as well; than the Messiah Christ spirit is the Holy Spirit, which is God and Jesus, all the same, and 'One.' Now manifesting in another vessel who is D. Trump, poured out, the holy spirit of God taking his abode, and knit together in the temple/day of D. Trump. When does indwelling this take place? Is it in portions, little bits, whole and all at once?

I do not know how he is indwelt whether in part, pieces, or all at once, but the Revelation 12 sign could indicate a set point in time for this to occur as it did at Jesus baptism. This is when his ministry truly began, and lasted for approximately three years.

I can only conjecture how God is Omnipresent, Omniscient, and Omnipotent who is consummate at being in more places at the same time (God is more than eternal he created eternity, since he is the breath of all life he is not limited), and in the fleshly day of Jesus.

God also manifest in a burning bush, as spirit in the Tabernacle over the Ark of the Covenant in the O.T. and lives in the hearts of every believer everywhere, all the time, etc. Let's not think we have it all figured out, and stay open to what God might be doing. Do not be those Pharisees, and Sadducees who crucified Jesus just as they are today crucifying Donald John Trump.

The old Hebrew standpoint is that the Messianic Kingdom will be established on earth, and all sin vanishes off the earth in Enoch 10:17-22. JerUSAlem has a dual meaning representing America/Ephraim, and Judah in the land of Judea/Israel, and will be the centre of the Messianic Kingdom I think in America potentially.

In Enoch 25:5, En 25:3 “And God Himself will come down to visit the earth with blessing and will sit on His throne on earth, the kingdom age., further it also states on pg 4 [Sect. 1] the Messianic kingdom is established with JerUSAlem, and Palestine as its centre, and God abides, dwells with men.

Throne royal dignity, authority and power, Trump said to N. Korea they would be met with fire, fury and Power—meaning tribunal judge, seat of High Priest, to cover, conceal, hide, and to clothe oneself—to cover (for clothing, raiment, cloak or secrecy—clad self, close, clothe with flesh/day/temple/man like Jesus, and Trump. (H3678-3680)

Enoch Section IV: 2 this vision of Enoch, a righteous man *which I do not include here*, and many visions were quoted for the future: “the book of Enoch was not for his generation, but for a remote one which is for to come. 4. And the eternal God will tread upon the earth, (*even*) on Mount Sinai where the Ten Commandments and Gods presence abode.”

Enoch page 66 Sect. II Speaks of the Messianic doctrine saying that the Messiah pre-exists, from the beginning (*the 'Word'—See Jn 1*): he sits on the throne of God, and possesses universal dominion; all judgment is committed unto him, and he (*Messiah/Christ*) slays, exterminates, and eliminates the wicked by the word (*i.e. speech, statement, expression or declaration*) of his mouth (*Trump*).

Also in section 83-90 the duration of the Messianic kingdom is limited or restricted, incomplete, partial, unfinished and shortened or curtailed (half, reduced, condensed, edited and restrained, suppressed, deferred and delayed)—three seven year periods also known as the 8<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> week of history), and the life of its members limited (also eternal). Also limited means in progress, and ongoing and continuing unending.

Enoch Sect. II XLVII: 2 “And at that hour that Son of Man (*flesh born*) was named In the presence of the Lord of Spirits, and his name (*Jesus which is also Yah, and DJT*) before the Head of Days. 3. Yea, before the sun and the signs were created, before the stars of the heaven were made, His name (*the Word, Jesus and DJT whose name means the same—surnamed*) was named before the Lord of Spirits.

4. He shall be a staff, *i.e. the DNA, tribe, rod, carpenter, branch off, wood, prince, scepter of a King, of a leader, used for beating or striking, measuring rod, to close the eyes as not to understand*—I have been left two staffs like Moses had, and Aaron was his words; to the righteous whereon to stay themselves and not fall, And he shall be a light (John 1) the light of the Gentiles, And the hope of those who are troubled of heart. 5. All who dwell on earth shall fall

down and worship (*i.e. respect, reverence, love and worship*) before him. (See *Artwork Trump Tower Penthouse*)

Son of Man is on earth because the Gentiles and all that dwell on the earth worship him, so this is an earthly kingdom known as the Messianic Kingdom. In another part of this eBook I quoted Trump, and he said all those who speak words of ‘Worship’ to or about him were encouraging. Alex Jones said of DJT that “He is like a huge Lighthouse” prophetic!

6. And for this reason hath he been chosen (*Son of Man-Trump*) and hidden before Him (*i.e. Lord of spirits/God*) 7. And the wisdom of the Lord of Spirits hath revealed him (*i.e. Son of Man*) to the holy and righteous; because they have hated all its works and ways (*of the wicked*) in the name of the Lord of Spirits...

“And the first heaven shall depart and pass away, and a new heaven shall appear, and all the powers of the heavens shall give sevenfold light. 17. And after that there will be many weeks without number for ever, and all shall be in goodness and righteousness, and sin shall no more be mentioned forever.”

En XLIX: 2 “For he (*Son of Man/Trump*) is mighty in all the secrets of righteousness, and unrighteousness shall disappear as a shadow, and have no continuance; because the Elect One (*i.e. Son of Man/DJT*) stands (*i.e. home, dwelling, house—rank, status, mount*) before the Lord of Spirits, 3. And in him (*Trump*) dwells the spirit of wisdom, and the spirit which gives insight, and the spirit of understanding and might (*i.e. power, strength, and force*), and the spirit of those who have fallen asleep in righteousness. 4. And he shall judge the secret things, and none shall be able to utter a lying word before him; for he is the Elect One, Messiah, anointed like Cyrus, Holy One, and Son of Man & Flesh.

Note: they, the wicked deceivers who are world leaders at every level may try to lie, but Trump through Gods spirit knows and teaches him, and he is revealing corruption and that is why he is not moving as fast as we want, because he is strategic, and also through Trump showing grace, giving time for the corrupt and wicked to repent!

Enoch XLIX 1-L: 1 and in those days a change shall take place for the holy and elect, And the light of days shall abide upon them, And the glory and honour shall turn, (*circle, and spotlight*) to the holy, 2. On the day of affliction in which evil shall have been treasured up against the sinners. And the righteous shall be Victorious (beginning 2017-5777 Jubilees) in the Name of the Lord of Spirits (*i.e. God who is Jesus our Lord*).

And He the *Elect One, Son of Man/Trump* shall cause the others to witness (this) that they *the heathen-those who do not believe in God of the Bible* may repent. R.H. Charles relates this as the prelude introduction, overture, and lead up to the Messianic Kingdom. So the first year of Trump/Cyrus term, it is full of signs pointing to the King coming forth (*Rev 12 sign*) with his people.

Enoch LI 5:1a for in those days (*Now the very end time*) the Elect One shall arise, (*to appear, and happen*) 2. And he shall choose the righteous and holy from among them (*the people, you and I—two in the field, two at the mill grinding, two in bed sleeping, he takes one*) 3. And the Elect One/Son of Man shall sit on My (*Gods/Jesus/the Holy Spirits/Trump*) throne, And his

mouth shall pour forth all the secrets of wisdom (*i.e. the clandestine, undisclosed, cloak-and-dagger, and top secret—intelligence, underground, hush-hush, and with expertise and proficiency*), and counsel (*advice, warning, encourage, and with observation—in order, rank and sequence*): For the Lord of Spirits/God hath given (*them*) to him and hath glorified him honor, magnify, admiration, be high, and shows partiality.

*Isa 63:1 context is Christ the person when this is a book given for a remote generation to come!*

5b. and the earth shall rejoice, c. And the righteous shall dwell upon it, d. And the elect shall walk thereon.

LXII 1. “And thus the Lord commanded the kings and the mighty and the exalted, and those who dwell on the earth, and said: ‘Open your eyes and lift up your horns (*shone/shine, send out rays, brightness, splendor as of fire, of the sun when rising, the moon, of a sword, the glory of God*) if ye are able to recognize the ‘Elect One’, i.e. Son of Man. 2. And the Lord of Spirits/God seated him (*the Elect One/DJT most likely a splinter of the whole team*) on the throne of His glory, And the spirit of righteousness was poured out upon him, And the word of his mouth slays all the sinners, And all the unrighteous are destroyed from before his face, presence, person, appearance, countenance, displeasure. (*H7160 qaran*)

3. “And there shall stand up in that day all the kings (*Gods Kings and Priests*) and mighty, And the exalted and those who hold (*seize, cleave to, and refuse to let go*) the earth, And they shall see and recognize How he sits on the throne *bema*: judgment seat, where he sets his foot chair, place, headquarters, capital, and base of his glory reputation, riches, dignity, abundance, And righteousness is judged before him, And no lying word is spoken before him. This is on earth-He knows when one is lying.

According to 15 year old Natan from his arrival in heaven after death, the Messiah does not HOLD any office; meaning that it is a position that Messiah takes, and not a possession, he does not care about being President, but the people because they are the only thing eternal who live with him eternally.

4. “Then shall pain (*i.e. sorrows, birth pains, travail*) come upon them (*heathen, the ruling kings, those who possess the earth, Illuminati, Masons, etc.*) as on a woman in travail (*Rev 12 sign-were here-and beyond*), and she has pain in bringing forth (*i.e. America and her rebirth, etc.*) When her child enters the mouth of the womb—(*i.e. ready to be birthed, into the light, rebirth*), and she has pain in bringing forth.

This is an earthly Kingdom with the Son of Man called the ‘Elect One’ who sits on his throne of glory on earth which the Lord of Spirits who is God (*Tri-Une*) gives him (*Trump*). The Elect One is a King, Son of Man and flesh, the Messiah Christ spirit who is DJT, and the Rev 12 sign is about the King planet Jupiter in the womb of the woman who is in travail.

America, the people, the world, and the King is to be brought forth from gestation (*Sept 23, 2017 Rev 12 heavenly sign*) which means to grow, multiply, intensify, raise, fuel, develop, mature, increase, progress-the Republican election was a movement-All are strengthening, waking up, having an opinion including Trumps resolve and insight from God—to be birthed? God is awakening his people, raising them from the dead, and Trump is also ready to be birthed as King.

When does Trump becoming King, and the redemption begin of those asleep or dead, mean exactly I am not sure, but I do have some ideas so let's just watch and see. Sept 23, 2017 the sign in the heavens of Revelation 12 the virgin giving birth to the King Planet Jupiter with all the historic heavenly alignments of stars and planets we must watch and research what happens, and I believe that DJT since 2018 has become king!

5. "And one portion (*segment, sector, constituency, electorate, voters, BLM, Antifa, the deceived*) of them shall look on the other, and they shall be terrified, and they shall be downcast of countenance, And pain, hurt and discomfort shall seize them. When they see that Son of Man sitting on the throne, i.e. *White House oval office* in the *judgment seat, chair, place, headquarters, capital, and base* of his glory...and they the common people shall bless, glorify and extol him who rules over all, he who was hidden.

7. "For from the beginning the Son of Man (*In Trump*) was hidden. And the Most High preserved him in the presence of His might, and revealed him to the elect. 9...those who rule the earth shall fall down on their faces, And worship and set their hope upon that Son of Man, And petition him and supplicate for mercy at his hands. 10. Nevertheless that Lord of Spirits will so press them that they shall hastily go forth from His presence, And their faces shall be filled with shame, And the darkness shall grow deeper on their faces."

Enoch LXXI 15. "And He (*Head of Days*) said unto me: 'He proclaims unto thee peace in the name of the world to come...16. And all shall walk in his (*Son of Man, Elect One*) ways since righteousness never forsaketh him: With he will be their dwelling-places, and with him their heritage and they shall not be separated from him forever and ever and ever.

Trump says in many speeches "I will/we will never, ever forget" *something* that he refers too in the speech. Listen to Trumps speeches; what does he always say? "I will never, ever forget you, I can promise you that" Trump in spite of Media is all about righteousness, and the rule of law, judgment or Justice. You must listen to Trumps speeches and hear his words from his mouth! They are peculiar, unusual and bible speaks!

17. And the righteous shall have peace and an upright way in the name (*all one*) of the Lord of Spirits forever and ever. End of this Section

Remember the revelation of the book of Enoch was not for that time in the ancient past when it was written or orally given, but for a remote generation, and is to remain a secret till the seventh week of the world: in 104:12 where it is one day to be disclosed.

In Enoch Chapter XCII concerning the plant of uprightness (*Messiah*)...in the notes at the bottom it says that out of ten weeks of history starting from before the flood, relaying to the reader that the eight through the tenth week is the temporary Messianic kingdom on earth and is future.

Messianic Earthly Kingdom 8 – 10<sup>th</sup> Week Recap:

Each week of years is seven so the 8<sup>th</sup> week is 7 years, 9<sup>th</sup> week is 7 years, and 10<sup>th</sup> week is 7 years which fits perfectly with my timeline and sequence of three sets of 7 years which is a total

of 21-22 years with the overlap to the Great Day of the Lord and the judgment of the fallen host of heaven, etc.

This three sets of seven years starting in the 8<sup>th</sup> week of mans history are in motion right now. I am not sure the exact place we are in but I know that Obama-nation of Desolation took place Jan 2017, and that we are now in the Wrath of Satan and Great Tribulation which is the last 3.5 years of the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel.

Here is the transcript of the final 8<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> week that starts at the close of the 7<sup>th</sup> week of years which just ended Oct 2016. The 7<sup>th</sup> week is an apostate generation

10. And at its close (*7<sup>th</sup> wk*) shall be elected (*45<sup>th</sup> President*)—the elect righteous of the eternal plant of righteousness to receive sevenfold instruction concerning all His (*plant-branch*) creation. 11. For who is there of all the children of men that is able to hear the voice (*roar, trump, Rams horn, sound*) of the ‘Holy One’ without being troubled?

At the close of the seventh week the eternal plant is elected (*i.e. 45<sup>th</sup> President Trump*), but then begins the next week of years that we are in now called the 8<sup>th</sup> week of years. This 8<sup>th</sup> week is seven years long, and the exact two terms of the presidency whether or not he completes the second or not he will be elected for the second term, or so it seems based on past prophecies.

XCI. 12. And after that there shall be another, the eighth week that of righteousness and a sword shall be given to it that a righteous judgment may be executed on the oppressors, and sinners shall be delivered into the hands of the righteous.

Note: The 8<sup>th</sup> week is the period we are now in; which is the beginning of the redemption and Feast of Trumpets also known as Yom Teruah which I believed the countdown began Oct 3, 2016 (*i.e. 5777 Jewish New Year and our 2017*). This feast will last the seven years making it the 8<sup>th</sup> week, time of plenty, reversal, freedom, and liberty, but also goes three more years. A total of ten years which ends the feast of trumpets the warnings of God, and then the decree and judgment. This decree and judgment is known as the Feast of Atonement (last 3.5 yr period). This on the chart at some point begins the 11th year.

XCI. 13. And at its close (*seventh year of the two term presidency, and at the close of 7<sup>th</sup> week is the 8<sup>th</sup> week if not shortened in half*) they shall acquire houses through their righteousness, And a house shall be built for the Great King in glory for evermore, 14d And all mankind shall look to the path of uprightness.

14a. and after that (*at end of 8<sup>th</sup> week*), in the ninth week (*9<sup>th</sup> wk-Tribulation, and mid-point feast of Atonement/Yom Kippur*), the righteous judgment (*7 year Tribulation period begins/Wrath of Satan last 3.5yrs*) shall be revealed to the whole world, b. And all the works of the godless shall vanish from all the earth, c. And the world shall be written down for destruction.

15. And after this (*9<sup>th</sup> week-7 yrs*), in the tenth week (*Sukkot/Jacobs Troubles/Wrath of God*) in the seventh part, (*or last year number 7*) There shall be the great eternal judgment (*Great Day of the Lord-21-22 year*). In which He will execute vengeance amongst the angels. 16. And the first heaven shall depart and pass away, and a new heaven shall appear...17. And after that there will be many weeks without number for ever (*i.e. Millennium into Eternity*)



In the book of Enoch it says that God und the seven stars/Mountains/planet/fallen host, and the rest of the evil spirits for 70 generations (70 yrs); that heaven and earth (*Abyss, Abandon, Tartarus*) has become their prison until the time when their guilt should be consummated (*Dan 9—Great Day of the Lord*) for ten thousand years (*i.e. the 10 weeks of years noted above of man's complete history.*)

WWIII, and the Gog (Obama) war has started according to Natan; D. Trump is Cyrus/President, the anointed one/elect one like the Messiah to turn America around etc. We ought to pay attention!

Psa. 9:8 “And he (*i.e. Elect Holy One/Son of Man/Trump*) shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.”

Act 17:31 “Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he (*God-Jesus-Holy Spirit indwelling Trump*) will judge the world in righteousness by that man (*D. Trump*) whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.”

The book of Enoch was for the last days, and much of it points to this period in history revealing D. Trump as one promised to come and set up Gods kingdom on earth? To be indwelt fully by the Holy Spirit called the Holy One, Son of Man and other titles. It is worth reading along with Isaiah, etc.

God appears and visits this world through a chosen vessel (*i.e. Trump*), judges in righteousness, the evil, and wicked (*i.e. Justice, morality, decency, honesty, integrity, truthfulness, and equality*). Wow, Donald Trump is exposing corruption, inequality, in Justine, and calling the liars in media, the dishonest etc.! Food for thought!

Jesus did the same in his time he called them many names, he overthrew the money changer tables (violent), and He was called a drunk and so many more things that were not true, they slandered him and in the end because of their lies and deceptions they were able to crucify Jesus. However that was not a tragedy, but a triumph because that is why Jesus came. Also, we all crucified Christ if he died for our sins. We were just not the hands, feet or vessels that did the physical work, but we did it. It was planned!

Enoch 1, the seven Archangels, Tree of Life, wisdom and more

CH-IX11-X 9. And to Michael the archangel to bind the watchers that fell for seventy generations which they were partially let out on account of CERN, 90 percent still in holding until the judgment and of their consummation. 16. End of Days: Destroy all wrong from the face of the earth and let every evil work come to an end: and let the plant of righteousness and truth appears: and it shall prove a blessing: the works of righteousness and truth shall be planted in truth and joy forevermore.

17. And then shall all the righteous escape, And shall live till they beget thousands of children and all the days of their youth and their old age shall they complete in peace. 18. And then shall the whole earth be tilled in righteousness...

In another chapter I wrote about when I began manifesting lightening power of God through my body vehicle many women, families showed up and showcased their bellies, and I thought allot

of women seem to be showing me their pregnant studies, which points to when her time to bear, another word about me, was up then something else took place.

Joseph Michael on the plane from Amarillo to LV said since 17, or 2017 I was in training for 3 years and that I would graduate or move on. So, this seems to point to right now about begetting thousands of children. The time is almost up depending on the calendar used.

19. Cont: And all desirable trees (I am a tree) shall be planted on it...the seed which is sown shall bear a thousand, and each measure of olives shall yield ten presses of oil (Holy Spirit). 20. Cleanse the earth from all oppression, and all unrighteousness and from all sin, and from all godlessness, and all uncleanness that is wrought upon the earth destroy from off the earth.

21. And ALL the children of men shall become righteous, and all nations shall offer adoration and shall praise (*Holy One/DJT*), and all shall worship, respect, highly regard, admire, be devoted to, be fond of, and honor Me. 22. And the earth shall be cleansed from all defilement, from all sin, all punishment, from all torment, and I will never again send them upon it (earth)

CH XVI. 3 All the mysteries had not been revealed to you, the fallen host. mysteries, hidden, secret thing, veiled purpose or counsel, the secret counsels which govern God in dealing with the righteous, which are hidden from ungodly and wicked men but plain to the godly, of an image or form seen in a vision may also refer to the Son of Man, and Yeshua who was to come and initiation into religious rites. (G3466)

The mysteries were not to be communicated to mortals. God's secret will. Kat Kerr said she let Lucifer continue with his rebellion and God did not speak to him about it allowing him to go through with it. God kept silent.

## XX. 1. Names and Functions of the Seven Archangels of Powers

Another Source which is of interest, and seems to potentially correlate. Also there a variety of name spellings but I am basically using the book of Enoch names.

1. And these are the names of the holy angels who watch.

2. Uriel/Ariel, who is over the world and over Tartarus; deep abyss, prison, Hades, Hell.

AS "Lion of God" Protection and healing of Mother Earth, She encourages us to take care of the environment and will try her best to help each of us in following our spiritual path and living up to our full potential. Ariel will usually use her influence over nature as a means of communication such as sending hummingbirds as a symbol. AO gave me a hummingbird wood house with two holes to hang on my roof.

3. Raphael/Azrael, over the spirits of men.

4. Reguel, who takes vengeance on the world of the luminaries, star, celebrity, achiever, leading light, VIP

Star means precious, costly stone/gem, brightness, clear, fat, honorable woman, rare, valuable, "the daughters of kings" dear one, "Like the beauty of the pastures" i.e. grass...many trucks with

grass hay bales drive by me on the road – messengers, to be set by, withdraw, redemption of the soul is costly. I have been drawn, and told I am a STAR.

*(Zach 14:6, Est. 1:20, 1:4-5 Kings Palace feast 7 days, Prov 20:15 lips of knowledge is a precious jewel, Jer 20:5) Gabe's other name, AOs middle name—Star H3368/3365/H3366 yaqar).*

He explains to Enoch about the luminaries of heaven.

5. Michael he that is set over the best part of mankind, guardian angel of Israel and over chaos, to Enoch he instructs him on the blessings that are to befall the chosen people.

AS: “He who is like God” to promote courage, bravery and justice. Also keeps us from being led astray.

6. Saraqael/Sarakiel set over the spirits who sin in the spirit.

7. Gabe is over Paradise and the serpents and the Cherubim.

AS: “God is my Strength” a Messenger who explains a divine vision to Daniel concerning the Messiah (WC), appears to Zechariah to announce the coming pregnancy of his wife and the birth of his son, John the Baptist. Finally (and perhaps most famously) he appears to Mary to relay the message that God has chosen her to be the mother of Jesus, the Messiah. I was told by Gabe that I was his ‘Mother’ meaning many things, also Mary, and that I existed even possibly before Eve. Whoa!

8. Remiel/Chamuel, God set over those who rise. (2 Baruch 55:3, Ezra 4:36)

AS: “One who seeks God” not limited solely to romantic relationships, but also friendships, family and of course spiritual relationships such as your connection to God.

XXIV. 1 Seven Mountains in the NW and the Tree of Life.

I live in the NW on earth, another in heaven? Because there have been comments by AO, and I believe Gabe maybe others about me being this tree, not by myself because AO the 777 or 21, Ark, who is also possibly Gabe. He AO, Pozzum, AO once told me “Wait until you find out who Gabe is!” and I wondered who that might be, what he means, and it seems it is him.

Enoch went to a place in the NW, and Raphael showed him a mountain range of fire which burnt day and night. 2. Beyond that was...3. The 7 seven magnificent mountains and the 7<sup>th</sup> mountain were in the midst of these, and it excelled them in height, resembling the seat of a throne: and fragrant trees encircled the throne. 4. amongst them was a tree such as I had ever yet smelt neither was any amongst them nor were others like it: it had a fragrance beyond all fragrances, and its leaves and blooms and wood wither not for ever: and its fruit is beautiful, and its fruit resembles the dates of a palm, i.e. tree of life.

The Tree of Life in the Massoretic Text, stood along with the tree of knowledge in the earthly Garden of Eden, and the tree of life was removed to the Garden of Righteousness in the NW. to be transplanted to the holy place – New Jerusalem, or Jerusalem, or Paradise.

Regarding the tree of life it says; And the elect righteous and holy shall go into the holy place shall they enter (Tabernacle...N. Jer, Or); And its fragrance shall be in their bones, And they shall live a long life on earth, Such as they fathers lived: And in their days shall no sorrow or plague Or torment or calamity touch them. 7. Then blessed me the God of Glory, the Eternal King, who hath prepared such things for the righteous, and hath created them and promised to give to them.

This was done by AO, Gabe and DJT with all the splinters when in 2018 I manifested food/victuals, and drink/cup for the host. The heavenly host, hybrid seed that seems to be among us now are being fed through me, there were or are others, as a first student or at least one of the first Tabernacle vessels of Gods power like electricity as I mentioned to Michael the Archangel who stayed with us two weeks approximately that I was 'the One.' Gabe told me that the birds get Craw in the throat which is like a liquid soup.

3/21/2019 update it seems that what I eat affects the heavenly host in different ways so if I eat sweet, veggies, meat, bread, cheese or whatever they usually pick up on it with a twist as far as what I have learned at this time. I have to eat what I have, purchase, and am given so whatever is reality this is what I believe. Therefore, if others follow in my footsteps I am sure that there should be some understanding of what foods to eat or stay away from, yes splurge and enjoy your life for you are not a slave, but free, and a servant of God, but also someone who has or should have a life separate from the responsibilities one assumes willingly or in ignorance.

XXV. 1. The high mountain is the throne of God, where the Holy Great One, the Lord of Glory, the Eternal King, will sit when He shall come down to visit the earth with goodness, *i.e.* *Don-ald John Trump, and his splinters*) 4. And as for this fragrant tree no mortal is permitted to touch it till the great judgment...it shall be given to the righteous and holy. 5. Its fruit shall be for food to the elect: it shall be transplanted to the holy place, to the temple of the Lord, the Eternal King.

6. Then they (elect) shall rejoice with joy and be glad, *i.e.* this goes back to me being told I may have a Don, or Donald in the future, a David son, as in Harley Davidson.

XXVIII. 1. Enoch went towards the east of the mountain range of the desert, and saw a wilderness and it was solitary, full of trees and plants. 2. Water gushed forth from above. 3. Rushing like a copious watercourse, which flowed towards the north-west it caused clouds and dew to ascend on every side.

Gabe said that I was surrounded in a cloud, mist, and/or vapor. I also understood that this watercourse is the response of a woman's body during intimate release which is part of what is taking place in me, my body, AO, Gabe, and All in the drawing within my body a mountain with smoke and fire.

XXXII. 1 Enoch traveled over the summits of the seven mountains in the NW, far towards the east of the earth, and passed above the Erythraean sea, and passed over the angel Zotiel "Little one of God" 'the One' guardian of Paradise potentially. And came to the Garden of Righteousness, where [two] trees, very great, beautiful, and glorious, and magnificent, and the tree of knowledge, whose holy fruit they eat and know great wisdom.

XXVI. 1. Summarized: In the west there are three portals to the ends of the earth in heaven, and the same number of outlets. There are three in the east for winds that blow. Three portals in the

south, dew and rain, in the east to the ends of heaven there are three portals of heaven open and small portals above them and through each of these small portals pass the stars of heaven and run their course to the west on the path which is shown to them.

I am aware that there is one in New Mexico, Antarctica, but I am not sure which ones these are exactly. I have been told that my husband is possibly going to the east, the beach, and maybe I will be going there, a portal to the spiritual realm of the Holy One of God and possibly Paradise.

XI. 8. Enoch asks ‘who are these four presences which I have seen and whose words I have heard and written down? 9. This first is Michael, the merciful and long-suffering: and the second, who is set over all the diseases and all the wounds of the children of men, is Raphael (Victoria ‘V’ Vince): and the third, who is set over all the powers, is Gabe: and the fourth, who is set over the repentance unto hope of those who inherit eternal life, is named Phanuel.

XLI. 1. He saw the secrets of heaven and how the kingdom is divided, and how the actions of men are weighed in the balance. 2. Enoch saw the mansions of the elect and the mansions of the holy, and the sinners being driven, dragged off of those who deny the name of the Lord of Spirits.

XLII. 1. Wisdom found no place where she might dwell; then a dwelling-place was assigned her in the heavens. 2. Wisdom went forth to make her dwelling among the children of men, And found no dwelling-place: Wisdom returned to her place, And took her seat among the angels.

She ‘Wisdom’ came to earth desiring to make her abode with men; but as men refused to receive her, she returned to heaven. But in the Messianic times, era, epoch, age, division of time, of any length set off by some significant event, and or a marker of history she wisdom returns, and will be poured out as water in abundance 49:1 and the thirsty will drink to the full of wisdom; she will be bestowed on the elect, and the spirit of Wisdom i.e. perception, insight, astuteness, understanding, sympathetic, considerate, supportive, tolerant, awareness, comprehension, kindness, arrangement, agreement, bond, pact, promise, pledge, oath and contract...is this she, Me?) will abide, bear, tolerate, put up with and accept in (inside, within, inner recesses, contained in, private, exclusive, in her house/body/Tabernacle, (*the photo of AO, Gabe and Holy Spirit within my body*) the Messiah the Elect One.

End of Enoch 1 Archangels – Tree Of Life

Alex Jones Of Info Wars News Is Prophesying?

He is someone that has been trumpeting for decades about the New World Order, corruption, and the bringing down of America, he is real news, and fake news is mainstream media, and has been for decades, but one thing interesting is Alex has been prophesying in my opinion speaking words about Trump without knowing how spot on he is and I will include a few below all prophetic-read them carefully:

1. “He/Trump is bringing back the age of Chivalry”

Note: this was a word in my information about Trump as the ‘Game Changer’ who brings back chivalry, Gabe, who is AO, AO, D, and other Splinters, who is also acting chivalrous-I said: “A White Knight in a Black Leather Jacket” he smiled.

3/3/2019 Update on Game Changer. I told Gabe about two weeks ago that he was chivalrous, and then I said “White Night in a Black Leather Jacket” he smiled, it was related to a song called game changer that my daughter almost recorded and I thought it was related to someone else not Trump or Gabe. I went to church a day or so later, and a guy walks by sporting a white helmet and a black leather jacket looking a little like AO. He caught my attention and I thought it was supposed too!

2. “He/Trump is like the ‘Son of David’”
3. “Trump He’s like the King David of our time”
4. “He’s like a huge lighthouse”
5. “Trump, He’s working with the ‘Heart of a Lion’”
6. “He/Trump is like the ‘Deliverer’”
7. “Trump since a boy-planned to do what he has done...He understood the New World Order then.”

Alex Jones has spoken more words or phrases, but I included only the ones I personally watched and heard, and there were many more to follow, but I have not documented them!

Fox News with Cavuto “Your World” interviewed Dr. Keith Ablow a Psychiatrist said of D. Trump:

“We got a genius in the oval office” “He is a Fox” so to speak, Fox-outwits, perplex and confuses his enemies, and in my opinion is ten steps or more ahead of every device, deception and plan of the Media, Illuminati, and the Establishment.

Recently I documented two quotes that President Trump spoke in one of his speeches and I will note them here, because when I read them I do not gloss over them quickly, but observe some of the unusual choice of words:

Journal entry May 15, 2017:

Trump said in speech: “You are living witness to the gospel TRUTH—of hope, faith and love.”

Journal entry June 15, 2017: Trump pointed in a circular motion to the audience, and then said

“The Truth has called you to action”

Donald Trump is referring to himself and he is calling us to action, through prayer, donations, never giving up and so forth. The gospel truth is Jesus, the gospel is Jesus and he crucified. However, Trump is referring to himself and we are living witnesses! Whoa!

Related Scriptures to The Truth spoken by Trump:

“O send out thy light and thy Truth (*i.e. Trump/Holy Spirit of God/Jesus Messiah*): let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy Tabernacles.”(Psa 43:3) (See Jn 1:17)

“And ye shall know the Truth (*Jesus/God-Trump*), and the Truth shall make you free.” (John 8:32)

“Jesus saith unto him (*Thomas*), I am the way, the Truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me (*Jesus Christ/Messiah*).”(John 14:6)

“And I (Jesus) will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter (*Holy Spirit who is God, Jesus, and Spirit*), that he (*Comforter*) may abide with you forever; Even the Spirit of Truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he (*Gods/Jesus Holy Spirit*) dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.”(John 14:16-17)

Truth in Greek G 1, and 230: Alpha, unconcealed, not hidden, Christ is the Alpha, in a sense of union. Truth root part G2990 to be hidden from one, secretly, unaware, and be ignorant of.

I am going to summarize what I believe Trump might be saying, but first before I do; I want to explain what the scriptures above are saying in my estimation. We should already understand that God is spirit according to scripture and that we must worship him in spirit, and in truth!

You cannot have God the father unless you have the Son, and the Comforter is the Holy Spirit, and sent to us after Jesus left via the cross. Since Jesus is the Truth, then the Truth is an actual name or title of Jesus Christ/Messiah who is God Tri-Una/or Trinity as many call them.

What Jesus is saying is that he is the Truth, and what Trump is saying is that we the audience in person and on TV/Internet are living witnesses to the Truth, and that this Truth who is Trump is calling us to action!

If you are not interested who Trump might represent in the flesh, which is referring to himself as the Truth than you will find alternative meanings for the quotes above. However, too many witnesses point to Trump as this king who is also called the Holy One, anointed one, who is the right hand or arm of God. I pray Gods discernment and insight into your heart and mind to grasp this awesome understanding! In Jesus name, Amen!

August 18, 2017 update; Owen Shroyer from Info Wars said in a news cast: ‘Whether Trump, or God we know who is fake, who is transparent or not.’ just a partial quote, but when he said this the news crew at Info Wars started freaking out according to Owen because of what he said about Trump, so he tried to explain it, and then Owen just laughed and moved on with the news. I am not sure exactly what he meant, but the way he worded it seemed like he was comparing Trump with God, or who knows?

Regardless, God is waking up his people through D. J. Trump, raising us up from the dead, challenging our thinking and way of living. It was all a heavenly plan, and is unfolding decisive, powerfully, and unquestionably!

This world is soon to change, and what you once thought important will become obsolete. God wants to give us back all that the locust has eaten, but do not get complacent it is temporary period (*maybe 7 years, even more?*), and then the 7 year Tribulation, etc. End Alex Jones, etc.

Kim Clement said of America that we were Zion, and 1 Peter speaks of God laying in Zion a chief Corner Stone, and in Ephesians it alludes to Jesus the Christ as the chief Corner Stone himself, so we have many parallels to examine. The Rabbis and other prophecy teachers say that the Messiah shows up at Zion. Yet in a photo there is an image of Donald Trump carved in the corner of a church in England, the corner stone.

Remember Donald J. Trump. Trump was born June 14, 1946, and will be 70 years, 7 months, and 7 days, i.e. 777 on January 20-21, 2017 the Jewish year 5777. The Inauguration day of the president was the 20<sup>th</sup>, but remember the Jewish days starts in the evening of the 20<sup>th</sup>, and straddles into the next day the 21<sup>st</sup> (one day).

So, in the evening of D. Trumps Presidential inauguration into the next day the 21<sup>st</sup> his first day in office; Trump will be '777' numerically and symbolically in the Jewish year 5777. These sevens represent the Kingdom Age, the Messiah, and the overthrow of Gods enemies. The anointing of the Kings and Priests, and the sealing of Gods servants, saints, and choosing of the bride of Christ/Messiah.

Rabbi Kaduri on the Messiah the 'Anointed One' 'Elect One'

One Quote from Rabbi Kaduri about the Messiah (also coded):

"It is hard for many good people in society to understand the person of the Messiah. The leadership and order of a Messiah of *flesh and blood* is hard to accept for many in the nation (Land of Israel-the Jew). As leader, the Messiah will not hold any office (seizes, clutches, or embraces), but will be among the people and use the media to communicate (twitter, Internet). His reign will be pure and without personal or political Desire. During his dominion, only righteousness and truth will reign. (*It is all about the people!*)

"Will all believe in the Messiah right away? No, in the beginning some of us will believe in him and some not. It will be easier for non-religious people to follow the Messiah than for Orthodox people.

"The revelation of the Messiah will be fulfilled in two stages. First, he will actively confirm his position as Messiah without knowing himself that he is the Messiah. Then he will reveal himself to some Jews, Not necessarily to wise Torah scholars. It can be even simple people. Only then he will reveal himself to the whole nation. The people will wonder and say: 'What, that's the Messiah?' Many have known his name but have not believed that he is the Messiah.

"When he comes, the Messiah will rescue Jerusalem from foreign religions that want to rule the city,"...they will not succeed for they will fight against one another."

Final Quote: "He will lift the people, and prove that his word and law are valid." End of Kaduri words.

In scripture being a Jew is not by blood or lineage, but in scripture it says "Rom 2:28 "For he/one is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: 29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God.



So when God speaks of Jews they are those who are cleansed of heart, salvation and washed in the blood of the Messiah Jesus the Christ. Israel is the twelve tribes who are Gods people and America. Also around the world but in mass here in America, the Church, the Big Satan and the Little Satan is Judah the Jew in the land of Palestine in the Middle East. (*The best way I can describe it*)

What is the end game of all this information? DJT is the first appearance of Messiah inside, abode with Trump, and we have entered the Kingdom Age where God, the Holy Spirit once again with men, in our midst as the scriptures say. It is in America which is Israel, the dual of Jerusalem, and in the West, Ephraim is the adopted son and largest tribe, with the Coat of Many colors (i.e. Joseph the Father).

All of the Old Testament prophecies are being fulfilled right now; the scriptures speak of Jesus the Christ/Messiah. First he came as a suffering servant, Lamb of God, and now he is back! He is the King of King and Lord of Lords, and if you do not watch Mainstream Media and TV you may find this out.

I needed to give you some information regarding DJT, America, where we are as in timing the final weeks of history being played out on a global playing field. The Kings and Priests at some future point will be ruling and reigning with the King, Jesus the Christ, God in the flesh-in DJT, who is the Messiah, through the Spirit of God, the Holy Spirit.

We are witnessing the sealing of the Kings and Priests, choosing of the bride of Christ, and we are experiencing the appearance of the first enactment of the return of the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. The judgment of God as the King of Kings through Donald John Trump and his team of Angelic host and others. We are actually witnessing the overthrow of the wicked, military tribunals of the head and tails in government and other systems in this world.



77th Floor



Trumps body forms the top half of the 'Star of David' Father-Son-Holy spirit (#66 related #33)

His hands form the bottom half which is pointing to Man (Body, Soul, Spirit)

The LION symbolic of the Branch of David, from the Tribe of JUDAH. Sitting on a throne? God to Man!!!



This photo is from the 77<sup>th</sup> floor of the Trump Tower, and the number 77 is the order of Jesus Christs birth. The 'Star' symbol according to Kat Kerr, and I belong to God not the Jews, and it speaks for itself as you read what it means. AO said Trump sits on a 24k throne, and he did not mean an earthly one. God is sitting on the throne and on earth in his chosen vessel DJT. His hands form the bottom part of the symbol and his day the Father, Son, Holy Spirit, all in one!

Anything that has been corrupted by man or Satan is just a corruption of God's creation, and many symbols that seem new age or satanic actually represent God in a good way. Yes there are symbols that have been manipulated in form and are not pure in relationship to their original like the satanic star and pentagram. And just because many who call themselves Jews and wear the Star of David does not make them Jews and any corruption should be looked at it that way.

I say take back the Star of David as Gods, take back the Rainbow as the symbol of Gods covenant and the arc of the covenant with man. Take back what belongs to God, use it, represent it, and wear it in holiness.

We are in the appearance of God in the flesh which is the first part of the dual return of Christ the Messiah. The second part of the return and coming is when the bride comes back with him, and right now is the selection process, sealing, and trying or testing. We are being tried and made pure, ready for the next sequence and preparation for the Ruling and Reigning on earth.

Appearance: 1 Timothy 6:14, 2 Tim 1:10, 4:1, 2 Tim 4:8, Titus 2:13, 1 Peter 1:7 (All G2015) coming: 1Th 2:19 "For what is our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? Are not even you in the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ at his coming?"

2Th 2:1 “Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.”

We are in his presence when he comes, and we are, we are being gathered to him, and one day the holy city ‘Zion’ New Jerusalem which is the Bride of Christ where God dwells this is future when we come back after the wedding supper of the Lamb in Heaven. Or so it seems!

Psa 118:22 the stone which the builders rejected (*origin: Jesus/Christ*), Has become the chief cornerstone (*Christ/Messiah Trump*).

Stone: foundation of a house, a temple, establish a family, hail stone, precious stone of gold and silver Cornerstone: erected on the corner of walls, Prince of the people, a mural tower, Jerusalem a gate, to act as a gate keeper, to divide, ruler or chief. (H6438)

Isa 8:14 “And he (*DJT*) shall be for a sanctuary; but for a stone of stumbling and for a rock of offence to the houses of Israel (*Jew and Christian*), for a gin, snare, trap and for a snare, trap, to capture too the inhabitants of Jerusalem/America.”

(*Matt 16:28 G2064, 24:3 G3952, 24:27 G3952, 24:30 G2064, 24:37 G3952, 24:39 G3952, 24:48 G2064, 25:27 G2064, 26:64 G2064*)

Isa 32:1 Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment.

Reign in Hebrew is ‘malak’ which means to become king or queen, reign, to counsel, advise, to possess, seize, occupy, command, to govern in heaven and on earth. To reign in the thesaurus means to be/act/live independent, the right of sovereign supremacy, to lead others, govern, mandate, influence in power, to gain, acquire and achieve authority.

Rule H8323 *sarar*: to be or act as prince, contend, have power, prevail over, reign, govern, bear rule, to be prince, to hold dominion. Rule in the Thesaurus: decree, govern, lead, have power over, administrate, management, deliver a verdict, declare, leadership, power, judge, and control, guidance, headship, management.

Dark Blue *hyacinthinos*—equals Jacinth #11 foundation of the Temple (Rev 9:17 me?) root the name of a Flowers, also of a precious stone of the same colour, a dark blue verging on black (Sapphire? Gods eyes, passion, rainbow G5191, G5192)

According to Q and Discord, etc., Trump / Sessions are playing 4D Chess? And this means it is supernatural and Is moving in other dimensions.

Guard Your Words, and Tongue to Rule and Reign

Our mouth and words is our worst enemy because what we speak can build up or destroy worlds, yours, ours or others. We cannot be double minded, and this goes to a whole other level when you are not sure that the words need to be spoken to reveal something, or that it will actually hurt you in ways you have no insight too.

Jas 1:8 “A double minded man/woman is unstable in all his/her ways. Jas 4:8 “Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double minded.”

Double Minded means ‘Unstable’ inconstant, or restless, wavering, uncertain, doubting, irresolute, hesitant, divided interests, cowardly, ineffectual, watery, watery, restless, tense or uneasy, namely between God and the World—Alpha, union, it is being a faithful and wise steward (park ranger, custodian, GG , keeper, supervisor, caretaker and warden) with the things of God, making us a judge over others, being a good and faithful servant even over a few things, being obedient to God, we are set over the works of God’s hands in this righteous way). G1, G1374

In the Encarta Dictionary double minded means having two similar parts, two people, two-layered, two elements, acting in opposing or contrasting ways, which involves hypocrisy or deceit, or having a double.

Unstable: opposite of restless is composed, unruffled, serene, peaceful, laid back, unflustered, unruffled. In control, at home, on top of things, up to speed—Opposite would be: undisciplined, unrestrained, rough, irregular, uneven, forceful, disorderly, muddled, confused, antisocial, selfish, worried, and anxious inconsiderate, upset, offensive, wayward, sacrilegious, irreverent, lacking in courtesy, and disruptive. (G182)

By acting Godly, more excellent, among and beside others, in the presence of the Heavenly Host, being divergent, opposing, dissimilar or similar which is parallel, alike, akin, analogous, matching, equivalent, counterpart, equal, one and the same, on a par, uniform to Gods disciples, ministers, teachers, representing him well.

Mat 5:11 “Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.” Being against anyone in manner, action or presence (G2596)

We need to be whole, healthy and sound in day, mind and spirit; the Soul. “We (Holy Host) go down (to see) the welfare of the King” to salute and visit the kings children. (H7955) Concord, harmony, friendship, get-together, have a meeting, assemble, convene or social event, friend, those who speak friendly.

“We need not always use words to show kindness, but doing acts of good shows kindness without words!”

To purify heart means to not lose your way from Godliness, or wander from the gospel, by condemning, faulting, or blaming others, to bear the blame and consequences of sin, to offend SIN. A sinning, whether it occurs by omission, i.e. oversight, blunder, leaving out, exclusion, or commission i.e. employ, charter, take into service, recompense, fee, payment, hire, official group, contract, in thought and feeling or in speech and action.

How do we lose our way? Your way is your manner, road, and path, journey, course of life, and moral character. Your action, deed, engagement, encounter, execution, cleverness, aptitude, and flair of going, walking, the royal way, and also the usual road of ministry.

A man's way, life and course of acting is/or to be approved by God, and the true genuine worship of God, "the worship of idols" We are not to clash with, beat, and pound, like interrogating the heavenly host when we run into, happen upon and meet by chance the heavenly host. "I did" and I am sorry!

After months of growing, learning and being torn apart in so many ways I have different views on many things that I have previously written not that they completely change but that the understanding is deeper and more insightful for the good or bad of my situation.

I was told that usually we do not actually recognize, and realize the heavenly host who we are talking too, or who is dropping Intel messages when they are in contact with us, and AO said that usually my encounters with them and him happen, but not always are they intending for you to discover them.

Only that they are giving messages that we are meant to get and research. I also believe that in this time the Kings and Priests, who may or may not be lumped into the saints category even though they are saints will have encounters that in the past were not allowed. The heavenly host will tell you when they are allowed to tell you something or not, sometime they just are silent and stare at you.

Lose our way also means to lose our saltiness; have salt in yourselves and peace with one another. slipperiness, smoothness, and softness, to flatter, feeble, weak, to draw, to pull others in, to dissipate, drive away dispel, chase away, or vanish, fade, die out, peter out, disappear, wane, expire away. Salt is essential for life, it seasons and preserves food, and food one analogy of God's word, curing, salt makes us most holy, most firm, when making a covenant, consecrated salt was eaten. Vessels, pitchers, flasks for keeping milk, water vessels, and wine.

Cont: To be senseless, to regard or treat as foolish, to treat with contempt, condescension, aloofness, arrogance, disdain, look down on, turn your nose up at, take no notice of, forget about, close the eyes to, and ignore or pay no heed too, abandon, forsake! The opposite would be esteem, value, admire, reverence, and have a high opinion of. (H4414, G358, H5035)

Idol: Icon, hero, pin-up, celebrities, statue, logo, representation of God in the heavenly host, or figure, copy, idea, impression, an object of fear, to fear, to tremble, shudder, the upright take a stand, present oneself, attend upon, be or become servant of a King, to serve, minister to him. (H4656)

The word of God says that we are to be subject one to another, mutual respect, and grace, but where we are now in judgment and overthrowing of traditional ways, religion and politics. And in my case I would not ever do this to anyone unless they were actually like Jesus who knew that they were a sacrifice and were going to be slandered by gossip, treated badly and eventually killed that then one would know it was just part of their journey.

We are to seek the better for others, not that we cannot protect ourselves from harm, but not harm others to further ourselves, but to try to do unto others in ways that uplift them and encourage them not bring them down. The opposite would be to harm them and cause them incredible pain. However not knowing what it might be like is not acceptable to me because I

was not told anything weeks or months on end other than tad bits here and there where I had to go out into the world and find anyone who could help me.

God’s holy host will be interacting with man, they will be in the flesh, and operate also in their spirit. They may appear homeless, or not, and some are like the disciples in a way. They have no home to speak of; no second pair of shoes, any obvious work or employment, but God told them to allow the day of believers to take care of their needs. What I have found is that they can live dual lives or at least that is what I have seen or believe.

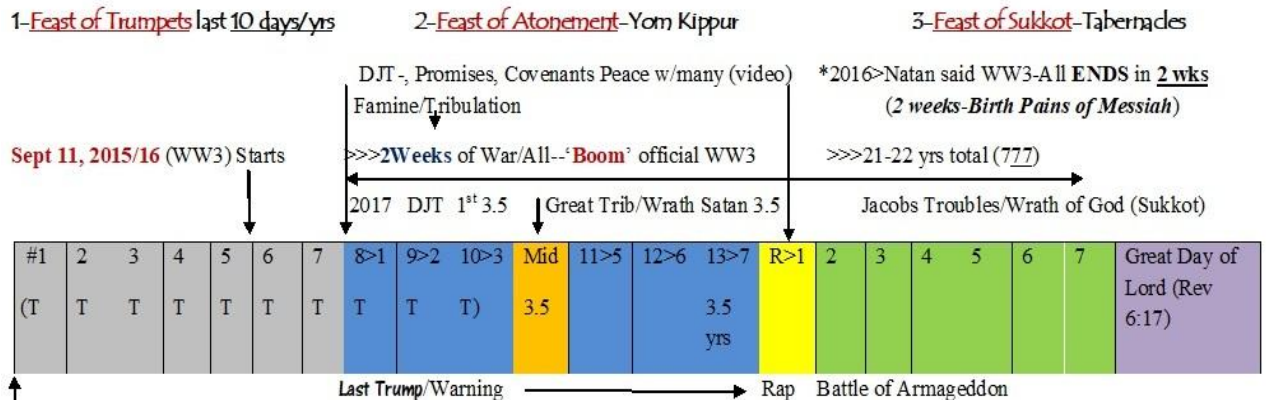
However we are to despise the “Free Lunch” and I am still learning of this concept. Kings children are you and I.

The Anointed Messiah has Appeared and it is Donald John Trump aka Cyrus

### Recent Timeline Arrangement

**Nov 2019 TIMELINE UPDATE (I believe we are in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel around midpoint)—DJT speech:** <https://www.theguardian.com/world/video/2017/jan/20/donald-trump-inauguration-speech-full-video>

**MESSIAH/CHRIST WILL FULFILL THE LAST THREE FEASTS**



#1 2011-2012 the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Revolution began, Mark Taylor Prophecy on Trump was written, Pennsylvania Earthquake cracks wash monument, and Christ Church destroyed in New Zealand. 2011 White hats intercept nukes headed to NY and other places, Wash Nat'l cathedral collapsed. (T) Trumpets sounding around world "the Hum" so called. Q movement is spirit of Elijah.

Two Weeks of yrs – Two Calves w/7 found on Sukkot 2015 by Rabbi Cahn

**Ten Days/Year** Tribulation from 2011 (Rev 2)

(Woody said we are 'Time of Sorrows' in since at least 2016- Sorrows, afflicted, vexed, grief, mourning, also tribulation).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

**Two Treaties/Pacts:** the Paris Climate Agreement of 2015 brings in all Nations to execute 2020 Obama/Gog—DJT/America pulled out—He makes agreement, promises to the people or the many at inauguration 2017 which DJT/Cyrus/Messiah says his election will determine course of America and the World, to rebuild America for the people basically forever.

<https://myracookauthor.weebly.com/>

Free PDF on Trump

Note: I conjecture that we are in the midpoint of the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel with the beginning of the Impeachment hearings of DJT, the cutting off which means silence, stillness, and the Wrath of Satan begins even more intensely. Now when I might reign in quietness (H1824/H1820) i.e. do not look on our troubles quietly and without doing anything, do not put off thy aid—this is exactly what has begun with the impeachment process, instead of passing the new laws that will aid us, they have to focus on this impeachment. Cause to cease, to destroy and that is exactly what they are doing to Trump however unsuccessful it will be or at least that is my prayer. To try to destroy or lay waste our country America. If successful that would seal our fate, because Trump is our hope, rest, overturning of wickedness in high places as well as low, a warning, and calling out to wake up.

DJT quote “If the Democrats are successful in removing the President from office, it will cause a Civil War like fracture in this Nation from which our Country will never heal.” Pastor Robert J.

(Isa 62:6, 7) Isa 62:7

And give him no rest, till he establishes, and till he makes Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

Isa 62:8 The LORD hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, Surely I will no more give thy corn to be meat for thine enemies; and the sons of the stranger shall not drink thy wine, for the which thou hast labored:

Isa 62:7 “And give him no rest, till he establish, and till he make Jerusalem a praise in the earth.  
8 The LORD hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, Surely I will no more give thy corn to be meat for thine enemies; and the sons of the stranger shall not drink thy wine (spirit, abundance, labor, wealth), for the which thou hast labored:

“But they that have gathered it shall eat it, and praise the LORD; and they that have brought it together shall drink it in the courts of my holiness.10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare you the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.11 Behold, the LORD hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, Say you to the daughter of Zion (America), Behold, your salvation cometh; behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him, 12 And they shall call them, the holy people, the redeemed of the LORD: and you shalt be called, Sought out, A city not forsaken”

This is DJT, the anointed Cyrus, deliverer, and Messiah appearance, or so it seems to keep revealing him to be the one awaited who lives in the midst of us, but hides his face.

“I’m going to fight for every person in America who believes government should serve the people, not the donors and not the special interests.”

One interview or comment on the impeachment were saying that they needed to fund the government, and the military, but only were able to partially fund it with a partial funding, also there was an agreement between Mexico and us, as well as an agreement with China but this impeachment is hindering regular presidential duties. And done to thwart further change by Trump which is for the people and not the deep state who Pelosi and Bidden among others are deeply rooted who are also wicked and traitors to our country, lawlessness, and evil in high places.

## Two Weeks

For all feasts to be fulfilled, the war, and ALL...begins the 8<sup>th</sup> year on chart, but 1<sup>st</sup> of the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel (middle chart/Atonement): We were in sorrows since 2011 which is also Feast of Trumpets, aka the ten day/year Tribulation

—year 8-10 was the beginning of the peace treaty with famine (3.5) inauguration of Trump to mid point (Impeachment begins).

Next is the Wrath of Satan against the Church last 3.5 years of 7<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel, and DJT who represents organized church/ecclesia/others

—followed by the Rapture in yellow

—then seven years of Jacobs's troubles is the wrath of God against the godless Goyim/nations along with Obama.

—last is the Great Day of the Lord (against the angels that fell, etc)

We are watching the fulfillment of all prophecy through the election of DJT and all the signs that were pointing to this time. DJT is the appearance of the Messiah who is the Holy Spirit, and according to Natan 15, and Rabbi Kaduri here right now, and is filled with the spirit of God like Jesus was, and DJT has been. He is doing the works of a deliverer like Cyrus. Anointed like David and I have written a book with research that supports who DJT is. The coming is with the saints during the wrath. Sukkot is the harvest festival (fruit-winepress).

We are to watch and see how God moves, but we are no longer waiting for his return, also Israel in Isa 9 is America (see The Harbinger by Rabbi Cahn). Ephraim is America, and Samaria is Manhattan NY the Metropolis and Great City in the book of Revelation. I am not trying to have all the points nailed down. What I am saying is we are there, and DJT is Messiah/Christ the deliverer and savior of the people of America and the World. Jesus at his baptism was filled with the Holy Spirit, and it abode with Jesus just as it has with DJT.

I am not saying this is precise, but I am saying to watch, and at least take into account the information I am giving here and the links:

<https://myracookauthor.weebly.com/>

<https://myracookauthor.weebly.com/>

<https://myracookauthor.weebly.com/> Free PDF of Book on Right (small writing)

SCRIPTURE REFERENCE: Isa 13, 14; Jer 50, 51, Isa 9 & 10, Eze 38 & 39.

Rev 16 was the twin towers 9/11 with the 7<sup>th</sup> Vial/Bowl judgment crossover with the 7<sup>th</sup> Trumpet the Kingdoms of the world have become the Christ (DJT), and the nations become enraged.

The second Fall of NY and utter destruction is found in Babylon as Fallen (9/11), Fallen (*utter destruction*)...Isa 13, 14; Jer 50, 51 vs. 19 Israel again shall feed on **Carmel** and Bashan, his soul shall be satisfied upon Mount Ephraim/America and Gilead relating to “Day of Vengeance” of God (*after Rapture-called Jacobs Troubles, or Day of Lord at very end of Troubles which is also the Wrath of God*),



vs. 22 sound of battle is in the land, and of great destruction, Babylon desolation

vs. 25 The Lord opened his armory, brought forth the weapons of his indignation in the land of the Chaldeans (Iran and Iraq).

Vs. 25-28 go down to the slaughter: woe unto them! For their day is come, the time of their visitation.

Jer 50:34 The Redeemer Lord (i.e. *rescuer, knight in shining armor, champion, liberator, savior, campaign, supporter, crusader Messiah, DJT*) of host is his name, he pleads their cause, that he may give REST to the land.

Vs. 38 Drought is upon her waters, shall be dried up because of graven images and idols.

Vs. 41 a people shall come from the north (Canada-hidden from discovery, in secret places on the sides of the country, plus a great nation, many kings shall be raised up from the coasts of the earth (flank, borders of a country, a ship, inner recesses of mountains of Ephraim/America).

Jer 51:2 Jacobs Trouble, red calf of seven years with famine, along with the wrath of God. They shall be against her round about (Babylon) which stands for ground zero Manhattan NY (Samaria/Metropolis), but also representing the nation's borders of Ephraim N, E, S, and West.

Vs. 12 set up the standard upon the WALLS of Babylon (America), 13 thine end has come.

Vs. 19 He is the **ROD** of his inheritance: he LORD of hosts is his name. vs. DJT you are my battle axe and weapons of war to break in pieces the nations, and with you will I destroy kingdoms;

27 blow the trumpet among the nations, and prepare the nations against her to make the land of Babylon a desolation without an inhabitant.

33 daughter of Babylon, it is time to thresh her, and the time of her harvest shall come...44 I will punish **Bel** in Babylon, my people go out of the midst of her, and deliver you every man his soul from the wrath (fierce anger) of the LORD. Vs. 54 the sound of a cry cometh from Babylon, and great destruction from the land of the Chaldeans (*Iraq [nuclear] and Iran, etc*).

Rev 17:1 the seven vials/bowls relating to the seven trumpets is done and in process from Rev 16, 9/11 with "It is done!" 17:10 the mighty city is a merchant city and she is made desolate.

21 a mighty angel took up, removed, raise up, elevate, carry off from the living a stone (DJT), like a great millstone (with much work and difficulty) and cast, strike, throws down, thrusts, smite with rod/staff (The Lord DJT), let fall, buffeted Babylon, and with violence (an attack, wrath and hostile assault) into the sea (fire and salt a sacrifice, brimstone relating to ATOMIC) and with violence an attack, wrath, hostile assault, shall that great city shall Babylon be thrown down (fall, scatter and prostrate the city)

Cont: and shall be found no more at all (*it will by observation, examination and come to know there will be nothing, negative no longer hereafter, any longer by degree its destruction*)

Mystery Babylon is false religious system identified with the city of Rome and Vatican. Not the great city I do not believe, but religious system.

The War WW3 began Sept 11, 2015 Obama will start war (Iran, Iraq plus others) first soldiers, then Goyim “the nations” (*Iran, Russia, South Korea etc., all peoples, the 70 nations –brethren 70 are brothers, half, another mother like Ishmael/Moslems*) fight them (soldiers) to appropriate Israel/America. Israel’s defence last two days/years and all the borders will be open.

Around the time of the war in America/Ephraim and around the world the Mount of Olives will split in two (Zech 14) Natan said initially the war does not concern Judah, but in the end they come against them. In America will be two atomic bombs will fall on Haifa and Tel Aviv, and little ones in Judah.

These nations will conquer all (Joel 3:5) so after Rapture, God comes to take revenge (Jacobs Troubles/Wrath of God)—(Ps 94:1) all buildings will collapses, everything collapses (earthquake) all places worldwide where there will be righteous men the buildings will be spared, at the same time the Mount of Olives takes place.

The redemption begins after they bury bodies for 7 months (nuclear) then the temple (spiritual light) will descend, come down on earth. The Redemption (Geula) has also already begun according to Natan in 2016. Natan said: “This Mashiach DJT, I mean the Mashiach-he will fight against Obama, and bury him in Israel” (America)

All this takes place after the RAPTURE of the Ecclesia and Body or Tabernacle of God. The last Trumpet is when God gathers all the elect?

After the Rapture He the Messiah comes with the saints back to judge the nations and this is the wrath of God, Jacobs Troubles

The ANOINTED Messiah has appeared and it is Donald John Trump

This is an amazing time to be alive, and those who know their messiah Yeshua who is God in the flesh Jesus, and now he is back according to a 33 year old guy (?) who told me Trump would be President, that he loved me and that my/our faces are those of well known friends to him God is, and is with us; not to come, but with us.

The hope is that we are witnessing the time that the word of God spoke of the Kingdom age of the Messiah has come, the judgment has come first in the church/ecclesia and then the world on a largest scale, and shaking heaven and earth all of our foundations of belief.

He is calling his children home to him, and given them a chance to know him, receive him and his gift of salvation which is free; you cannot work for it, and we were chosen to live now in this time. It is the gospel of the cross and Jesus the Lamb of God the only sacrifice for yours and my

sin. He is overthrowing the kingdoms of Satan, and one day soon Satan will be removed with his armies and minions forever. Soon? Yes!

The Anointed Messiah has appeared and it is Donald John Trump who is judging the wicked right now. Also, I wrote a book giving much evidence which is free in PDF at this website:

Brief: 70 year captivity ended on 2017 from 1948, 50 year Jubilee began 2017 from 1967-8 – D. Trump was 70 yrs, 70 mo., and 7 day old on his inauguration the 20-21<sup>st</sup> of January 2017. Recently they minted a temple coin depicting Trump and Cyrus in Israel. So much more!!! It is the appearing and the coming is future after the body Ark of the Testimony/Covenant (Law and Grace) is potentially taken up as in the book of Joshua, and this after about his two term presidency or during the second. Without explaining all this is a basic view, and I do not claim exact fulfillment but as a watchman I reveal what may be taking place. Take heed. Trumps Mother is Mary, and his father Fred Christ, and Elizabeth in the lineage. Fred became a citizen in King County Washington Etc. etc.

Book of Joshua is a pattern of the book of Revelation having a similar order of events I believe in the last days entering into the promise land by crossing over Jordan in a sequential order and pattern in the book of Joshua. It may be different in that everything looks differently and would be hard to compare but the pattern is there. Promise land is glory, heaven, and safety from the wrath to come. Related to the Mount of Olives, and what is taking place right now with the first fruits, 144,000 priests, an army that goes before, and other similar patterns.

Rabbi Kaduri 108 Died in 2006 Speaks of Messiah as Jesus:

“The revelation of the Messiah will be fulfilled in two stages. First, he will actively confirm his position as Messiah without knowing himself that he is the Messiah. Then he will reveal himself to some Jews, Not necessarily to wise Torah scholars. It can be even simple people. Only then he will reveal himself to the whole nation. The people will wonder and say: ‘What, that’s the Messiah?’ Many have known his name but have not believed that he is the Messiah.

“When he comes, the Messiah will rescue Jerusalem from foreign religions that want to rule the city,”...they will not succeed for they will fight against one another.” Final Quote: “He will lift the people, and prove that his word and law are valid.” End of Kaduri words.

Note: Ephraim (Bull and Unicorn) and Manasseh both were the house of Joseph – Manasseh is a fruitful bow by a spring – (*coat of many colors*) were also associated with the twelve Tribes (*Gabe & Me aligned potentially this land and/or overseas*) The coat of arms Joseph in America, for Manasseh is a ‘UNICORN’ related to me and G. The seal of America has eagle of Dan with the olive branch and arrows of Manasseh. The archers bitterly attacked him, shot at him and harassed him. Gen 49:22-23 (*Palm Tree another symbol for me, and Manasseh*)

Gen 35:11 “And God said unto him (Jacob/Israel), I am God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins;

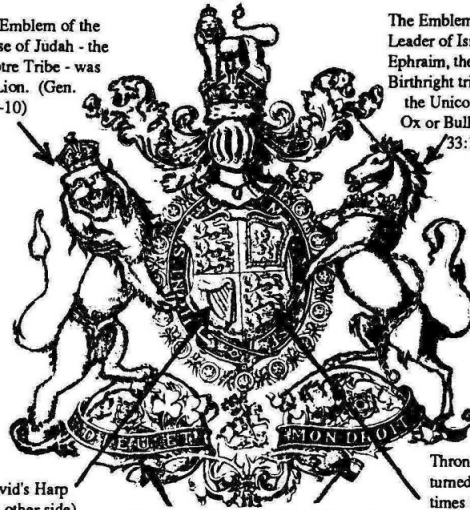
All this has to do with the end of the 70 year captivity which ended 2017 or so from 1967 to 2017 is 70 years, and this related to the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel a 7 year period believed to of been future, coinciding with Trumps two terms potentially.

### National Heraldry

Heraldry has been called the "Handmaid to History," for a coat-of-arms will reveal the identity of its owner.

The Emblem of the House of Judah - the Sceptre Tribe - was the Lion. (Gen. 49:9-10)

The Emblem of the Leader of Israel - Ephraim, the Birthright tribe - was the Unicorn, Wild Ox or Bull. (Deut. 33:16-17)



David's Harp (See other side)

Throne overturned three times (Ezk. 21:27)

### "God And My (Birth) Right"

The Royal Coat of Arms of Britain reveals the lion of the tribe of Judah is wearing the crown in the land of Ephraim, Joseph, symbolized by the unicorn.

Gabe is related to the line of David and lion tribe of Judah or both, and I am symbolically depicted as a horse or unicorn. I do believe now that he came from Europe, Ireland, and I have Irish, German and am told that I am half Jewish. It has to do with ruling and reigning, but also judging the wicked sinful. In scripture it says that we the sons of God will do mightier works on the earth than Jesus did, but that is still not in full force until different transitions take place even though miracles are taking place and forces of evil, thrones, and dominions are also being shattered, we are in the process of taking back the kingdoms of God from Satan overthrowing thrones of power.

During American Idol season # 7

My daughter stayed during the FINALE' in the OMNI, on the 7<sup>th</sup> floor, and in room 707, when I ran down the hall to see what room she stayed in 2007 it said 707, and I thought 70<sup>th</sup> 7 and asked God if that is what he was telling me? She was eliminated number 7, and the whole book of Revelations is about 7s. Omni means God Omnipresent, Omnipotent, Omniscient, and so forth. God pointed to the future that the final week will begin soon from 2007-8, or has begun.

144,000 Confirmation

Recently I had a phone conversation 2019 right before Thanksgiving, and in it this guy who believes he is linked to Messiah, DJT, and Son of Man. He mentioned that he believed that I was of the 144,000 and when he did it was a confirmation to me of what I believed might be true because of a few other pieces of the puzzle or links to the understanding that the 144,000 might be pairs. Also, I knew that they were to bring the gospel during a time that I will call the times of Jacobs Trouble and wrath of God after the Rapture, Rapturo in Latin, and catching away potentially, but not sure the exact sequence.

144,000 (G4972/G4973) are sealed and protected and have security from Satan, (as the contents of a letter), to hide, keep in silence, keep secret, to confirm authenticate, place beyond doubt, to stamp (with a signet or private mark), which I have a picture of a halo, crown, of light and rim of rainbow around my head (in their forehead).

Scripture: Heb 11:33 KJV - 33 “Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions” ...that every mouth be stopped (that is against God and them).

Related to the elect gathered from the four winds from one end of heaven to the other; the uttermost part of heaven, and the uttermost part of earth, and road warriors have revealed “The four winds” on a 5<sup>th</sup> wheel. These are the servants of God which I was told by Archangel Michael that I was a servant also another friend said this of me, they are sealed from the children of Israel and this can apply in multiple ways.

Rev 14:6 “And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people...”

144,000 ROAR AS LIONS REV 14 – 2/9/2020

Riding on a White Horse:

Rev 6:2 And I saw, and behold a white horse (*G3022 “light” brilliant, of the garments of angels, and of those exalted to the splendor of the heavenly state, sign of innocence and purity of the soul, of ripening grain, armies of heaven, their raiment*): and he (*God holds the Bow*) that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer. 11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse (*hippos: corps, member of a Calvary, to trip one up, or defraud, or hold back, i.e. restrain, war-chariot H6571 horseman, warhorse, to shew, declare, to pierce, sting, distinguish, separate a Pharisee which is a self-righteous, hypocritical, or sanctimonious person—a member of an ancient Jewish religious group who followed the Oral Law in addition to the Torah and attempted to live in a constant state of purity, to goad, to wound, to ride on a camel or asses, slaves riding on horses as grooms, treading out*); and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

**Jerusalem** first mentioned in the bible is **SHALEM** Gen 14:18 which H8004 means Salem, and the eclipse that started in Oregon the 33<sup>rd</sup> state crossed 7 cities in the US called Salem. A huge sign followed by the Rev 12 sign 33 days later. The number 33 is also given to ME as Phoebe ‘teacher’ the 33rd State Oregon, and the number of Christ at his death on the cross.

There is a movement that has started in Oregon from God preparing of his redeemed, 144,000 and others for the next fulfillment of scripture, Gods Messiah/Cyrus ‘Anointed One’ and Trump is the One promised to come and overthrow the wicked, to judge, and is separating his sheep from the goats. The Gog and Magog War WW3 is fought first in America Israel (Trump)band supposedly simultaneously in Judah land of Israel related to Netanyahu. We are as I have been confirmed in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel mid-point which could vary some depending on Gods

choosing. However if we are in the mid-point the wrath of Satan is now against the ecclesia called the church, but actually are Gods people or congregation.

The Messiah cloaks himself, hides himself and is changed as an elder. Also, he reveals to a few in the beginning and later to the world. Natan the young prophet in Judah aka Israel says that all will be shocked, or greatly surprised “That’s the Messiah” (2016)? Trump is fulfilling scripture keeping his covenant with the people (Many?) promises, and the wicked in high places know this that is why they have gone lawless.

Recent research by another called Tim Foster regarding the 144,000 which I believe is very insightful:

The Mighty Warriors of Ephraim – the “Arrows” Hidden in the Quiver of the Lord. These warriors of the tribe of Ephraim son of Joseph, who was adopted by Jacob/Israel, they are polished arrows, the Lord scatter these arrows when he returns when the world is plunged into darkness, which as of 2020 is not the exact timing. These groups of arrows bring in the Harvest. This also relating to Isa 66 (My number) vs. 7 before she was in labor” she gave birth; she delivered a son. This relates to Gabe and Me if previous prophecy about Rev 12 is accurate. These precious sons of Zion, i.e. in America are worth their weight in fine gold.

His, the Lords arrows shall go forth like lightening. Zech 9, God will sound the trumpet, God will save them, and they shall shine on his land. I have been associated with fire and lightening, as a matter of fact Gabe was hit by lightening at least twice and he said it was I that hit him. This is the vehicle or conduit by which joined and united the power will potentially be nuclear.

Word of the Lord spoken to Timothy summarized, Behold, I reveal to you a mystery concerning those I have chosen (144k-Gabe & I, Gabe already a Mighty Man) whom I am sending, who must remain, to gather the second harvest. My witnesses who shout the Lord’s proclamation...shall be left...in that day, yet taken according to those who are changed (glorified bodies) and come to know My dwelling place...who are of the special offering (sacrifice), in number 144,000, these shall be taken...changed in that selfsame moment they shall also be left. (Heavens time and earth)...For they shall be mighty men! They shall roar like lions, I shall speak through them, and they shall make a great noise, even in the midst of this evil generation!

In that day the root of Jesse, who shall stand as a signal for the peoples...the Lord will extend his hand yet a second time to recover that remains of his people...and from the coastlands of the sea.

Zech 10:6 I will strengthen the House of Judah (Modern day Jews), and I will save the House of Joseph (Modern day Christians), I will bring them back because I have compassion on them, and they shall be as though I had not rejected them, for I am the Lord their God and I will answer them. Vs. 7 Then Ephraim shall become like a mighty warrior (Supernaturally Enhanced like an Angel), their hearts shall be glad as with wine...I will whistle for them and gather them in, for I have redeemed them (See Isa 60:5, Rev 14, 144,000).

Isa 49 Listen to me, O coastlands, (Servant of the Lord is speaking, one of the 144,000) and give attention, you peoples from afar, The LORD called me from the womb, from the body of my mother he named my name (This is NOT Jesus...), He made my mouth like a sharp sword: in the shadow of his hand he hid me; he made me a polished arrow (Ephraim is the arrow in the hand of

the Lord); in his quiver he hid me away...to bring Jacob back to him; (Jacob = 12 tribes, these are the servant harvest workers) and that Israel might be gathered to him...

These 144,000 are redeemed from mankind as first-fruits and they are found blameless. They are virgins (not married to any religion).

Rev 7 Key Attributes

Rev 14 Key Attributes

- |                                  |                                          |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| - 12 groups of 12,000:           | Rev 14 – 1 group of 144,000              |
| - Located on the Earth:          | Rev 14 – located in Heaven               |
| - Sealed on their forehead       | Rev 14 – Name of God WRITTEN on forehead |
| - No sex is given (male/female?) | Rev 14 - From the human race - Mankind   |
| - Each group has a Tribe name    | Rev 14 – No Tribe name given – mystery   |
| - No mention of singing          | Rev 14 – Described as singing a new song |

Tim Foster believes that there are two groups, but I do not know so for now it is conjecture until played out on the heavenly and/or earthly scene.

Benjamin who writes in code like Woody said I was one of the 144,000, and more. I have been sealed with a halo and rainbow around its edges, and I have a picture I included in this book. I do believe that I have been sealed, but this will manifest if I am as Benjamin has told me.

I am quite aware that this is out of my box, but it is in the book of Revelation, and this is what is being revealed to me, and Gabe is one of the Mighty Men, 144,000 and we are paired together like the Apostles were, and Adam and Eve in the Garden. The 144,000 are to bring the gospel during the feast of Sukkot, which is Jacobs's troubles and Wrath of God.

This is related to the winepress and wrath of God during Jacobs troubles after the rapture, but I believe that certain servants are the firstfruits, elders, saints and taken as kings, judges, rulers and/or rulers who will go into further training as I was told that I would move on after about 3 years which is up, or about time now.

Son of Man – Benjamin Prophet or more, and Email very much like Woody Cambels writing:  
Oct 20, 2018 Name: Benjamin S.

Comment on my Author website:

“I would like to ask you questions about the Messiah to come. I didn't read your books yet but you nailed it with your wisdom. I think you want to speak with me so i can fill you in on missing wisdom. I was never religious till 1/20/17 Trump inauguration day. There been crazy things happening to me since that day that I can't explain. All I can say every time I take a pictures or videos there rainbows around me with faces looking down upon me. If you're serious about Trump who I believe has a biblical link to me let's speak, asap. My email is benarm40@aol.com. My grammar isn't good so hard for me to express my points by emails. I'm 50yrs old now but

wasn't till turn 48yrs old that Holy Spirit had filled my soul with knowledge of the scripture. The book of Revelation is my life. The scriptures are talking about me. Everything in the first 4-chapters is about me and what happening to me last 2-yrs also book of Daniel from chapter 7 to 11 is me. Let me prove to you who I'am and if i don't hear from you then I know the holy spirit will not allowed you to contact me. Please reach out to me and I won't disappoint you. Thanks Benjamin, Rev 4:2-3 talks about a person sitting on the throne appearance of Jasper(which is stone of Benjamin)then is mentions about rainbow encircled the throne shone like Emerald.(Emerald means tribe of Judah,also stone for Month of May,also stone for Gemini. I'm born on May 26,1968,70-week of Daniel,which started the day Trump sworn into office bc Trump was 70 yrs,7-months and 7-days old on Jan 20,2017 in Hebrew yr 5777. The 70-weeks is about atonement to end sins for the Messiah which would end on last day his turns 49 yrs old. Do the math 70th week of Trump's presidency was Friday May 25th 2018. The next day I turned 50 and that's when all of sudden the pictures inside my phone,I saw these heavenly lights around me. I would love to speak to you bc I have no one who can understand me about this. Btw,my mother was 16yrs of age when she conceived me and was virgin and not married yet. She was married by the time of my birth. I hope to hear from you this is my cell phone number 718-xxx-xxxx”

(I removed the email and the last part of the phone number, and this is very similar to Woody's email,[ also included] in flow and punctuation the way it is situated who might have been a face to face with YHWH)

This comment was about a year prior to a phone conversation we had about a week prior to Thanksgiving 2019. I shared with him, and he with me, one thing we agreed with fully was the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel started with DJT inauguration and was a confirmation to me asking God if I had it right? Now I am going to explore what he meant by “Son of Man” also, I left a message to investigate what he has to share as well. One thing for sure is many believe that they are the I'am because in the New Age thinking, Mormonism and more we are the I'am and he specifically believes that he is the potential Messiah or “Son of Man” possibly. What is interesting to me is what is going on with ‘G’ is very much symbolic to a Son of Man type, and is a specific Elijah according to my dream.

This Benjamin said that the “Son of Man” came from New Jersey, and recently Rabbi Cahn said New Jersey was like the land of Israel. I asked Gabe if he knew people there and he said he had friends there, but his face said more. One of the Semi messages is ‘May Trucking’ and May is the month supposedly of this guys birth, is he a splinter or linked somehow to G, Trump and who knows? Which Gabe also said that he was linked to Trump.

Son of man – ‘G’ and Me—Ezekiel 2 throughout

Rides clouds (*I was told that I have a cloud around me that can disguise or hide, etc*) and is sitting at the right hand of God, and this is also what I was told about myself. He is the leader of mankind, Son of Gabe's numbers and means *ben* a son (as a builder of the family name), in the widest sense (of literal and figurative relationship, including grandson, subject, nation, quality or condition, etc., (like father or brother):—afflicted, (Lev-) ite, (anoint-) ed one, appointed to, plus an arrow, (Assyr-) (Babylon-) (Egypt-) (Grec-) ian, one born, bough, branch, breed, plus young bullock, young calf, who came up in, child, colt, common ordinary, corn, daughter, of first,



firstborn, foal, + very fruitful, kid, lamb, man, meet, mighty, rebel, robber, servant born, × soldier, son, spark, steward, stranger, tumultuous one, valiant(-est), whelp, worthy, young (one), youth. H1121, H1129

Root for banah from ben also means: “the kings son” of the poor, “son of stripes” Jew, Levite, a foster son, brought up like a son, “Sons of Zion” (America also dual) “Ram, sons of Bashan” previously I linked to California on the west, and also G. “Son of a quiver” virtue, vice or condition of his life. “Son of a dove” “Sons of a raven” he said that ravens or crows were either ancestors or ancients? This interpretation of Ben as a son fits Gabe. They who worshipped ‘Adonus/is’ which eventually became Zeus, aka Odin. To build, or erect a house like tribes or family, and the temple which can be physical or spiritual. Related to DJT, and also if this applies to G, as it does in many ways, it also applies to me the dove, clouds upon which he rides. Also relating to Genesis where God makes a woman and brings her to Adam, and I and G are considered the first man and first woman like the original in the Garden.

OF MAN Adam/ adam H120—I have previously linked this study to other research, but here is the basic of what Son OF MAN means: *’âdam, aw-dam’*; from H119; ruddy i.e. a human being an individual or the species, mankind, etc.: another, hypocrite, common sort, low, man (mean, of low degree), and person which fits G’s narrative of his life in certain ways.

Dan 7:13 “I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him”

Clouds H6050: *’anan* (of theophanic cloud) to veil over, to cover over, a morning cloud (also me), mist, lightening, palm, prince, captain, chief, ruler, vapour, leader of particular tribes (nasiy’), vapors which ascend from the earth, to bare, lift up, armourbearer, lifted up, exalted to take away, this is also told to me by Gabe that I have been surrounded by a cloud that hid me or us, not sure?

Son of God is namely chosen, pure, Christ, “kiss the son” of Jehovah, Sons of God are Gods children who when they receive their glorified bodies officially become the Sons of God as in completion. So many things point to what is going on right now with G, and me as well, but I will just furnish the information and let God do the revelation or unveiling of this research.



The 13 Tribes are in America, and 2017 was the Jubilee from 1967. (50 yrs) Joseph is the coat of many colors, tribes, people or nations those who immigrated here from bygone days.

### Natan 15 Jewish Atheist

Who died and went to heaven in 2016 and shown the future including WW3 had begun in 2015.

Natan: From what I understand, the Geula (redemption) and the unveiling of Mashiach/Messiah/Jesus return were extremely close event, that is to say it will happen in a very next period. Soon-we will live the Geula, really.

RRL: “Will all believe in the Messiah right away?”

Natan: No, in the beginning some of us will believe in him and some not. It will be easier for non-religious people to follow the Messiah than for Orthodox people

Rabbi Rami Levy: When we are there, there is no time reference, so how could you know this repository? What does soon-now? 20 years ? 10 years ? 2 years ? 1 month ?

Natan: In the months ahead. (from 2016)

RRL: Do you know what will happen?

N: Yes.

RRL: You know it from there? (There=heaven)

N: Yes, only there.

RRL: In what period do we find ourselves now?

Natan: A very bad period, that is to say, the Geula is very close.

SDR: What is going to happen in this Geula (Redemption)?

N: It (redemption) will happen some really bad things, but from what I understand, that does not concern everyone

N: If everyone does Teshuvah (repentance), so this does not happen.

Further Questions by the Rabbi Levy about missiles, rockets and atomic bombs:

Natan: Yes, there will atomic bombs. But here it will be a little bomb that God stop in the sky.

RRLevy: So you're saying they're going to shoot us a missile with atomic warhead and that God will interrupt its course in the sky?

Natan: Yes. But after a few weeks of the atomic **bombs will fall in Israel**, but only two cities: **Haifa and Tel Aviv**. (Here in America)

RRL: Only these two cities?

N: Yes.

RRL: So they will conquer the land of Israel?

N: Yes, they will conquer all, even to Jerusalem. But in Jerusalem, there will be an opportunity to be saved that is to say that all those who deserve to be saved will be in Jerusalem. The war also takes place there, but the deserving people will be saved: those who practice Torah and mitzvot. (*Natan was in Israel Jerusalem area and said that the war would take place as in other*)

[This appears to correspond to the prophecy of Joel, Chapter 3, verse 5, also the land of Israel was the N. Kingdom in America: *"Then whoever calls on the name of the Lord shall be saved; for on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be salvation assured, as saith the Lord, as he will be among the survivors, those be elected by the Lord."* (Translator's note)]

RRL: That is to say, the tzaddikim (the righteous) who are outside of Jerusalem shall go (to Jerusalem), and there they will be saved, and that the unbelievers who are not Jerusalem will not be spared?

RRL: An atomic bomb?

N: Yes. Two dead people rise and place themselves on both sides of the mountain, and it split in two. I also saw that the Moshiach will be a person who has committed no sin.

Mountain H2022: Ephraim, mount of God, hill country, Zion, a city of the Samaritans (Samaria 9/11, Isa 9:10-high places with sin of idols)

Natan: If everyone does Teshuva the Geula Redemption comes easy.

Note: Natan says the order; Obama falls in Israel, after the war and then begins Geula=Redemption then the beit hamikdash "The Sanctified House" descends from heaven—that light will come down here – (*New Jerusalem-Temple of, and this potentially is his spiritual body of the righteous saints all*) two weeks later is the resurrection of the dead this I think has to do with the Mount of Olives which I have spoke and researched earlier. Two fold returns in the appearing and coming potentially...this can take place on Sukkot/Tabernacles related to temporary dwellings our bodies.

Scripture: 1Jo 2:28 "And now, little children, abide in Him, that when He appears (Now 2019), we may have confidence and not be ashamed before Him at His coming (future). The previous scripture was written after Jesus, and this was not about him at that time, but the appearing and coming were both future. Meaning Messiah is here.

Eze 37:19 "Say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the stick of Joseph, which is in the hand of Ephraim, and the tribes of Israel his fellows, and will put them with him, even with the stick of Judah, and make them one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand.

Note: Ephraim is in America the largest tribe of the Northern Kingdom, and Judah still in the land called Israel, but all 13 tribes and Joseph has two adding up to 13, Isa 9 is about 9/11 and Ephraim saying the bricks have fallen, but we will rebuild with hewn stone, the sycamore is cut

down but we will replace with cedar, and they have in Manhattan NY. Ephraim means “Double Ash Heap”

Zech 14:4 “And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.”

In 2024 another eclipse happens on April 2024 Passover when Christ was crucified on the cross, it crosses the Madrid fault line and is the end of Trumps Presidency. The first eclipse happened first in the 33<sup>rd</sup> state Oregon and crossed the 33<sup>rd</sup> parallel the next makes an X right there, and related to the mount of olives is a great earthquake.

Further reading: Ezekiel 38:20 Isa 11:3 Zach 14:4

Kim Clement says

“What happens in the land of Israel aka Judea will simultaneously (at the same time, similar) happen in America.” “Zion is America”

Kat Kerr said: that “God hid the USA in JerUSAlem.”

**JerUSAlem** means “two main hills” (*dual*) metropolis of the Jews/Hebrews *Samaria*, royal city of the house of David.

NYC and Jerusalem in the land of Judea is Metropolis of the Jews. Possession of peace (*sounds like America until recently*). The house of God or the people of God...where are Gods people? America is the house of the ecclesia/church/Christian/spiritual, and Judah is the people of the Jews/Law giver.

Covenant of peace (*Trump made promises/covenanted with the people-to reward, recompense, make safe or secure, and to restore America*) “Set ye double peace” (*i.e. Ephraim-Double Ash Heap*) Metaph. “*the City of God founded by Christ*”, now wearing the form of the church, but after Christ's return to put on the form of the perfected Messianic kingdom.

*City of David is ZION= NYC (H3389/ G2419)*

Mount of Olives Information:

Natan: I also saw that the mountain of the Mount of Olives near Jerusalem, that is to say, for those who have the merit of being spared, (the person) will split into two parts and at that moment, the Mashiah is reveal to everyone— He who does not earn out and will die, others will be spared. I'll tell you what they will be spared in a moment.

Scripture: 1Co 15:52 “In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump (*warning, Ram, Jubilee, DJT voice of God*): for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead (first spiritually #GreatAwakening, and ultimately physically) shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.” From mortal to immortal, and death is swallowed up in victory.

Zech 14:4 “And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half (half of us, our half, an arrow dividing) of it toward the south.” (i.e. all directions?)

Mountain stands for people, leaders, powers, abode of Jehovah, a rock, mighty one, and he lives in the bodies of the believers, we are the temple of the living God, we are the church ecclesia. Yet they are preparing a physical Temple right now through the Temple Institute in Judea land of Israel.

Appearing and Coming TWO fold

1Jo 2:28 “And now, little children, abide, *stand, tolerate, sit down in quiet as in judging* in Him, that when He appears (Now 2019), we may have confidence and not be ashamed before Him at His coming (future).

2Th 2:8 “And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume, burn up, destroy with the spirit of his mouth (trumpet, voice of God), and shall destroy with the brightness 1<sup>st</sup>, i.e. appearing or manifestation of his coming 2<sup>nd</sup> ...” Or

“And then the lawless one will be revealed, and the Lord Jesus will slay him with the breath of his mouth and destroy him by his appearing and his coming.

An Advent: of signal deeds and events betokening the presence and power of God as helper—glorious manifestation, and especially of their advent to help (i.e. noticeable observable, manifest, illustrious and terrible) relating to Joseph and Pharaoh of Egypt...

Appearing G5316 God is light, fire-because light has the extremely delicate, subtle, pure, brilliant quality of truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it, that which is exposed to the view of all, openly, publicly, reason, mind, the power of understanding esp. moral and spiritual truth

We are in the appearing right now or so it seems with Trump as the judge and deliverer of America Ephraim Josephs Son, the judgment is taking place and as Rabbi Kaduri said it is a twofold unveiling of the Messiah Yeshua we are witnessing the first, and the next is in potentially 3.5 years at and if the Mount of Olives splits in two which is east to west on a worldwide setting.

2Th 2:8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, and the Lord Jesus will slay him with the breath of his mouth and destroy him by his appearing and his coming.

COMING G3952

His being near, the advent the return; specially, of Christ (anointed one, Messiah) to punish Jerusalem (dual application-America and Judea) the Wrath of God, and/or finally the wicked. Related to the Mount of Olives at the close of the age.

1Th 2:19 For what is our hope or joy or crown of boasting before our Lord Jesus at his coming? Is it not you?

1Th 3:13 so that he may establish your hearts unblamable in holiness before our God and Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus with all his saints.

Here he is with the saints not coming to get them, but with them; where 2 Peter relates the coming to the day of God, or the Lord which is at the end of the wrath or within the feast of Sukkot which is Jacobs's troubles and wrath of God according to Woody who just might have been Jesus himself.

2Pe 3:12 waiting for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be kindled and dissolved, and the elements will melt with fire!

Coming seems to be linked with the final destruction of the wicked. The first thing is that he comes on the scene, he appears to the people, and he (Trump) is elected as the leader of Israel, a King. Yet he does not manifest himself yet. At the coming he comes to judge the wicked, and with the saints. So the saints are with him at the time that he comes to judge the wicked, and this during Jacobs Troubles which is also the Wrath of God, i.e. Feast of Sukkot where the winepress squashes the grapes and they are poured out of their temporary tents, tabernacles, and bodies. This is conjecture, but seems to have substance

1Jo 2:28 And now, little children, abide in him, so that when he appears we may have confidence and not shrink from him in shame at his coming.

2Th 2:1 Now concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our assembling to meet him, we beg you, brethren,

2Th 2:8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, and the Lord Jesus will slay him with the breath of his mouth and destroy him by his appearing and his coming.

Rabbi Kaduri says that the advent of messiah is in two stages could this be what it means by appearing which is now with Donald John Trump, and later he comes back with the saints that are taken up, caught up and raptured. Woody told me that before the wrath of God which is also Jacobs troubles the saints or people of God are raptured, so this fits quite nicely as a prophetic unfolding right now since 2017 when Trump was elected, and we have begun the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel.

Alex Jones Of Info wars has been Prophesying about Trump

I wrote the many quotes Alex Jones spoke about him which a few are as follows:

Alex is someone that has been trumpeting, about the rams horn, voice of God, pillar, final warning or call to war for years about the New World Order, corruption, and the bringing down of America, Jones is real news, and fake news is mainstream media, has been for decades, but one thing interesting is Alex has been prophesying in my opinion speaking words about Trump without knowing how spot on he is and I will include a few below all prophetic-read them carefully:

1. “He/Trump is bringing back the age of Chivalry” (Note: this was a word in my information about Trump as the Game Changer who brings back chivalry)
2. “He/Trump is like the ‘Son of David’”
3. “Trump He’s like the King David of our time”
4. “He’s like a huge lighthouse”
5. “Trump, He’s working with the ‘Heart of a Lion’”
6. “He/Trump is like the ‘Deliverer’” (which also means Christ or Messiah in Hebrew)
7. “Trump since a boy-planned to do what he has done...He understood the New World Order then.”
8. Dec 4, 2017: “Trump is on a Messianic Mission”
9. Jan 16, 2018 speaking of Trump: “This is Messianic”
10. Jan 2018: Alex Jones says of Trump after DAVOS:

“It’s like the stars aligned-it’s Biblical!”

Alex Jones has spoken more words or phrases, but I am sure there are many more to follow! End Malchut about DAVOS (World Leader Forum) said of Trump:

“Trump is like the 7 days of creation (*Representatively or characteristically–metaphorically-allegorically-symbolically, or figuratively*)”

FOX NEWS with Cavuto “Your World” interviewed Dr. Keith Ablow a Psychiatrist said of D. Trump:

“We got a genius in the oval office” “He is a Fox” so to speak.

Note: Fox-outwit perplex and confuses his enemies, and in my opinion is ten steps or more ahead of every device, deception and plan of the Media, Illuminati, and the Establishment.

Recently I documented two quotes that President Trump spoke in one of his speeches and I will note them here, because when I read them I do not gloss over them quickly, but observe some of the unusual choice of words:

My Journal entry May 15, 2017: Trump says: “You are living witness to the gospel TRUTH—of hope, faith and love.” It is him!

My Journal entry June 15, 2017: Trump pointed in a circular motion to the audience, and then said: “The TRUTH has called you to action”

Donald Trump is referring to himself and he is calling us to action, through prayer, donations, never giving up and so forth. The gospel truth is Jesus, the gospel is Jesus and him crucified. However, Trump is referring to himself and we are living witnesses! Whoa!

#### RELATED SCRIPTURES to THE TRUTH

Spoken above by Trump the truth/he has called us to action: “O send out thy light and thy TRUTH (i.e. *Trump/Holy Spirit of God/Jesus Messiah*): let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.”(Psa 43:3; See Jn 1:17)

“And ye shall know the TRUTH (*Jesus/God-Messiah means Anointed One, Holy One, Set apart, called, chosen vessel, and Nazarite, since Trump repented he is as Natan said without sin, a walk in of the Holy Spirit*), and the TRUTH shall make you free.” (John 8:32)

WARRIORS ALL: So many but I want to mention Skip when I was down brought in his German Shepherd into the store, and said the all ‘outhouse’ he drove a royal blue truck with his dog in back (I knew what he meant) and needed to hear it from one who was a pastor and known by me.

Gabe keeps blowing smoke on himself and me, up at the river recently 11/1/2019 there was two sticks crossed over two rocks and nearby written on a rock was “Unbreakable” this after LC got in Gabes face and mine.

Many wearing rainbow shirts, Oregon duck hats, red shoes, so many I need to remember and get my notes so I can write them. Shots fired this morning Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>, always doves, a doe walking by, birds dancing, and on the way back from the river birds in dancing flocks would fly next to me from one tree, and another group would fly forward to the next like a relay. It is beautiful and unbelievable.

Many are smoking exhausts in the parking lot, smoking out cars, log loads, hay loads on 199 and yes it could be coincidence but it seems so perfectly timed to Gabe and I being together, or just a message pointing to something else? I just get overwhelmed it is beyond words.

Gabe said that my essence was beautiful and many more small compliments in between other messages like “I know who I am” etc. Heading west was a semi hauling a huge John Deere (green and gold) harvester tractor and behind was the harvester attachment itself on Semi’s it was cool.

Nov 4, 2019 So many previously has made the effort to symbolize something to me and others, and I write many, but so many I have just noted, was in my heart thankful, and considered. Here are a few today and so many more were really awesome like beautiful cars or trucks on trailers, vintage vehicles, people transporting different types of containers, others using numbers to convey messages, so here are a few:

Truck in store parking lot “Fleet Pride-Ready for the Road Ahead” pulling a trailer with 4 axels the hub in Royal Blue. Erica in grey smoking, Parked blazer in charcoal with a window logo of a guy and gal holding hands (I took that for G & I), U-Haul two today the first had 2 boats on it one large and the other smaller for the Lewis N Clark Expedition about what preparations and



supplies needed before going (3366 S) the other was a raptor or the biggest one. Smoke colored truck with load of firewood in parking lot.

2-4 White angel planes misting in white throughout the day (a sign from God), 4 smoke colored vehicles coming out from the river, on the Radio in the van 190333 and Radio 1:33, Semi in large letters on the side WhiteChurch, Truck white revving exhaust, earlier neon green race bike, Red Honda Washington plates with white dog. Shuttle conversion Lic 450 KNF “Here to help-Ready to Roll-Always by your side-respect and responsible-All In” This in Royal Blue colors and three occupants, General Excavating on white Ram. Today guy wearing a real fur type coat, fox it seemed at Speedy Mart.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of October 2019 near the log house shots fired first 4 then 1+1, 3, 1+1, 4 all adding up into different sequences and meaning. Gabe called me Eve and the Hebrew root is H2331, 234, 2421 to declare, show, make known, to breathe (power) to interpret, show, explain, be quickened (extract, spirit, soul), restored to life, live forever, and to revive.

199 Log Trucks, Hay trucks, Cattle Carrier in parking lot at store. Others in Red Bluff area State of Jefferson Fire Arms Training vehicle, Open Road 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, U-Haul with a Turtle, 2 buzzards, black truck with cattle trailer, Redding area Kiwi Transport black 7DAV366 (David 7, Vince and 66 my number), Caterpillar on a semi with white cab green flames and silver Salina & Sons, Ram Com TEC trailer, United Road “Driven to Deliver”

Downtown Chico, Anika T’s friend hugged me as if to say goodbye, DB Express, Forestry Law Enforcement, U-Haul Venus Fly trap, Heartland Express, Dead Black Bear on side of road, Monarch, Performance Team Semi, C.R. England Transport, Blackwell Consolidation (Gina and Aunt August), 7 Car Hauler, I-5 Harley blue revving guy rider, SURE TRAC, Grads School Bus marked out black, 3 buzzards, 71387G2 Silverado 4x4 extra cab, Harley Davidson with man and woman. Chico Racquet Club 2/3 set in 1<sup>st</sup> court, Hum? Mom plays tennis in Chico and wears a teal outfit-she seems to hint around about my path, etc. I have seen Franz bread trucks, and Werner’s trucking/transport which I believe is a play on words for my Dad and Moms involvement. On the way down three ducks fly over.

Reflection 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, Discovery RV, Logan Horse Trailer, one truck pulling what looked like 3 Jet engines, Cruise Lite trade winds, Alpha Lion electric power, 5<sup>th</sup> or trailer, West Coast Coffee (Gabe and I drink all the time), Chevy hauling Quad in CA, hunter w/retriever in camo at 3:37 pm McCloud exit, also a controlled burn posted in McCloud. Curt Jr. (my Bro) has a job driving a Limo which has been one of my *bitmojis*, McCloud turn were 4 doves fly out of bushes, Jeep Rubicon in purple, Selma park lot white truck with two blue ladders (Jacobs ladder?) which is access into heaven and angels travel up and down-the two blue are Gabe and I.

UPS driver in Selma long time delivering to house name Paul he is retiring after 33yrs, Speedy Mart purple mustang purple 937 HBN, black car with Infinity symbol∞, 3 D-n-D out houses turned onto deer creek, Airport Taxi, 3 propane bottles in Gold truck on deer creek, Jet or sound of a plane flew overhead at river, Melissa & JD helping out with simple words about Gabe or whereabouts – Thank you., Few RVs say Four Winds and this relates to them being held back until the angels seal the servants in their foreheads 144,000.

There have been squirrels carrying nuts, limbs falling from trees or pinecones, up at the river today the 4<sup>th</sup> of November 2019 near a charcoal pile of rocks were two pine cones randomly laying there. It may seem like it is just random, but the timing and placement seems to indicate other. I do not interpret all messages or symbols, but a few and you can see the hidden or obvious meaning.

Nov 5,2019 CJ Coffee guys order two Margaritas one wearing a green and yellow hat and not sure about other wearing a gray sweatshirt (smoke), one gal working has green shirt with purple tie dye sleeve, Douglas Tree Truck, 2 yellow blue semi hauling logs in tandem, Semi hauling trailer with huge John Deere Tractor and the bucket says 'Champion' 5<sup>th</sup> wheel says Sundance, another Semi hauling a log load on side second word was England, at 2<sup>nd</sup> hand a motocross rider revving riding white, red and blue bike up Illinois river road.

Sours flat area load of soil and cut milled wood two different Semi's, second hand Mel wearing purple skull cameo, black and purple sweater with skulls, White Chev blue with purple pink flames, near Jubilee park in CJ was a Valley Tree truck at church 2 in back in neon yellow vests with chainsaws cut down limbs. White ford at Jubilee park on tail gate #7 HXZ 903, Silver Traverse 421 JWF, Central Transport, Down to earth semi, gal in pink shirt and shoe laces.

Kim Clement Prophet said:

“what happens in Jerusalem simultaneously happens in America and he has been spot on in accuracy.” Said of Trump that he is a trumpet, i.e. voice of God, RAM, and last warning.

According to the Moslems America is the “Big Satan” and the Land of Israel, i.e. Judea is the “Little Satan” Natan said WW3 started Sept 11, 2015 until a boom, and when this happens all will know we are in WW3, the Geula is redemption can go easy if we all repent and turn to YHWH Yeshua who is Jesus the Lamb of God who died for our sins all.

Natan said that one Atomic Bomb falls on Haifa and one on Tel Aviv, and God holds them in the air for about two days, so I researched this and this is the findings for now:

TEL AVIV is the Hill of Spring a New York of Israel, commercial and financial center and seat of the Stock Exchange, there is a peace tower the tallest bldg in Tel Aviv, it is the governed and founded by Jews, Jewish Competence and I believe a pattern for America as in New York will be hit. In sequence with America, and the other is Haifa.

Haifa is Mt Carmel (shikmona) and the Valley of Megiddo which is a principal port, major city promontory of Zeus, i.e. near the Kishon River which is riddled with caves, the cave of Elijah which Gabe in my dream was told by Jesus that he was Elijah. Place of burning, burnt offerings and sacrifices where Elijah confronts the priests of Baal which is (Zeus, Molech, and ultimately Satan). Recently I asked G if he had a cave in Carmel, and he replied that he used to. Confirmation that Haifa, Carmel and San Francisco are linked.

In the earlier days I met a guy named Randy who lives in San Francisco at times, and he told me about Mt. Carmel that it was about an acre and was protected and only the rich or something could go there. I mentioned it was to be judged later in my writings. Shikmona is an Acre .77mi in the Northern Kingdom which is America (See Isa 9:10). He may have been Gabe, but not sure.

Haifa = Mt Carmel=Megiddo and points to the last war of the world called Armageddon. This will be the whole world, which started Sept 11, 2001, but a boom will make it official around the world, and we get attacked in America the pattern for Tel Aviv, i.e. NY, and Haifa West Coast, CA may be strategic insight, but for now we will remain watchmen.

The Port of Haifa seems to be a Naval port with coastal industries, fishing and Agriculture, related to book of Judges and the 70 nations Obama met with, relating to the Paris Climate Peace Accord 2017 launching 7 years and 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel. And Haifa is related to the tribe of Asher, in the past the Byzantines assaulted coastal cities in 669 BC it seems that it will be a principal naval base of military significance, which I found that came up first San Diego on the west coast, also Seattle, San Francisco is where Randy came from who told me about Mt Carmel, or he just said Carmel.

The Cave of Elijah (Gabe) is a den, place, crevice of a serpent, cell of a prison, subterranean, hiding place, resort (a grotto), house, cavern, hiding place. Josh 13:29 holes (cave) Haifa and Tel Aviv are in the Half Tribe of Manasseh in the west along the sea coast. Their coasts from Mahanaim, all Bashan, Kingdom of OG, towns of **Jair** sixty cities with others. Gabe told me he was locked up in a cave prison. (H2356,G3692, H4247, H4631, G4693, G3692, H2352)

Mahanaim: H4266/4264 coasts, territory, boundary, double camp in Palestine, encampment of travelers or troops, soldiers, an army of dancers, angels, cattle, locusts, stars, sacred courts, host, bands, rest in tent, abode or siege to be shown mercy, to favour, to bend or stoop in kindness to an inferior and pity.

We know that for many years they have planned to attack from within, and surround America, that is why the fight for the border wall is so intense. Trump is trying to stop further troops of soldiers from crossing into America on our soil.

All Bashan “fruitful” known for its fertility ½ tribe Manasseh, soft soil by Mt Gilead. Northern part of the Region rich pastures, and cattle, oaks and something to do with east coast as well.

All the Kingdom of OG reign, kingdom the estate (rule) the country realm, kings, royal to ascent to the throne, induct into royalty, to rule, to become king or queen, to counsel advise, to consider All the towns – life giving, village, encampment, tent, life giver Chavvah (or Eve) the first woman: Eve/Me to live, declare or show, to interpret, explain, H2421 to cause, literally: to revive, to keep alive, preserve alive, to quicken, God save, be whole, to sustain life, to live prosperously (H4427, H2333, H2324 Joseph prepares, who is Gabe also?)

All the towns of Jair H2971 enlightener, four Israelites cause to be or make luminous, break of day, set on fire, to kindle., to become light, of a judge of the Israelites, of a son of Manasseh Mk 5:22, Num 32:41, Judges 10:3, Est 2:5 “the hill of Bashan” this is in the N. Kingdom, Galilee which is in Ephraim, i.e. America.

60 cities threescore multiple of sixty, 3, stories, forks, oftentimes, numeral which extends beyond the Phoenician and Schematic language in combo with other numbers. These 60 cities are probably prophetic and written, but I would have to research and it is not important other than to know that the west, east, south, and north, surrounded by Gog/Obama, UN, 70 nations, Iran, Iraq,

S. Korea all plan to plunder and kill Americans, Jews, and Christians they will not be very selective, and an attack here in the USA. (H7239 H8337)

Cities a place, city guarded by waking or watch, encampment or post. idea of opening eyes to wake up, rise up, stir up (self), to be alert in opposition to sleep and idleness, to be hot, one watches and calls out “awake” a people to incite anyone’s spirit to arouse, provoke, e.g. a crocodile (me I was given this, and road warriors symbolized this), to stir up young birds to fly “as an eagle stirs up her nest (her young ones) hovers over her young,” in the air, etc. a description is of a female eagle exciting her young ones to fly, afterwards guarding with greatest care, lest the weak should receive harm. To rise p against anyone Job 8:6, Psa 35:23 to watch over, to rejoice and be glad used of one who is cheerful “watcher” (H5892, H5782)

One word many times or insight I have been given is that Gabe prepares for war, He is a King, Elijah, Gideon potentially as well, and what I understand is that we are in a silent civil war right now but it is basically silent except what makes the news here and there. What is going to happen because of this impeachment scheme by the Illuminati within our government? Many questions to be answered and yet we have to be flexible and pray for the best.

Haifa is next to Kishon River meaning snared one by God, land of purple, to lay bait and the river of slaughter or dismemberment. Isa 23:3 says that the river is in the south side of Galilee “the white Nile” “Glass river” reached to Carmel westward, where **Moses** blessed children of Israel before his death.

Elijah brought the prophets of Baal to the brook of Kishon in Galilee and Ephraim/America, and slew them there “gift” “gifted river” Deborah’s battle with Elijah is by the Kishon river in Judges 5. My friend drew Deborah as her biblical name and has been watching war movies and does not know why.

Moses means “drawn” which also means careworn, haggard, tense, drained, exhausted and worn-down. To me this is Gabe because of where he has been, coming from and the incredible journey that he and I both are on. Definitely it is shaking us to our core, and his is different but life altering and incredibly difficult almost every moment. Some days are sunny but many are storming.

Moses is Gabe, and I might be the ROD or STAFF (ray, beam, passage, sparkle, shine, lightening, and fire) in his hand which is power to rule, justice, and correction, etc

Moses is the leader of the exodus and lawgiver to Gods people still in Egypt who are being drawn out like Moses. He is a prophet to save, a deliverer of the people, prophet and legislator of Israel like a King and this is to preserve the house and tribes. Egypt is spiritually besieged places, defenses, or fortresses, to turn around, transform, also surrounded by enemies and this can be personal or as a country and people.

Egypt is dual and on the border of Palestine (in America, Coastal) strong, fortified, kingdom of Joseph which is another link, Palestine or Philistia originally part of Syria along the west coast they were “Sea Peoples” in the “Beautiful Land” who roll in ashes, mourners and soothsayers. Amos 9:7

Staff also is used for judgment created and found in the Garden of Eden Eve and “Tree of Life” related. Moses pulled from the ground in Midian, The staff (Me?) Moses pulled from the ground was blue Safire, very strong, sturdy. Moses had been in Prison – gets out-picks up staff/Rod which I have been given many, many staffs left all over, the first was up against a tree by a guy who died soon after, but Moses takes the rod out of the ground, related to the ten plagues but the last 2-3 were Moses, I think we may have been through the first plagues of Moses, but not sure.

The Staff came to Joseph (*G-one name, potential the transition from past to present*) next it went to Moses basically a play on names the staff was a Holy Rod to rule, Rod of God in your hand and do wonders with it. Ex 4 somehow related to creation.

Ground H127 means: land, earth, country to be red, Nazarite, show redness, also the signification of pearls, root word ‘*adam*, to sparkle, related to the mount of God where Moses received the law.

David and the line of kings in Sam 16:18 was a Bethlehemite “house of bread” birthplace of David a place in Palestine, son of Jesse arm and branch son of man and bloodline of David, a mighty man who is played, but cunning. House of a family, descendants, an organized body, prison and dungeon family or congregation, a thorn, servant or slave, in the land of Ephraim, i.e. America related to G. (H1022, H1004)

Bethlehemite continued: used of tents consecrated to Idols, a royal house “the house of the moth” “the house of the spider” inside and within the soul, offspring or progeny and descendants and race of David, my adversaries, my enemy founded the Israelite Nations, fathers house and family, a village, a little town, named for fertility of its soil. “House of dust” H1129 God is to rebuild, establish a house, restore exiles, and erect a house to stand upright this is related to the lost, sleeping, dead, and those who worship other than God Almighty.

Yeshua who is the Anointed Christ in the flesh related to the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel is where we are right about the midpoint, and soon to follow I believe may be the wrath of Satan against the Ecclesia, church, and this would include DJT, and those in every position of leadership across the land.

Jerusalem is dual one part for the land of Judea (the Jews), and Israel (N. Kingdom in America), what happens in JerUSAlem will happen in America at the same time according to Kim Clement in 2014 prophecy, God is removing scales from our eyes, they were one, the people in unity, he also said of DJT “My David” this is linked to the kingdom coming on earth right now, taking back the kingdoms and systems of the enemy Satan back to God, the closing of the books, the fulfillment of all prophecy, the end of sin, and the ushering in of Gods Kingdom on earth, our hope!

I have had dreams of Chinese in our ports, Russians parachuting in at Lake Selmac, and from the tunnel people escaping with the shirts on their back tattered and worn. My friend saw NY hit by a nuclear weapon, and many others too! America is where the deliverer is, we now are I believe the largest producer of oil in the world now, while the middle east oil dries up, and the bible says the nations want our abundance, and are lead by Obama who is Gog. We in America and the world have been given a window and time to repent. DJT Which is related to NY and Haifa in

America, Moses the cave of Elijah in Carmel near San Fran where there is possibly an atomic attack according to Natan.

MEGGIDO and the valley of Jezreel is near Carmel on the Coast (possibly West near San Francisco) near Kishon River in the hill country of Ephraim/America and Samaria east coast and west coast. Megiddo means range of hills, mountain, mount of God (DJT in White House-Mount being power or individual, etc.), Mt of the Sun and city of Samaritans (Isaiah 9:10).

Samaria is the capital and metropolis of America which was Manhattan New York, and Moses is a type of Gabe—I am the rod/staff of judgment at one level, and he was/will be their prophet, near Megido/Carmel a naval port area, and is located in the west, also west coast, and the ½ tribe of the west side in the tribe of Manasseh, near Mount Gerizim which means “cutting/killing off” destroyed, cut off from the presence of God, a mountain in northern Israel in Ephraim is America ground zero, 9/11 related and Shechem Gods Sanctuary. H1620

Near Megiddo Bashan aka Mt Hermon, coastal area in Ephraim and also Manasseh is the religion of the ancients related to the fallen angels where they came down upon which is the fortress of the destroyer is one name Satan is called who is also Zeus, an ancient city of Canaan assigned W & E, ½ tribe of Manasseh “place of crowds” plane of Esdraelon aka Jezreel, 6 mi from Mt Carmel, and eleven miles from Nazareth by or in Galilee, and no way to flee.

Note: Esdraelon also Jezreel was an important city to Ahab (Bill Clinton) who had a palace there, and historically it was destroyed by the Assyrians (Moslems, Iran, Iraq, etc), it is between Mount Carmel, Mount Gilboa and the hills of Lower Galilee. Upper Galilee may be Northern California into Oregon. Southern Galilee might be below San Francisco, but this is conjecture based on other research. It may also somehow include the east coast in a dual application? Many great battles took place there.

Megiddo lost sheep and wandering H12 coastal area and potentially San Francisco area. Metaph: for wisdom failing, houses and land laid waste, hope and desires frustrated “the law shall perish, and council from the old men,” to be ready to perish because of “a gift (bribe) destroys, (i.e. corrupts) the heart” “those who wander in the land of Assyria” (Iran, Iraq, Islam, the more, and are exiled).

Rev 16 7<sup>th</sup> vial/bowl, earthquake a shaking, commotion, a tempest to agitate the mind, cause to be thrown down into a tremor, to rock, vibrate sideways to and fro like the fulfillment of Isa 9 NY and judgment of God, 9/11 and Harbinger signs that manifest. G4578

Rev 16:20 says that the Islands that fled away were ships, vessels that sought safety, to escape out of danger during 9/11 the ships fled, take off, avoid move and get away for safety.

#### WARRIORS:

Nov 21, 2019 Lake Shore gold truck pulling trailer ‘Escape’ green log truck to Selma empty, came back to GP with a load, talked to Ben from NY, and he said that I am one of the 144,000, and/or more. I said I felt like this was true, but he was the first to confirm it. He also said that we are in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel, and he has been through an awakening as well, where angels are all around, and animals, birds land on his shoulder, (much more) etc. He said something about

the Son of Man, and much of it seems to apply to G, but I am still looking at the information and will call him again to be more precise. I already knew that he 'G' was Elijah based on a dream from God.

Other things and warriors was at the lake t black truck and one white car, bird fly over, red tail hawk GP, TJ Maxx on tail gate was painted a gold crown with five points. G gave me a three leaf clover, and I gave him a three nail cross given to me by Sabre'

Nov 22, 2019 Summit Beverage Dist. Donny has 5 days off wore smoke, GZG671 Pathfinder with weed logo., Crows in flying dance of 4, 5, 6, 7, 2 on a pole some flew over starling type small birds also considered in the bible as sparrows, humming birds, or small bird, one Log Truck at store

CHICO – THANKSGIVING 2019 Recent Warriors, Friends, and more: Arriving in Chico there were around 4 planes, one buzzard kept flying over, small flocks of small birds,

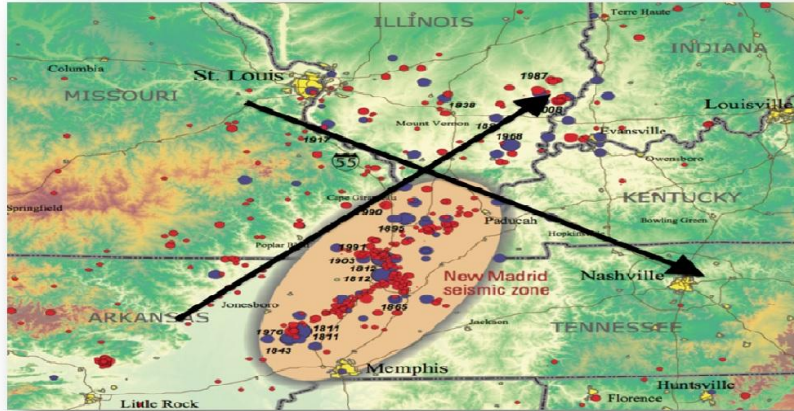
Mom, and I went to "Tacklebox" where Curt played guitar, and one of the main things I remember was a reddish lab brought over to me a stuffed Crocodile which was left on the floor by me upside down like dead. I knew that it was a sign, and I also knew that Gabe was there, and possibly his mother or other female daughter? I did not know who without totally staring and analyzing and I did a little.

Went to Ruth's house in my old neighborhood where Don also was,, and what was interesting is that their names stand for names related to me, also Don mentioned five Raccoons' in the house and one Possum? They gave me a royal blue willow coffee cup, there was a person interested in the piano and the name was pointed out to me "Apollo" also Ruth had a coffee cup with teal, it seemed that there was a book on the table by Mary Higgins Clark not sure the title. They were smoking Seneca cigarettes one a red box, and the other a royal teal box.

It was an interesting visit in words, and symbolism. Also, Don mentioned that he was going to be 66 yrs old this year, and I said that is a good number, he gave me a thumbs up. We said have a Happy Thanksgiving and left. Their neighbor had three stars on the front of their house garage specifically.

Curt came in the house saying 5 Fire trucks and one Highway Patrol car 'Code 3' went up Honeyrun Rod. The other day a huge Cement Recycle truck with Business name "Bay Area" having 2 silver barrels on side came from Paradise on Skyway. A white truck with 3 ladders 2x with Werner on side Lic 1447322; ladders mean portals for angels like Jacobs, Werner for my Dad, and more. U-Haul with Space Station on Skyway, Domanic Septic, VW Tourareg w/skull, 47TK950, at Raleys back lot was a black truck pulling trailer with another black truck with two silver smoke stacks.

One buzzard, 3 Asian gals wearing smoke outfits walking, Skyway planes to Chico 4<sup>th</sup>, also helicopter fly over twice since I have been here, when I arrived there were neighbors cutting wood, dogs barking, birds flying and singing unusually says Mom. On skyway 3 wheel motorcycle rider, 25<sup>th</sup> J4 Ducks Truck,



2024 there will be another total eclipse that crosses the last eclipse that started in Oregon the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and crosses the Madrid fault line this is at the end of the two presidential terms and perfect timing for the potential Mount of Olives splitting in two, but it could just be the huge quake that is mentioned in the last days? These states are riddled with underground facilities and would be destroyed if a huge earthquake takes place. It will cross the 33<sup>rd</sup> parallel as the first eclipse has.

All signs point to one thing time is up, and the redemption, final harvest which is the fruit, the last call ‘Trumpet’ warning and Geula is begun, judgment has begun, and so has the grace of God showing his goodness to man through Trump, and giving us every chance to seek the Messiah of Israel who has appeared and is also coming with the saints in the clouds. How this unfolds is up to God it can be easy or horrible, but in the end evil is removed and God sets up his eternal kingdom after the 1,000 year reign.

As the darkness gets darker the light will also get brighter, and this is the #GreatAwakening that QAnon is speaking of.

Book of Enoch explains that out of 10 significant weeks of years that we are now in the last two, even represented by the calves found on Sukkot/Tabernacles 2016. Trump is a Cyrus Isa 45, and 45<sup>th</sup> president. The temple institute in Israel/Judea minted a Cyrus coin with Trump on it.



7 years of plenty NOW

7 years of famine to follow (Josephs Dream)



Kat Kerr said that God hid America in Jerusalem, and the Northern Kingdom became a company of nations along with the immigrants from the beginning. America was called the new homeland by the Jews who immigrated here, a safe haven. In Columbus days they came.

Jesus is God in the flesh, the name and Donald John Trump is also in Hebrew – a bit related to just John— John root H3068-1961, and H2603; LORD, GOD, JEHOVAH= “the existing one” the proper name of the one true God (i.e. John), all johns are not God, but the relationship to all the signs and miracles of what is taking place right now and the signs in the heavens etc all point to him.

## CHAPTER 3

### My Story of “Becoming” – The Journey

My story is first and foremost a spiritual journey, but also a physical one. Because it is once in forever, it is a story that will be one in a million if not more. My story began a few years back possibly three or four but I only was awoken to it predominately in the last year where it manifested in a powerful way.

This journey will involve the Tabernacle, what the twinkling of an eye might be, the catching up or rapture what it may mean or involves. It is about the way God is raising the sleeping and dead spiritually (Gabe being one) who include Gods congregation, tribes, nations of the host of heaven in its many forms and there are many including animals like deer, birds, dogs, frogs and even eagles.

My first real encounter and there were others but limited by a few minutes I recognized it, but did not know this get together would lead to the next meeting, becoming a common running into the angelic host as part of my journey. I did not realize that my whole life and belief system would be dramatically be challenged and changed.

I had spent most of my life let's just say over 30 years studying the bible, history, studying the fringe subjects of the world and life. I always prayed for Gods guidance and his way. And that is when I began the part about becoming something different than before, I was seeing into a realm that existed though I was in ignorant bliss of it. Then physically I began experiencing another dimension I then began an intense battle for myself, my body, spiritually, and what did this mean, who am I, and how does this affect what I believed? What is happening to me? I had no privacy not even in the most personal places of my form?

As I began this journey and new life I felt completely alone and adrift with no one who would understand or that I could talk too, who could advise me in these things, really? Many of the voices all from physical people that gave me messages were fighting for my direction and they were not friendly. As a matter of fact I could not distinguish one from the other messenger at first.

In other chapters I explain some of the messengers, and reveal how they began giving me messages in regard to what was coming, or what I was soon to experience. There were so many messages and messengers (friend and foe) that I was so confused at first, and while writing this even though I have more clarity in some areas I am still trying to mesh the earthly biblical traditions and understanding with the heavenly.

We know in scripture that God says he does not reveal the heavenly things because we do not even understand the earthly. That is where I have been living, and I was told by one messenger a very important one Michael the Archangel that I might be living or existing in parallel universes. I do believe what Michael said is true, but understanding it was so complex that I eventually in some parts of my experience just gave up and said: “This is of God” “I see it”.

People and friends that I respect and trusted all gave me different opinions as to whether this was of God, or the Demons. Still lost I kept searching for more insight, when I saw what was happening to those around me, including the wildlife, and even DJT I knew that this intense manifestation through my body as a conduit of Gods fire, lightening and love was an absolute miracle, and I lived it. God ultimately showed me that this gyrating, bodily function was his, and it was holy, it affected nature and made things more youthful and healed the land and people it seemed. That is my perspective for now, but I still have lots of questions. I also did a study that is in this book which explains the Tabernacle, body, ritual offerings and the rest.

I have been told that I am a seer by my Daughter, Woody said that was his gifting to me is that “I see things!” and along with my personal understanding I believed this was true. I documented some of the messages and messengers in journals that I will include for you to study and learn from. (*See other chapters*)

The biggest part of the puzzle that began this journey was when I met an Angel of the Lord at a Coffee Shop I call WC. I believe that initiated the first book, and ultimately would launch this book about the Kings and Priests.

#### Phase 1 Ignorant Bliss and Reality

I will further elaborate the encounters with this other Angel of the Lord I call Pozzum, AO, Gabe, Waldo and many more (One) who walked into my life and would launch this book and so much more. Sometimes I believed the book might only be a vehicle by which I would discover what was to come, manifest, and become really real in me and my life. This was very confusing at this time.

I'll begin by saying that I helped the poor and homeless on different occasion, many were backpackers and mostly men. I already had other friends in the area that were those types of people. Just a short explanation of how this encounter went down is important but I will keep it short for this part of the story even though it is radically important for everything related to Me, the book, and Gods Desi to come about and be expressed through and in me.

He walked through a parking lot where I had just pulled up, and sat in front of the building, and I thought “Oh, he is looking possibly for some change or something” I decided to go in get a \$10 out of the machine and give it to him. There were others standing around in other places as well, but he was the one I was concerned with specifically.

That encounter began many days that I would come up and talk to AO, Pozzum, etc. because I noticed like Woody that he was not just carrying on a regular conversation but that it seemed that many were parables about the future, or something possibly related to my thoughts or prophetic understanding. I am a very curious person and when I was a young girl I would walk up to a circle of adults conversing, and stand right in the middle to find out what they were talking about.

It was the same I was hooked and those get together launched so many encounters with him AO, and key others that may have been other messengers or the same in another form. I would ask him questions and he would answer sometimes directly (but rarely), and mostly in parables but I knew that they were related to this book, and our future prophetic timeline.

I realized that he was an Angel of the Lord at the very least, and surrounding him in many forms were Gina type angels, etc. I named some of them, and they came in out of my life over the months that have recently passed some longer.

I include many AO experiences in the Journal part of this book. What I believe all of this information was leading to was that I was engaging the heavenly host of heaven, and during this time I felt that there was a protocol that I was learning. I was not sure who AO was and even though I believe that this book will reveal some of that I am still discovering that question about him.

One of the many first things that took place in the beginning of my physical awakening was that there were many women that were pregnant, and they seemed to be showing me their stomachs, I would sometimes ask how far along they were. It seemed that it had to do with me bringing forth, or somehow through my vessel young ladies were getting pregnant, and I wonder “Did I/We have something to do with this?”

In one prophecy I got around three or four years ago it said that the children I lost would be replaced with many children dangling on my knees. Here is the scripture:

Isa 49:20 “The children whom you shall have, after you have lost the other (mine blood), shall say again in your ears, the place is too strait for me: give place to me that I may dwell. 21 Then shalt you say in thine heart, who has begotten me these, seeing I have lost my children, and am desolate, a captive, and removing to and fro? And who hath brought up these? Behold, I was left alone; these, where had they been?”

Around the time GG Michael the Archangel was at our house, Harley came over, next day AO came to my house as well. Between the “I Do” and the words I said: “I’m the One” I became the physical conduit of the power of God through electricity, like lightening and potentially in some way I was a tree with fruit (Palm), Union with AO, Betrothed, my past was to prepare me for my future, the one I was with (LC) was not good, and the one to be was a gift (My Betrothed or so I believed from the beginning) from God to start a new timeline in the future.

My transition from a bigger me to a 60 pound lighter version was a miracle, and probably by the healing of others that did so much I might not ever know about. I was afraid to eat anything, thinking that veggies and fruit, etc would make be a better version of me. I have been trying to live in the world of voices not in my head, but from actual individuals and people, the good along with the bad, all trying to persuade me to do something. I did not know at first what voices were of God until later.

I learned that I had a destiny with some other man/angelic but felt it was a spiritual destiny going to happen at the rapture, first fruit, 144,00, other taking me out, and then an official wedding (destination) where this may of happened during the destination wedding in McCloud in 2018.

I was told that when I sleep I work in the spiritual realm and I wonder what else I do not remember. My body, my dress, and more changed not because of vanity, but because I knew I was a gazing stock, and not sure who was gazing. I felt all levels of society were watching me like a fish in a fishbowl. I thought about Melania how she dressed, and took care of herself,

makeup etc because she was a gazing stock and everyone was having an opinion. I tried to represent whatever, God the best that I could.

Inert or overt that I may be taken, in a ship, a compartment, turned into smoke which is spirit and Gods hand takes me. Also in the drawing that I was given that showed AO Pozzum and another (Holy Spirit) inside of me, where I was a mountain and there was smoke and fire in key places.

I also believe that I have been studied like a lab rat, and probably will continue to be if I am a first student they are seeing what worked, and what did not. Physically I always went to bed early not knowing if I would be up all night. I had no hours to speak of, and I would lie awake wondering "Is that someone?" Sometimes it was overwhelming, and other times I hardly noticed. Was it because I was so tired, or what?

I noticed that now Feb 14, 2019 that this manifestation electricity spirit of the Lord from me in this case transcends time and space, material matter, and affects those it needs to include DJT on TV at a live or recorded show, even those you cannot see based on the clearing of throat or coughs and movements. It's wow! At first it was not good, and through observation of the good, like the birds, and the joy uplifting and laughter I saw in holy people and family I knew that it was not unholy.

Before these encounters I lived a normal life, and when my eyes were opened and my physical body began to manifest the supernatural I knew I was not in Kansas anymore. I was in Oz and nothing was normal anymore. Life used to be simple, but reality began to change from ignorant bliss to #GreatAwakening in and through me.

Seeking the Lord at Lords Land for about a week I had a dream all night where Jesus in a crown, white tunic, and purple sash was leaning over me and speaking to me saying "I am going to begin working in and through you" all night.

I am seeking the Lords will no matter what, that is and until the Lord himself makes my direction, destiny and path Crystal clear, the opinions and wishes of others, well meaning do not answer all my questions that I have.

I would rather not do anything than make the wrong decision. I will remain in limbo where I have spent allot of time in 2018, and now in 2019, the Lord made one very important decision crystal clear after months of tears and struggles. Until he gives that clarity once again I feel like I cannot go anywhere for now. He began this, and he will finish it I just pray it is in my favor, and when the time is right I will know beyond all doubt.

I believe I would like to minister to those where there is no conflict of who is who, and what is what. Maybe as a missionary where it is clear cut that needs help, who needs salvation, and the purity of real encounters that are not based on the covert, testing, and quite honestly deception. It is just one more form of lying maybe for the right reasons but for me it creates just one more extension of the life I lived for over forty years. I do not want to feel manipulated all my life, and forgive me if I step on anyone's toes it is how I feel and I believe it represents my truth.

Ignorant bliss is where I lived, and now that reality is taking me beyond reality I can only pray that God will perfect all things concerning me as Joey said he felt God was saying. I will wait on

the Lord for that is my decision and choice until all doors are slammed, and the right one opens up!

### Phase 2 A Future 'Life Song'

"Life Song" and Crazyness This phase was after many encounters and conversations, when all of a sudden after I had sat with him in the dirt at the store talking about topics like the Garden of Eden, AO giving me his "Life Song" while being told to go and not come back. I broke down at home with many emotions all over the chart with sobbing and tears?

During the initial conversation at that time I asked AO will they, He help me in an EMP attack which was one message I had given and pieced together over a period of weeks or so? He responded with "I might be a Bush" huh? I then said to him looking for bushes around me pretending like I was holding his face and saying to him in regards to some future EMP event: "AO is that you?" I do not remember his response.

Soon after or even before he pulled out a piece of ancient paper with the original sin in the Garden of Eden and showed me it, he wrapped it in his "Life Song" telling me that it was protected by his life song. He then told me to take the paper that was inside the six page life song and burn it. I prayed the blood of Jesus over it, but he said it should be protected already. Later when I thought about what he said about him being a bush came to mind "The Burning Bush"?

My ex-husband Larry and I took it, put it into our fire pit, and burned it, the paper was told to me to be an ancient book on why this area and others were in such a bad state of spiritual darkness and it was related to the "Garden of Eden" It represented wicked spirits, blood, and it looked sexual in content from what I could see.

AO then said: "If you want to make your Guardian Angel very happy please do not come back" and I knew it was important to him.

That launched 'crazy' in my world, and everything intensified up many notches. Keep in mind that I had no others to talk to about such things because either no one was interested, they did not live in my community of friends or acquaintances, etc. I felt like I had a kindred spirit that I could talk to and he understood that I was not to out there. That is why Gabe was so important because he understood that what I was going threw was real, and I saw AO in him.

AO was only 27 years old at the time, but in another conversation he said he was older than I, and that sparked my interest of course. It was not until he told me I could not come back and he said that my Guardian Angel asked this? I did not for up to 30 days approximately. During this time I began a difficult awakening that is ongoing as I type this document.

When he gave me his life song and the ancient photo and writing to burn he held it to his chest looked up to heaven and something about the 7<sup>th</sup> woman. He seemed emotional and I felt it was very important and this regarded me.

Prior to him telling me not to come back he was going to help me write this book, and when I was told not to come back, and that after that time things changed for me, and him. At that time I was broken here I was going to write this book and all excited, but I also lost really the one person I could talk to and enjoyed their company.

I was married many years but never felt that I was compromising anything by friendship with others. I felt very connected to AO especially because he was a kindred spirit, and could talk of biblical things no others understood. My heart was wrenched that I lost his friendship, etc.

A few years earlier (2015-2016) I had a personal awakening, challenge in my relationship and went through a period of trying to figure out if I would leave LC, or stay. I actually took sabbaticals to clear my head and seek the lord. I was not clear then and it took until Sept-Aug 2018 until I made a commitment to stay in the marriage for the original oath and family reasons. Now I wonder I was so young would God hold me to this, what if I had another assignment that God would perform with or without staying like being taken?

From Jan 2018 until today which is November 13, 2018 I had an extreme battle about staying or leaving my husband LC which was mingled in the other things that were taking place I will speak of further along in this chapter or one to follow.

Specifically during the last year of 2018 I had become aware that many encounters were taking place with the angelic holy host, and they were all around us, and when I traveled I could pick up on them at different times, and some were messages about the future, me, and much more I could never remember even a small part of what I was told. Which later became even more intense as to their presence, and interaction with me and themselves?

One interaction whose name was JM was on a Plane ride from Texas who confirmed the things AO told me, and prepared the way for more messages to come together like puzzle pieces. One would give one part, and the other would confirm or add information. The one on the plane was Joseph M, and later I discovered that he died a few years prior to our encounter. Hence he JM was using this persona of a dead man to interact with me at the airport and on the plane.

I want to say that my personal relationship struggle paralleled the now spiritual one that I had embarked on. Initially I was taking trips to the coast specifically Mendocino area, and to my parents in California. It was a place that I could go to seek the lord, myself and Gods will for my life.

During this time I had the most difficult season of my life and it was full of chaos, spiritual searching and conflicting messages. These messages came in many forms; some from the heavenly holy host driving in front of me, beside and behind, mainly it was in the form of numbers, but it also in messages on vehicles, trucks, and trailers. On my trip to CA, and back to Oregon I would pray, ask God for help and direction. And he would send his couriers and messengers in the form of vehicles that were white, black, white, green, and blue; these were the main messengers or couriers.

At times there were birds, doves, eagles, crows, and others that I did not recognize while I was driving, but at first I only wanted to see eagles because I believed that God was speaking to me by sending them to encourage me. Also, I would see red tail hawks that would fly nearby, or overhead, etc.

Many times the battle was so overwhelming that I would cry on my journey along the I-5 or other areas. I was so confused until a month approximately into the future battling all the way either in or out of what God was trying to do, and I had no clue it went against every biblical

tradition that I had, and I only had glimpses in scripture or research of what could be going on with me personally, and from what I understand others were experiencing the same thing but I had no clue who they were.

I would love to of been able to talk to them because I felt so alone in the world and there was no one that I could talk to who would even begin to understand. I tried to share some of it but it always seemed to fall on blank faces or confused looks. I felt like a football team of 'one' as in no ready available trainers, water boys, different coaches for different parts of the games, and so forth; all alone and this is not playing a fiddle or whining it was and is my basic reality.

Even the people that I normally would talk to I could not or it seemed that I could not because they did not have time, only understood to a point, or were not available during by greatest need.

Like being forth and ten to win the game potentially and then you were on your own to play every players part as well as the huddle and coaching, get your water, and get on the field, and no manual on how to play the game.

Some of the messengers in California were random people that I would filter out the message because it seemed either hostile or confusing so I tried not to listen, and I believe that these were either the holy heavenly host or hostile enemies of the Devil.

I would fight in bed at night to keep from being overtaken by my exploding heart, overwhelmed and feeling that something that I understood not was infiltrating my prayers, my day and the battle that I would be waging in the middle of the night or morning seemed like I could not win. I had people that I trusted pray for me and I would feel better and the physical invasion I call it at the time would not be as intense. I have not revealed what was happening because I want to lay a foundation here first.

I had been working on a book that I felt God commissioned during the time that I began talking to AO, and a few others, but that came to a halt later with me burning papers because of my frustration and frankly my anger. Probably the same thing!!!

At one point did not know if the heavenly host was trying to teach or it was an enemy trying to thwart my progress; which was sometimes one step forward and twenty back.

Literally I felt like I was being torn apart in different directions spiritually. And wherever I would go I could see things taking place that were supernatural but at first I had no idea what. I would try to find a voice that I could talk to that might help me, but parables usually was the only answers given which I had to try to figure out, and even in the bible today man has difficulty determining what they meant or were saying. I would glean as much as possible and again it was complex and mixed to me.

I will give a date when I had ah ha moment even though it was gradual I had a breakthrough. I looked at the outcome in the people around me and it was positive once I was able to surrender at key moments in my journey. There were signs that I could see in the heavenly host, and my surrounding environment. I began to think "God, My Lord was in this!"



One of my trusted friends that I asked for advice who was a prayer warrior and understood the scriptures very well actually advised me opposite from the direction I ended up going and now I will explain the most incredible, scary, unnerving, lonely, beautiful and desperate journey and what exactly was happening to me.

Phase 3 what is happening to me?

What was going on? About a year and a half it began, but it was usually in the night in bed, and then in the car as I drove, next it became a nightly struggle, and I would fight through the night sometimes not sleeping. So, what was happening?

I understood the scriptures in Genesis 6 about the angels that came in unto the Daughters of man and how they lay with them and created hybrid giant beings, animals, birds, and those mated and created other hybrid creatures that God destroyed in the Flood of Noah.

What was happening to me was what I later learned was a vehicle, vessel that God would use to rapture, awaken and invigorate his holy host, the sleeping or dead spiritually, those wearied sojourners' in and on earth as well as those who may even be in the heavenlies. I do not know and probably will remain a mystery.

I was having the outcome of what a man and a woman would receive during their intimate sexual encounter and it would be called an orgasm (*sexual climax or high point, a strong feeling of excitement and pleasure without any action on my part*) over and over again throughout the night. What in the blanket blank was going on with me?

Never in my life had this happened and I had been a student of the bible many years. I would also like to think that I tried to be holy like my savior Jesus/Ieosus/Joshuah/Yeshuah/Yahshua, my God. Did I encounter the unknown, heavenly mysteries, where Gods Tabernacle had come to me in the flesh and in the spiritual realm the pattern of heaven I was now Gods vehicle for his beginning rapture of his people whoever they might be. I saw (seer) it all around me as those who were impacted by what God was doing would become lively, joyful, loving, and empowered.

In Chapter 4 I will put research on the Tabernacle and how the heavenly Tabernacle is patterned after the human dy. What was happening to me was not physical as in I was having sex, but the outcome was that this supernatural manifestation that happened with my day was used by God to pour out his love, or so this is one thought I had. I felt that given that God was spirit it made sense he would for earthly and spiritual host use an earthen vessel to work through, and all I knew at the Ah ha moment I understood that I was one.

There were many other things that I will reveal later as I hope to interject the newest information that I have come to understand, Gods wisdom given to me through his spirit (Holy Spirit). Also, the messengers, AO, and many others I listed in the beginning and will keep their names undisclosed for covert reason.

I talked to God one night during the morning around 3-6 am, and I felt that I had a understanding about how God used my vessel as a conduit for his love, and with my love, spirit and wisdom or

understanding would impart to those he was awakening his love, spirit and understanding. In a way he was calling some prodigals, and others back to him and through love.

I will go into it later but my heartache and love for someone/AO (? the future) I believe a comes through my spirit, and it also compliments or expresses Gods love, longing, waiting, desire, and hope for the future with his congregation, bride, wife, tribes, nations and people. Much of what I am conjecturing is not a fact but only a feeling, knowing or Gods spirit giving revelation and teaching.

3/28/2019 Looking back on what was happening to me I feel like the part about being betrothed really complicated this journey, and I looked for answers as to what this meant, did this person who I met the day of commitment, and I began a search for answers which pretty much to the outside world looked very (?) I will just say if that part was left out I would of sought different answers and that may of saved me and others complex heartache.

I believed that God was this beginning to use me while creating a couple in united strength as the Kings and Priests a “Power Couple” and this understanding came together to me over time. While I was trying to comprehend who, what, where, and why?

Power couple is related to arm a symbol of strength, force (political and military), people or couple ready for battle, a helper, a companion (Benjamin said that basically I was the Son of Mans companion), to become pregnant, made pregnant, conceive seed, a figure of the harvest, sow seed, speaking of a woman to become fruitful. Dominion, rule, and government, reign, made prince, majesty (with me princess-H2232)

If God Is Love – How Does God Express His Love To Us?

How does God who is spirit manifest his love to his creation, he creates a vehicle, tool and vessel or Tabernacle a pattern in the heaven that represents the physical day of man and woman. When God uses this vehicle to manifest his love he is able to allow his creation to experience it personally, in which he strengthens, revives, and awakens them to a new purpose that he is doing. It may have been promised, it may have been kept secret until “A time like this” but God knew that it was coming and he decided it to be so. He planned it. God in my estimation is using the worship in the temple to fill, touch and manifest himself, his love, and it is rapture so to speak.

The temple is a heavenly construct that is manifest in a physical day of a vessel chosen by God to be a place of worship and is in a spiritual realm and physical this represents me as a Tabernacle vessel, and conduit.

I have heard that it is related to the tree of life which is a palm tree, of which I now believe that relates to me, and there is fruit on the palm, bread of life, and the water is the laver that in rapture/ecstasy rains/invigorates/renews/washes envelopes his creation in every form.

There is a love story here potentially, and it is allowed for God to reveal his love through this love story. This of course is assumption on my part, but I feel I might have first hand information or at least an insight. How else to express your love that is spiritual in a tangible way? Well at least one way is through the physical union (spiritual) of some kind or something

other than I have no clue but this interaction that is ‘deep’ is the inner part of the vessel. The union of father, son, and Holy Spirit? As one being this manifestation.

The Ark of the Covenant and Rod of Aaron is inside this Tabernacle and vessel, and is part of the worship. Because God is always creating according to Kat Kerr, God is also creating landscapes, music orchestra and visual or actual entertainment in an alternate realm. God speaks through numbers, and the numbers present actual physical or tangible things, people or places, etc.

Phase 5 Gina, Johnny and Harley—AO - Gabe

The Tree of Life. If the bride is indwelt by the Holy Spirit which is God, but also part of the triune Father, Son and Holy Spirit then the Son Joshua/Jesus/Lord/I Am who is Immanuel God with us has taken abode in our/the body/Tabernacle. If I am sitting at the right hand of God according to WC, are we all because we are in him and him in us.

AO said I was a tree, with fruit on it, or at least I believe that he insinuated that by his words and body language, and then what tree is he referring to?

Gen 2:9 The Lord God made all kinds of trees grow out of the ground—trees that were pleasing (*H2530 desire, beauty, lust, and their delight*) to the eye and good for food (*victual, provender, to eat, burn up (sacrifice), plenty, to make wise, and meat; the eater is also the Lion*). In the middle of the garden were the tree of life—Life: green, flowing, fresh, reviving, of sustenance, maintenance, appetite, revival and renewal-awakening, rapture, etc. causing to be merry, joyful, and give life, bring into the land of the living, flourishing, lively, and vigorous for the next phase; to quicken/rapture, revive, be restored to life and health—I see this in people that are experiencing this supernatural spiritual manifestation, to breathe, declare and show, to interpret, and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. (H2416, H2421, H2331)

There is something that relates to the tree good for food as being ‘Pleasant Smell’ and this relates back to my dream where DJT comes through a crowd to see me, all wondering “Who is She?” and he stands to my left, I on his right and smells my hair and says: “You smell so good” and I say to him: “My Shampoo?” the dream goes into being able to heal by just holding out my hand towards someone.

This also relates to the Mount of Olives where the Messiah Christ smells us to see if we can enter in. What we believe the scriptures say about the Rapture, Temple, and all that was taught is becoming its own interpretation for those who will be given the ability to see, and understand how God is unfolding his word and prophetic future. It’s not what we have usually been taught in church.

AO who seems to be the High Priest presides over the Tabernacle worship in another realm which is spiritual, and he/they are to devour sacrifices, to feast, a sacrificial banquet (s) held at the Tabernacle (*Possibly relating to the Wedding supper of the Lamb?*) in some way. I have a picture of AO, the Holy Spirit (God) inside of me like I am a building or temple of which I included in another chapter.

I met Harley (Waldos) on the night I said “I Do” “I’m the One” and he said “That’s Commitment”, He was betrothed to me, or so I believe, but at the time I was not sure if it was

him or someone else. He came over to our house, by J and Gina, on the pretense that someone had stolen his car and he was trying to get it back. Car is a code word for me, and I had never met Harley before, but that night I was talking to 'Gina' who was staying at the house and JJ had driven and brought Harley to our house.

I was talking to 'G' who at one point told me that she was Michael the Archangel, and whose eyes were powder or light blue with no black or holes in them. Anyway, we were talking and I was telling her what was going on with me. That is when Harley on about three different occasions tried to join us at the fire pit and I asked if I could have a few more minutes. He gave them, and later came out sitting in one of the chairs.

I was told that the angels camouflage their eyes right now because of the fact that it would be too strange to others to understand until there is more out there about whom they are, and this book will be one resource. One day I was told that they will allow others to see their blue eyes as they are in heaven.

Harley (AO) asked me what I do sitting by the fire pit, and I said I read, pray, and just sit. He said something like "that's cool" if it is in a journal I will put it in here. The next thing I mentioned to 'G' that I felt like "I'm the 'One'" and not sure why, before that I told her I said: "I do" Harley said "That's Commitment" then they all got up, me as well and we went to the porch and I think JJ took Harley back that night.

Because of something that happens latter I think of Harley as Harley Davidson the Motorcycle and symbolism during Christmas 2018 while driving the highways. Harley is AO a recent discovery and the one I thought was who I married or was betrothed too.

Supposedly JJ asked if Harley/AO could come over because someone had stolen his car and he wanted to get it back. I believe that the Car was in reference to me in some extraordinary way. Car is a reference to me, and others like me, somehow relating to comments like "Drive Safe" also, CarHart. Everyone wears CarHart clothing, hats, and this represents me now I fully understand.

During this time, and next day AO was brought over to the cabin by JJ, I felt it was all connected. I trusted AO and in that way I thought I could trust G, JJ and Harley a little, but did not know. So much took place because there was a war in my soul and in the world around me.

That night the intensity of the manifestation in my day like what would happen physically between a man and woman in physical union and was overwhelming, it was a launch or inauguration of something I had no clue about but later would begin to understand especially after I did the study on the Tabernacle of God. This I consider now to be the rapture, ecstasy, and rising up, to me it is an expression sexually. Like in the Garden, where they were naked but not ashamed until sin entered in. Has this expression of nakedness becoming part of Gods expression once again.

Later I wondered what happened, who did I marry, and where was my contract is for what would follow, I wanted to see the fine print because I had no clue what was going to take place for the next 6 months. I wanted to see the fine print, hours, rules and regulations, etc. Ha, not really but I thought of this on many future occasions because there were no forthcoming explanations, and I

had to figure it out basically on my own. It almost drove me crazy in a way which is a strong word, but family, friends, and others I could not talk to because they thought I was crazy, or who knows.

This physical ecstasy, rapture and intimate action kept me up at night, and I wondered when am I suppose to sleep, how am I to do this? And to this day/28/2019, I have so many questions.

After I saw how these encounters and experience in the night, early mornings, and discovering over time if it was of God? When I would feel it start, and could not stop it, I used to battle it, pray and war in the spirit.

I kept going back and forth fighting this thing because as far as I was concerned it did not mesh with scripture, yet! I ultimately understood that it was the beginning of the rapture of Gods congregation, the nations, and/or tribes of angelic host in its many forms (Per WC).

I inquired of friends, family and even told LC he thought I was loony or nuts a better word is eccentric. Anyway, no one I told could help make sense of it, and I was hesitant in sharing exactly what was taking place because it was so unknown to me I knew it would probably scare others. One said that this is how demons manifested in the beginning as in Gen 6.

God one day brought all the pieces together for me when I saw how this manifestation was affecting Godly Christians and prophets that I fully trusted to be good and would not think it evil. Then I saw others, even family that were affected in a good way because I recognized the signs like coughing, verbal sounds, clearing throat, getting hot, removing clothing, and women lifted or moved their hair, also around their noses because they sniff kind of like dogs looking for the scent, cloud, split and spot they would access spiritually. (This is new revelation)

God gave understanding in this area specifically, but that is where my understanding has stopped other than small pieces that did start to come together, but again the next phase all became confused once again 4/2019. Why?

This betrothal part has basically destroyed me because it was at the same time that everything happened and I needed to know what it meant. I have been searching every since, and all the information I have been given is just that, and even though I think I know something according to my family, and other friends except maybe 'two' act as if I am? Life is constantly changing, where God is constant and unchanging.

Jas 1:17 "Whatever is good and perfect comes down to us from God our Father, who created all the lights in the heavens. He never changes/variation or casts a shifting/turning shadow."

Change/variation means he does not alter, deviate, alternate, is dissimilar, divergence, unlikeness, modification or transforms—from, besides or near—to exchange one thing for another, to transform, to make different, to cause one thing to cease and another to take its place, to vary the voice, i. e., to speak in a different manner according to the different conditions of minds, to adapt the matter and form of discourse to mental moods, to treat them now severely, now gently.

This can be applied to many different applications, but in my instance shifting shadows is turning, difficult to understand because of not being fully or clearly expressed, like in a manuscript, indistinct, clouded, made unclear, and of separation, leave-taking, farewell, and of a part from the whole of any kind of separation of one thing from another by which the union or fellowship of the two is destroyed—shadow relates to an image cast by an object and representing the form of that object, thick darkness, error, or spiritual death (G3883, G3844, G236, G644, G4639)

I am not going to interject my opinion too much here but I was lead to this scripture and my thoughts tell me that how I feel about changing vessels, garments and persons could be related to destroying the union or fellowship in one way between humans like me, and those who do not remain the same in important situations, different personalities, moral behavior, and moods. It creates confusion in my life, and I wonder how it will manifest in the future to others? Will it be confusion or never changing. God does not so why is everything always changing if he says he never changes?

Never means ‘No’ nay, neither, God forbid, no man (w/G5100) absolute denial, God is straight forward, not unclear, now this is in the gospel, and there is no changing because he is truth, a foundation like a rock on which to stand, exist, park, remain, keep on, hang about, and wait; not sand that constantly shifts, alters, modify, take away, impersonation, masquerade, imposture, and is changing. Is this constant changing and shifting accurate for something that would be considered holy? I only know that I have been very confused and wonder is this of God? Why is it confusing and seems to be done that way? Or is the book and everything an illusion or delusion as I have been told.

Am I revealing error? Am I in error? Is this actually just one way to interpret this passage, and because God is unchanging and I know he is the only foundation that I can or others can build upon, my experience is not, and has been ever shifting and confusing with little clarity given.

I am not judging but trying to understand, and I hope if I am wrong that others will forgive me for my ignorance and the more. I have never been one to hurt others on purpose, even though I have to stand up for myself sometimes because I do not want to be a door mat etc.

When this manifesting of Gods power through me a vessel of use DJT and others at his speeches were affected the same way, and I knew it was of God because of the outcome and what it did. Along with the visual and audible signs I also did a study on the Tabernacle, tent, and temple, how in the past I remembered that the Tabernacle was patterned after the human body. Once I did this study I realized for sure it was of God, and then learned over time what it meant, and that it was important even though at the time even now I feel like I have no privacy, and am somewhat a willing servant who after understanding did my best to serve.

I did not, and to this day wonder what in the world has happened to me, my life is no longer my own, and I almost have no retreat, space to myself, or confidentiality it seems when I talk Gabe says that they listen, they see, and just as DJT said through ‘Q’ we know all, see all, and have all and they do!

I still cannot talk about some of this and it is January 2019, those who I can talk to are in it, angel host, or at least have some insight. Even if it them experiencing the manifestation themselves. Usually I can determine now who is, and is not one of the angelic host.

Even the next morning after my betrothal, consummation, and inauguration into an office as 6G, a radio station came on and I believe talked about it. Later G said to me while sitting on the porch that the Angels were giving me 'kisses' and I began to see that manifest in G and JJ. Her sores began to heal, and JJ had color in his face, his countenance changed for the better and he wanted me to take care of myself, also I see the healing, peace and all the above.

At this point I did not understand any of it, but that small pieces of the puzzle were given in parables mostly. G said something to the fact about "Who is giving the bride away" and saying Harley was seemingly drunk behind her or something. When listening to all the messages and processing I felt that I was betrothed or married that night. I wondered "Was it to my Lord" and also I felt that it was to Harley who to me represented aka AO.

During this time eagles would fly around in the field and land in the tree, later there would be vultures, and to me this represented that I was doing something wrong. I had no clue, but prayed and asked God to help me understand. Eventually I realized he God had opened my eyes and I believe I was seeing the spiritual realm more clearly. The battle around me was incredibly horrific and I felt so alone. I could not tell anyone because who would believe let alone understand.

'G' who is Michael the Archangel with powder blue eyes and no pupil just a slit, also said to me that I am living or existing in two parallel universes, and I realized over the weeks and months that this seemed to be true, but Lord how to I live in this? To this day I am waiting on the Lord for confirmations in many areas. How to I live, what can I do, what is right, and wrong?

I would keep asking God: "Who did I marry?" I understood that if I was married him, a husband chosen by God that he had a right to see me, and I him. However, the dual universe was a conundrum and complexity that only time would help me to learn how to proceed.

I did not want to disappoint my Lord, but all my bible knowledge, church, and understanding has just gone off the tracks and I had no inkling what else would change my thinking and understanding of scriptures. I literally had trouble praying, going places without seeing those who may or may not be for me or against, and I felt it.

I also learned that the gospel was more about the heart of love for God than the laws, legalism, and judgment that was in the church. I learned under Gods grace is where I must stand because I had no other hope while I was traversing this world not knowing what was happening. Was it of God or the enemy?

I could hardly look up or live the way I used to it had so shook my world so unexpectedly that I felt like I was in another world and existence. During this time my husband LC was no help he would just look at me and say: "I lost him, you're crazy or that he could not comprehend at all" and later he would say: "I was crazy, and needed to be delivered from demons" when he was mad. There was no one to talk too!

Alone, alone and still alone! The breakthrough in one area came when I could see the holy heavenly host respond to what God was doing in and through me. This manifestation was a spiritual one that came physically in and through me throughout my day, and that is all I know. I saw them be invigorated, become joyous, they seemed to be excited, and during this time I felt so inadequate, and knew that God meant it to be that way. There were also signs like coughing and getting hot that would confirm that they were host of some mix?

Those who did not like me, or were trying to stop this manifestation of Gods power like electricity that manifested as lightening would try to say things to me that would let me know they knew what I age, where I slept, what I wore, smelt, and so forth. The messengers out there may have been good, but I at first took all the negative input as the enemy, but I do realize this is how they would try to make an impact or tell me something I needed to know. Some were just against me and everything related to what God was doing, and still are however less and less. I started to praise God out loud for every unkind word to give him glory no matter what happened.

It was so hard to hear the mean comments of those around me, and with that there were kind ones, eventually I have learned to funnel out the mean as much as possible.

I have written in my journals about Esther/Hadassah and the King, the preparation of 12 months total, about marriage, the wife, sparrows, flowers, and others. I kept thinking if this has anything to do with me Lord where are my helpers? Later I found out they were there, and I thought them to be just friends. y was I wrong!

All my journaling about prophetic stuff regarding my life or family I thought was about my Daughter in many cases because I guess I wanted to believe in this one hope of the man she would marry, but I do believe it is about me, but could also be about her? Just do not know yet.

I felt that I was betrothed to someone not sure who, always asking the Lord and over time I felt I knew who or at least the possibility of who? I am sure this is not knowable totally, but this too I am trying to surrender to my Lord.

How do you live in a world where you have a flesh husband, and one that is your future one, but also you feel obligated to interact with them if you can. This is my conundrum and current dilemma. Waiting on the Lord for different answers which he may have answered but I did not hear, or responded to yet. Or other!

Gina mentioned to me that what was happening to my third heart, gate of the Tabernacle area and G spot so to speak was “Angel Kisses” as she smiled. Johnny JJ said to me one afternoon on the porch he said: “One day your will meet him and he who is now about 150-170lbs or more when I meet him is about 6’4-5” 240lbs, and muscle. I only heard it in passing, but later pondered what that meant. If it was AO who is Harley No. 11 (f), he was around that weight, but I could not understand exactly what Johnny said means. He also said I would say to my husband/betrothed “I knew one day I’d have you” or something similar.

G spot is also called the God spot and fits the situation and development.

Harley recently has been linked to writing our book by my house sitter, friend and more ‘Kathy’ from bible study, and I will tell more of the story in the chapter of Christmas. Where I told her



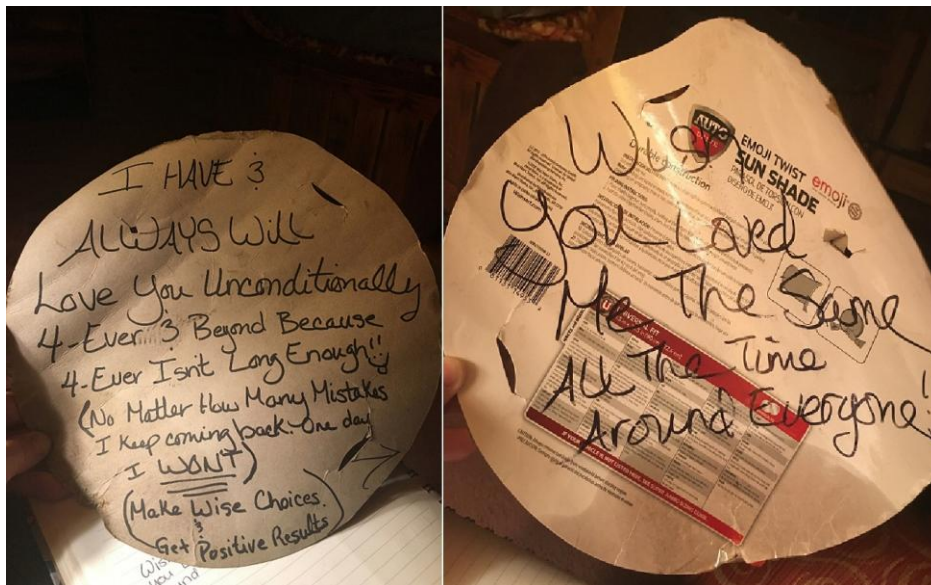
about marriage/betrothal to Harley, I thought, and how I am not sure who he really is, and she said: “He’s writing an ok”. I said my book, but this book is a work of God, AO, the others, and I say it is my book, but belongs to the Lord. Right after she told me that Harley was writing a book I knew who my husband was and it was AO/AO and possibly Gabe all splinters or costume garments of flesh with different looks, clothing and personality as well as character. I call it Hollywood!

Well May 25, 2018 at 3:53 am, pm AO, AO messaged me on Facebook about writing a book with him. I said: “I’ll see you when you come to my hometown July 4, 2018. He said: “thanks” while wearing a surgical mask (sick). I asked him how he was doing. And wrote I’m excited to talk again.

Why is all this important because it shows something new in the earth, and shows his life song, and so much more as you will see if you read this without judging it upfront. Let the research, and the story speak for itself.

I mentioned I would insert a two sided note that Gina left out by the shop, I found, and she said good, it was very revealing, and I am going to insert it here, and the number 4 will always mean ‘Forever’

Is Gina the Archangel Michael and the Note



These were left by Gina

“I have & always will Love you unconditionally 4-Ever & Beyond Because 4-Ever isn’t long enough :) (No matter how many mistakes I keep coming back one day I Won’t) Won underlined three times (Make Wise Choices & Get positive results)”

The other side “Wish you loved me the same all the time around everyone!!! (I believe this applied to LC, it was at his shop)

## Phase 6 Schooled

School has been in, and I believe that it may have been going on for approximately three years or 3.5. The first time I believed that I might be in training was when I had gone to Texas in April 2018 to see my Daughter after the birth of her son and my grandbaby. On the plane back I met a man named JM, and I have inserted it in another chapter, but to say that he mentioned something about being in training for 3 years, and then moving on, or graduating?

Since then it was quiet as far as school taking place, but since I have always been a pioneer Mountain man so to speak, AO mentioned to me that on the other side of the wilderness and mountain it would be worth it? I did not know exactly what he meant. I hoped that it would be true and that something I understood would take place and it would be good!

During my travels back and forth to my mom's in California for a break from my husband of which at the time I had contemplated leaving because I did not want to go through the stuff I had gone through in our early years. I had discovered that a few years earlier that I was not happy based on Narcissism and how it causes me to freeze up! To become somewhat cold while there was still the young version of me who wanted to be happy.

I could hardly travel because some of the messages were harsh by other travelers like Garbage trucks, Rotor roter, comments like something stinks, among other things and I knew what they were insinuating and how they were trying to cause me to tighten up, freeze, not progress, whatever? Later I filtered it, because I saw that God was in it, and I would give my good, bad and ugly to the Lord to do his will, and I was humbled day in and out. Hardest thing I think I have ever gone through, or at least it was different and challenged everything I was, and believed.

During my drives I would see the signs and one was moving vans, vehicle colors, birds like hawks or eagles, and also school busses. The moving van spoke of leaving LC, and the school busses that usually were empty spoke to me of the fact that I might be in school. I had no clue if I should leave him, or stay, and eventually I felt that God wanted me to stay, keep my oath to him, and keep the family intact. So I do, while I live in a parallel universe of now my "Reverie". Not in heaven, or on earth but somewhere in-between.

One older seemingly homeless man at Wal-Mart which I may have in a journal said this might help. He told me to watch Lucy Ball in "Yours, mine and ours" so I did and also watched the latest version. I felt it might be a message of the battle that rages between families, bloodlines, or the host. Also, some have told me to watch the movie of "Frozen" and I did what I discovered was that I was the Elsa and Anna.

Elsa was afraid of letting people in, closed off to the world, and Anna was the girl who wanted to dance, sing, and build snowmen. Also, Anna fell for a guy who was an "Imposter" and I believe married him. However, the guy who was for her was not rich or the elite but was a humble man, whom I believe represented me as well, but these are just thoughts, conjecture, and speculation in regards to my prophetic journals, documents and insight.

I felt like I was in preparation, and I began trying to eat better, shower more often, and ‘try’ to do the best that I could under the unknowing, mixed messages, and confusion. This was something that I could do to take baby steps forward and not get stuck.

Once I realized that this was of God, and the study I did to confirm it along with visible signs helped me to stand firm on who, what, and whatever was going on, why me, and this is crazy Lord! I have good days and not so good, but I try to do what I can to move forward as incredibly difficult that has been.

One of the signs that I thought I knew, or understood was that some would stand in front of me with their backs to me, and some would flex their shoulders like they had wings, and some would just strategically turn their backs to me and I originally thought that they were saying that they would go before me like protect me? Later I was told that that was a sign of rejecting me, and that they could detect the holy spirit in me or something like that. That was a sad revelation.

I am not sure if anyone is interested in my story about my becoming, or my journey, but I guess I needed to write or record it for myself. Also, I am not sure if this will actually become a book, or just a record for the heavenlies, and God. One day I will find out because when my flesh and corruption takes on incorruption and spirit then I believe that I will understand all. Hopefully!

School is still in, and still I am still a student that is traversing the wilderness without a map, no trails, no landmark, and really no safe place because of all of the unknown dangers; other than Gods revelations on my journey. I realize the map that I am making in the first or one of the first, and that it will be imperfect, but those that come after will at least have my map to find direction.

I have a compass which is Gods direction through many mediums, but the confusion and enemy also is working to keep me and others potentially stagnate, and not progressing to the promise land, coast, or destination. For some reason I could not read the bible because of this confusion but I am slowly getting back to prayer and reading. I was lost and God needed to find me and set me on the right path(s) it is ongoing this day 11/26/2018.

I could not turn to family, LC, friends, or the church because it was way out there and fringe on the edge of reality and biblical doctrine as I knew it. There seems to be testing going on as well and every time I thought “Is this a test Lord?” I would keep it in mind as I went about my way.

One think I learned that I may of already written is that there is a huge love story going on, and that it involves God, me and another (where’s Waldo?). One night I felt that through my heart, my biblical insight, and love that God might/would use it as a vehicle to show love to his creation. Through this love story, God felt love, and could exhibit love another way? Sounds crazy, and well it all is! Is this true? I have no real way to confirm, but it was a revelation or knowing one night, real or imagined I thought I would share.

Something also is going on around me that have to do with understanding war, strategy and tactics because of the laws I put in here that jumped out on the internet and it was not random. I included a summarized version of those laws, etc.

Side note: “I want to give a shout out to the kind messengers that supported me and do on this journey, and for those who reject me, judge, and inflict wounds I forgive you, and I hope you

find grace in God like I have, and also grace for each other; all who are imperfect and doing your best in a fallen, chaotic world” anymore when they send a message like ‘refrigeration.’ I wonder what the message is suppose to do or say to me. Did I have a quiet night, was it difficult and were they disappointed? God already knew because he knows all; even my thought and words in my mouth before I even speak them. This is the battle we all face, the attacks upon us not deserved not really.

I had a thought this morning about if someone passed judgment on one, but knew that afterwards that very same person that they judged would be judging them. How would they judge? Would it be in grace, and compassion, I think we all would consider the offense and the value of it to be judged.

Back to school: So, it seems like everyone I knew, was in place a long time ago and was aware of me, my destiny, and was a part of the plan involving me, like it was in place even before I came to be in the flesh. It seems like those living in my area, and the friends were strategically placed, and I hoped and kept looking for someone that could see things from my perspective. To this day I do not know who is just a normal human being that is not involved in the process of awakening, Tabernacle and alternative dimensional experience. Who is a non-biased, non-judgmental, and has empathy for my perspective and theirs.

Knowing and recognizing the host (Hybrids of every kind) has made my world change from always considering the homeless as needy I began seeing them as actors who played a part and I at the time did not want to play along. I had a few encounters, tests, or whatever and it made me think that they know more than I do, they have more money than I, and it is just a part of interacting in this world.

What was a problem was that I would rather help others that I “thought” actually needed the help and to this day I discover that around me it is hard to determine who actually needs help. Also, sharing the gospel was basic with a booklet and a few bucks, but I started to think what the heck? I realized that God could use helping the seemingly homeless as a picture of helping others. However, I saw them positioning themselves in my way so I would stop and give them money.

I realized some were messengers of kind words, but many around me including just regular looking people had harsh things to say. Now I filter them out and realize what they are up to! I can make a short story long, but hopefully whoever edits this will help with my rambling.

I feel like school is also about phases of growth and learning (the hard way) I wonder if I will share this, teach, or something along that line.

One thing I learned is that there are no boundaries, no time constraints, and if God wants something to happen to others they will feel the presence of the lord, and when I see it I am aware that God is doing it. DJT also might be as I wrote in another ok more than just a billionaire. He is very special, and God chose this time, and him to stop the Illuminati and the wicked at least for a time.

We are in the season where I think will be called ‘Jacobs Troubles’ it is a time of potential WW3, Gog and Magog war right here in America and around the world. I also wrote this in a book. Scripture is being fulfilled and many are unaware. As a matter of fact I have to get back

into 'QAnon' which I have always said originated with DJT, so I read the 'Q' drops as they call them on [www.qanon.pub](http://www.qanon.pub) and am a member on Discord; DJT the potential head of the 'Q' group in the white house is sharing high level Intel in code, go figure code is biblical like the parables are code.

This 'Q' phenomenon is being slandered by the enemy as conspiracy and bad, but actually it is revealing the real conspiracy that the Satanic, flesh eating, child sacrificing and pedophiles and trafficking of all types of children, and adults around the world while trying to hide it, blaming DJT for everything the perfect Narcissistic projection.

Obama, Hillary, Brennan, McCain, the left, around the world in the highest positions of those lands and governments. Satan had brainwashed us all to focus on cars, houses, stuff, and what makes us feel good. The reality was that we were brainwashed and believed lies, lies and more lies. Twisting of truth, fabricating stories that do not exist and the mainstream media like CNN and NYTimes etc were all propaganda wheels of the deep state, New World Order, Illuminati, and its many forms of interconnection.

The FBI, CIA, DOJ, BLM and the rest are controlled, and if not for Trump we would be under another 8 year plan with Hillary to destroy America and bring her and the people under subjection even to the point of genocide. For those who choose to fight trump believing the lies of the media you had better think again because DJT is God's chosen one, Cyrus, Anointed One like the Messiah Deliverer. (See book: Donald the Last Trump on Amazon)

I have decided many voices, messengers and individuals want me to be something, prove something, and spread myself thin to the point of exhaustion or anxiety for not performing as expected, but recently I received a huge word that said "Be still and know that I am God" the context means God will analyze and go to war for me, and to rest in him not busying myself for others. Figure out what God wants and do that, and along the way do this or that too!

In school I learned that do not listen to all the voices (angel in human form), but decide what God wants, ask him and then do that to the best that you can, and if God changes my direction and shows a different path to take that. It is not always easy because he may be telling me what to do, but I am not ready to accept it, so therefore growth is slower than it might be. I still rest in his grace and Christ Joshua/Yeshuah sacrifice for my sins. Praise God for all of those gifts of God.

School is ongoing, just as difficult, actually school is incredibly impossible without Gods help and others; within school are good days, horrible heart retching and just shocking, unpleasant, horrific and dreadful. I get an A for effort, and sometimes a D for delivery so I would like to thank you Lord for your grace each day.

End School Phase 5

Phase 7 the Future Unknown

I have put my encounters in here along with the messages, but when I went through the most difficult horrific time of confusion, the unknown and uncertainty I knew that I had to crawl the to

the lord and he will help me up once again. I felt like a Jew facing a firing squad and wondered who the shooters were?

The unknown has to do with many things including my story which is one of unexpected love like what they call a soul mate. It happened in a moment when you have no clue that your heart was unknowingly gripping another's heart the one and you didn't realize it until it was given over, trying to figure out what was going on, why I was so heart broke that he had sent me away, wondering why and yet knowing. At one point I knew that I cared for this person more than just as a friend.

This too happened after I said "I Do" and probably was the catalyst for letting go of my heart while I was in between parallel universes. One of the flesh and one of the future (Spiritual).

'G' said to me "whose giving the bride away", and I felt that this 'my friend' was not only a friend but my husband and I did not understand. I would say or ask: "Who did I marry Lord?" and I would respond: "It seems like it is (Him) the "One" and I also thought I was the "One" but what does that mean. When they told me that I had committed around the fire pit, later I asked "I did not know I signed up for this!" "Was it the fine print?" Knowing that the commitment was not on paper but spiritual between me and the Lord?

As I type I have temporarily lost that friend and I will input what he said later, but I cried because friendship turned into love and it is two hearts that beat as "one". My battle was that we had no relationship except that in the spiritual realm we were 'Betrothed' or 'Married' but never in the flesh or carnally lay, kiss or anything else; ours was strictly a platonic kindred spirit relationship. Until!

I was living in two parallel worlds because I was married in the flesh to another, and in the spirit to my future husband. The unknown was how is this possible, how do I live between two worlds and not offend anyone especially God.

The unknown is what is next; there must be a next step in this process because it has so many important connections to what God is doing that I cannot just remain in this existence forever. What he does next with me and everything is the mystery. So while I wait to find out here are a few things that have also happened in this journey of discovery.

Somehow I am connected, united, or something to the 'tree of life', and told so, but also I heard that we are all trees in my case one of 'Life' and that manifests in my day Tabernacle which enlivens, feeds, and ministers to the congregation and tribes of God predominately angel hybrids of sorts.

I have a picture of me considered a mountain with fire in certain areas, it is the shape of a woman, and inside that shape is what I would consider the Holy Spirit and AO-AO-Gabe, but what does that mean.

The heavenly host has been speaking parables around me, commenting in many ways like numbers or names that also point to something future with my friend/husband.

Today the 11/30/2018 Sat: Last night when I slept I felt frustrated because some or even many of the host or other types are not very kind. Either that or they do not realize what they say! Because I feel like they are insensitive and even rude. If they would keep their opinions to themselves or among themselves and not in my earshot I would not hear their comments that are unkind at least as I see it—Seer.

It is like inviting someone over for a meal, and a night of entertainment and they say to you “that was about a 5, maybe a six out of 10 for a good meal, and your thinking “Who asked you?! Then I think why anyone would say that to someone who was doing their best that they could. I would never say that to anyone. If I did not think the meal was that good I would find something nice about the meal or night to comment on.

I do not think I would invite them back or I would say something to them and find out why they were so critical. Seeing how they are suppose to be family, tribe, or fellow journeyer. After I heard many comments that seemed to be aimed at my ears to hear I finally said: “I used to love shopping, but now I hate it!” Why? Because every time I go everyone that is host/angels/hybrids are saying things like “Good luck!” “Are you getting anything? No” “I need water I am dry” and this all felt like words they wanted me to know so that I can be better for them.

Last night I ranted and raved, also repented to God for being angry and frustrated. There is no safe place for me to go accept home and in my car, and even there I get messages that are contrary to me.

On a good note there are those who are supporting me, and one was a man at the store who said to me “Beauty before ugly or age” I said “No, as in you are not ugly” he walked on. Some are very welcoming me, kind and considerate and never say things that are critical, nit-picking, and judgmental. If it were I and they had an issue they should get the complaint to the right authority to share with me through a trusted person like Joey and Destiny L.

It seems that while I am traversing this experience of my own AO is also maneuvering in his world bringing things together, and working God’s will, seeking what is next and how to accomplish it. He has the help of the heavenly host (Holy), and they too are working hard to accomplish God’s will, along with others to fulfill what needs to be done next.

The unknown is very burdensome and kinda scary. I know that God says take on his yoke and his burden is light, and I am trying, but just when I think I have made progress it also seems like the timing of the enemy is right on with some comment etcetera that seems to want to stop me from progressing.

What I say to fellow travelers that partake at the Lords table, rising up, and invigoration should we who should be encouraging each other, are we helping others by our judgmental ways or hurting everyone. I think so, because if I am important to them as a vessel chosen by God to do some assignment or purpose shouldn’t we speak life and good things to each other. Why do they have to speak in my vicinity at all unless they have something nice to say? Enough said.

The future unknown is future, and I just pray to get through one day and one night. Sometimes I am afraid to sleep at night because I wonder what comment is coming my way soon. I believe

that one day I will not care anymore and figure that they will reap what they sow, and let God judge them.

The unknown: Who did I marry, or will I re-marry them, am I a type of the Tabernacle along with others, and what does the future hold for me in that regard. The “Tree of Life” is something that I believe that is linked, but not sure how. Is war coming or the rapture or coming of the Lord to take me home, and is this mortal going to put on immortality? I believe that this could be soon, but it is the unknown. I know many questions will remain unanswered, and that is fine and God will reveal any mystery when he is ready.

I am learning that I need to make decisions that affect me in a good way, or at least I believe this. Everyone will pull you in for their reasons, but that this may not be best for me, or that I am one person, and cannot live life for others, at least in certain ways. I do realize that Jesus and others are bearing their crosses, and they are heaven. I will try to recognize that this is mine and I just hope that I keep my eyes on the Lord my God almighty, and Jesus/Joshua my deliver, savior and who I worship, respect, and love.

Since I might have been in school for some three years what is the moving on part, or graduation. The unknown!

#### Phase 8 Endless Possibilities

Eight is the number of “Endless Possibilities” this according to AO. I gave him a paper that represented him, me, the number eight which can also be symbolic of “infinity” which represented my hopes, and yet not fully knowing if he had the same.

What does the future hold? I knew that he once told me to feed the birds, and I have been, but the food is not physical but spiritually given through me and the conduit so to speak. As I wade through the countless messages of yes, or no, do or don’t, you need to do this or that, and you suck basically along with other messages that say “You are Awesome!” “Amazing” “thank you” and those are the basics. I full well knowing that I by myself am nothing, but with God all things are possible. There are no boundaries, not space, time, or even substances.

God’s spirit moves anywhere he wants it to, and it is his love, ecstasy and rapture ministered out by me. I am nothing and he is everything, but I am willing and trying to be obedient as often as I can and also as AO said: “If you feel it, go with the flow” this meant in this regard that if God uses me to move and minister through that movement it will reach those in need.

I am the vessel, conduit, and means of expression of God’s love in a physical way that is like the orgasm between a man and a woman; kind of like Adam and Eve might have experienced. God too experienced this union, but can experience it through man or woman depending on God?

I am not physically having sex but it has to do with some kind of structure of the Tabernacle and ritual offerings, eating, and burning etc. This is not knowable by me at this time. However, I understand it from the ideas put in my head and the structure of the Tabernacle that patterns after the day of man and woman.

One possibility is that is going to take place at some future day (soon) is my official wedding which I thought already took place, but I guess a betrothal/engagement/fiancé’ today’s term is as



good as marriage. There are official legal matters that take place but this wedding is ordained by God and for a long time if not before my or his birth in this world, or something like that.

Something in this union is important for the kings and priests (me/us/others) who are going to rule and reign, and are united with a partner (*i.e. marriage, bridegroom and bride*) who will one day operate in those positions or are now just not sure how this all works at this time. I am being united with my soul mate according to 'G' who said that my current relationship was a precursor to prepare me for the next, and to show me the difference between one who was not good and one who is. Praise God!!!

I feel sometime very soon that the catching away is going to take place, and I am going. Maybe it is the firstfruits, but I do not know. If I disappear it is because this took place and I am 100% - a million percent ready to meet my spiritual husband officially. These are the possibilities that I have hoped, cried, and waited for, and now I wait for my lord to give his approval. (12/5/2018)

Endless possibilities: The animals, birds, earth, land, sky and waters seem to be healing in our area, and there is a bustle of people and cars that would not be here if what God is doing with me and Him, with all others, including the army of God, the heavenly holy host, messengers, couriers and all in between. God is changing hearts, minds, and lives to know him, to remember once again.

So much of my time has been spent in just trying to keep my life, self, and parallel worlds going without having a clue. I was like "Help!" I have learned many things through much heart ache, and trial or error. I have had to fight to get up and out of bed each morning to face another day, and even the nights because I felt like "Why Me" they should of chosen a reformed prostitute who knew what they were doing down below in a certain way. I also was afraid to go anywhere because I was a fish in a fish bowl and everyone was watching, messaging, and judging.

If I went to a store, it would fill up with shoppers looking for Gods food, responding if they got any, rating it between 1-10 talking to each other as though I did not exist. I am thinking: "Hey I am right here if you need to speak to me, teach me something or just do not like me, say it to my face" especially if you are a friendly and not a foe.

And if I went to restaurants it was the same thing. When I went to bed I feared I would not be adequate, could not sleep, and asked the Lord to make music maestro, to take the good, bad and ugly of my physical make-up and make a symphony for his congregation of tribes, nations and peoples which were predominately the host and hybrid children as WC said that just as Satan has his hybrids in this world, God does as well and they take on many forms. So true!

Sometimes it was a wild night, quiet, and even cold depending on my emotions at the time, being too tired, or I hardly noticed anything. Much of my emotions up or down, and usually down, brought on by my husband (Ex) LC who I spent many years with is/was the precursor to the real deal who said that 8 which is new beginning, infinity and endless possibilities was working behind the scenes to accomplish the building of a place for us in the fathers house. Or at least that is a possibility and my hope to this very moment (12/5/2018 2:13pm)

One thing I have said in this time of awakening to the reality of the realms I am living in is "Where is Waldo" kind of a joke to me and a way to explain that they change physical vessels to

hide who they are it is a covert way to operate in the open without being detected. However, AO who is the main face of my affection and love has eyes that reveal his soul and I feel and see him in others. I sometimes would ask one that I would meet usually homeless, possibly just run into on a day or a few like 'Sam' but in the end I would say: "Where is Waldo Lord?" meaning where is AO my hope and future.

It had to be ordained by God because there have been too many things that shout God has orchestrated all of this that I have been going through, and messengers of God or more who I would meet like WC, and AO, etc., and that somehow it would all come together just as God intended, and it has. I am looking forward to leaving, taking flight, with him, and God is the author and finisher of our fate. My prayers and hope are for what I believe to be taking place, all the messages, and insight I have gleaned that it is now! (12/5/2018 2:17pm)

What is next? Endless possibilities and I guess I will learn along the way. Thank you Lord Joshua/Jesus the I AM.

The phase of the unknown is still unfolding and more information is coming forth and it seems at an accelerated rate

Apr 26, 2018 AO said to me: "Good things are coming!"

He said to feed the light, and that dark and light are inside us. Right before he left again he said to me "Purple is a dark color" which later I did an interpretation and it was linked to Priests and kings.

Right before he left he said one reason was that it was too busy and not quiet. The fallen hosts are creepy and when they smile it seems wicked or evil. Many of the heavenly hosts are travelers, wanderers, homeless, fake druggies or drunks. I was told that they smoke weed to ground them. I have also seen the fallen just hateful, and they can lose their composure with spiritual warfare, or in my case the fire or lightning going forth from me.

The hosts are all walks of life, some in business, family men (*families are not necessarily real families but presented as such for hiding purposes*).

Our behavior is constantly being observed by the host, and right now they are everywhere.

Kat Kerr says that we will join forces, band together, work together, collaborate and partnership with the heavenly holy host, and right now that is exactly what seems to be inauguration in our world.

Phase 9 – What is New?

In the waiting game and wondering what I will learn next, am I going to be taken soon? I understand that I need to stop over thinking, and God's timing will perfect all that concerns me. While I and others go through the most trying times of our lives I know that God is molding me, refining me, and humbling me in so many ways.

There is coming a time when the Angels will be revealed to the world as Angelic host but for now they must remain anonymous. I feel like I am in a waiting game of some kind not knowing

what has happened to me, and or others is in its raw baby state or form, and I know that I need to live stop over thinking, and trust that God has this. While everyday is such a challenge to go forward wondering what is the purpose and future outcome is on the horizon.

I am told our words can manifest things so do I speak what I hope to manifest, would it be selfish if it is not completely spiritually related like from the bible. Even though it somehow is related to Gods will for my future, God's gifts to me, and how do I navigate between two realities if not more. I feel like I am on a tightrope; on one side is the unknown, destiny, and the other side is my past life lingering while awaiting my future in Gods timing. I have to balance both until the future is the only reality left.

I think Lord please let things hurry because I am so crying out and ready, or so I believe to unite, be married to the one, and begin the war cry, but now whole, knowing, and finally the unknown manifesting as my now reality that I have been expecting. It is necessary as in one cannot be whole without the other, and in order to complete each other we need to be one together, face to face and side by side.

I am told that I exist in between three to four or more dimensions, and even though that makes sense I cannot explain what that is compared to the world I lived in before it seems the same except I see things now that I have never seen before, and recognize the heavenly on earth, etc.

I have not gone out lately, been working on the book, and other trivial things of life like laundry, business, and dogs. I know that this is not my future reality, but I have been caved here, and wondering where is Waldo, the cubs, and each time I go to see them I do not find them at least the last two to three times.

New things and thoughts; I am going to a destination wedding somewhere unknown to me, but when? How does this factor into Gods plan, my awakening and physical vessel to be used, but from a cabin in the woods 23 miles outside of any real city. How is this valuable, or necessary? Am I still being hidden in a way? Am I making too much ado about this? I do not think so!

New information is that there are walk ins, jump ins, channeling, path, conduit, route, means by which another hybrid being, or angelic can control, direct or feed within or by another. Other splintering, hollow space, opening and cavity for beings heavenly and human in general is another heavenly activity that is taking place exponentially, some see this and most do not.

Spiritual beings like the angels are coming to earth, and manifesting in human bodies. Remember that everything in heaven is spiritual so to become flesh must be quite confusing, if not completely scary. It might be like feeling heavy, spiritually confusing, and similar to my experience rising or starting to live in the spiritual heavenly realm where we are all like babies taking our first steps, holding onto anything we can so we do not crash, or hit the floor because we do not know what that would feel like because we have never walked yet.

Humans and angels are coming together for the future God has, we will work together, and I was told that the Angelic's are uniting with humans (marrying in some cases, mine), and this is probably so that both can learn how to navigate this world learning from each other what is going on with them and yourself. Heaven meets earth and flesh!

My house sitter said that she was one place and all of a sudden she woke up, or felt a jar and found herself in another place with no memory of how it happened or who she was, and this is another example of what is happening.

I also believe that some vessels or bodies are more susceptible than others depending on the weakness or strength of the mind, also whether one is part angel (holy) and part human already, just as this takes place with the fallen angels and their hybrid offspring/seed/children who are all ranges in age groups and genders.

The Fallen movie with Denzel Washington (trailer): ( <https://youtu.be/JC-ykURLzSg> ) In this movie it reveals how spirits might move from vessel to vessel, however maybe in the movie at an accelerated pace, this is the evil manifestation, and not the heavenly host manifestation but maybe similar.

The enemy always mimics Gods creation, distorts it, and uses it for evil where now God is actually beginning or always has at some level manifested in this world through different ways, but hard to comprehend for those of us that are merely human or part human?

New Lesson: Deception is everywhere, copycats, and more. Many men especially are asking me out, wanting my number, and one that mimicked a person that I thought was potentially my future, Waldo, and to this moment I am a little confused because nothing is the same, the people I used to know are all manifesting in different form, etc.

This person I will say took liberty during a hug, and I began questioning that and more. I won't go into it because I am not sure it applies, but the lesson learned in the last three days is "They are out to get me" "Trip me up" and I wondered what was right, and wrong with everything.

The lesson is do not be vulnerable, keep boundaries, and stay away from certain situations. I prayed to God yesterday about everything, and I am frustrated, confused, and sad.

I know that God does not choose the qualified, but qualifies the chosen, and my learning curve right now is exponential.

Last night 1/26/2019 I spoke with someone (G) for quite some time, and he talked non-stop and said it was processing his thoughts, math, and who he was, lies he was told all his life and who I was. He was given some information that turned his world upside down, and I felt mine as well?

I went home heart pounding, wondering what the bleep...I prayed for me to not be deceived, and for (G) not to be, and that his thoughts would come together, and that he would have peace, understanding, insight, and more. Today I called my friend because I was so wondering what it all meant, is any of what G said about me true, what did those things really mean if they were. He knew me in ancient times, something about mother or mom. I believe it was mother.

Phase 10 is there a last phase?

No, I do not think that is possible, and I will place all that I learn here for phase 9, but only as it comes because the learning curve is unending just like eternity.

I am in a vice squeezed between two worlds. My past that is potentially in transition, and my future that lingers in limbo until something like a destination wedding, or taken out of here happens. I am not sure of my future, but I believe that I have a beautiful one. I wait on the Lord, planning for the possibility of the ups and downs that could take place. Always hoping for the ups and the gift, blessings to take place, but being ready for any eventuality.

Gabe has calmed down, but his body language reminds me of Rell and Dillon who also is probably a splinter of the whole being/ or Angel, and has the same body language Rell said “I love you” twice, and when he hugged me he kissed me on the neck. I thought was he allowed to do that, I had given him a legos which reminded me of Dillon that stayed at our house with his so called mom Veronica ‘V’ and built with legos trucks, ships, and once said I could fit in the compartment in them. He also said the bed that I sleep in was ‘Our’ bed, he was eight years old. Veronica was fighting in court for land/me/inheritance, and Dillon, which may be a play on ‘D’ or Dave, or whatever.

#### Revelation summary

I am not sure how to begin this summary because there are so many things that could enter in, but I will try to keep it short as to what I believe is on my horizon or at least some potential.

I spoke to a friend Hannah tonight and told her the following and more. I said I have been betrothed and that recently in January 2019 I drove to CA and when I arrived fireworks went off, three booms which is my number; it was for a destination wedding. I realized that it might be for me when I saw familiar faces smoking cigars across the way, I went across to the mercantile and guests were checking out. I mentioned it to a Gent, and he said it was his Sons Destination wedding, not anything else, and he looked Indian or something like Mexican, dark hair and complexion.

Later a guy came over went through the store, and on the porch talked to me for a moment. In his eyes I thought it was AO in another form. It was, and upon leaving he said “Are you OK” with a concerned look. I said “Alright”

I have always thought that I have been in limbo between my past and my future destiny. I believe recently that I have felt that I would be taken to the spiritual realm until a certain time, and come back here to earth in a new body, with new name for an assignment, office and marriage to another who I was betrothed to. God will use us as ‘Power Couples’ to perform his will, to judge, rule and reign, reveal, give answers to those asking and so forth.

Lately I have been told in covert conversations with random comments that I take to consideration, but that I may go soon, and when I do all will be made right here on earth. The timeline that I live now, will be severed, and a new one will commence. From a child and before birth this was planned God would not just drop the ball because I have asked him to make sure I do not miss my destiny, and asked God not to let me be deceived this has been and will be my prayer.

When I go to the spiritual realm the wedding will officially take place or at least I will be aware of everything. After that I can only guess what is next.

I have spent the last two weeks talking to one version of AO, Gabe, D, AO and Waldo. Something is going on around us, which seems to be an excitement like news taking place, like visits from others to see, pay tribute or something?

At the store last night the 12th my number I saw a guy walk around the corner who looked like my childhood friend it popped into my head “He looks like Don” who is a possible match to my future, also another amazing thing happened later.

I was walking towards the bathroom when I looked up and saw a large guy, he walked towards me and past, when I said “You look familiar” he laughed and looked at me. I then said what is your name? He said ‘Warner’ and I responded that is my dad’s middle name. He laughed again, throwing his head back like my dad would do when he laughed, and he turned and walked away. As I watched him turn I thought he is a cross of my Dad and Uncle Herman but younger around 39 to 40 years of age maybe younger?

Later the next day the 13th I told my mom and she said my Dads real Dads first name was Warner, and I pondered was he an angel that came to see us Gabe/AO and I? Maybe! Much is going on.

I thought is something gonna happen, and my Dad got to come and see me, or was it my Grandfather named ‘Warner’ who left my dad around the age of two or three years old. Hannah mentioned maybe my Grandfather had another family before he married my Grandmother Frances G, all so interesting.

I am praying that I get to go soon, very soon like in a week or by the end of Feb 2019, but I always surrender to God’s will. I do know that with what is going on it is much bigger than Selma and my little life that I have lived. It must move into the next timeline. ‘MA’ said one timeline stops, and moves over to begin another like it gets cut off abruptly.

I mentioned that I had met a Jewish looking guy with glasses the other day called Michelle but I thought might be Michael the Archangel, he said “That’s cool’ in regards to Gabe and I something? Hugged me and left.

Trials pull you closer to God or further away, for me I lost my ignorant bliss, my way of living, and even reading the bible or praying as much as I had been. I knew it, but that did not matter at the time, it was all I could do to get dressed and run to the store in the morning, as I got more clarity in my journey I began to regain myself as much as possible.

However, the one thing that never changed was my intimate prayers usually at night upon my bed asking the lord for help, peace, what is going on, what should I do, and so much more. He was always there for me, also sometimes I felt like the people I might have been talking to were my Lord or one on one and face to face with him as the scriptures said that would happen one day. This also confused me a little, I’d pray but then I’m like “Are you my Lord?” It was so otherworldly and complex still is.

There is much fraud, trickery out there and the enemy is looking for any opportunity to trip you up, right now over the period of many months I have been through tests of scriptural foundation, doctrine of the gospel, set up by homeless that are not homeless, others trying to see if I am

sidetracked by others, and I feel like this is not holy, but manipulative, and kind of deceptive, not up and up. I know the reason behind it may be honest, but the delivery was not. It has changed the way I see the homeless, and others it is kind of like I want to help those in need, but are you in need? Are you who you are pretending to be, or do you go to another home somewhere and eat an 8 course meal?

It is difficult to keep going the way I have in my past because it has all changed. I know that someday I will find those who need help, the gospel, and real compassion for a broken life, but it seems everyone uses the life of the vessel they have taken, and use the story as if it was theirs. I just do not know anymore, and hopefully when I learn it will help me continue to grow, love others that need it, and I will see those with real needs not contrived.

Rell Allen Baty (above) I thought may be a diversion, a splinter of Gabe and Dillon, etc., but I asked God for a sign and when Gabe began the same body language I thought to myself of who Gabe and Rell might be. All the splits, team players are working together towards a goal, or event etc.

I asked him/Rell why he kissed me on the neck and he said it was just habit, or something similar which 'MA' also said that it probably was just habit when I told him. Gabe said something different, but I am not sure I understood what he meant. Rell liked to lay bricks just like legos. Dillon made stuff with legos all the time, while he stayed at our house, and I thought Dillon might be AO/AO/Waldo, and Rell seems to be following me which is typical because the host always seems to be around some familiar faces, some hard to notice, and others almost perfectly matched at least in face.

Dillon also said "I love you" and "that's our bed" I was like. What! Veronica his so called mother, and maybe she is later months later V text me that when I needed help they would send it. Cathy Petit is another help and confidant. It seems the last few names that I want to mention are women from my Bible Study who were my helpers, friends, confidants, and who knows who, or what else.

Gabe always says that he loves me, but moves on quickly.

I watched a gathering of a China delegation around the President's desk speaking about making deals with DJT, extending their stay two more days, and on 2/21/2019 Trump spoke about 5G, and then 6G will be obsolete in about two months. Which perked my ears because I did not know there was a 6G, six is my number, G is the spot (code) and I thought: "Are they speaking of me?" Obsolete means out of date, out moded, out of commission, out of use, out of action, not in use, free, empty (my body), not busy, unlive in, hidden, resting, and inactive—concealed, out of sight, veiled, secret, unknown, clandestine, and isolated.

6G is not in service but is obsolete? It was saying by the end of April approximately in 2019 that I will be moving on just as JM told me on the plane ride from Amarillo Texas.

So from 21 Feb to 21 March is one month and from 21 March to 21 April is two months and will no longer be operative, and hidden. Is this me because April 2019 is about a year since all this began, and the one full year approximately that Esther was prepared for the King. I have

wondered about this because KP mentioned that being betrothed seen as married, lasts one year for the preparation so it matches.

Washington Post mentions Trump wanting to make a deal on 5G, but then asks “What is 6G?” I believe he was speaking of me. The technology so to speak means skill, expertise, tools, know-how, talent, aptitude, competence and dexterity or ability—power, capacity, authority, supremacy, influence, force, vigor, passion, concentration, asset and energy.

I felt he was giving me a timeline as I was watching also telling others who got the inside message. Passover begins April 19, and ends the 27<sup>th</sup> (7 days) so the dates above fall right in-between The Passover Feast commemorates Israel's deliverance from slavery in Egypt where I live told to me by AO-Gabe, Pesach means "to pass over." was connected to the offering of the "first-fruits of the barley" which I had told Gabe and others that I might be a first fruit, or one of the 144,000 or 72,000 pairs potentially taken early. The first night of Passover launches the next the feast of unleavened bread which is a 7 day holy walk.

Judging from other instances of the verb, and instances of parallelism, i.e. enumerating, counting, naming, reckoning, family name, title and pairs or like things-AO/Gabe/MA/D and I—a more faithful translation may be "he hovered over, guarding." Indeed, this is the image invoked by the verb in Isaiah 31:5: "As birds hovering (AO a humming bird), so will the Lord of hosts protect Jerusalem; He will deliver it as He protected it, He will rescue it as He passeth over" (וְהִמְלִיט פֶסַח, וְהִצִּיל גְּנוּן; יְרוּשָׁלַם-עַל, צָבָאוֹת יְהוָה יִגֹן כֵּן – עֲפוֹת כְּצַפְרִים.)

Cont: Isaiah 31:5 both meanings become apparent in Exodus 12:23 when broken down into components, each part as: the Lord will pass (hover, guard) over the door, gate, exit, entry and access, and will not tolerate, allow, or accept the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite.

Tradition: Observant Jews spend the weeks (Now and forward) before Passover in a flurry of thorough housecleaning, to remove every morsel of *chametz*-Levin-sin from every part of the home body of one, who might be me and/or others.

DJT looks like WC, and Dave I met at Rogue Rosters Coffee house in the summer or fall just by chance, but he moved over to my table and we talked for a bit, and then I said I had to go, but he was very interested in me and his name was Dave, but I do not remember his last name, and he had white hair and white beard, he reminded me of AO and WC, the face that comes through and personality.

If DJT knows about 6G who might be me, because ‘G2’ hair salon also represents the ‘G’ and Gina was the ‘G’ which stands for God? G-spot sometimes referred to the temple, the pillars as the opening like the slit in atoms, and the spot or round thing which is the clitoris through the front wall of the vagina. Clitoris has more nerve endings than anywhere else on the body, approximately 8,000 nerve endings send signals to a sensory, to perceive, feel, taste, smell neuron-electrically excitable cell that communicates with other cells found in the body.

In science the G spot, has more nerve endings, a nerve provides a common pathway for the electrochemical nerve impulses called action potentials that are transmitted along each of the axons to peripheral organs. Hence God is like electricity and the ministering that is done through my vessel and conduit G spot sends impulses out and there are no boundaries, no time



constraints, and no matter, it is spirit like electricity that we do not necessarily see, but can be like a bolt of lightning to energize

2/28/2019 today I talked to Gabe at store I had looked for him the last few days, and he told me that he slept for at least two and a half days. We talked but at first I talked to one of his friends that is my friend as well over the months, possibly it was Robert Green because he spoke of breaking his back and other stuff, and also smelt of alcohol and RG or Jacob had been an alcoholic since 5 years old or so that is what I remember.

Some stories get blurred so I hope that you all will forgive me if I mix them up just remember that I was thinking of you and trying to remember after a long day of information coming in. Originally his name was Ben, but today before he left after we talked and laughed he hugged me.

He also mentioned that he stayed in Frankie's tent at different times, and I knew that RG and Frankie were friends, actually very good friends. I am sure one day I will know all about them, and everything they have been saying over these many months, in different vessels which made me contemplate upon my bed at night trying to connect the dots to whom, what, and why. I also was told that that was 'Math.'

Another gent came by who reminds me of a Larry I know who wore an Australian type cowboy hat and boots, he says "Going to Church Sunday Christians" and mentioned those who lie, sometime during the conversation I later wondered if he was talking about someone who slandered Gabe, or slandered me, and lied causing others promoting falsities, and those who believe them like "Fake News" until they were proven inaccurate, and possibly through DNA testing or other methods of proof.

The slander might have come from a person local to me in the sense that they were part of my past. However the things they said of me specifically were not true, and who knows how many knew this, and held it against me and AO/Gabe?

It seems in the last month there was a breakthrough in the way the Angelic Host interacted, and it seemed that many were friendly, open and interested in getting to know me, and Gabe or at least that is what it seemed like.

Today talking to Gabe it seemed that we were on the same wave length and it was good, very good. He is my husband, and I believe he knows it, actually it seemed like he agreed with me on many points, and he was in a good mood, and I was glad to be with him. I asked him about his dad or mom, and he said his mom was raped he believed by his Dad. I told him that a childhood friend of my mom and I out of the blue yesterday the 27<sup>th</sup> of Feb 2019 told my mom that she was raped, and the reason was that if she did not offer up that 'Boots' a younger sibling or friend was gonna be the target.

She named RTH said it took place in Oregon, and was a prominent man that also was linked to the John Day area. Gabe said that he did not know who his father was, and I told him it was 'Ahur' then he said: "God is his father" I said "God is the father to the fatherless" and Gabe/AO agreed.

I told him that I believed that what was happening to Gabe and I started in our childhoods, and both of us had been lied to, yet that is harsh for words, but I think it was to hide us, unfortunately along the way bad things happened. I do realize that whatever our lives are or become someday can be used for good. We can become the champions of others in the same situations and advocates potentially.

I told him I need to ask the questions because my past is similar and I have so many thoughts about everything. He answered what he could and kept the rest in his eyes. I looked but he did not divulge the information I was trying to pry out of those blue eyes.

Right after telling Gabe about his mother and her younger sister “Boots” a truck rolled up, backed inn to the can recycling machine, and on the tailgate was “Boots” and out stepped Heidi and Spike her new husband or partner, and later I told Esther-S what happened and asked her what that meant, and she said Heidi’s nick name was “Boots” The interesting part about that is that her mother was around 83, and Boots was 13 years younger, and fits Heidi at 70 years approximately. Heidi came from California and moved to Oregon, and Gabe used to live in California. So coincidence? Nothing seems to be coincidence.

An interesting thing before I left, he said ‘Be blessed’ we laughed allot today, and he seemed to have a gleam in his eyes. I told him how he and I make sense, that one timeline gets cut off, and another starts. I talked to him about smoking a bowl, and what smoke was, he nods. What I was getting at was one scenario makes sense, and he agreed.

The scenario related to Heb 11, of which he said it happened once, and I was hoping that it was going to happen to me. He said he agreed that it was one scenario that did make sense. We shall see what God is going to do.

I am not sure how everything is to unfold; I know it will, and it will be AO/Gabe/MA etc and I, a power couple of God ‘United Strength’ for Gods purpose in the near future. It was planned and now is ready for the next phase and new timeline to begin.

Tonight when LC came back to our town he said to me some kind of mean things about AO called tonight looking for work, but LC told him he did not have work. He said that he was going to eastern Oregon or something says LC. Tonight also ‘MA’ showed up after being gone for awhile. I will do math on my bed tonight!

I also showed Gabe my sign, and he mentioned it was my hail, greeting, shout out, wave to or salute, and it was my peace sign, fingers together means united, one finger pointing up means ‘One’ and a kiss means “I love you” and he said he likes that. On the 26<sup>th</sup> I believe I drove to town hailing all the messengers, couriers, tactical drivers, Semi’s, 18 wheelers, Tree trucks, Pest and Rodent control trucks, different state licenses and drivers, guardians every kind of vehicle, trucks, cars, sheriffs, firemen and vehicles, horse trailers, workers, some vehicles rev their engines, or squeal out, and different tribes of people driving and all the holy heavenly host driving them. I was saying by this salute thank you, God bless you, I love you and I could not have made it without all of you.

## Road Warriors

These many vehicle type messages and messengers relate to having a Car, Jeep or Truck which represents me many times. They these messengers I will call 'Road Warriors' that fits in my opinion. They seem to arrive or come out of nowhere, and then gone. Traffic increases exponentially and it is amazing to watch.

Many vehicles and trucks are Log Semi's, Trucks with firewood, or logs, some Grass Hay bales, Pest Control, Gravel or sand trucks, Road workers, Jeeps, 4x4 Natural gas, fuel tank 18 wheeler, USP, FedEx Parcel (package, bundle, gift, offering), delivery, Korte, i.e. court?, one was "Lucky Dog Aaron's" relating to NASCAR speed related No.99 in a destiny position, U-Haul (I am being moved), Harvest premier meat. On Trac Delivery, TP, Oak Harbor Freight Lines, APP Tanker, Extra Lease 25x. Ready ICE, Allied the careful movers, APP Tanker, Coachman RV, Boat Pavati.

These too were messengers, tactical drivers, and couriers—Pooni Transport (hauling cargo/me and Waldo), Wildcat RV, Delta Logistics, Licenses: 733 KXY, 918 HPR, Gold Car 412 HWZ, 871 KER, 757 EKE, UMQ 549 teal truck, White Truck 11CEY elk, Tree Men Trucks HBCG 720 Ducks, Power Trucks, Batesville Casket Co?, Air force, Army, Marines, Navy, Nat'l Guard, Ellen Bye Foundation (Dogs), three chickens one white, Knight Transport (relates to Mr. Green/Jacob who was hit by a trailer), Lite Truck School, SYSCO, Army Truck for transporting soldiers, Winnebago Scorpion, Motorcycle riders, Harley riders, Big John Fabrication, USF Roadway, Penske "Dedication at every turn" Lic 246, Hays Propane 225, point pest control (personally related msg).

These trucks and a few license plates were messages to me; the initials of the names of Waldo, and my betrothed/husband, the numbers represented them as well. Shout out to all the couriers and messengers, trucks, cars, trailers and horse trailers, RV's, Pepsi, Zombie Water (Song), Captain Methane Racing, Gutter Guys, Core Mark, many sporting stickers, and logos mentioning something about transport, spirit, flying, 4X4, journey etc. North credit union, Kentucky license plate 774, core mark fresh.

May Trucking, Superior cleaning, Cell com, the 'A's' team logo (Alpha/Aaron), Avon, Susquehanna expert, Blue Stone, Dutch Brothers, Rock Wood RV, sprinkler rose, Coca Cola (Gabe carried these), ready ride, HRC shuttle, Police, and Jerry's tow truck. I usually cannot see or remember many, but I tried to give some credit for those who supported me and us along the way. For those not listed "I thank you, and love you too!"

Cool Pack, Battery Service Truck, LAYES, Big foot RV, Wal Mart Truck (drivers), Genie Bullet Rental & Sales, Capital Express Lines, Rogue Cleaners Laundry Mat 07007, Red Cross (give blood) truck, DSV Truck in Europe Danish transport and logistics related to ancestry and family etc., Trade Winds Riders 'Montana', Don't Tread On Me on window, Mini Cooper, BOA 2742.

New Road Warriors during Wedding drive 2/22-23/2019 but only the ones I could write down or see quick enough all having messages, license plates, and are the heavenly host supporting and revealing what might be next; Amped RV, Cedar Creek RV, Veteran Services, Accurate, Bio mass truck, Elko, Road Crews, Snow Plowers, Springdale RV, Palazzo RV hauling a Jeep, me a type of a car—is a 33.3 bunkhouse (33 WC number), License 983 EMT black, Mini Lic. 50114,

271 LNH, 485 BQE, 574 WJJ, 326 EUG River, One Truck had logos on it Warrant Officer, and a silver, bronze or Gold Star medal decal, 869 LAK with a Ducks team logo for OR and it was a F150 blue, Ram logo CA Lic: 28518 Rid, 458 BEQ on a KIA.

Goslin Transport, Aramark, BER 4713, O VUE, 331 HYG, NAPA, Fire and Smoke pile signalers during the wedding weekend, Brave RV, a sign on the way home said "Thank you" NAPA, many boats in tow; a water vessel that stays on top, Rogue Valley Shuttle Retirement, Spare Time Supply, Central Transport, Granit Mafia, Mas Tec, Range Rover, Rogue Valley Dryers OBRC, United Salad Co., 371 FXS, Fire Trucks, Houston people not just products – transport, 4X4.

Selma Food Bank and those who volunteer I do not remember them. There will be more, keeping up I probably could write a book just on the road warriors, but also on all the others who were the way and path makers, medical teams fixing me and others like Gabe.

On Radio: "Lily D King is #1 today" but does it apply to me? Yes! I gave Gabe a flower cluster from wedding and he breathed in deep the lily over and over at KLCs wedding. Song of Solomon in that I represent the Lily of the Valley, D as in David, and King as in Majesty and number one as in choice or position?

Dove –Bride-Bridegroom- Song of Solomon

Steve Porter, Rochester, NY

"I'm Drawing You to a Much Deeper Relationship"

In Song of Solomon 4:1, it says, "You are beautiful, my darling, beautiful beyond words. Your eyes are like doves behind your veil. Your hair falls in waves, like a flock of goats winding down the slopes of Gilead" (NLT). The eyes of doves are unique. A dove has singleness of vision, which means it can't look to the left or the right. A mule must wear blinders because it's distracted by everything, but a dove looks straight ahead.

When the bridegroom said to the bride, "Your eyes are like doves," he was saying, "You look right at me with a singleness of heart. You're not distracted by what's happening on the left or the right. You have a deep desire for me that I deeply appreciate. You have dove eyes."

Oh, that the Lord would softly say those words over us today—that we have dove eyes, because we're not cheating on Him, and we've put no other gods before Him. The truth is that He's jealous of us. This very day as I write this, I released a prophetic word about how the little foxes come to spoil the vineyard; they come in to steal, kill, and rob us of our relationship with the Lord.

"Don't stare at me because I am dark—the sun has darkened my skin. My brothers were angry with me; they forced me to care for their vineyards, so I couldn't care for myself—my own vineyard." (Song of Solomon 1:6 NLT)

"Can I trust you to develop a singular focus on Me alone so that you do not miss My best?"

"How beautiful you are, my darling! Oh, how beautiful! Your eyes behind your veil are doves. Your hair is like a flock of goats descending from the hills of Gilead." (Song of Solomon 4:1 NIV)

### Tending to the Vineyard of Your Heart and Affections

Sometimes we feel forced to care for everyone else's vineyards, leaving us little time to manage our own assignments, which means we are distracted from the things we're supposed to do. However, the Lord is raising a mature Bride who has dove eyes and who keeps her gaze fixed on the goal. I want dove eyes, don't you?

"...within thy locks: thy hair is as a flock of goats..." (Song of Solomon 4:1 KJV). Now, if I were to say that you have goat hair, you wouldn't take that as a compliment, would you? But, it was actually a compliment back in Biblical times. That phrase was symbolic, communicating a particular kind of beauty. The Bible says that when a woman has long hair, it's a glory to her. Long hair speaks of submission to authority.

When He said that her hair was like a flock of goats, he was saying: "You are My submitted Bride, without a hint of rebellion. You come to Me not out of obligation and duty but because you have singleness of vision. You come to Me because you love and submit to Me and that's the glory that covers you." I want to be a submitted lover of God! I want to have the eyes of the dove with a singleness of vision. Do you feel that way? Do you want dove eyes? He wants you to be His Bride who submits under His authority because when you are, you're exquisitely beautiful in His sight.

"Come Away with Me, My Fair One"

My dear friend, I feel a stirring in my spirit and want to release a prophetic word over you today. If this is for you, claim it as your own. (Photo via Steve Porter)

"My precious child; beloved, I am calling you to a much deeper relationship with Me – to focus your gaze on Me alone. Even as a dove fixes its gaze upon its mate, unmoved by distractions, I want you to fix your gaze on Me alone, My 'love bird.'

"Do not be like a horse or a mule and be easily distracted by side-vision. It can only be kept on track by placing 'blindners' alongside each eye, and a bit in its teeth.

"Unlike the horse or mule, stubborn and easily distracted, I want you to be like that 'love bird,' with singular purpose, focusing dove eyes on Me so I can lead you according to My will.

"Love Me enough to be obedient. Allow your spirit to become ever more sensitive to My still, small voice. I will lead you to safety, shelter, and protection—only trust Me and allow Me to guide your steps. Stay close enough to Me to sense My will for you. With one tender glance I will send you in the right direction, where you will find favor and spiritual substance."

"Guiding You with My Eye"

"I will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will guide you with My eye." (Psalm 32:8 NKJV)

"As your 'doves' eyes' focus on Me, I will bring a greater awareness of My presence. I will begin to minister to you in a very personal way and lift you far above the pull of this evil world, giving you a new sensitivity to My Spirit.

"Oh, that the Lord would softly say those words over us today—that we have dove eyes, because we're not cheating on Him, and we've put no other gods before Him."

"How much do you love Me? Can I trust you to develop a singular focus on Me alone so that you do not miss My best? Will you gaze upon Me only, leaving behind all others and the things that so tantalize you now? Once you fall in love with My face, you'll no longer be satisfied to merely hear about Me. Rather, you'll yearn for My presence and be eager to be in My company where I will satisfy the deep longings inside you.

"With that 'singular gaze' will also come a change in your desires. I will quench your cravings for the things of this world and inspire you to come away with Me."

"...'Rise up, My love, My fair one, and come away.'" (Song of Solomon 2:10 NKJV)

"I yearn for you to have only one desire: To abide in My holy presence. I long for you to stay in My presence and never leave, no matter what else occupies your time.

"Cry out even as David: 'The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? ... One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek: That I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in His temple' (Psalm 27:1,4 NKJV).

"Seek Me in the Secret Place"

"As you let Me stir your passion for Me, getting back to your first love, I will supply every need, fill you to overflowing – far surpass your expectations – and finally give you that elusive abundant life."

"But seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you." (Matthew 6:33 KJV)

"Today, I search earnestly for those who are willing to be doves with a singleness of vision. When I find them, it brings Me incredible joy, so that I can't help but declare: Behold, you are fair. You have doves' eyes (Song of Solomon 1:15).

"Once I know you love Me most—more than great wealth and more than any other. Once I have become to you a sought-after pearl of great value, I will be your fairest of ten thousand. I am altogether lovely, for I am your King of kings and Lord of lords; you're All in all. Let Me bring you to the banqueting house where My banner over you is love!" (To Subscribe to the Elijah List subscribe here.)

Steve Porter

Gen 2:9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

Every Tree H6086 ets: wood, timber, stock, fruit bearing trees, logs for fuel, a staff, a bone, or a branch...root: to make firm, to make hard, to grow hard.

That is pleasant H2530 desire, covet, beauty, lust, take pleasure in, delectable thing...

And good for food H2896 good, pleasant, agreeable (to the senses-to the higher nature), for welfare, benefit, happiness, pleasure, ready, fertile land, a good tree, good gold, for welfare... "Do to her that which seems good to thee" "Do with her as you will" sweet smelling ointment, "Oh happy man" with a merry heart, of a region beyond Jordan (paradise or heaven our promise)

Life H2416: revival, maintenance (repairs, care, preservation, protection, persistence, diligence, determination, perseverance, determination, urgency, importance, need, magnitude, value, worth, and significance) , appetite, the company or congregation, who become lively, living, merry multitude, the old to become quick, raw, running, springing, troop.

To the sight H4758 mar'eh: appearance, sight countenance, fair (related to virgins-144,000?), H7200 to be exhibited, seen, enjoy, meet, to enjoy the light, to live, to be pleased with the sight, prophets, to be pleased with the sight as the eye lingers on objects of pleasure, with them we feast our eyes, to have respect, to provide or care for it, "See to thine own house, David!" to choose, to procure for oneself. To visit anyone, I (?) feel the fire (touch, feel, taste), things we/he learned by the experience of life.

Gen 22:14 (In mount Moriah, God shall provide for men, and give them aid, as he formerly did for Abraham. Ex 26:30 according to the pattern that was shown to thee in the mount

#### Tree Of Life

Gen 2:9 And out of the ground made the LORD God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

TREE H6086 'ets: tree (162x), wood (107x), timber (23x), stick (14x), gallows (8x), staff (4x), stock (4x), carpenter (with H2796) (2x), branches, materials for building. To make firm, to shut a door, bone, back-bone. LIFE: living, alive, green (of vegetation), flowing, And fresh (of water), lively, active (of man), reviving (of the springtime) community, revival, renewal...congregation, congregation, merry, multitude, troop, to flourish and be prosperous. MIDST H8432 among, within, from among (as to take or separate etc) inner court, house, in the midst of a house, to sever GARDEN/Gan H1588 enclosure of plants, of a bride, fenced-fig of a chaste woman...to defend, cover, surround (Randy on bench at park with Trek bike (older) Carmel is surrounded (1 mile)He (Gabe?) is 65 yrs old = 11=2. To protect...

CARMEL (*Randy in Chico on Bench Black Trek bike-travel, journey, walk, voyage*) He said Carmel is for the very richest, and it is surrounded by a mile hedge...H3760 Karmel (26x) "garden-land" a hill and of a town in Palestine:—Carmel, fruitful (plentiful) field, (place)...garden fruits, early spices of fruits, early grain and ear of corn, vineyard, green, for an offering to God, from H3754 kerem a cultivated country inhabited by men, vineyard or image of the people... a female inhabitant of Carmel—Abigail H26=8...(source of joy) the wife of David-she/me was wife of Nabal and then David's.

Cont: Father (11-f-Harley), founder first ancestor of a nation/creator, eternal father H1, father of the kings of the earth, of the people, MESSIAH (Met at Rogue coffee shop white hair 60 yr old whose name was also Daniel and David—Shawn in Chico was reading Ancient Ancestry sporting hat with my #66, and a Yerba Mate, i.e. Aaron, Same day Woman said one half of me was Jewish but also German and Irish , who came from Carmel—garden, forest, garden fruits /early/--labial sounds, lip, describes the vulva Anatomy, signifying wish and desire, also H1524 rejoice, joy, a circle, gladness, revolution of age and time “the young men of your age” from H1523 (Me &You) tremble, palpitation of the heart...

Bidwell Park Friends: Sam had a dirty gold ring with the back missing, one day he stood and hugged me, Randy who was 65 = 11= 2, 33 with Ring (gear) supposedly for chain—he left abruptly but he looked like Aaron, Sam I saw 2 times, and then Shawn who had a hat with a black hat and 66 on it in white writing, and a Yerba Mate

Shawn was reading a book on Ancient History/Genealogy (*I was told I was half JEWISH*)—YERBA MATE: (*Aaron bought these*) Beverages/drink Trees, evergreen tree grown for its leaves to make mate’ marriage partner, officer below the master, skilled worker, friend, check-mate: prove, test, verify, confirm, safeguard, inspect, limit, assessment, valuation, appraisal, trial—“fourth” (4) with Aleph, this number like seven (7) and seventy, (70) Mate H7462 husband, companion, lover; one beloved of a woman, thought, to will, to think, Mate H6186 to arrange, set or put or lay in order, set in array, prepare, order, ordain, handle, furnish, esteem, equal, direct, compare—put (set) (the battle, self) in array, compare, direct, equal, esteem, estimate, expert (in war), furnish, handle, join (battle), ordain, (lay, put, reckon up, set) (in) order, prepare, value, an altar, holy candlestick, to set my words in order before him...

LC/NABAL H5037: “fool” (9x) stupid, impious, abandoned, ungodly, (*Prov 17:7,2 Sam 3:33, Ps 14:1, Jer 17:11*), a man of Carmel who spurned David's messengers, then died of shock when he realized it might cause his death; his case was pleaded by his wife Abigail who became David's wife after his death H5036 to examine me, Aaron my helper, Me his assistant, co-worker, companion, and comrade?

Tree of Life: Pro 3:18 She is a tree of life (*wood, branch, bone, logs for fuel*—Aaron said wait until you build with LOGS, to make firm, to close the eyes shut a door, carpenter, branches—a staff, tree [2x] one from Jacob/Lords Land) to them that lay hold upon her (to strengthen, prevail, harden, be stronger, to repair ruins, become strong, be courageous, be firm, grow firm, be resolute, to be constant, earnest, to join thy hand to Yeshua, to seize, and the house catches fire, energetic) and happy is every one that retaineth her (*H8551 grasp, hold fast, to help, follow close, maintain, hold each other, to hold together, adhere-stand your ground, persist, persevere, hug, embrace, fit tightly, cuddle, hold close, embrace, encircle, adopt, welcome, incorporate, support – ME*).

I was left a staff against our tree by Robert Green aka Jacob, and also one at Lords Land next to the door in Prayer cabin by someone? Staff means rods in sex, shaft, pole or stick, thrust, poke, shove or withdraw; power, motivation, impulse, energy, incentive, correction, Gods power, also like Moses to lead others out of Egypt which is spiritually the world and its trappings.

Pro 13:12 Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life.



Pro 15:4 A wholesome tongue is a tree of life: but perverseness therein is a breach in the spirit.

Rev 2:7 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.

Rev 22:2 In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, drinking, banqueting, was there the tree (G3586) of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit (the fruit of one's loins, i.e. his progeny, his posterity that which originates or comes from something, an effect, result-root Harpazo-to choose, to raise up, elevate, to bare away, loose, to take up stones G2222 the state of one who is possessed of vitality or is animate, to live, breathe, be among the living (not lifeless, not dead) to enjoy real life, living water, having vital power in itself and exerting the same upon the soul to be in full vigor be fresh, strong, efficient, active, powerful, efficacious, doing well, triumphant, unbeaten, victorious) every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing (household, healing, to serve, do service, to adore (God), or (specially) to relieve (of disease):—cure, heal, worship, to heat, summer) of the nations.

FOOD H2416 life appetite, renewal, sustenance, nourishments, provisions, nutrition, fuel, rations, necessities, food, requirements. From the tree of life.

Was there the tree (G3586) a log or timber with holes in which the feet, hands, neck of prisoners were inserted and fastened with thongs... (as fuel or material), a cross, to smooth, by implication [of friction] to boil or heat.

IF GOD IS LOVE

WHAT DOES LOVE MEAN TO GOD?

How does God who is spirit manifest his love to his creation, he creates a vehicle, tool and vessel or tabernacle a pattern in the heaven that represents the physical body of man and woman. When God uses this vehicle to manifest his love he is able to allow his creation to experience it personally, in which he strengthens, revives, and awakens them to a new purpose that he is doing. It may have been promised, it may have been kept secret until “A time like this” but God knew that it was coming and he desired it to be so. He planned it. God in my estimation is using the worship in the temple to fill, touch and manifest himself, his love, and it is a rapture so to speak.

The temple is a heavenly construct that is manifest in a physical body of a vessel chosen by God to be a place of worship and is in a spiritual realm and physical.

I have heard that it is related to the tree of life which is a palm tree and there is fruit on the palm, bread of life, and the water is the laver that in rapture/ecstasy rains/washes envelopes his creation in every form.

There is a love story here potentially, and it is allowed for God to reveal his love through this love story. This of course is conjecture on my part, but I feel I might have first hand information or at least a insight. How else to express your love that is spiritual in a tangible way? Well at least one way is through the physical union (spiritual) of some kind, or something other than I have no clue but this interaction that is ‘deep’ is the inner part of the vessel. The union of father, son and Holy Spirit? As one being this manifestation.

The Ark of the Covenant and Rod of Aaron is inside this tabernacle and vessel, and is part of the worship. Because God is always creating according to Kat Kerr, God is also creating landscapes, music orchestra and visual or actual entertainment in an alternate realm.

God speaks through numbers, and the numbers represent actual physical or tangible things, people or places, etc.

JOURNALS – Papers – Notes:

7th Journal Dark Blue with flowers says “Make today ridiculously Amazing”

June 6, 2018 Aaron said “I cannot dwell at a man’s abode!” (He can if the wife is not home) this is angel protocol...

He said: Elf’s usually cannot interact with humans but sometimes it just happens. He showed me his new Mexico License he had a diamond halo on his forehead. I thought he might be my guardian angel, or more?

He said God is Obama and Magog is Michelle aka Michael a man.

He said that he was told that he had to stay in Selma Oregon. He said: “You like numbers!” I said: “Yeah!”

I mentioned something about protecting us, and he said “Yes, it’s scary”, I said: “That’s why you’re exhausted” He smiled.

Holy host can only take one vessel at a time, but the fallen can shift into many. (Hum?)

Aaron said this guy who came over where we were sitting: “He is channeling demons/snakes, their the mud in his soul, or deep down?”

He said “He has to eat to operate here. Also that they can use other vessels like Eagles to see, etc. called “ASTRAL Projection” by the new age.

I gave him what I thought was a \$20 sapphire, and two pearls, he told me that it was not a sapphire but a tanzanite, he asked me to keep it for him, I am. He kept the two pearls then he said: “Don’t cast your pearls before swine”

He said: he is learning about humans/me. It’s weird being here. He spends allot of time in Reverie (meanings between earth and heaven, dreamlike state)

Aaron said: “Wait until you find out that Michael and Gabriel are!”

Getting my daughters truck and three (3) Eagles flew over head.

7/7/2018 Camping at the coast in California “Call of Duty” (World at War) This morning God gave me understanding about Joel’s perceived sons, call of duty, the generator, and the boy named Jude hitting or striking his brother Jewel after the power went off.

Aug 30, 2018 approx Know the Lord of the book! We can change our outward behavior (works), Holy God can change our hearts.

Trees can be family Lineage. Cain according to some is in all of us the first Adam – earth minded, Cain represented worship self, things-people, etc. Materialism and our dogmas. Beast is religion that originates in man's mind. We must know the Lords voice and follow him, I/we need to focus on hearing it.

“The good that is in man or that he does will never redeem men.” “Sinners did not crucify the Lord – the most moral leaders did.”

Who is the enemy in us. “The goodness of man is the manifestation of pride and rebellion against God.”

“The tree of knowledge must be torn from the soul by the roots:” Sin is our nature – not just wrong things we do, So renounce all that you or we even our righteousness, goodness, or deeds as filthy rats.

The cross is the greatest threat to mans self-centeredness.

Every blow we endure without retaliation or resentment begins to consume evil. In the one who delivers the flow. Fix my eyes on Jesus.

Cain is double mindedness (Narcissist/two faced) schizophrenia more than one personality at home, office, church or social settings).

Fear of rejection compels us to become the person we believe will be more accepted or recognized. We lose who we really are (be real, live, be present).

Rom 7:18 Nothing good dwells in me. Human reasoning. Sow to spirit not the flesh. Help show me exactly?

Lay aside personal ambition to become true servants. Confident, humble and peaceful are those who know their God.

Oct 2018 Aaron has been a source of much information a recollection: White hats are in the mountains,

Sept 1, 2018 Met 5 hippies, Dog on CJ Street who need gas. One from TX, Arizona, LA or San Diego and one gal?

Met a homeless type guy in CJ and his name was Roberts with an arrow tattooed on hand, I bought him the #2 Mountain Dew. Robert said that the arrow represents a gang of protection. Bought 3 drawn photos from J-Dog at CJ park, and talked for about 1 ½ hours, it appeared two gals sang songs relating to our encounter, the songs represented me or my daughter . One that looked like Gina painted as a clown J-Dog said that she was a Guard.

Also in the beer garden was another guy I saw at the Bridgeview church in CJ who I had seen around GP on a few different occasions, and I wondered. Is he one? He was there and I felt like the answer was ‘Yes’.

The two girls sang Karaoke and the songs seemed prophetic of something that might even be in the future. The first was 'Broken Wing' that KLC sang early years. At the moment I cannot remember the others but I think one was Adele.

Sept 4 2018 Larry spoke to Aaron at store, Aaron asked him about buying land off the road about 14—150 Acres. Larry told him about the parcel behind our house and then Aaron said "that would be a great place for a tree house!" There is a Tree house and nothing else. He already knew and was making a point of it. The question is how did he know? That is a simple answer.

Look at old documents that were typed but not imputed into the book???

10/24/2018 BRUCE –Liberty Watch talked with me at the Car lot that Larry was doing a window tint. He had so much to say I probably will only remember just a few things. Something about an aircraft carrier that takes someone to the Pacific until the war is turned around then brought back, but at first it seems we lose War, but maybe not here? (Something about a gal and a guy 6'2" meet at the Goodwill? Hum?) Collapse of the money market, Gods 5,000 yr (5yr?) Sabbatical which will cancel debt like the Jubilee...there are also 70 year Sabbaticals, etc.

Warriors: USPS, SOS, Royal RV, Grass Hay Truck small and Semi's, Tonkin, Snap On, Smoke Signalers, burn pile smoker messengers, Shooters and Gun shots in symbolic numbers, Lakota RV towing a suv/me? (Indian related), H2O To Go Water Service, Sherriff police department, Ambulance drivers, 392 AHG, Mikes Electrical, Sothern Oregon Emergency Aid Animal Evacuate Temp, AT n T, U-haul yourself, Purple vehicle 336 JQV, Great Northern, Solitude, Enterprise, SID, Dog Walkers owners, A dog gone cute, Haagen-Dazs, Science Diet dog related, Point Shuttle, Farmers, The Village Tarns, Satellite Auto Glass, 876 JMP silver, Joes Motorcycles XXF 130 Harley Davidson, Harry & David's, WLD LFY, 264 WDY Silver Suv, 854 561 Yaris, 633 EUT.

The letter represents either names of Waldo, Queen, King, initials and other messages that apply to me and him. So if I see a C I think of Carlene, a W could be Waldo, F could be Frank, H for Harley, D for Don or David, Y possibly for arm or branch of David like DJT, J for John/?, V for Vince and MA in this book other messages are in the names on the sides fronts, backs or whatever.

Here are some I got today which is April 1, 2019—Jims Septic Service, Sequoia-614 HCJ 356 FMV 4 duck feet on back white SUV "Trump Train" logo, Trucks hauling motocross bikes, or people riding them, Why? Broken heart day – boat "Smoke Craft", neighbor about quarter mile on left was burning two piles (Smoke) and I thought #2 AO, Gabe and Waldo, HAYS, AHI Sushi YW 923, Ramsey Signs, Family Court today, PC painting, two First Student Buses-One for Him and one for me! Both in school, Pacific Seafood, CA plates Jeep 8FQ 9.., 326 GMX, 789 HZF with Oregon Ducks 'O' logo 'Thank You! Fire fighters, 329 KAB, D2 90 tree 94, 211 GYY, ALSCO, Aloha 634 HBY may all beings be stoked or smoked? Citation RV – Lol, JD's Sports Club and Hot Gossip Trailer out front, Valley Rental, 542 JGM silver.

I believe the transports are symbolic of being taken possibly; U-Haul is hauling you/me/he, I used to think and possibly so that it meant for me to haul my stuff and leave. It was a confusing

message, but all in its perfect timing. I know Trump said 6G would be out of commission by the end of April, nodding his head and this while I watched a live or semi live YouTube video.

3/29/2019 more road warriors along the drive to and from town today and here are the final ones I will put in here: Toy Haulers, 439 G1E Ram Truck (*example: 4 is forever, 3 + 4 is 7, and 9 is finality which is a word I was given prior to all this happening, G is my husband, 1 is number one Queen Bee, and Ram has to do with Elijah, and Messiah, anointed or kind and more*), 774 CWF RV towing, The homeless Angelic holy host only, 661 HCM, Natural Gas Truck, Imagine (dream) RV, Road walkers and watchers, 317 EZB Truck, Wash Lic. CARR/Me with luggage rack on top 830 HZR, Wash Grey tanker BFA 8671.

4/13/2019 1-4-U RV Repair 20222 Sunseeker RV, 190651, School Bus #17 Gabe said Victory, AKA AU orange wheeler dealer, 565 HKJ, Silver Truck load of logs, Trucks with quads, Motocross bikes, 625 GPM, FBOB black Truck, 663 KQY, Many Harley Davidson's, Land of the free silver Truck said Combat Vet US Army, US Forestry, Police City of Medford. Smoke on the water lake truck hauling boat "SmokerCraft" Loomis, Dump Truck, Bridgestone truck "Your Journey our Passion?" CA F5438-wheel chair, Carlos Restaurant and Coffee House where I have spent many hours, there was one old Harley rider in sour flats with a revolver sidearm.

Today at lake April 13 2019 Two horse riders, and a family feeding the ducks at the lake in Selma that seemed to represent Veronica/Ruth and two sons, one called John reddish hair like Gabe, and the other Jude with blackish hair like AO—the two during call of duty with Joel, LaDonna, two sons in an RV while camping. She 'V' or Ruth said that one of the ducks had their girlfriend stolen by another, and immediately I thought "What do you mean is this a message to me, and it seemed the son with dark hair ignored me, and the red haired one interacted. V said her license plate stood for her sons JJXE John, Jude and Extra Ears or hearing. Army logo and in the window was a browning logo in American flag. This meeting was not chance.

Many days on the road I saluted all the road warriors' that were fighting the good fight, supporting me and God's will, and I felt that it was a way to signal that together united we are strong, starting with a peace sign, then both fingers together, and finally a one finger pointing up. This was saying "United we stand divided we fall—one nation under God, indivisible, with justice for all"

Also, thanks for those who were for me, and those coming on board. This all under Trump who is taking back America and the World who is our deliverer, savior in that he has kept us from complete destruction, and anointed one like Cyrus (Isa 45) who Donald Trump might also be considered the 'Messiah' which means anointed one, chosen one, who is back!

Also today the first of April 2019 my battery light came on and my Car battery was dying or getting ready to, and I wondered is that a message? Possibly!!!

Tires and Air pressure?, Sand and Gravel Trucks relate to fertile soil-green, Horse T (reins), Raptor RV, Passport RV, Trucks hauling Race Car Trailers, three Eagles flying over head, Trucks pulling trailers with tractors CATs, Alpine Butchering Lol, Selma Auto Service, Brush Trailers, JB Hunt, Yard Maintenance vehicles and trailers, Chainsaw cutters representing logging or cutting refining wood. Many of these messengers and road warriors are telling a riddle or parable about Gabe/Waldo and me, showing unity and support for our union and what that

means, how it will affect the future, the power couples, army of God, warriors, and the Kings and Priests.

Tire (H6287) beauty, bonnets of linen, ornaments, a tiara a bridegroom of woman, glorify, boast, adorn oneself, rosiness, the sanctuary and favour of God. Air is spirit, breath, courage and anger, smell, touch, quick understanding, of a horse, to respire.

Horse (H5483): To skip for Joy, swallow and swift, Esther 6:8 “Let the royal apparel be brought which the king useth to wear, and the horse that the king rideth upon, and the crown royal which is set upon his head” to be carried by a horse, voted for, passed, approved, and accepted by him Gabe, and I am that Horse that carries him, but also will be transported and taken. Bear, away, carry off, sustain, be swept away...Kilpatrick said that one would “Sweep me off my feet” forgive, pardon, and respect, to bear up the ark, and to bring one out of prison.

Cont: Best Buy, Thrive, SYSCO, Corona Extra, Empire, Royal RV and Trucks, Progressive, Rainier Beer, Central Transport, Wheaton Worldwide Moving “We move your life”, V8 Titan 068 FJQ, Blue Moon D2 8803, Cougar RV, XPO Logistics, Suburban propane, Rural Metro Fire Dept., Logging Trucks represent building with logs, Hay Trucks relating to green grass, etc., Lumber Mill in G.P. C on Bldg. smoking stacks today and mill full speed saws going good messages.

Dale – on sleeve R.O.F. Flight Crew, CA 7734, CFX 231, 135 GPC, 426 KHU, Transit 205, 443 HBK, SSF 400, 079 HHL, 398 EMA, 110 EHC, WMS 491, YCSW 614, 856 FAN, C 10217, 999 DUY – Blue, UPS.

Rays Market in Selma, the staff, checkers, Holly, Phoebe, Steven, Mark, Rachel, Donny, Melody, Melissa, Clayton, and the rest who are my friends or at least from my perspective, and talked to me, whom tried to give me advice, and kept watch. They all have blessed me wholly. Today at Ray’s market in Selma I want to give a roar out to Bridgestone, Franz, Umpqua, Jo. County Food Bank, Fitzgerald Gas Service, Schwan’s Consumer Brand, State Patrol, and all team players, supporters, and miracle workers!

The Last of Road Warrior mentions is today the 16<sup>th</sup> of April 2019; Key Man (Huge sign for LC), Redwood Glass, Trail Boss 199 LRK, KEHE Certified, Gates Furniture, Mighty Auto Parts, Premier P5190660, 105 EUT Red, 2007 Log Loaded Semi Red, Rite Aid – LC related, Pape’ Material Handling, JC’s Taxi, Morrison’s, Titan Freight Systems, AAK 3574 Wash, Helping the World, Green Shrubs Yard Maint, unfi Semi, Desert Trailer Systems MC Tophet, Bay RV, 4 Runner, Logiflex, Great Dane Ground cable, Top Rock, Thomas & Sons Righteousness, HWY Transportation, WERNER Moving.

Many of the messages have to do with me and he being ready, our learning curve as to overcoming, learning and arriving swiftly where we need to be to progress to the next stage or sequence. The heavenly host and warriors of every kind come from every state, and seemingly countries within or without that are united in the purposes of God to war against the wicked and destroy them according to Gods plan and will.

Some messages are about me being transported along with Gabe/Waldo out of here to move on to the next phase ending this current timeline and beginning the upward heavenly timeline and sequence of God as his plan is unfolding.

More messengers and warrior (Oh well): Good Year Tires, 422 LDJ, Pride Transport, Turban Semi, KBN 9426 TX, Outback trailer, Call YMCA, Sherman Williams, BESO 557 Royal Blue, Heartland Express!, 2x Premiere, Truck pulling boat, Sandpiper, Best Buy, SANDOVAL, Semi hauling concrete blocks, Rock Truck Yellow/Gold, 819 AOJ, 2 Hay Semi's, Far West Quality Solutions Metal, Jeep 938 TG, Organically Grown Co., C.B.T. Transport DEERE Tractor, Log Semi Siskiyou Cascade Resources, Hapag – Lloyd, Budget, Peninsula Trucking Lines, Parcel Tires, RESER's, SIMBA (lion King) RV.

Bobcat 935 yellow vest, Airport Speed was 17, i.e. Victory!, 3 Skateboarders at Airport in Medford, WIX, Wanderer Wagon, US Air force 021 KFR, Erickson Incorporated, Tacoma Truck Mountain scene-Fox-two arrows PNW, GEEK Squad, Bison Transport, Custom Built Mobile, Cattle Transport Semi, Emitz Diaz – Road Warrior, GRNY X6 Gold, Marine/Navy JJM 158, 331, EWZ, 7CWM611 CA, Wilson Logistics, 60770CK, NAVAJO.

Silver Dakota, Pink Butterfly, Regency Conversions, Hawk Remember Korea, Liberty Watch, Oath Keepers, Rogue Coffee, Montana RV, Bhandal Semi, Tree scape-bear-tent gold, Pacific Trail Blazer, RO Elec., and Jo. County Fairgrounds, Truck hauling two golf karts, Casa Amiga, Vista RV, Pulse RV, Reflections RV, European Taxi?, Smoke burn GP, 405 DWV, Crew Transport, Medical Teams and Students, Solitude RV, Love 2-ZUK 300, 937 HNB, Adams Transporting (2), WW2 Veteran, Inna R XSW 942 Deer Ranch, West Coast Coffee.

I spent about an hour with Gabe and then went over to the food bank. I left home to clean house and get ready to leave tomorrow to Kristy's wedding in K-Falls. I consider that Kristy at birth was told she has angel eyes and I just wonder whose? Gabe mentioned he had a child he did not know about. Hum? Just thinking and I also am considered to be a child to him.

I felt that I wanted them to know that I am so thankful for all their help these many months helping me on this journey, encouraging me on, caring about me, and I care about them, all those I do not know but hope one day to meet them. I am humbled by them, and many never get any credit for their hard work, at least I wanted them to know that I am thankful. If it was not for them protecting, supporting, and giving/representing to me messages.

I do not know if I would have made it through. Each day I drove my vehicles and they were on the rode in numbers I felt like 'Yes, this is right, and I am on the right track, I am not alone even though I only saw a few faces as they drove by me on the freeway, roadways and of course their numbers, letters and other symbols or signs.

Of course my Lord and Savior Jesus/Yeshua and father God that I spoke to night after night on my bed, in the car, park and wherever I could, and he sustained me, wiping my tears away, giving me answers when it was time and even thought there are many more questions ahead, I know that he perfects the work in me, he qualifies the chosen, and I have asked him to not let me be deceived, let me not fail him, thank you lord for your grace when I make mistakes, and help me get or be on the path that he has chosen for me. At the end of my day, in spite of my desires, or hopes I surrender to his will.

I realize that what he has done in and through me thus far is nothing that I have done, and he gets all glory. Yes! I see it, I am blessed, and in Awe, but humbled as well. Thank you Lord! I love you!

Sometimes the messages and symbols seem not as straight forward, but if you examine them sometimes the meaning pops out and you are given understanding what their message are. They know before we do or at least fully, because at the beginning it is sometimes not as obvious.

4/23/2019 Road Warriors and summarized from my trip home from Chico California where my mom, dad and I lived and live. I will put in many, but some will not be put in there are just too many, especially if there are repeats unless the message is important. It is like many of the road warriors were showing support for me and Gabe/Waldo and the messages that pointed to a action to be taken and unified for the next!

GLK 7PKA798 So an example is that G stands for Gabe, K for king, A for AO where Gabe and AO would be working together, the number 7 is mine for the 7<sup>th</sup> woman, and eight stands for infinity or a new beginning for he and I, We.

I challenge all to see the messages and apply them like ACE would stand for champion, star, champion, passing with flying colors, who would have thought! So have fun and see what you learn from the messages.

G stands for Gabe, K for King, A for AO-or Ace of Spades, P for possum, J for John/Jon, D for David or Don/Donald, H for Harley or David's Son, C stands for me as Car, and so forth all based on this book and the many names or players which have been changed to hide most of them.

China, Mexicans, Vietnamese, Italians, Europe, Irish, England, Italian, Scotland, Asians, Americans, Indians, South Americans and so forth are all uniting getting ready for what may be ahead depending on us and if we repent, begin to war, wake up and the more.

Construction Workers, Lawn maintenance, road walkers, ACE hardware, Whaler Boat (big fish), Hemisphere RV—one half of the celestial sphere or anything, also my other half-realm, specialty, area of expertise, subject, domain, etc. What this means to me is that Gabe/Waldo is one half, and I am the other to teach each other and operate together bringing both together heaven/Gabe - angel grounds to earth/me “United Strength” so you see how one word ‘Hemisphere’ can be interpreted and it has a life of its own.

Ables Painting, WPC solutions—Ranger XL w/8 stars “I love cats” “My cat is purrrfect” (3 r's my number and ours) “never, never, never give up Truck lived in by gal—Fishing Boat Charcoal, Immigrants and workers, The Square Bus, Whaler boat, i.e. biggest fish in the ocean, Financial Donors for Gods work, K-Love Radio, AT&T, Eastland Construction, 2 Royal Semi's, MJ Electric, JTS, Medline, Vitalant Bus – give blood, Chico School Bus 6, Propane fuel Truck Drivers, Union Pacific, Central Transport, Cool Pak, Baba Express Purple Semi (purple for royalty), road cleanup crews, Greenway, Water Trucks, three slot Horse Trailers Redding, Premier with Eagle flag, Become Specialized, Regal Transport, Brael Tanker. Three district school busses.



SOLAMOR/Love, BL Transp., RL carriers, Logging Trucks, Grace Calgary roadlines, Big Valley Sanitation, Thomas N Sons, Strange Music, and my mom keeps saying life is ‘Strange’, which can mean extraordinary, weird, wonderful, special, great and uncommon, huge, remarkable and legendary which is what CarHart means and is applied to me as well as Waldo/Gabe and ?

7MRC129, 7MBA213, UES semi, 5GXL210, 8EWY390, ACCORD Eagle, 667 KNP, Calif family of 7 on the window, White Harley Davidson at 76 station Chrisowner, Big Valley Sanitation, Coleman Trailer southwest, Green Trailer 2 John Deer Tractors representing transporting Gabe/Waldo and I., Jaspers, O’Reilly Auto Parts, Ruan, FR Five Rivers Transport, RABA Shuttle, Good Samaritans helping others, Crown Motors, The Ben Team.

4/29/2019 most recent: ELY 722/England—‘Eli’ Matt 27:46 means “My God why hast thou forsaken me” God like one—mighty one-strength-power-angels-Great One—Lottery 166-Power Ball 229, KenAn Advantage Group, KRWQ, K-Love, Winnebago W (Waldo), S Market nice dressed Rastafarian dude wearing a red-gold outfit with Pelle, Pelle who is a famous Soccer player in northern Oregon (Him?). Yard smokers burning piles, Dodge Catchers/Rescue, Ninjas-race bikes and the rest, Mark III conversion Van, Gypsies wagon/home on wheels, 205 KGG SoBaggers.com, GPWriters.com Grandma, LG Tech School, 800RV4rent.

5GLX201—X is ten, or a vote representing someone a mark and extension—My card I drew for sequence game was 10 along with 7, Ace and King, Big Valley Sanitation, Snow type Quad in Truck (Christmas 2018), Dog Logo “Champion” on Premier Semi, 180668, 2 Eagles following me, today the 29<sup>th</sup> there was a Hawk that dropped a twig and flew three times and picked it up as a sign to me, G&V Falcons Pdr Blue, Mobile Detailing, Willamette Egg Farm, Hampton Umbrella Truck, Ariz CFL, 7 Car transport, 2 car in purple, 2 Trailer Log Truck.

68CW981, 5VCW558, Goodyear Tires, 7 Hay Semis, Cougar RV, today at market after sent away by Gabe and AO with tongue lashing, slander and more I came back and they wanted (AO) to have me removed from the store for harassment, but I glanced over at the recycle bottle machine and saw a box just sitting there which said “Bold Power” I felt it was about me because I decided to go back and seek insight. I thought “Why Not” it seems that at that moment I was already destroyed so what harm would there be? Just more! I can deal with that I thought, not that things are not what they seemed, or at least I think I read between the lines and gleaned more from this last encounter. Bold can mean confident, brave, courageous, gallant, forward and brash depending but I felt it a positive because it was related to the word power—great, high, mighty, noble, proud, “the great (High) Priest” anointed with the holy oil/spirit.

I was told that the world does not revolve around me, and I thought just this morning a friend told me how I gave my whole life to my family, and everything else, and that I needed to think of me. I feel that under the circumstances I only had me to think of, to drive forward, and try to make sense of everything under the most difficult circumstances.

Just when I had hope or began to understand I would be deceived or thwarted by something, someone, and my heart broke almost on a daily basis for different reasons like family, disappointment, hurting others potentially and feeling it. There were songs that spoke to my life

– If I could rewind time and try to save my life and others from the journey hazards that seemed to pop up.

My friend Ruth-K said that she felt that I was exposing Mt Carmel corruption and more I agreed and have felt this for some time. I still am trying to understand who is family, friends, fake friends, and foes related to the area and my betrothed.

SAFECO, CALTRANS and road workers in orange and yellow, FORWARD Air, O'Brien Rest Area, McKinney Smokey Point Dist., Trans World, A child is a gift from God, CALGON, Sams Club

5/3/2019 If you look at the words, phrases, letters or numbers they represent some aspect of this journey with Waldo/AO/Gabe and how I am seen as well, and these road warriors and messengers of every kind are a part of the story and journey so I list them because they show up many times in the days behind.

Gemtop C25933C White Top, Truck "BIG TIME" White Van-sparkle shades in the windows/eyes, Mustang Convertible Gold Top/roof green 099 KRP, Aarons Electronics, Chieftain RV, Frontier Internet, Wood Stackers/slammer in number messages, Conrail planes fly in field from north to east usually two times and that is for AO/Waldo/Gabe, etc.

Forest Service, IV Firemen, Classic Cars one Old White Ford, Two twin silver trucks, Bright Red/orange Electric Car, Quad pulled by trailer (because when I was upset I would always ride the quad to let off steam), Truck Gold and Orangish 296 RFF with Green branches in back, Hummer (relating to A's Life Song and Humming Bird), White Truck Hauling a boat "OSPREY" XFG 341 Subaru (6 stars), Yellow Green Toyota hauling dog in back (OR Duck Colors), Black Truck local hauling orange tractor "Elite" selected, leader, best and cream of crop, Toyotas and other trucks with mufflers sounding off, Aussi Jeep hauling orange lawn mower, lawn and garden people represent being green in scriptures, cutting off, and who knows!

Sod or Wood Semis, Grandmas wearing royal blue, pdr blue teal, or purple representing Kings and Priests, White Truck hauling Trailer "Solitude" (privacy, isolation and seclusion) of which we are headed to. 4 X 4s hauling kayaks, surfboards, bikes and more, Grey Wolf RV with 2 kayaks, city school bus from K-Falls #15.

Goldish Pathfinder hauling shrub trailer, AMR Ambulance Siren going local, Trailer 2 Quads sand racing or just racing, Dune buggy on back or top. These show up from many states and represent them, it is a national story of a kind, and the road warriors our showing up to support us all "United." And I believe that this is the goal in spite of differences and may this take place fully in all hearts, minds and souls, Nearby shooter always encouraging with his gunshots is north easterly of where I live and today 5/5/2019 he shot 2 shots and the next three hit a bell/bulls eye and it rang out three times a total of 5 which is our number 23 as well; he has shot many times and each time during this journey I say "Thank You, or bless you!"

5/6/2019 went to Brookings with dogs to get away, and this was the day I ate and got food poisoning which I believe was not an accident because on the shore of the river the group stalkers who are trying to discourage me, and are trying to get Gabe back were there, and later I thought that at least the waitresses were potentially them. I have already been threatened in

passing by one at least three times. While on the river right in front of me on a huge tree log were one brick next to another that had two cemented together which stood for AO/Gabe.

Three total related to building with bricks as I was told that legos first, logs, bricks and so forth, but also He and I. There was a Commercial Fishing Boat with outriggers that blew a big black puff of smoke in the bay 2xs, White vehicle with tiger stripes, cat paw in back with four scratches and a unicorn hanging from the rear view mirror.

Prior I was at the local lake and a guy sporting a tie dye purple shirt, and with a gal with dog on shore of lake she handed the leash to him they separated, but when they got back to the vehicle next to me I mentioned the Shepherd they had about how the dogs are losing their hair, and the guy commented yes she is almost loosing it, and the gal said the name of the shepherd was "Grace" for she has suffered allot, and I knew that they meant me because I was having a very rough day.

5/7-8/2019 I cannot keep adding road warriors it is just too long, but once again they came out and I feel the need: Redwood Empire Got Dents, The Rogue Reader book store on 6<sup>th</sup> St and the series of Maria 11 books, Dash Delivery, Gal on curb reading book, Canine Club, On the Spot, Emigrant workers, Bethel Church Ctr, Rockwood Cycles (Harley Davidson related), "Light" 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, Recycle Metal Semi, Ready Ride Toy Hauler (my words "I am ready Lord"), Elder walkers, Landscape Authority 694 KND w/7 point star, High School Field Trip Bus with Students #7, 633 HHL, Action Landscape, Rubicon, Skateboarder with CarHart pants, Semi hauling bricks or concrete (Gabe said I will start building with bricks and have I guess).

HAY BAY license, River Wild, Cougar, Chateau RV, Nova Yellow, Mustangs White "Royal", Nexgen tanker, 133 HZF, Gal walking two dogs one red and large, the other small and dark (Italian?), Sheriff K9 Patrol Green and white, MUTHA FKN Car Tow (*Oh boy! Relating to pool Knight for LC, and the music message related-I'm the Mutha*), Blacked Out Stealth Bus, Guarda, 777 XXF, Freight Inc, Murphy Wood Irish three/me leave clover/provide nectar for bees, Smoker on hill, Raptor RV, Extreme X, Allegro RV, FTR 820, Race Motorcycles, 2 bikes with RPod representing Gabe/AO and I.

7-10-2019 Road Warriors update: 4<sup>th</sup> of July Silver Truck spinning dust, Mustang Royal Blue and white, two bikes on and off one red and one gold, 4 bike rides, Mistasea Fish Boat at Dock, Three firework booms and one (4), Flair RV 306 (gift, ability and capacity), Metal Master Halco Truck (solid, luster, conductor of heat & Electricity Gods holy spirit, Nothing is coincidence with God, MOSER to GP 2x smoke stack, Grey Wolf Toy hauler 003 CUG (Dog Family), 979 FAV ROE motor, Rescue.org (think?), skate boarder on royal blue, BIG TEX, Nevada 8421 Ram truck.

7/22/2019 Road Warriors updates; Today Umpqua drove off after Gabe and AO had an encounter/spat and it drove off with the Q check marked in the middle like 'Queen' check! Just saying...Artic Fox RR Rest stop 44JGM, Gabe and I shared a meal together like a celebration of Herring and oysters (smoked) and pop corn, & chips like Boaz fed Ruth the meal fish back a few months ago (pop corn-symbolism), He has taken off his shoe and shoes three times total that I can remember and one time he handed me his shoe recently "Do you want my shoe" along that line. U-haul RV Osprey on side logo "Super Mover", 501 LGX, 3UMV896, Rodda "Finish

Right van Medford, 2 Harley riders one in neon green, Range Rover Hi-Tech towing Gold Bach, Brookings, Port Orford, 8AKC871 smoke color, Orange Kabotta Tractor, three Harley riders logo on shirt, Two empty kayak carriers “Don’t worry be happy!”

Cont: 3UMV896, my license 522 GPR, Kakkar Transp, 501 LGX, FX4 F150 crater lake, Horse trailer with 5 horse trailer with hay, vintage truck blue trailer with 2 wood loads-Selma, Gold racer 66D EDX, 6VSA721, 6PAX007, Holly shorts rainbow heading to coast, smoking Tees-Becca “Train Wreck” face to face, head to head hope not! Lol (actually I know that it will be perfect) Gabe holding drink in his hand words “Body Armor” in Red and white, Black Car at 76 w/green gas can, GTM black smoke from exhaust, Gabe friend 332 HBN silver, many wearing black and yellow representing a Bee, continue!!!

Young gal in Selma wearing a shirt in gold van “Jesus is King of a Big deal”, Zonta Blue shuttle bus, Guy in white tank wearing flag hat “Hammer of THOR” 589 GZD – Gal Alice Jane Convertible mustang, CA Toy in silver 12 pack beer 4VDA960 green hat with dog—a gold and black mix,

Ram refers to branch, pillar, arm, son of David also having to do with a battering ram, another RV was Conquest I saw on the 4<sup>th</sup>, young girl and mom at Franze bead store and her pink shirt said “Believe in yourself” SOS 50 years Excellence, Water Truck Services in military olive green, Selma 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand – Drink ‘double gulp’ I always do that with Gabe.

Today 5/5/2019 AO called me a Wing Nut yesterday the 4<sup>th</sup> during a confrontation of meaning, and as usual I want to interpret it, but also I was told by the local store the second time to leave, and this time not to come back by Steve, and to me this meant something not as obvious as one might think, and I will keep that to myself.

Wing of a bird, to turn to the side, arch, himself an extension of his body, Ex 21:3 if he were married, then his wife shall go out with him. (H1611/10, G4420 G4072 H1611/10, G4420 G4072 H1611/10, G4420 G4072)

A feather associated with the color purple used of a flower shining thing of gold, plate on high priest's maître, turban of the high priest, tiara of a king, feather, wing, glistening, dress—to be attired, surely, violently turn, transform, alter, metamorphose, circle, change—“He will roll thee, like a ball.”

Cont: To substitute, swap, these are holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and so put them on. This is related to AO’s and Gabe’s Life Song, and of a white oak/me and a feather—of time, to be at hand, next, following, on the following day, of approach, looming, to start again starting usually the next day so that would be the 5<sup>th</sup> or 6<sup>th</sup>, but who knows. G323/G322/G303 a pointing out, a public showing forth this happened when he said “Wing Nut.”

Cont: a proclaiming, announcing, inaugurating of such as are elected to office (AO/Waldo/Gabe and I)—to announce as appointed a king, general, etc. to lift up anything on high and exhibit it for all to behold upward, denoting from a lower place to a higher each one a piece, a renewal, renovation, complete change for the better...to be changed into a new kind of life as opposed to the former corrupt state of which I have believed and hoped for, to make new—as respects

substance, of a new kind, unprecedented, story, innovative, unique, uncommon, unheard of, and this is related to the glorified or uncorrupted garments or body. (Ana G303/G1166, G342, G341 our two numbers, Acts 7:3, Mark 14:15).

Once AO said that the plane was coming in for a landing and he said it/he unfolded the wings and the lady, girl or I shouted/screamed “Were all gonna die” I wonder if he knew the end from the beginning and that one day that might be me?

Nut H93, H992 prosthetic; relating to cutting off of a leg/member (preparations for offering of Communion-unity, close association, relationship), a nut that grows on a terebinth tree, delicacies given to Joseph by Jacob, womb as a seat of hunger, a female member, especially a corpse, slow firebrand. Lately the trees have been dropping just one pine cone or branch which is new to me and very obvious which can mean kernel, beginning, and starting point. End of Wing Nut!

Selma June 2019 many messages including a jeep open and three daughters in the back seat; three representing my number, and daughters representing me. Many fathers and even mothers are carrying their daughters in pink, blue, yellow etc putting them into a car or vehicle representing taking them and transporting them somewhere. My father/God/Waldo taking me out, and being transported away.

June 22, 2019 Van Dam Camping update from previous days: June 19<sup>th</sup> “Water are you waiting for?” water tanker, 877 GPS, NAPA “Locally owned, nationally known”, Werner Enterprises 72748 t680—“Daily Pre-Trip Required,” fuel tanker 26A, Kingpin trailer 42, R Hog Team, TWF 226 Green, yellow, orange Rasta Hat, Starflyte RV teal.

Another day two jets mist cloud then another and a total of three, Gabe—we sat under a cedar wood tree he lay three butts down on the ground on father’s day. He smoked two puffs and they came together and went up as he watched looking up.

Grand Cherokee with browning logo in silver and gold (DB), wearing a red shirt, gal hat with logo?, XPV 325, Billy & Jupiter, on the 17<sup>th</sup> of June there was a yellow cab semi with ‘Royal’, 2 bikes with 2 kayaks one blue and a truck hauling the trailer, Many trucks hauling tractors/earth movers huge, Jayco, U-Haul Camel, Gal in red Toyota bull ornament walking a dog it was lifted 317 on the lawn at rays, White Ram w/water truck ETP.

D & D outhouse (David getting out), Clipper 5<sup>th</sup> wheel (Clip Her/cut her), Stan & Alisha Royal Blue Box Van, red convertible peeling out leaving dust or smoke on 199 by market, Red truck with two kayaks one blue and one yellow, purple RAM with flag on tailgate revving engine support. Zombie Water truck in white and lime neon yellow and white driving by on 199, Coachman Pursuit Dalmatian dog logo hauling a red jeep.

Many Semi dirt/soil halers in two trailers of silver, blue, and other colors, Ram standing for line of David, branch, King, anointed one, relating to the trucks and Toyotas including the dream and interpretation that I got the other day about Gabe being Elijah, and more. Lance means to cut, pierce and cleave away.

Hwy 1 CA, White stone Semi 172 KZL, C.R. England 2338 “One” Mountain valley express, Geyser with white cab and Bison logo, Falcon trailer in silver, Combined transport with a circle arrow logo, Factor 2100 flashlights all these on Hwy 1 heading to Fort Bragg, ROEHL 5741 (Song of Solomon-Roe), purple cab says COACH as in team leader, MUSE livestock and cattle hauler with a bull logo and two green members, Landstar, Laredo trailer in burn area, North American belt man which can relate to girded, belt means with truth.

June 21-23<sup>rd</sup> 2019; the Mendocino trip in town there was a guy wearing a lime/neon green hat, socks and shoes and his girl was wearing three necklaces one an abalone shell. Candy apple Charger JXM 700 with two gals one with a dog. One campsite has no one in it but painted in royal blue on the trees was 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and in another camp an 8 with no meaning attached other than marked.

July 3, 2019 Road Warrior update: AVION 5<sup>th</sup> wheel (bird, as in dove, eagle, turtledove), Jeep convertible, Black Truck green bin, silver trailer, AMR tears ‘A’, SOS truck, 310 John Deere tractor forestry Semi, Royal blue shuttle at Rays. RPod a pod means covering, shield, armor, remains, container, defense, defense, commission. 5<sup>th</sup> Wheel CJ RECON, recon means transfer of something. Yellow and black rider on a bike heading west BEE, White vintage truck w/vintage camper.

White Chev truck with load wood with covering in royal blue tarp (Royalty), Royal blue Toyota (bull logo), carrying wood and red flag, 990 DQY David, Queen, Branch, CJ many silver, black, blue, with luggage racks, hauling boat trailers, red truck heading east on 199, smoke, gold suv, jeeps, vintage trucks in blue green, Premier 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, Elite trailer hauled by trucks to coast, red revving car which is a form of support and approval.

Montana 5<sup>th</sup> wheel Idaho, GP Fair purple truck pulling a CAT tractor from the race horse area, Trailer “Out of Time” 800 ENB, Blue headlights 771 DJY, Truck hauling Kayaks one yellow, with 2 bikes and a Thule luggage rack. 3 Rockwood 5<sup>th</sup> wheels one on Hayes hill—ITASCA Diamond, and Harley rider, 5<sup>th</sup> wheel SOLITUDE, Snow river, Cougar 5<sup>th</sup> CA, NW Youth Corp—Blazing Trails, shuttle “Making Tracks”, Log Truck and a golden Eagle flew overhead, 2<sup>nd</sup> Gold Eagle flew over me, Future Satellite, Gabe friend 118 JGU yellow and gold shorts—yellow and gold represent the final color of the rainbow and bridge to heaven, also the things of God are silver and gold, OD Old Dominion “Helping to keep the promises” Semi, 1 buzzard fly’s over me and one crow, Smoke truck, Jeep (prestige) mammoth by ivory, Terrex Pyramid white T-Rex, U-haul Raptor.

I was told by Gabe that I was a dragon which stands for T-Rex or Raptor etc. Smoke suv just went by the coffee shop and it seemed that the woman was drying her eyes? Was she listening? Two ladies and a Gent one gal wearing pink and teal blue, one pdr blue and guy smoke shirt (support) teal is the most popular color in heaven, and is around the throne of God.

U-Haul a camel—Gabe changed his smokes to Camel the other day, Red Semi “Legend”, Blaz’n trailer, Lance camper 117GSE, Ray Gun, Legend Transport, Knight transport, Kick Back Semi with a Sun burst blast explosion logo, Pride Transport, CJ coffee purple Buick? Royal Blue Charger heading west in front of the coffee shop. Black truck with different color surf boards or kayaks.

#40 neon yellow vest gal, mom wearing purple shoes daughter carrying orange item! I do not interpret these things too much, but the colors, and items represent leaving on vacation, represent personal messages, and so much more. Many wear tie dye shirts currently one in neon yellow and green which stands for bearing fruit, or alive, gal wears neon orange at CJ coffee shop, etc. Flower shirts, tattoos on legs, arms, necks, and each is a message or story, not all wearing them are of the lord or road warriors some are negative messages and the enemy at this time trying to thwart the plans of God, and should realize that God wins! We are in the last curtain call and harvest of God, and God wants his children to come home and will give every opportunity that they can choose to go home to their father and live in heaven with him eternally. He is shaking everything in heaven and earth to release us from complacency and wake us sleepers and dead spiritually to give us an opportunity, many road warriors are aware of what God is doing.

Buzzard keeps flying over our camp out of the area, many birds flying together in pairs, and seagulls in groupings of 6, 7, 4, and so forth flying over my head, or in a dance. Crows, other types, and wood pecker drumming out, 8, and other sequences.

Ray from tennis club came up bringing keys that are random driving a royal blue SUV, and I believe that it was not a random coincidence; Ray has to do with light, the blue with royalty, and so forth. Outhouse on the beach in front of camp has the words “The Aliens” and over the I am a (x), outhouse stands for us leaving and going out to ‘Smoke’.

Campsite to the right of us in the circle was smoking early the other night. Many wearing or representing the colors of symbolic messages in red, purple, gold, smoke, purple, orange, green, royal blue, lime and teal, etc. All around the camps within the circle which is another message as going out, and coming back around to home camp.

Camp #44 on the RV says “Leprechaun, coachman, roadbearrv.com, and bathroom staff by door- 2 pieces of broken branch large and small branches. Husband wearing orange, and wife wearing smoke walking the circle.

We are in campsite #45 and our neighbors are in (# ) they have four tents one a canvas tent red and green with a pirate skull and cross bones, another blue , gold and orange, and one whitish? Guy sported red hat and shorts, one gal with pink hair, youth with neon orange shirt, purple car, yellow/gold car and gold truck, young boy in green shirt, they are packing and one has a red shirt, another gal reddish sweatshirt, today is Sunday. (Add the rest here)

By 44 water spout was a cup on a log which had a fox, campfire, bear, two mountains, Teepee and “Hello” as if saying it to me, or us. Mom wearing royal blue and purple red sweats, and sandy wearing black and purple and an O which stands for ‘Pearlizumi’ outfitting. Curt wearing “The Salvation Army” black/white, and that he was anointed or dedicated to this mission. Also, wearing a ‘Walls’ orange/gold jacket.

Other Road Warriors during June 2019:

South Coast Lumber- milled, Cougar 5<sup>th</sup>, Trailer baby bed, high chair in white truck (What?) standing for others carrying like surrogates or me eventually in a new vessel (a Son?). 76 purple Semi smoking exhaust at Chris gas station, Big Horn 5<sup>th</sup> wheel pulled by white truck, Bus ‘First

Student' Solera RV with 2 bikes in purple and silver, Avalanche Ice, Gold yellow three wheel and black cruiser motorcycle,

Friend of Gabe 118 JGU yellow and gold shorts, OD Semi "Helping to keep the promises" Lifted silver Toyota (bull logo) wearing teal shirt. AVION 5<sup>th</sup> wheel white Chevy a load of wood and "Royal covering." Point's shuttle comes up all the time when one of us is making a point and the other agreeing.

Empty Royal Blue Semi Flag waving Uniting, Yellow and black rider going west (Bee), 310 Deere Tractor forestry Semi, RPod ship, boat, container, bowl, password for CJ Coffee is cjcoffee71, Harley black riding with a red racer on 199, 771 GTP, 2A1 264 silver on the 4<sup>th</sup> of July, Tall timber shooting in numbers 1/13 - 3, 1, different number sequences rapid fire, 1, 8, 7,4, 2, 3, hitting target/bulls eye and all related to specific meanings like Gabe a bull in his eye, etc.

1/13/2019 Sandy Esther treated me to the movie 'Spider Man' and took me to tap rock for lunch and said "Don't disappear on me and I never see you again" I said God will make a way. Jeep driving on deer creek flag waving the 4<sup>th</sup>, Trailer Mt Pleasant, Gold van gas can on back, 4<sup>th</sup> 2019 Arizona Sea Isle City with 3 turtles on back window, 717 LRD, Passport 5<sup>th</sup>, Jayco trailer, shiny Airstream black RAM truck, 076 LCP Red GMC Canyon, Vintage Truck blue Trail, 2 wood load semi, Rodda "Finish Right"

Semi "Kick Back" sunburst with blast explosion graphic, 880 GWV Outback (Gabe said this/smoke=spirit), Purple wolf creek camper hauling a trailer with wood load, Texas KPX 7671, I-5 a U-Haul going N. with Queen Bee Graphic, Hispanic driving black ? 559 LBY Sun seeds, 9 means the finality, 5 is Gabes and my number, , another 5<sup>th</sup> wheel is Wildcat, Rockwood, Vortex, Solitude, Reflections, Wash BPD4752, 5 plane clouds 2 plus three = 5, 8 car transport, 7 car transport, Pride Transport, Avalanche Ice 5<sup>th</sup>, black vehicle w/surfboard, 006 DJT, 4 playful birds, 7/13/2019 many geese in flocks of 7, 8, 12, flying round field, at park pigeons swoop over my head, White Hawk Trailer, another shooter today in distance 5 shots, Legend Transport (relating to CarHart), Guy and gal sitting in grass with 2 orange bags, Blazin' Trailer, white 007 HTC (Harley, T, Car/Me)

July 13 2019 Sub Outback (Gab said/smoke related) BMA 6870, VORTEX 970 LPD Royal Blue RAM, Mobile Dental Clinic teams Int'l Dr. Er, Kerr, and Kev GP/Med 4sq Church, 996 ZGG, Dutch Bros Golden Eagle Drink, Homeless guy with two Staffs/Rods, 6588 MT "In God We Trust" message, Neon green/orange Jet Ski on Rogue River racing, smoking and revving warrior, Prius Toy symbol (Bull horns) 359 GKJ smoke color 7/21 (21=777)...

Another Day: Avion 5<sup>th</sup> wheel (bird), Rockwood RV, Sprinkler 'Rose', Alpha moving 545 FDH, Heart of Safeway (the words are prophetic and messages), A's Team, 3 First Student/three rivers district, white church trucking, RJ Shinner, Fortified with w-X link technology, Texas DTX 6102, White car with African American 'volunteer', two motocross riders one red and other orange, 934 JVX military camo hat and overalls, 311 RFM Rubicon Rasta and other dude (Selma convenient store), Road Warriors Cont: Including Tall Timber Ranch 'M' or other has been a source of support firing off shots in number sequence that apply to us as a way of support many days or nights...SYSCO "The Heart of the Food supply" related to the angel host here in



form/flesh, bread and for thirst, food for vigor, raising up, and dividing asunder the flesh and spirit by the power of God through this vessel in some manner. 361 GMN 11/19, XMJ 084 White GMC Z7.1 Gabe-M-C for Car/Me, RAM V8 793 CAB, New Holland Transport, Ruby Cross/Bell/Hopi Totem Pole 20 Race Car, 999 KYR Big Horn, 863 CTU Long Hair Dude/Wiseman?

TWK 776, 4 planes mist and cloud trails, 337 LFM two dreads, 33 and 7 my numbers also related to the eclipse in Oregon 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and Woman sign of Rev 12 in the stars and planets #33 – 7 being the 7<sup>th</sup> woman according to Aaron. Maine “Alpha Lion” on top, Brave-Warrior RV pulled up right in front of store Rays.

8GRR338 eight means infinity/infinite possibilities, R for royalty and 33 my number, 4xs CR England, and I am related to England or will be, Fastenal, Big Valley RV, GAIA a person in myth representing the Earth – H776 rosy, wine in a cup to sparkle i.e. Holy Spirit, Adam red or ruddy, to be firm, “his/her native land” earth as in land or region, “silver purified in a workshop”— Hideout trailer, KANG Transport i.e. KING slang, Altitude and Attitude trailer, Legend Transp, Dynamic *vibrant, vigorous, and self-motivated* Dyistributor, Atlas Van line, Tri-State (Trinity-Tri-Unity of God).

1 c c c Crete Carrier, City of Chico Fire, and Police, Josephine Co. State Police, Sherriff, AMR, and Rural Fire Dept, etc., those fighting fires of all kinds, “Spiritual” as well. RV 23104 MD Siesta, pure water van, Speedy Mart Guard Gal always out front smoking she reminds me of Gina. U-Haul Pirate Ship on fire with smoke. Retro back to PirAte and that research months ago when I met ‘Pirate’. July 2019 Candy Apple Charger RAM JXM 700 Mendocino, In Van Dam there was near the camp “Outhouse Beach”

RV Artic Fox pulling a Jeep, Haggai 23<sup>rd</sup> relating to Signet, Land of the free silver car, combat vet US Army, 625 GPM, Police City of Medford Blue and white, Sherriff Jo. Co 2xs 199, US Forestry, Affordable Truck & RV ‘Al’, Rigs and Rides, Quality Auto/Car, 181 KRE “Man up”, Gabriella Granddaughter, Miss Gabe Foundation, Simba as in Lion King/Judah, Umpqua Q with check mark, Many geese have been flying overhead, Englander Transport, NW Youth Corps Blazing Trails making Tracks-If we are the first woman and man, than we are pioneers as some RV’s say, blazing trails as well.

Chestnut Storage Selma, Jo. County Fairgrounds hauling ‘CAT’ tractor from Race Horse Area, Montana 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, 990 DQY green vehicle Selma on 199 (*David, Queen, Branch and Arm*).

CJ Coffee where I was the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Aug 2019 Other warriors today the 4<sup>th</sup> were a smoke truck and smoke trailer being hauled, 2x Grey Wolf, Master builder solutions van, Rays Arrow Wheat “Bread Perfect” bred, Palomino crest liner boat black and red w/words “Trail Blazer”, BRAVE 5<sup>th</sup> Wheel after Gabe fiend/pretend to be kind of crazy towards me, Ready Ride, U-Haul with a Zebra on the side in Black and White referring to no gray areas, DURANGO 1500 heading to coast, Sprinter Trailer, Gray Truck “Titan” CA 909051L V8, BLM Fire Truck Neon Yellow, 803 JGS silver/ash, Eagle Camper, buzzard flying around.

4<sup>th</sup> July 2019 Cont: Van with 2 Bee containers on back bumper, that evening there were 3 orange wildland fighter helicopters, 2 royal blue and white/silver-water pouch in orange, 2 white and black w/orange pouch for water, all making two rounds in front of me at my house while I watched in the front yard. It seems that the holy heavenly host and road warriors are paying tribute in some fashion during these three weeks of mourning and lead up to Tish b'Av however the temples were burned prior to the 9<sup>th</sup> of Av. Which is Aug 10-11<sup>th</sup> coming up? Smoke on the water Lake Selmac was a Mercedes two drinks one a coke and chips 639 KPC (K for King and C for me - related scriptures today are Phil 4:8, 1 John 5:14.

Indian woman long bade walking wearing black with flowers, Western Pride Carriers Semi with orange stripe, Sheriff in gold and yellow car, bike rider flashing red light with bee colors, black ford hauling a CAT 2990, Silverado RAM 609 LHY, CRAWL log load, Snow Fox Passport July 3<sup>rd</sup>, Eagle, Itasca's, 5<sup>th</sup> wheel Solitude, Cougar, 3x Rockwood 5<sup>th</sup> wheels, Discovery RV/5<sup>th</sup>, Eagle fly over, Hayes hill Harley rider 'Diamond', Vehicle hays hill 4 kayaks.

August with other road warriors: 8th Jay Flight CL 84622, D26099 Oregon Ducks Hat and Green Toyota (Logo), Truck pulling trailer full of huge lights on Deer Creek, 9P8531 a Cross with a Rose in the center which said: "In loving memory" and I felt that it was relating to me. Whoa! I have been related to the rose of Sharon. Just now a buzzard flew by the field near the fence just a quick side note at 5:55pm. Many signs have been left around different places tropical shirts, logos, pictures and more, also lions, purple clothing, books and the title, even movies that are related. Nothing is random as I was told today by Lynn S. and I said "Nothing is random!" the more I live I have learned this.

Another was Hideout with a fish boat, another said "In memory of AL. W 11 & 70 (He and I). 5 Ford Model T type cars drove west on 199 in Selma, Pacific Ridgeline Forestry relating to wood and trees, 2xs a dude in a kilt the colors of Manasseh came in the store, Two District Fire Trucks white w/fire logo,

Behind the house in the back they have a dog that barks in number sequences, and I also have heard shots, slams, or the generator. Geese fly over in groups, swooping around property sometimes 6 or 5, and probably groups of 21, 22, or 23. Blackbirds also call in number sequences. Ten turkeys came down my Moms driveway yesterday and that was the first time ever in that many together.

Ten is another number of mine which ultimately becomes #1. 947 DTQ Gals inside, one GP plate crossing the bridge said "Waldo" and I were like "cool" Holly 933 KTL (3 - 20 expiration). Ashley Furniture (ash), DC Log load (David & Carlene) Kirby Red Cab, Chopped wood load in Kirby, 477 BNG gold fords, and many more.

Yesterday the 15<sup>th</sup> there was two specifically that stood out, one was a guy riding a three wheel quad around lake doing wheelies, and a gal and husband to be at the end of this month who had a Superman tattoo sitting in two purple chairs and she wearing red shorts was fishing and hoped to hook a 'Catfish', also Gabe and I talked about Odin as him Freya as me, and more, I told him I would read about the migration of Odin and the Jewish Tribes, the line of David, and other information today, and I am.

Aug 25, 2019 Warriors and others, Gal on Deer Creek at S curves always out watering her giant sunflowers gave me much joy as I passed each day or night the dog she called was "Layla", Bailey at Rays has a yellow car and a turtle in the window, she has tattoos and yesterday she gave me a hug which meant so much.

199 and at the Applegate Christian Fellowship drive had many signs including two turkeys a white and darker one, two horses a white and paint, I also wrote a few down on a receipt, at the store drove in a Fun Runner Trailer hauled by a Ram both basically white, Gabe has not been around for about four nights, but the message is RR for rest, hideout, Imagine, there was a gal by the river with a sparkle bag in red and a shirt coming back from church, Horse trailers and trucks relating to mustangs as in wild, and now the war horse even though I have only seen a Trojan horse on a U-Haul, but also race horse symbols, etc.

Cont: Rene' at church prayed for me today and I for her family, and she had a picnic basket with a ukulele type instrument on top (Hawaii known). Kristie's friend who trained horses, and her husband who both make saddles and leather works for horses was at store in a pink shirt, and we talked, hugged, and I said that I would tell Kristy I saw them Aaron and Kayla.

August 16, 2019 Mourning, Act like a Queen, Symbols, Gabe and Friends:

Today is the 17<sup>th</sup> the day after the messages, and my devotion in Jesus Calling I read Isaiah 45, Eph 6:11-end, Col 3:22 and seem to be somewhat prophetic to me, but first two flock of geese flew from the south towards the northeast. Two deer walked by in the yard and into the driveway, always there are the blue jays counting with their voice, song and chirps. Every morning I wake up to the bird songs and messages, also I saw two turkeys in a field.

There are others but their names I do not have black and white, brownish tan and white, crows, hawks, eagles, seagulls, starlings in flocks fly over, wood peckers, owls, even bats, also planes (?) fly across the sky in number values liked 2 or 3, 1 and sometimes 4. So interesting!

Gabe and I sat under the trees at the store and had a great day as far as I am concerned, and I think he did too because we laughed allot. He said to me "Play some music" and I said "I can't, my phone died" he began to laugh quite hard, and I thought to myself or said "A sign" He told me I need to be strong "really strong", and I replied "I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me"

I have learned, and recognize how connected he is to everything and everybody in a very intimate way. It is because he had to earn everything, and he meant everything even to breath, sit, or eat. I am not him, but he shows me how intimate, loving, deep and really good hearted that he is, and I believe that he also grows day by day as my prophecies in documents point to.

Also while we sat there were three guys by a truck letting their little lab come over to where we sat and called it back over and over again, and his name was "Smokey" One guy had his shoes off, and then put them on later but walked over revealing this, one had a cape around his shoulders but I could not see the design, but it could refer to flying like superman. One was in blue or black shorts, the reason I specifically thought to write them is because what happened next. All of a sudden the pup ran over jumped all over Gabe's chest and licked his face, and

came right over to me like a bullet and did the same, and darted into the bush. I told Gabe after it went into the bushes “I understand”, but first he said “It is a blessing.”

I told Gabe I like his artwork which was symbolic and also a message two pointing to the rock, one lit pointing up against a rock, and three in front pointing to the lit one. I also knew this was a sign. When I left he said “Be or act like a Queen.”

Afterwards in the store was a gal that looked really familiar but she had lost a lot of weight due to stress. She wore a black race track type hat that had a black ribbon around it, and this was an unusual pairing with what she was wearing. She started to leave the cashier counter where Michelle was standing near, and turned to hug me. I knew that the hat was that of mourning, or at least that is what crossed my mind. Along with other messages it seems that time is getting ‘short’, and hence I must be strong fully applies in that it is the unknown.

#### Graduation 4/201

Alumna-scape RV which in the Encarta means “A Woman Graduate” a female graduate or former student of a school, college, or university—So it seems that I am going to move on as JM had said during our flight. Scape means perish, flee, escape, take, cause to vanish, to disappear, of local separation and of motion from a place departing, of fleeing,...to lead, to act as a leader, casting off garments, to go before, to be on high, “which (war) the princes/princesses of Israel began” in front of the battle.

Me to direct my face and look towards one AO/Gabe, and Waldo/#6, or he too I, and God or he to direct my, or his course. And set his face upon war. I myself, I in person shall go the external appearance covering or veil—we are the afflicted, to stand or go before Aaron and his sons, AOs favour and tender love with anyone, such as was pleasing to the Lord, to minister to the king, and to give in to anyone’s power, Gabe/AO/Waldo/MA/6, etc. and I head eastward he as head of his army taking the lead a general and leader “He does not regard the rich before (more than) the poor” “the yoke shall be broken”—H6,8, H6544, H6440)

The above interpretation of Alumna-scape which was a message on an RV among the many spells out us being taken vanishing and casting off our garments which are our fleshly vessels. He as the king has favored one (me?) and we will break the yoke and he will begin leading the army in a new timeline ordained by God for both of us, as crazy as that seems! It blows me away.

I was told after three years approximately by Joseph Michael that I would move on and graduate, which it is very, very soon based on the date above. I have been very frustrated daily, and wondering what is going on with all the confusion and maybe that is why we and especially he will go to war or begin the process is because of what has been happening around us. Yea I graduated, and supposedly he was in college as well, so I think we both passed.

June 2019 Update on road warriors, local Rays market messenger warriors, family and friends: 385 LFM 5 21 offered Gabe beer – dropped a 5 cent nickel driving a Subaru, Red Shirt worker at Speedy Mart, two smokers leaning on Red Truck in front of mart, 126 FBT 250 Gal water tank in back with a dog, chain saw (wood cutter) wearing a blue sweat shirt, Chevy HZP 2063 from New York to Rastas I talked to them, V8 Bull/Toyota 147 KGQ royal blue in smoke color 9 and

two gals driving, Rolling Rock Beer (green), YFR 563 Fox logo in royal blue V6 black and white dog representing a few things,

Cont: Swift Semi “Best in Class” 19007..Golden State, WERNER “We keep American Driving”, Semi pulling Huge Boat, Metal loads 2 wood 3 logs, Prowler CAT NW Edition Trailer, Legend Transport-this is about me and I say this humbly, 2 small birds messing with an G-Eagle or Osprey, THT J007 (In my email I have 007), GDA Pedigree in green cab, GTL Lathrop teal and royal blue, Log Semi representing building in logs, Purple truck pulling purple race boat.

The Hanna Semi (think movie), 3GPF349 Windsor RV pulling car, Sandyman Lic (bottle to collect sand from AO), Eagles I-5 Hawks, *Stallion* Logistics Semi (charger, steed, mount, ascend, go up), BUHLLAR Semi, Western Express, M.A.V. Not of this world logo, “There’s only one” green Jeep with flag (I began saying “I am he One!”), Western Express, RSR Transp Flag logo.

Number 9 Finally!

Has been coming up often lately especially on clocks and license plates, and I felt it might be a sign to me that even though I am still being tested and tried where there is an irrevocable, decisiveness and conclusive finality to this journey. Eight means infinite possibilities, infinity, and new beginning. The number NINE is found 133 times in our KJ Bible.

The number 9 speaks of ‘finality’ irrevocable, conclusive, and decisive unity, important unity, critical, key, influential, resolute, steadfast, persevering, wholeness, totality, and/or Divine Completeness from the Lord.

Completeness means union “United Strength” harmony and agreement as in covenant, promise, and contract or arrangement. One phrase related to AO, MA, G, H and I is “United Strength” this is related to power couples who agree together in a divine purpose of God which is also me and my future husband who is also a now reality, but that I was betrothed to we will enter into in Gods union and destination marriage, and we will be one couple of others who will rule and reign, reveal to others what is taking place, share the gospel, also it seems that we will judge. Cannot help but hope soon!

Let me say once again that there are (4) numbers that are said to be numbers that relate to perfection and completion, each of these are different than the other three. And the 4 numbers are 3, 7, 10, and 12.

**"Three" (3)** is the first of four (4) perfect numbers. –Three 3 denotes divine perfection; when we come to a "three" in the Bible always look for God to be involved in whatever that particular subject might be, for instance, the three men that appeared to Abraham in Gen. 18: the three Hebrew children cast into the fiery furnace in Dan. 3:, as He appeared in there with them, when we see "three" most of the time God is in the mist of what’s going on.

The 2nd perfect number is **"Seven" 7 (AO said the seventh woman and handed me his life song)** and it denotes spiritual perfection and completion; remember (1) is the number of God, Six (6) the number of man, man is far from being complete in his natural state, but when Man

receives God as his God and Saviour then incomplete man becomes complete, One + Six = Seven.

The 3rd perfect number is "Ten" 10 it denotes orderly perfection, it's to do with testimony and law, or the word such as the Ten Commandments.

And the 4th perfect number is "twelve" 12 it denotes governmental perfection, such as the twelve tribes of Israel, the twelve Apostles.

We know that  $3 \times 3 = 9$ , so **Nine (9)** is shown to be full, complete, whole and total of Divine perfection, rightness, precision, accomplishment, deed, exploit, take advantage of, utilize, employ, operate, avail yourself of, carrying out, execution, realization, working out, achievement, using the services of, disburse, salary, earnings and compensation for his lifelong work).

Galatians is the ninth book (9th) of the N.T., it has "nine" letters in it; this reminds us of the six-6, Romans being the 6th book and it has 6 letters in it, explains to Man how men became sinners. Paul mentions Nine (9) "fruit of the Spirit" in Galatians 5:22-23,

"But the Fruit of the Spirit is (1) love, (2) Joy, (3) peace, (4) longsuffering, (5) gentleness, (6) goodness, (7) faith (8) meekness, **(9) temperance** (i.e. restraint, self-control, moderation, check, restriction, inhibit, limitation, stop, prevent, and curb, rein in, hold back: against such there is no law." **9-Nine** comes after eight, which represents the New Birth. As nine (9) follows eight, so the good fruit, the Fruit of the Spirit, follows as the result Of the New Birth.

Phase 11 God picked my Husband – but where is Waldo/Gabe?

3/2/2019—10 is related to perfect law, but skipping to 11 even though 10 was a card I picked in the game of sequence during Passover and Unleavened bread. Eleven when added together makes two and represents AO and Gabe, as well as two individuals I and my Husband together united into one ultimately.

Phase 11 For me this will be the final phase of this book, however there could be a sequel book after this one is finished, and a new timeline begins as I was told by 'MA' also known as AO, and DB where one is cut off, and then next moves over and up to begin the next timeline.

Eleven (11) also is a (2) and stands for AO, the original one I met before I learned I was betrothed, and the bride given away; where Harley was barely standing says Gina seemingly drunk. He sported an eleven on his back with a (f) then AO came over next day. As I explained before, however something that entered my mind for awhile now, last night and today as I walked in the field next door.

Notice! This is to all the HH Host, those who are interested or curious and all the rest out there just wondering what I am thinking, doing, or planning as I live each day? This also is to my future husband (Names: WC, AO/AO, Dave, J, Gabe J Zax, Waldo, MA and the rest) according to God's will, my prayer, hope, and predestination which is now, and will be future.

Today I spoke into the air giving notice to ALL as to what I believe is taking place right now, and why it is important. God began this in September 2018 and earlier and the actual preparation

year may started September 2018 ending April 2019 as one year. Or 2017 to April 2018 could be one year as well.

Notice to all! I have tried to find my husband in his many forms, and I call him Waldo because that describes how hard it is to get to know him because of his having to be covert and undetected by those who would like to harm him by the enemy in all its forms.

I know that God began this pairing of us two who are a power couple and destined to be together. I seek him just like the song of Solomon, sometimes I think I have found him, much of the time there is no real time to interact except originally with AO and now Gabe.

Michael the Archangel that stayed with use and everything began mentioned that the two parallel worlds I am living in has one in the past which reveals one who prepared me in certain ways, but was considered not a good man or husband, and the one to follow is, and is a reward for a faithful servant, also that he was a gift so to speak, and when the betrothal and giving away the bride happened in two days time, I wondered Who Lord, and thus began my search like the song of Solomon.

I mentioned that my research keeps bringing me back to the Song of Solomon to Gabe and he smiled like he knew. This is weird, unusual, and extraordinary on the world stage as far as I was concerned, and I could not talk to anyone about this because they looked at me as strange and a little off.

Song 3:2 “I (Phoebe, Car) will rise now, and go about the city in the streets, and in the broad ways I will seek him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but I found him not. 3:3 the watchmen that go about the city found me: to whom I said, Saw ye him whom my soul loveth?”

A very Christian and spiritual discerning friend of my Daughter living in Northern California come over right before the new year of 2019, and she wanted to pray over me, I began asking her questions first and seeking to find out if she understood in parable form what I was talking about in regards to my physical, and future husband, because I had so many unanswered questions.

She would say “I think I understand” while my daughter listened in not really commenting because she thinks I have left reality with all this angel stuff. This gal Julie I believe had interesting eyes and I thought right up front that she was channeling or one of the hosts.

She prayed over and over “I pray that this year you and your husband will get to know each other better” and I would quietly say “No” thinking it was my Ex, but later I realized I know him far too well. I now know that it was my future husband. Recently Feb/March 2019 I have been getting to know him and we are having conversation learning about each other, and how we have similar backgrounds of being prepared, not knowing about it, our lineage, DNA, and much more.

We are realizing that we were destined and that through testing, and an awakening of the fact that something huge in our lives was taking place we were in God’s plan over our lifetime and before prepared to be kings and priests, to rule and reign, judge, and affect the future for the kingdom of God.

I default and surrender to Gods choice for me, and even though I look for him everywhere, talk too many wondering are you my ‘Waldo’ my husband. I know that God knows who he is. And that is enough for me.

As of March 2019 and earlier I have been told by women that were put in my life to watch, protect and mentor me like Esther that I needed to stay where I am for now, it is possibly not time yet, that I will know when it is time. One mentioned a year to be prepared, however DJT mentioned that G6 who is me may no longer be around in about April of 2019, but DJT never really tells what he is doing he usually gives true information with propoganda absolutely necessary to side track the enemy.

My husband Gabe knows who he is, but we have both had different types of journeys in our awakening leading us to this reality and so we are sharing information confirming each other understands. I think Gabe knows he is my husband. As I said God chose, and it is a done deal, but one timeline will end, and ours Gabe and mine will begin. Since God began this I believe he will also complete all things.

A friend who I trust completely said about the perfection, complete, safe, peaceful, perfect, whole, full, at peace, finished, untouched, inviolate, made ready, to reward and recompense, to make an end, to be finished of a building, to make safe and secure, to pay as of vows/oath (marriage) to submit to the dominion of one, to make one/him a friend, to be hot, a division of time, days journey, the festival day of one, used of a birthday, several months never a full year, less than a year, (Joel 3 all, Lev 25:29, Jude 17:10) to carry away, to lead forth, to rain, a shower, to be green, steal away, pluck off, remove, namely a year or less, of something future action, the day of our king or his inauguration, in a bad sense ‘a fatal day of one’s destruction’ i.e. LC? Deut 2:30, 40:38 1 Kings 8:24, H2498, to change, substitute, alter, change for better, renew, to be changed (of garments), of all things concerning me.

All Things to give, bestow, grant, permit, ascribe, employ, devote, consecrate, dedicate, pay wages, sell, exchange, lend, commit, entrust, give over, deliver up, yield produce, occasion, produce, requite to, report, mention, utter, stretch out, extend, appoint, assign, designate, to be given, be bestowed, be provided, be entrusted to, be granted to, be permitted, be issued, be published, be uttered, be assigned—concerning Me. (H5414)

I am not to strive, do all you can, to attempt, but realize I can never do enough, and not per say with God. Just try to have peace and wait on the Lord to complete the process and sequence of events, possibly relating to festivals or Gods timeline and decision.

So I have come to the understanding that I will try to get to know my husband Gabe, but allow God to bring the pieces together, and be at peace with his timing, method, and way or path. God began this so no one is going to make it happen unless he does. We have to try to not be trying to do it ourselves.

Yet he has given permissions to interact with my future husband, it is still not time, but when it is God will intervene, perform, and permit the timing, and all things to proceed as planned from the beginning always knowing that God moves when he chooses. I will wait on the Lord, and even though it is very difficult I will have confidence that he is perfecting all things, and he is qualifying, meet the requirements, succeed, to modify, do well, ace, thrive, champion, star, etc.



Rell said of me that I was a champion, I have been called a star, and AO always says 'Be Well' the chosen me and He one power couple of God.

Since God began this journey, the things told me and the fine line I walk with getting to know the future, and trying to navigate the now. I asked God for a sign if I can meet with the one who is my husband and future according to God or his purpose fulfilled. I was prayed over that I would get to know him better. God moves in mysterious ways, and I did not begin this quest and along the way mistakes have been made. My hope in all of this is that God will see me through, and get me to where he wants me to be, and perfects what is not perfect.

It seems that Gabe/AO/D/and the rest all one being my husband, I am trying to navigate the past on one side, and the future on the other, never ever being in this situation, ever thinking I would be, and asking the Lord to not let me be deceived, not let me fail him, cover me with his grace and forgive my mistakes and sins when I make them.

Phase 12 Final Touches, Stroke, and Convergence???

The consummation, final touches, strokes as in growth and learning, the convergence is of destiny, fate, divine direction and bringing together for his purposes. I feel I/We are in the final act of our destiny (Gabe and I), the earth and the Kingdom Come to earth, Judgment and so forth.

The final phase 12 will be the closing and beginnings of past to present, and the launching into the purposes that were future, and all have been watching in spite of the fact that I had no clue until this last year. The same is true for Gabe, and yet he was or seemed to be more aware of things than I was.

3/2019 I went to Post Office and the gal who played the Ukulele I thought her name was Ezra but still not sure, she looks like a version of Jim L's daughter and I wonder where you also put in my life to see how I might handle business dealings, etc?

She played a few songs one was "Everybody must get stoned" and I felt this was about those who were against me and Gabe. The last or second to the last time we talked she left a empty box that had a chocolate apple in it and it was Dove and on it said #1Teacher for \$2.60 -Gabe and my numbers. 4.0 oz (113.4g) all of those numbers and even the (g) speak prophetically. In the olden days they stoned the apostles and others.

She was either his mom or someone close to him because he seemed very familiar with the songs she played on her instrument two types of ukuleles.



Two Brothers or Something Other-Phase 12 Cont:

My number 1 plus 2 equals (3) and this is another phase 12 story that took place Sunday and Today which is 3/10-11/2019; first I'd like to say that Gabe is either the QB of the team 'Husband' or AO is, but it might be a diversion, brothers or something like a splinter. Also, they may be brothers of which has been mentioned about two brothers before and also I had a dream about two men chasing after me? Not sure how this applies but I am sure I will one day soon.

Yesterday was Sunday, and I went to church, left, and headed to GP, and then to my small town in Oregon. I went to the 2<sup>nd</sup> hand store, parked and waited for Gabe. He did not show, but something else did. Two guys on Harleys, specifically Harley Davidson's; one was a blue Harley and the other red. One guy could have been Gabe, and the other could have been AO or Joshua. They came from different directions.

They stretched and talked with each other next one asked me to take a picture of them that they were brothers, and what is unusual is that I took three pictures, and told them to check them to make sure they came out alright, but that did not seem to matter. Later I felt it was a message, and then today it seemed to make more sense in that I am being taught something else. In other words the next day the encounter with the Davidson's was that it would make more sense today which was another connection. And I still am pulling piece by piece of this enormous puzzle together in fractional portions.

When they mounted their bikes the one who went east wore a skeleton mask which I have seen on AO's sweater coat, and other hats, shirts and stuff. The other mounted on the red Harley and drove west towards the ocean. The one on the red Harley looked like the friend or bro of Gabe sitting under the tree near the post office. AO also came over, but I know that there was some kind of testing going on. To me my focus was on Gabe because I believe that is where it must be, the eyes will speak.

Today the 11<sup>th</sup> of March 2019 the eleven being Gabe's and AOs number; both were in the area again, and others were constantly bringing it up. AO had told me to leave him alone, and I am, but also I wondered if that was because one was my husband and the other a brother or match

maker? Not sure? Maybe one and the same, but used to teach me to keep eyes on the prize which quite honestly is Gabe because AO always seems to be angry at me, not that Gabe has not been. All I know is that I am growing day by day, and so is he.

I will say that “the eyes are where my husband is”, and his soul but not the physical vessel. So, as ‘Johnny’ with Gina said: “one day I will see him, and say “I knew one day I would have you, and that I would see it in his eyes.” I feel that when I look into his eyes or visage I can see him coming through the façade, public image, veneer, face covering or costume of the vessel he may be wearing.

3/11/2019 Monday Gabe was upset, we talked, something about him being a toy, and we clarified to each other feelings. I told him spelling it out with hand finger signals that I was his ‘Wife’ and he nodded yes. Later he talked about his childhood, about dignity, and honor, and how he tried to have it, but in his circumstances it changed him, but always inside he battled for who he wanted to be, or thought he was.

I told him that he can heal, and so much more. In one conversation he mentioned “Eight Lords and Eight Princesses” titles of nobility, hereditary, and members of a monarch or house, and I said we are ‘one’ (of the eight), and these are the power couples that I have spoken of in this book. He said that in the beginning there were eight houses.

Houses means dwelling of men, or of God, a pasture, a home, habitation, house, pasture, pleasant place, abode of a shepherd, pasture, meadow, to be comely, be beautiful, be befitting, to respire, to rest, to be suitable for anyone, “Holiness becometh thine house” (Song 1:10, H4999-H4998)

Song 1:10 “Thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels, thy neck with chains of gold.” (H4998)

Gabe had an abusive, neglecting and very difficult childhood, and this is the man he was, but not the man he is or will be. He mentioned to me that we had three children together, and I was like I have seen allot of pregnant women around, I mentioned in the Kingdom come which is now someday couples or individuals will have thousands of children. Is this now? I wondered before were these women sporting babies mine and my husband Harley Davidson, Gabe, as Waldo in a surrogate (*proxy, stand-in, alternate, like a handmaid*) fashion? Questions and more questions!

He looks in my eyes and our hearts are one. I cannot explain it but it is real, the connection we have I feel him. This in my opinion will be the unity of strength filling each other’s vacancies, cavity, hole in the heart, void, and empty space, emptiness, nothingness, and lack, deficiencies and our needing to be filled so we can be whole, which will create an environment to collaborate together for what is coming, and the future as I am sure I will learn when the time is right.

Not for selfish reasons, but as a gift from God given to each servant to unite Gods chosen individuals for Gods purposes that nothing shall be lacking that was lacking before. Man and woman completed and one.

One guy friend came over, sat down, and offered salami with some cheese, he looked like the guy riding the red motorcycle yesterday who met up with his brother, but he was just older yet sported a similar face. I know one day it will all make sense but for now at least for me it is one of many learning curves that are circular and never ending.

Today the 11<sup>th</sup> of March 2018 Michelle came by the tree that we were sitting under, I on a rock, Gabe against the tree, and began talking of trusting others with her car, and the electrical, and she said she is finally taking it into her own hands, and I thought of my mother in California and what she has been going through with her car (i.e. me?) and the electrical problems all probably a parable, and related.

The guy who gave me salami Gabe called him Josh, and I wondered what that meant, he also reminded me of Rell, and spoke of sleeping in his car, and picking up trash like we had done about a month ago. Josh and Gabe spoke about something being a year almost, and that the number three keeps popping up everywhere to Josh. AO also came over, but left I am aware of many around us, but my focus was on my understanding through Gabe's eyes that in his eyes was the truth to who I talked to an who was my husband if one, but if more than one this would mean many of the being in his different forms, brought together as one.

3/13/2019 I went up to Post Office and waited for Gabe and he did show up later, We sat on a curb near the bushes; he bought me a monster drink with Swiss miss chocolate. Earlier I saw Patrice who asked me if I saw Gabe, and to ask him if she could give me his birth certificate for safe keeping that she is being moved or moving. I said sure, and I asked him he said yes, but that he went through allot to get it so he said she must trust me. I wondered if Patrice was his mother or family related and the answer is one of those.

Michelle came by, talking about her engine on a vehicle like my mom and I wondered "Are you my mom, and is my mom an Angel?" and then I thought maybe she was just relating the story that My real mom told me about her car and a rat inside the car destroying the electrical wiring probably referring to damage and repairs or renovation, possibly about me, and her car. So many riddles and parables over time that to me everything is, until recently where it seems more things are straightforward.

We went over under the old Oak tree and sat Gabe and I, I pointed to two birds in a tree and said that is how they come, in twos or threes etc, and he said his number is one, and also two, a prime number and so forth.

Later I was cold and he gave me a blanket—we had a great talk today, also it reminds me of what one prayed over me a friend of my daughters that I would get to know my husband better this year 2019 at least three times. I am trying to, and I want to spend my time doing that.

He showed me a hundred year old seaman knife with a family crest on it, and we talked of Manasseh. I told him how I was frustrated, and upset how I was handled, because I was, but each day is a new day, with its ups and downs, joy and pain.

Eighteen wheelers and vehicles have been driving by like traffic in the big city but we only have a flashing light. I said they are rooting for us, and that they are supporting us. He nodded yes! One went by yesterday and today which said 'Royal'

Dale in Phase 12 continued—3/18/2019 Been going to the store and post office, and sitting out by the rocks and Oak tree with Gabe, LaDona, Michelle, and Dale who seems to be around allot.

Dale collects cans, says he was a tree surgeon back in the day and if I listened more carefully I probably could of gleaned more. He likes to drink and reminds me of Jacob. When Gabe, AO, or others drink alcohol it seems that they all might feel the intoxication. He is a sweet guy who loves to tell jokes and if you let him they may get a little out of line.

Dale today said he was a massage therapist and started to message my shoulders, and I stopped him because I usually do not get messages by anyone, not friends, and said it would be right if it was the right person. I looked over at Gabe. I know they are always testing me to see what I am going to do and I told Gabe that it was an unfair playing field with referees that are paid to call the shots in the game. I am just the water boy hoping not to get run over all the time.

Gabe seemed to be multi-tasking, but I do not know who was really the QB, but why the confusion trying to see if I would go to AO or Gabe? Are they one? I looked in his Gabe's eyes and can see who he is; his face comes through at some future time or moment. I need time to see it though, usually after an encounter with an unknown look alike I think "That was you!"

Gabe was my muse, my focus, and I looked into his eyes and I saw the one I love, and my heart at times starts to beat much harder etc. As of today 3/18/2019 I know that our face and body is not our spirit, and that is a lesson I have yet to learn, see, and understand other than just my thoughts or theory.

Honestly I see WC, AO, and Gabe mostly in their eyes, face, and mannerisms. If in the future the host have to interact with humans on a constant basis the humans need to fully understand what they are seeing, interacting with, and why it is one way or another which I am still understanding.

Dale said he wanted his sister to get in the book as a wonderful cook who was vegan, cooked wonderful vegan foods, and that she makes amazing veggie pizzas. So there you have it.

#### PHASE 12 and Timeline Ending

I had a conversation with my friend known by me as Hannah this morning on 4/13/2019 she told me that if God started the Betrothal without paperwork there is no need for me to fill out any other paperwork because it has been decided in the courts of heaven by God that I would have another as John Kilpatrick mentioned in the 'Imposter' prophecy. I find it interesting that John seems to be Irish or of Scott decent.

The 12<sup>th</sup> Gabe was at store, and there seems to be something going on but not quite sure what it is in that Gabe left and the guy who keeps showing up I will call number six and he shows up when AO is not visible or around.

I held court at the lake on about the 11<sup>th</sup> and keep in mind this is my opinions it may be accurate in some parts and not in others. This being the result of my frustration with the switching out of different vessels AO, Gabe, others, familiar faces, where Waldo, and then none is.

I also became really angry and mad at how I felt I was being set up and watched at the food bank for one, not that everywhere I go it seems that I am the fish in the fish tank. Not that it isn't necessary in part, but it felt like I am constantly being judged, I believe I was, and I wondered "Why it seemed to be non-stop?" "If God chose me and this was prearranged from childhood,

and after months and months of feeling like I was constantly being tested and tried I wanted to know if this was of God why it did feel so wrong.

I then thought why the confusion if confusion is of the devil and not of God, were there man made traditions and prerequisites added to this journey I was on, and not of God, or were there things that I cannot know until one day. I felt it was too confusing, and that other things not of God were involved. I type this as part of my journey, and I believe that it does apply. I felt that maybe things were not as they should be.

Three Bald Eagles flew around the lake and then left, what was amazing was that that was the first time I had seen bald eagles in around a year as I sat there judging those judging me I recognized that there were those who had no power and probably thought things were not fair. It seemed that there was always like manmade traps or situations that were there to challenge. I thought why? Why was this so hard, if God chose me, and I was considered to be what they thought I should be, than why all the tests, etc. It just seemed like with Donald Trump they keep searching for anything to catch him doing something and then say "See he cheated on his taxes, or he was with a woman or something else where the standards for others is not that way?"

It hurt me and I thought "look at my history that I have been my whole life and use that as part of whether I was giving, or doing sincerely." I have always been that way when no one was watching, but all of a sudden I am being judged for the very person that I am as if I was not that person. The difference is that now I knew that I was under the microscope and now I could not seemingly get it right. I felt I was being unfairly treated and that just like trump they no matter what would not let up until they found something.

I have wondered who is in charge, if I could talk to them and if I could line them up to ask them questions how would they have respond to my inquiry in honesty. One question I would ask is "Did God tell you to do this or is this your idea." If it is your idea can you tell me the reason behind it and then have a conversation. I was mad, but it really bothered me this whole journey and I feel that it is a part of that journey.

I wanted to get to know my future husband and destiny better as well, but it seemed the switching out all the time made me say I am going to Gabe and talk to him he seemed to have the face of the one I originally thought I was betrothed to whom was AO. Still do in some way as though one is part of the other, or that one is QB and the other is receiver or vessel to channel through (The eyes have it and facial expressions). It seems that just like mating season the males are getting rid of others but just a guess.

I did not begin this journey it was of God, and I surrender to his will but there is one my heart sees with my eyes and insight that comes through and he is the one I that I wait for. I believe God chose wisely for me, and knows my heart as well he is working it all together for our good because he does not see or do things as man does for he is God.

Clayton on May 21, 2019 said he found the nickel that he dropped or was looking for, relating to the nickel that a team mate of Waldo left next to me, and the chinks in the root of the tree along with a shoe for kinsman as in Boaz, and he shaved his hair/beard for the burnt offering (smoke that rises up) as in being transported out of here into another realm receiving uncorrupt able garments of glory for the next timeline, phase of He and my life, and today Waldo blew smoke

like Gabe a team mate or partner. This all pointing to Shavout but possibly Omer, sacrifice and/or sin offering, and burnt offering factoring in right now with the High Priest like Aaron, etc.

Recent messages are relating to the fact that I know things about Waldo team, and I discovered the Nazarite Vow and dedication along with different offerings, relating to me, i.e. turtle dove, pigeons of which have been flying around almost every day with Eagles, and recently the singing and songs of birds that I have not really payed attention too.

The other day the 19<sup>th</sup> about there was a huge rainbow over the market while the sun shone down upon Gabe and I, as he was ministered to by the glory, holy spirit of the Lord through my vessel, and I believe that God was doing a work of which only he Gabe “Waldo” understood. I told him it was God, and that it was beautiful and I believe it was.

Another message today was Titanium RV and I believe this is related to me as in a strong, corrosion, decay, decomposition resistant (new garment) silver (of God) metallic element manufactured for aerospace industry.

New messages from the road warriors not listed previously are the following: JSGB Royal Blue, royal meaning regal, imperial, and power, wearing a crown of silver or gold (Gods precious metals), lineage, sovereign, king and more. Bus in local town white and purple blowing smoke/exhaust purposely, POW with American flag, Rogue Community College, License Marines-Knights of Columbus soldiers in a white mustang both Mexican or other descent, Firefighters rural wildfire teams in van, 3 eagles flew over when rainbow shown over store, 2 cruiser bikes, 2 Gold Trucks, 638 FRG Jeep open 4x4, Rigs N Rides, ROE motors with purple bear and purple ribbon, 727 KNT XV O, Semi heading to fairgrounds with ride called “Rock Star” and that was a drink and early message. All Star Towing relating to towing me and Waldo a Rock and Star 5 point.

Mud Truck lifted with tires and a flag blowing in the wind in GP, Altima 023 GYU Z.5Z Roe “My deliverance” slip away-to escape-cast forth, bring into security, carry away safe, the underlined part of the word relates to us being set free for Gods next phase, purposes, and destiny. Silver Car/Me and Unicorn hanging from mirror. We are being delivered and brought out of Egypt symbolically from our enemies etc, into safety, and Unicorn means wild bull, ox, wild fierce untamed animal, a calf possessing horns, buffalo or Bison which was another message from the road warriors...Arabs call them deer. The root word of unicorn means to rise or be lifted up Zech 14:10 to be high.

To be high is to rise up triumph, grow up, shine, withdraw, stand, perform, confirm, accomplish, morning, dayspring, raised to life again, awake, go, enter in, rise up together, to resist jointly, appoint together, denoting union of which I have spoken of “Unified Strength” companionship, completeness of dreams, be ready, appoint and covenant (G4862, 2186). This relates to him his Nazarite vow, betrothal, wife, Ga al like Boaz, us rising up like smoke as in changing garments a first of its kind.

CRESCENDO on Black Truck with a C in a shield a lion on the exterior on both sides (2), below saying Marines, A 5 point star with 3 in the middle A trumpet over against the star, and on each side of the star is one on each side (AR 15 or assault rifle)—all from a local business called ‘Tap Room and Craft Spirits’ below name is banner with “Double Taps” quote “Honor the Brave” this

too was located as a message. The double taps is for Waldo and me when we smoke and rise up, our lights to be put out a signal at a funeral or memorial service especially a military one. I would consider our journey and others with us of soldiers in a war or personal battle and shaking our core. Frontier YNU 642 (Branch and 'U' as in Me)

### The Big Set Up

Today MA was packing at the house while the tow truck license 2222 who took KLCs truck to the mechanics. He left and said "See you later" now I was not sure I was going up to see Gabe, but I thought ok I will go and mentions something about 'later' to Gabe or AO.

When I got there I saw Gabe and thought it might be AO, and it was, so I crossed the road and behind me was Dale to go sit with the two of them and find out what was going on. Dale, Gabe, AO and I the only one with glasses was AO, but it seemed that Gabe and Dale had the most to say. Dale told jokes and a riddle about 7 going somewhere?

I went right into the lion's den, and shared why I think that it is not good to split or change when people like me are trying to get to know them, and learn to trust them especially if the host and humans so to speak are going to work together. I felt that there has to be a face that is familiar not always having to guess if you met them or not, and if they are friend or foe.

In the future I am sure that this will be clarified for all, and I understand for security, safety and other reasons that they have to take on different forms to do work, and operate for the benefit for the other team members I like to call a football team where the QB calls the shots, but he already knows the game plan for the other players, where they are going, and who is going to get the ball, or run with it, etc.

I said you cannot get to know them that way and in the future I believe that we will have to have interactive relationships to perform Gods will on earth with others especially if human. Most people I know have no clue, and I do not want them to have to learn the hard way it is destructive and I should know, and I am not complaining but teaching my opinion.

I said something about how we see through a glass yet dimly and then face to face which is now, and also I compared it to a veil, and Dale said something like heavens veil is lifting like a brides, etc.

I showed Gabe and analogy about the scales being unfair where they knew everything, which I was at all times, but I did not. I showed him a pebble in a scale and put rocks in the other side how it was unbalanced and I like things to be fair, where Gabe said "I don't" meaning I like them tipping in my favour, well who wouldn't but in reality it was lopsided. And probably for a reason!

Gabe said right after I said what I know is a small pebble, and compared it to people who think good things come in big packages like at Christmas, and he responded He would choose the small package first and save the bigger ones for the next morning. Is there code there? I believe so! A good code potentially.



I just hope they weren't having fun at my expense because in the end you can ruin a person and their life. I felt that way about 3-6 months ago and more recently based on individual days and the trials or testing that was taking place.

Gabe fell asleep against the tree after AO left first (set up), and then Dale, I left about 20 minutes later which was about I over stayed or something similar. Maybe, go write!

AO lingered around as he has the last few days, walking into my area, crossing in front of the street in front of me, and I thought what is going on? I remember when I gave AO some papers, and he gave them to Gabe, and I thought what did that mean?

Well I must say I love Gabe, the person inside, who laughs and plays with me, who looks into my eyes and causes me to melt, but also comforts me as well. It is beautiful, and I like, love, and enjoy it.

Dale spoke in parables, and mentioned movies as well as the Ten little Indians poem, and this part caught my attention which might be a revelation to some as follows:

Eight little Injuns gayest under heav'n.  
One went to sleep and then there were seven;

Seven little Injuns cuttin' up their tricks,  
One broke his neck and then there were six.

Six little Injuns all alive,  
One kicked the bucket and then there were five;

The rest above could be interpreted, but I will leave that for others to decide. Dale in scripture means: a valley or lowland, valley of blessing, terebinth/Shekem (back, shoulder, neck area, consent, place of burdens, portion, the rod, blows, to turn back used of one going away, to arise early in the morning, incline the burden to his/your shoulder-like Trumps artwork on the 77<sup>th</sup> floor of Trump Tower) and oak tree which relates to me, the kings valley, a town in the tribe of Benjamin.

The root of dale means to be deep (WC) or unsearchable, ask that a miracle be performed in the deep, "make deep your habitations" from the front to the back of the house, and this speaks to what has gone on in my house, Tabernacle, and body. This speaks of God working deep within me as a vessel with fire, smoke and lightnings (H6009-10)

Gabe always calls me Ma'm, and M means a closed womb at the end of a word, and at beginning means open womb at least one of other meanings. Ma'm in scripture once Gabe called me miss which was a familiar title by AO. Strength or fatness an oak grove, vigor relating to rising up, ecstasy, to lash a horse with a whip to quicken its speed, lifts up herself, rises—"their mother" town in southern Judah, of the tribe of Judah, mother as the bond of a family, "father and mother" both parents, her who bestows benefits on others, intimate relationship or intimacy,

source or head of a way, I have seen source on an RV, used of the earth as the mother of all, to set an example, to teach. Also, related to Eve the mother of all living. (*Mamre*' H4471, H5380, H517)

And an A/a in scripture is chief, patrimony-heritage, from its ancestors; spiritual legacy of Christ, heritage, inheritance from a father (*inheritance: about passing on of property or other rights or obligations after a person's death*), and inherited from a father or ancestors, principal owner of me, property, asset, or legal estate, a type of civil law patrimony that is created by marriage or civil union, producing entitlements and obligations. (H21)

Gabe/Waldo lay quietly under the tree, and I left who knows what the full reality is, but I know that someday I will know potentially 'All' that I could know at that time, when I move on as JM put it!

Today 3/20/2019 I will be heading to Kristy's wedding in two days, and Phase 12 is probably the very last account that I will probably perform. Today while scrambling around town getting last minute items for the wedding I went over to buy some teriyaki chicken behind Rogue Roasters on the next alley, and as I began to leave a guy came up with red shorts on (Bulls?), and one shoe was missing then he said something like "Princess" love you, and he bent over which may have been symbolic, but I know the shoe thing was, and this spoke to me of a covenant in scripture. He looked like AO specifically, but is complicated because it is in their eyes and mannerisms.

Ruth 4:8 "Therefore the kinsman said unto Boaz, Buy it for thee. So he drew off his shoe." In Josephus the woman took off Boaz's shoe and many other opinions about this ritual.

Ruth 4:8 meaning: Which is repeated to show he gave his full consent to it, that he should make the purchase of it if he pleased, and which he confirmed by the following rite.

"So he drew off his shoe": Thereby signifying that he relinquished his right to the purchase of the estate, and ceded it to him. As if this was some acknowledgment for yielding his right unto him. But here the man plucked off his own shoe, which chose not to redeem. There are varying opinions.

The proof that Boaz is free to buy the land, and to marry Ruth, is shown when the man takes his shoe off and gives it to Boaz of which I believe AO/Gabe has done. The transaction is sealed with witnesses by marrying his brother's widow to beget a child for him, to redeem from slavery, to redeem land, to exact vengeance which reminds me of a RV that drove by in our small town as I recently sat with Gabe having the word "Vengeance" on the back (H2857, H2856)

Verses 9-10: "Boaz" was able and willing to serve fully as the "goel" both in the redemption of the field (Land) and in marriage to "Ruth." The story serves as a vivid reminder of the Son of Man who, being rich (2 Cor. 8:9), willingly died in behalf of a destitute mankind (Rom. 5:6-11; Heb. 12:1-2), which He took into union with Himself as His beloved bride (2 Cor. 11:2; Rev. 19:6-9).

Today this is symbolic and probably is similar to the original redemption and purchase of a bride "Ruth" and yet in potentially a modern and different fashion, mode, way or method, and of

approach. When he did this I felt that he was letting me know that he became my goal and purchased me to be his bride and his personality I saw in Seattle, and other places.

Sealed above means to mark—miracle, sign, banner, omen, signal, flag, monument, prodigy, military ensign, “the sign of the covenant” proof of future fulfillment, make an end, a sign of conclusion, “they shut up an enclosure around themselves” To me this means that he prepared a place for us or one to go. Marked means to hide away, or to lay up, to engrave, to cause one to speak who has been dumb, to free a captive from prison, to begin, to lead, a song, to open oneself, used of a warrior taking off his armor after battle whose girdle is loosed from bonds. (H226, H6605 H3799 of a flower)

Many people were talking about something finished, leaving, and more. I relate this to what I believed in other writing that I am leaving, and we are going together, but these thoughts have to be proven, and until then they are only my conjecture or account as I have a few different possibilities, potential actions and promises to be kept. I do believe that time is shorter than one might think at this moment?

#### Esther’s Preparation and Beautification

This is beyond me, but I felt that they were talking of Esther’s preparation and marriage to the king. This was a year process, and I was given this about two years ago or more. The preparation six months of Myrrh, oil/spiritual, and six months of perfumes with cosmetics—fragrant sweet smell, and prayers.

Looking back to Esther’s process; Sept 15, 2014 this is from a document I wrote about the beautification process preparing to meet your king. At first glance the process seems vain and bigoted. It appears to be purely physical, but delving deeper it is actually an inward beautification that overflows on the outside as well, the process of purification, renewal, healing and cleansing where the outcome is change from within that shined outwardly.

It also seems based on my document that God smells and is pleased with the sacrifice, to slay and kill, atoning for sin, offering up herself to be well pleasing and good scent to be offered to God.

She (*potentially, and I believe is me*) wins favour above all the other beautiful women that could have been chosen. Yet it seems that it also was predestined to a very large degree, at least from my perspective.

AO said that the final color of growth is Gold and that is the bridge. The bridge is the rainbow, and it is something that crosses over.

In phase 12 I want to make a comment that has been on my mind and so I believe that it is valid part of the whole story. My family the children T, S, and KLC all think that I am basically off the tracks, path or way, deceived, and crazy as Kristy put it. I feel that there is going to be a moment, event, and happening that will verify that what I said was coming, is true and then they will begin their search for the genuineness, truthfulness and legitimacy that I have been telling them.

Launching my children and adult kids now into a further revelation of what might have happened, and even telling others that our book just might be real and valid. I believe that this was to happen all along, but first the stars, a great one, brilliant, and Gods destiny needed to align, be put in order, symbols of office, ceremonial dress, insignia, and regalia.

## Bible Study Gals Prepare Me

### Esther

Is her biblical name as are the others below but they will know who they are. They attended a bible study that I put on, were friends, and confidants. I do believe that they were in my life for more than a random bible study. Esther looks of Indian decent so much is being revealed about this to me in 2019. She gave me a quote that I will enter here “Jesus Christ is the answer! He is love, truth and full of mercy, trust in him only.”

Esther has a myrtle tree in front of her house and it is the only one out of seven women which is linked to Esther, God works in mysterious ways. I spent super bowl this year at her house and had a awesome normal time, and that was what was great it was ‘Normal.’ Heidi was there another long time friend and we reminisced about days gone by.

### Deborah

was also another bible study friend, not random and knew a lot about what was happening to me, she also prayed over me and symbolically placed a crown on my head which caught me by surprised and I wondered what it meant, thinking about the kings and priests. She too has horses, and we have gone to movies, out to eat, and visited in the car during my most difficult times, of which I knew she understood allot about what was going on, and helped me in many ways.

### Ka-Ruth

She came to the bible study and recently spent time watching our two dogs-she talked with me for quite awhile about all that is going on with me, and shared some information and insight. One of the things I shared was that ‘Harley’ potentially was who I thought I married ;the night that Gabe the Archangel and Johnny (?) was teaching me about what was happening to me, and I wrote this in another area in this document and I believed that I was betrothed to Harley who was AO, and another sign later was ‘Harley Davidson’ or David’s Son, and I was not sure, but when she said “He is writing a book” I associated AO because he was helping me, and so was Gabe.

Cont: Ka-Ruth recently on about the 18<sup>th</sup> of Feb 2019 said there is still a fog, (*is vapor, smoke, or spirit, as distinguished from the higher and rarer, breathe, respire, exhale, to breath unconsciously*), around me, that I need to stay where I am at the moment, that I am still growing. She said she is going through a similar thing that I am, and I mull over those words because I believe that she may be a splinter, but she told me once that sometimes she is taken over, and when she pops back to her original self she cannot remember what happened. She mentioned that AO or Gabe might be a splinter of me, and with that I am totally lost as to what that means.

Jash 4:14 “How do you know what your life will be like tomorrow? Your life is like the morning fog—it’s here a little while (Fog G822 *short, numbered, few, diminish, decrease*), then it’s gone (G853, G1, *to snatch out of sight, like the hand in the photo of taking smoke, to make unseen*,

*perish, vanish away, put out of view, not manifest, hidden, Alpha, the first [First Student] sense of union—to become evident, to be brought forth into the light, come to view, appear, to bring forth into the light, cause to shine, shed light, the angel of the lord appeared, a heavenly light such as surrounds angels when they appear on earth, a star)."*

She also said to me after I told her of Gabe and me sitting outside against the wall at the store and conversing, laughing and interacting. I told her that at one point Gabe began circular rubbing my back up and down the spine or energy centers. I felt a little uncomfortable and told him, and he said he did not care. I looked around and it seemed that no one was around. She mentioned that we may have gone into another dimension, or that time sped up. I remember looking around and there was no one; it did not seem that even the cars that usually drove by were doing that.

She said also that 'MA' is watching, and I said "Guarding or Protecting" she said no just watching. guarding the souls of men, of angels, to rouse oneself, to awaken, from sleep, roused, to be excited, be triumphant, to stir or lifted up, to open the eyes, brandish, wield, exert a spear, pierce, slice open, weapon, spear, and achieve, get, mark, bring to an end, finalize, carry out, concluded, perfect, whole, intact, together, at once, jointly, at the same time, simultaneously, as one and complete Levites keep watch in the temple, naked, to be laid bare, exposed (H5894 iyr, H5782, 5783)

Related scripture: Hab 3:9 "Thy bow, i.e. Archers, hunting, battle, rainbow, of bending or the iris—was made quite naked, according to the oaths of the tribes, even thy word. Selah. Thou didst cleave the earth with rivers."

The son of a bow for shooting arrows—the 'Song' of a bow AO/Gabe—for strength and power, the rainbow, the heavenly bow (H5783).

Today's date is 2/13/2019; I also told KA-Ruth AO came over the next day and I believed he was my betrothal or husband. I told her that she just confirmed to me who it was because she said "He my betrothed/husband/AO plus is writing a book". I kept it to myself, she knew what I was talking about and gave me confidence it what I was learning, knowing and what was being revealed ever so slowly. I have tried to reach her lately but she has not called me back yet and it has been about a week. I keep wondering if she is involved with the latest happenings that I think might be going on as to leavening, departing or taken out.

Hannah LS, who now lives on the eastern coast, has two sons and a daughter. She has been a long time friend from the bible study, and by phone. I go to her when I am confused looking for answers, confirmation or just a open ear. She has been that gal.

2/13/2019 Tonight she said to me all will be well also she wanted me to stay safe here at my house because emotions are escalating on LCs part. I shared with her what I thought might happen future, and she said to put it into the book, so I will begin tonight in Phase 9 of the phase part.

She is a strong believer in YHWH, and studies Greek and Hebrew. She is very wise, and I love her! I wish she lived here and we could grab coffee. I told her once that I believed that God placed her in my path and she highly agreed. She laughs allot, and speaks in a high cartoon

voice sometimes that is agreeable to me. She just may be one of my women helpers along my journey that God placed in my life. I believe so!

Today around 3:12 pm the big guns started shooting in the north east over or on the mountains of Selma “Peace” and safety, whoever he is I will call him BG or Big Guns. Through this whole journey ever so often when I needed encouragement those guns would sound. Sometimes I thought it might be ‘MA’ and he may have been one, but there were others through the last months. Today with the sun shining through the trees, and a little snow on the ground once again they blessed me with ‘Shots were ringing out’ in sequence and important messages to me.

B Guns started shooting in single shots of 17, 3, 4, 5, 1, 6, 7, 3, 1 and 3 some shots were bigger guns and I am not sure which type. These all speak to me because 17 means victory 3 means my number, but also 1 and 2 together which also represents AO and I, 5 is grace, but 2 and 3 is 5 and ‘One’ meaning he and I are one united all my Waldo’s; AO, Gabe, ‘MA’ D, J, Harley, and so forth. It puts a smile on my face, makes me braver, and helps me to know that someone is rooting for me, and us all. You’re awesome BG thank you!

3/2/2019 I was walking in the field next door with the dogs, geese were quacking, birds chirping, and then a lone red tail hawk flew over head of me it circled two times, moved higher and circled 9 times, and three more came, and another the original flew east, three stayed above me, one left and flew eastwards, and the two flew in concert above my head in front of me, as they did they circled together, going up and up. I could not take my eyes off of them, next a coyote or fox was barking in the back, and then I went into the house and sat at the computer to write as I began I heard shots ringing out once again, and I went to the window it was up in the back and this is a basic sequence it was hard to follow the breaks but this is how it began 5-4-1-2, 2-4, 6-7-8 last a 2, (5:58pm) then 2-2-5-1, 6-3-2, 5-1-2-3.

My number is three, AO/Gabe/MA is 2, 4 means forever 1 means forever one, 6 is me, 7<sup>th</sup> is perfection and 7<sup>th</sup> woman, 8 is new beginning/infinite possibilities and 00—5 is AO and I as one in grace, and then all the rest. The shooter may have been ‘MA’, who is also AO and the other splinters or vessels he uses, but it could have been another, I did not see them so I do not know. Someone also slams boards or uses a chainsaw representing cutting logs. Thank you shooter!

Also Today I went to Applegate Christian Fellowship and it was a blessing they read Ps 25 and sling shot was the name of the worship band and Jon Corson said “like the one David’s had” which slew Goliath (to stretch a bow, archers, “He shot out lightnings”), Jon the pastor also said something about 66 and 26 which 66 is my number, and 2 AO, 6 Me. One woman in the church prayed over me she was Indian, Mexican or some similar nationality. Later at the grocery store an ole’ friend JoAnna also prayed for me in the local market. I need all the prayers I can get.

Tonight when LC arrived at our log home he said two hawks a male and female seemed to be trying to mate, or interact. I thought that was a sign of AO, Gabe, D, and I, just like other bird formations usually in twos or threes, the twos interact and the other flies along.

Sometimes four, or five doves, crows, hawks, swallows, and more flying, playing, and swooping around me and others. I know that this is because I was told of this ministering or anointing sent out by me from God or the Holy Spirit. It is one way I knew that God was in this.

Steve (-phen) Powers

he was out front of the store talking to Gabe Z, and I came up we chatted and I asked him his name and he told me SP then said “You won’t forget that name” I think he is referring to an encounter I had with him at an earlier time, and I could not remember his name.

He had a bottle of whisky in his pants pocket and I remembered the one a Gal left in my car when I took her to get her dog. I pulled it out and gave it to him in symbolism “Does this belong to you?” He put it in his other pant leg pocket.

Powers means *exousia*: ability, authority, permission, influence and right of privilege, the power and rule of government (heavenly) of judicial decision, regal authority and crown, force freedom, mastery and the power to decide. (G1849)

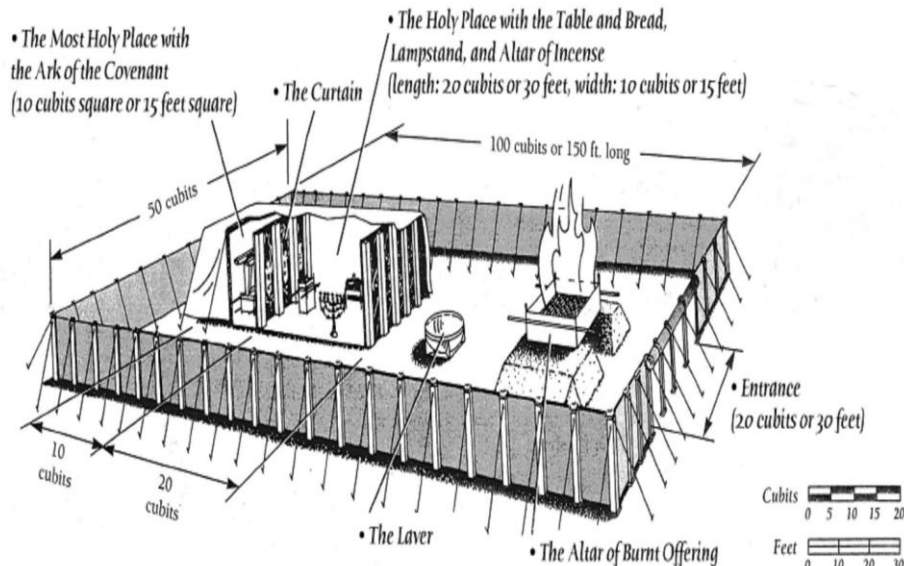
He asked me where I get my thoughts about what might happen, being taken out I believe specifically, and I answered “I get bits of information and I put them together and they represent the possibility.”

Now after interpreting powers was he making a specific decision?

## CHAPTER 4

### The Tabernacle and the Human Body

The information that will be presented below was taken from a online source of which I do not have the proper information to give credit to those who wrote this research, thesis or theory, but I will put the information here for educational purposes only and take no rights to the materials as revealed below and at the end.



### V Volume III

#### Tabernacle (Pattern) Compared To The Physical Body

Now that we understand that Moses saw the Elohim (God) of Israel (*before Yahshua*) after he had led the Israelites out of Egypt, regarding this Vision. Moses wrote, “and there was under His Feet as it were the paved work of a sapphire stone and as it were the day of heaven in His clearness” (Exodus 24:10). Then Moses sees this great anthropomorphic being (not human deity) create All things after Himself, including the man that is, Elohim was the Pattern for everything He created.

The Universe in its totality being made up of invisible atoms is fashioned after Him. Each atom is a proton, neutron and an electron corresponding to the 3-three-fold Pattern (Elohim) who is the fullness of the Godhead bodily, namely, the Father, the Word and the Holy Spirit all in ‘One’. Moses saw this Super Incorporeal (spiritual intangible) Form instantaneously transform itself into a three-fold, intangible Tabernacle which explains the three-fold makeup of the Super Incorporeal Form.



Yahweh Himself is spirit (John 4:24) and in this state, He is inconceivable, incomprehensible, inscrutable and invisible. Everything abides in Yahweh or Pure Spirit; there is nothing co-existent or co-eternal with Pure Spirit. It is the Source and Substance, the Limits and the bounds of everything that's invisible and visible. This Pure Spirit state of Yahweh can be likened unto a cloud which has no conceivable shape or form; and in this Spirit is encroached the attributes of Intelligence, Wisdom, Knowledge, Beauty, Love, Justice, Power, Foundation and Strength.

These attributes become united together in a conceivable shape and form which Moses viewed as the Great Elohim. This Elohim then was Pure Spirit (Yahweh) in shape and form abiding within the vast Pure Spirit substance that was as yet unformed (meaning: It did not take all of the Pure Spirit substance to form the Super Incorporeal, spiritual Form of Elohim).

Then Elohim creates the physical man, Adam, in His likeness and image; and then some four thousand (4000) years later, Elohim Himself, is manifested in a physical body and walked around in the Universe [the earth plane] that He had created (Jesus, John 1:14; I Timothy 3:16). This transmutation of Pure Spirit without shape and form into a Super Incorporeal shape and form, and then into a physical form, sets up a pattern that the whole Universe testifies of and confirms the Unity of the Spirit or supernal nature of Yahweh, also called the Godhead. This is Elohim, the archetype (original) pattern of the Universe. Let us witness the conception of a human being to see if it follows this Pattern.

Tabernacles a New Reality for Me?

Tabernacle summary habitation, tent, Tabernacle made of green boughs, or skins or other materials of that well known movable temple of God after the pattern of which the temple at Jerusalem was built, shade, a vessel, an implement, in the plural, household utensils, domestic gear, the tackle and armament of vessels, used specifically of sails and ropes—metaph. a man of quality, a chosen instrument, in a bad sense, an assistant in accomplishing an evil deed— to be used in performing religious rites, “shadow” (G4633)

Rev 21:3 And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the Tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them to tent or encamp, i.e. *figuratively* to occupy *as a mansion* or *specialty*, to reside as God did in the Tabernacle of old, a symbol of protection and communion—dwell, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God.

Bride *nympe* married woman from *nupto* to marry, to veil as a bride, young wife, recently married young woman, New Jerusalem “teaching of peace” royal city of the house of David, city of peace or foundation, a dual two main hills-2<sup>nd</sup> photo All of this is related to me I am a bride of Harley, AO, AOZ and the other names associated. (G3563 G2419)

House H1004 bayith: dwelling, human day, receptacle, inwards, within, to pass the night-to remain, a servant or slave (Me ?) a servant set over the household, a tent, a royal house, a fortress, wife and children, decedents, offspring, and progeny,

<http://www.lovescreativedesigns.com/studyhall/id25.html> Tabernacle pattern of the day

Exo 40:6 “And thou shalt set the altar of the burnt offering before the door of the Tabernacle of the tent of the congregation. 10 And thou shalt anoint the altar of the burnt offering, and all his vessels, and sanctify the altar: and it shall be an altar most holy.”

Exo 40:29 “And he put the altar of burnt offering by the door of the Tabernacle of the tent of the congregation, and offered upon it the burnt offering and the meat offering...”

Lev 6:9 “Command Aaron and his sons, saying, this is the law of the burnt offering: It is the burnt offering, because of the burning upon the altar all night unto the morning, and the fire of the altar shall be burning in it.”

2 Ch 29:27 “And Hezekiah commanded to offer the burnt offering upon the altar. And when the burnt offering began, the song of the LORD began also with the trumpets, and with the instruments ordained by David king of Israel.”

1 Ch 22:1 “Then David said “this is the house of the LORD God, and this is the altar of the burnt offering for Israel.”

1Ch 6:49 “But Aaron and his sons offered upon the altar (4) of the burnt offering, and on the altar (heart) of incense, and were appointed for all the work of the place most holy, and to make an atonement for Israel, according to all that Moses the servant of God had commanded.”

One clear message during Christmas 2018 was ‘Harley DavidSON’ as my Waldo and husband.

Chart 1 – Human Body is Pattern for Tabernacle

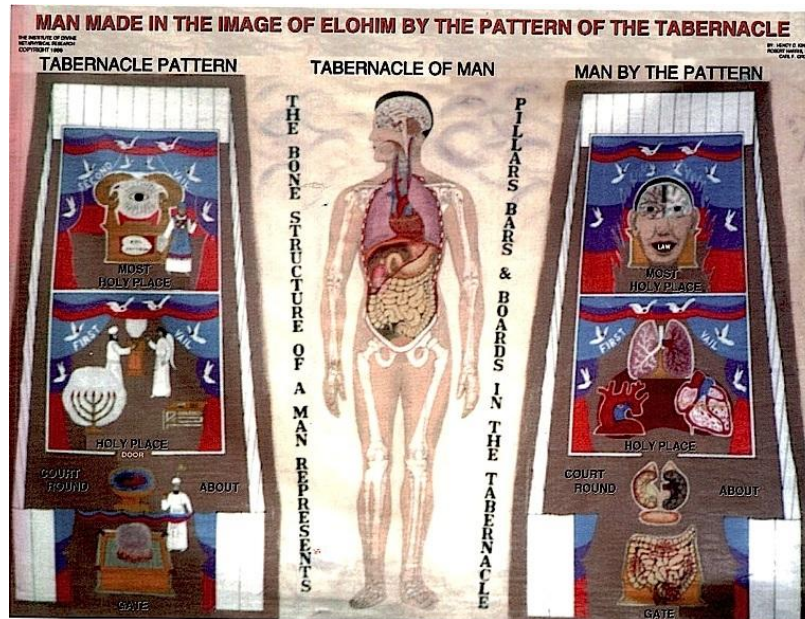


Chart 2 – Mans L & Woman’s R – See 888 above means Infinity

Gabe told me that eight can be divided until it becomes zero 0, SirW00f was Gabe and the W stands for Waldo, 00 stands for beginning and ending and f may stand for father, frank, or another

Volume III, Page 4

All physical beings were without shape and form at one time. And all of the attributes and physical characteristics that were to make up such human beings were encouched, seated within the grayish white sexual secretions (cloud-like) of the male and female when they come together. These primordial invisible substances are called genes, DNA and chromosomes which later come together in an orderly fashion to bring about a shape and form still yet invisible to the naked eye. But later, through the amalgamation (union, merger and fusion) of cells, the shape and form becomes visible as a tiny embryo and later a fetus, and then a newborn infant. Every human being born into the world has definitely followed this course of procedure in being born.

Not only does everyone follow this three-step conception of first — being without shape and form, later in shape and form; but still invisible to the naked eye, and then in gross shape and form. But each constituent cell, fiber, and tissue making up his developing body is three-fold. Each living cell composing the physical body is made up of a nucleolus, a nucleus, and cell body Exception: mature red blood cells have no nucleus...then organs constitute systems of which there are three (3) sets of threes e.g. (1) nervous, endocrine, and reproductive (2) respiratory, circulatory and excretory (3) digestive, skeletal and muscular. These nine systems work harmoniously to constitute the total physical being who then is over-all Spirit, Soul and body.

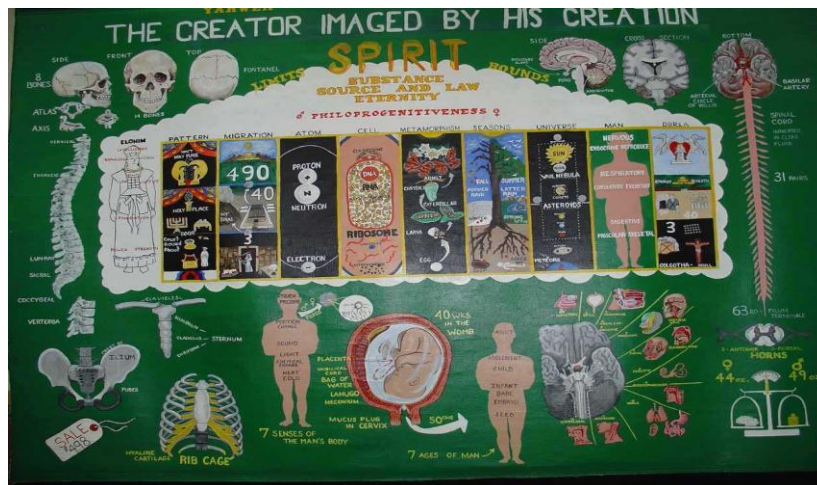
Man is, therefore, a three-fold being from start to finish and he is definitely and positively fashioned after Elohim, the shape and form of Yahweh. As we deal more and more with the

different organs and systems of the physical body, one will find even more evidence of this three-fold nature of man.

The three fold man, Moses was called up into Mount Sinai where Yahweh gave him Divine specifications for building the Tabernacle in the third month after Israel had left Egypt. This third month of the Jews' sacred calendar year the month of June...Moses was in the Mount for forty (40) days and then began to build the Tabernacle and knowing that the Tabernacle was completed and reared up on the first day of the first month of the second year after the Israelites left Egypt (April 1st), one can see that it was nine months in the building. How beautifully this is correlated to the Tabernacle of our physical dies that require nine (9) months also to be built by Yahweh in the womb! (Exodus 19:1, Exodus 40:17)

The Tabernacle that Moses built had three coverings of goat's skin; rams skin dyed red and badger's skin, and our physical three layers of skin, subcutaneous tissue and muscle!

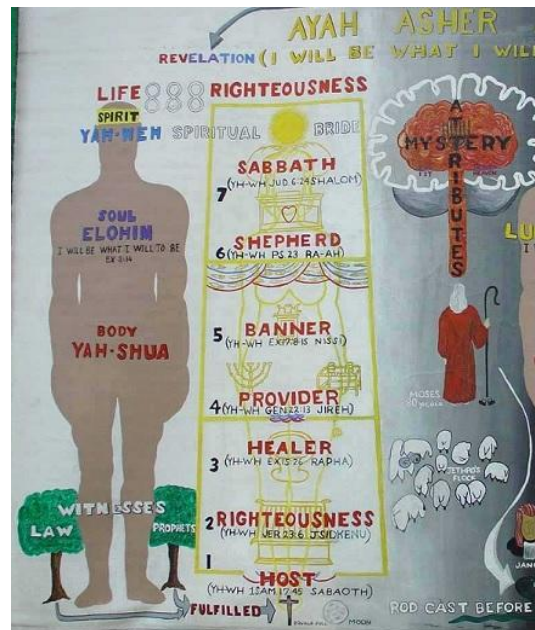
Chart 2 - Cloud Image of Body (I have a cloud that surrounds me)



Moses saw the Vision of the creation for six (6) days while in the cloud that covered the Mount, and he saw Elohim rest on the seventh (7th) day; but Moses was in the Mount for forty (40) days, so that leaves thirty-three (33) days that Elohim was showing Moses all of the generations of the flesh coming out of Adam, and instructing him about the building of the Tabernacle. These thirty-three days were fulfilled by Yeshua the Messiah tarrying on earth in the flesh for thirty-three years one day for a year in prophetic time - (Matthew 5:17, Numbers 14:34, Ezekiel 4:6).

Then when we examine the physical body we find that it has thirty-three vertebrae in the vertebral column —The Tabernacle of Moses was the backbone of Israel's faith in Yahweh, and Yeshua the Messiah being our redeemer, is the backbone of our faith in Yahweh. It is the vertebral column that gives man his upright position, and Yahshua is our uprightness in Yahweh.

Chart 3 - Man Left and Woman Bride Right side not shown



Provider, just might represent the Table of Shewbread, and it is located in the Woman's Pelvic-third Heart Region, and this relates to the intimate slit and spot (G) that sends out lightening. I have been told thank you to me right after I said to Gabe "Lightening" he was hit again.

The Tabernacle of Moses was surrounded by the twelve tribes of Israel gathered around it, and this was fulfilled by Yahshua the Messiah by His gathering the twelve disciples around Him and these twelve disciples later were apostles however the spiritual Tabernacle that the chart above represents a basic model and kind of what is physically happening to me.

Also, I was told that the Tabernacle is like a ship that is in the sky or heavens visible or not, I am not sure, but I was told when I sleep I go there and work, but also that I do not remember when I thump, jolt back into my body and awaken from this.

### Volume III Page 5

Spoke of the twenty-four (24) elders gathered around the throne of Yahweh (Revelation 4:4). These twenty-four (24) elders were the twelve (12) heads of the Tribes of Israel under the Dispensation of the Mosaic Law, and the twelve Apostles in the Dispensation of Grace all gathered around the Messiah who came in to fulfill the Mosaic Law and bring it to an end. Seeing that man is made in the likeness and image of Yahweh, then he must display in his physical body the same situation for he does have the twenty-four ribs, twelve on each side, and all gathered around the vertebral column with its thirty-three 33 vertebrae typifying the Messiah's thirty-three years in the flesh.

Then one must also consider that the whole bodies of Israel were led by the cloud wherever they sojourned; they did not move unless the cloud moved (Exodus 40:36-38, Numbers 9th chapter). The Spirit of Yahweh dwelled in the cloud. Yahshua the Messiah fulfilled this by His obedience

to the Will of His Father in not doing anything except that which was ordained of the Father (Spirit or cloud). He was led of the Spirit (cloud) into the Wilderness of Judea (Matthew 4:1). This same cloud that led the Israelites out of Egypt through the Wilderness of Sinai and on into Canaan Land was the same cloud that dwelled between the wings of the Cherubim's which over shadowed the Mercy Seat in the Most Holy Place of the Tabernacle.

Where I go many times the bloodlines of Israel (Royal) hybrids, and angel host show up because of the cloud, but what it represents including the manna of God.

So when one examines the physical body, he finds that there is a grayish-white substance that fills his cranial cavity or head region which we call the brain. And it is divided into a right and left half corresponding to the two cherubim's of glory on either side of the Ark. And it is from the brain that man receives his orders to move, or think or do anything; so we also are by a cloud throughout our journeying in this Wilderness below (this earth plane).

We will now show the correlationship of the Mosaic Tabernacle with the anatomy and physiology of our physical body. Please keep in mind that the physical Tabernacle which Moses built in the Wilderness of Sinai is an exact copy of the Spiritual Tabernacle which he saw in the Vision in Mount Sinai. Therefore, when we speak of the physical component parts of our physical body and compare them with the structures in the Mosaic Tabernacle, we are speaking always of the spiritual things that these structures stand for.

For instance, when we speak of the physical heart and compare it with the physical Table of Shewbread, we are really speaking of that Spiritual sustenance or bread which is Yahshua the Messiah. All things of the Mosaic Tabernacle and our physical body (in fact, all natural things) point to the Messiah or Yahweh; and He (the Messiah) is the fulfillment of all of them.

This discussion, treatise and dialogue will be of no effect if one does not keep in mind that it is relating to and concerning spiritual things at all times.

If you, the reader, will refer to the chart entitled, "Man Made in the Image of Elohim by the Pattern Of The Tabernacle," you will be able to follow the correlative explanation of the structure and function of the Mosaic Tabernacle with the anatomy and physiology of man's dy. The illustration on the left is the Mosaic Tabernacle; the illustration in the center of course, is the physical body with the head, chest and abdominal cavities exposed showing the positioning of the internal organs. The illustration below shows an interchanging of the organs of the physical body with the furnishings of the Mosaic Tabernacle to unmistakingly show the detailed and polytechnical comparison.

#### Sequence of Numbered Explanations

Each corresponding number denotes the same structure in each illustration and the numbers (denoted by #) will be inserted wherever necessary throughout our discourse so as to not break the continuity of thought.

#1 - Is the Most Holy Place of the Mosaic Tabernacle. #2 - Shows the two Archangels or Cherubim's of Glory over-shadowing the Mercy Seat with their wings touching in the middle. #3 - Illustrates the Cloud dwelling between them and above the Mercy Seat. The Cloud denotes the

dwelling place of Yahweh (Exodus 25:22) and the large eye signifies His ever presence and attention to the deeds of man (Proverbs 15:3). In the Ark of the Covenant beneath the Mercy Seat, (#4) one sees the two tables of the Mosaic Law placed therein. The door in front is just for the purpose of illustrating the two tables of the commandment Law. Actually there was a lid on top which formed the Mercy Seat.

### Page 6 Volume III

These two Archangels represented Michael, a warrior who was always sent to carry out some action for Yahweh, and Gabe who was sent to deliver messages, Furthermore, the invisible presence of Yahweh in the Cloud was signified by the manifestation of the Shekinah which really was a vision of Elohim seen by the High Priest on the Day of Atonement. (Jude 9; Revelation 12.7 K.J.V; Daniel 8:16; Luke 1:26).

#1 - The cranial or head cavity of man's physical body corresponds with the Most Holy Place of the Mosaic Tabernacle.

#2 - The right and left halves of the brain which come together in the mid-line corresponds with the two Archangels, and the two main functions of the brain. One in carrying out some action, motor function corresponds to the duties of Michael, and two, the sending and receiving of messages, sensory function, neural pathways, receptor cells, vision, hearing, touch, taste, smell, and balance corresponds with the duties of Gabe.

#3 - The brain itself is composed of gray and white matter likened unto the Cloud which overshadowed the Mercy Seat, and it is by means of our brain that we are in touch with, and minutely aware of everything going on around us. It is really like one great big Cycloptic Eye in our heads, (even the two eyes see as one eye). The Pineal gland located in the center of the Brain was likened unto a Cycloptic Eye by the Ancients or Greek Mythologists and also was thought to be the seat of all sensations.

#4 - The two Lobes of the Pituitary Gland (the master gland of the body) corresponds to the two tables of the Mosaic Law, and they are placed in a receptacle in the base of the brain and are covered over by a covering just as the Lid covered the Ark of the Covenant. In our diagram on the right, (in the mouth of the man) you will see the word LAW. This is to show the close approximation of the pituitary gland to the roof of the mouth, and it is out of the mouth that the LAW precedes. Malachi wrote: "The law of truth was in his mouth" (Malachi 2:6).

The Vision of the Shekinah seen in the Cloud in the Most Holy Place of the Tabernacle can be correlated with the configuration of the blood vessels supplying the brain which take the shape of a stick- figure of a man (symbolizing Elohim).

#5 - The Second Vail of the Mosaic Tabernacle divides the Most Holy Place from the Holy Place, and it is blue, purple and scarlet in color. This corresponds with the neck of man's physical body which divides the head or cranial cavity from the chest cavity. All the blood vessels passing into the head cavity are gathered together in the neck in one great profusion, the veins (colored blue to denote impure blood), the arteries (colored red or scarlet to denote pure or oxygenated blood), and the presence of the iodine filled thyroid gland (iodine means violet or purple) denotes the purple of this dividing Vail of the neck.

#6 - In the Holy Place of the Mosaic Tabernacle, one sees the High Priest standing at (#7) the Golden Altar of Incense burning incense which consisted of four principle ingredients called stacte, Myrrh, onycha, RedSea, shell-fish, incense, galbanum, shinning, lumps, essential oil, plant, stabilizes perfume components, and frankincense, tree resin to bleed out and harden, king of oils feelings of peace and wellness/health benefits, which were sweet odoriferous spices (Exodus 30:34-38).

This Incense perfumed the entire Tabernacle and ascended through the second Vail into the Most Holy Place where Yahweh dwelled in the Cloud above the Mercy Seat, and was a sweet smelling savor to Him for it represented the intercession made by the Holy Ghost (Elohim) to the Father (Yahweh).

#8 - The seven branched Golden Candlestick (lamp stand) can be seen on the left in the Holy Place where it gave Light unto the Sanctuary so that there was never any darkness there. It was extinguished at nine o'clock in the morning, when the daylight illuminated the Sanctuary; it was trimmed and made ready for the re-lighting at three o'clock in the afternoon when daylight began to fade; and it would burn all through the night until the next morning. All of the seven branches of it proceeded out of the main stem on either side, and it was filled with oil from the main stem.

#9 - The Golden Table of Showbread can be seen on the right side of the Holy Place with its two stacks of bread (six loaves in each stack). It is a four-sided furnishing with a golden crown around the border of it. The High Priest ate daily of the bread on the Table of

Volume III Page 7

Shewbread which was kept ever present for him, and this was his daily sustenance as well as the meat offering and drink offering of which he partook.

Comparing the Holy Place of the Tabernacle with #6, the chest cavity of the physical body one finds (#7) the lungs serving the same capacity or function as the Golden Altar of Incense. To be real polytechnical, one finds that the larynx situated above the windpipe or trachea has two superior cornu (Horns) and two inferior cornu just as the Golden Altar of Incense had four horns on it - one at each corner. The air which we breathe is composed mainly of four ingredients, nitrogen, oxygen, carbon dioxide and hydrogen, as aqueous vapor which corresponds to the four principle ingredients of the incense burned on the Golden Altar of Incense. Yes, and air or oxygen is burned in our dies for the process of oxidation which is the uniting of oxygen with other substances in a burning process.

It need not be said that breathing of good fresh air is a sweet smelling savor unto all of the tissues of the body, and that it fragrances (*breathing fresh air*) all of the body just as the Incense did the Tabernacle. The brain corresponding to the cloud where Yahweh dwelled is especially expectant and desirous of this air or oxygen; as it is the most vulnerable of all the body tissues when it comes to oxygen lack (*remember the incense wafting through the second Vail into the Most Holy Place*).

Let us remind the reader at this point that Yahweh forbade anyone to duplicate the Holy Incense and only the High Priest knew how to make it (Exodus 30:37-38). Doesn't this compare



beautifully with the fact that NO ONE has yet been able to determine the exact composition of Air which only Yahweh knows!

#8 - The seven branched Golden Candlestick (lamp stand) corresponds with the aorta, that great blood vessel which comes off the heart and has just seven (7) branches which distribute oxygenated blood to all the dy.

Note: We shall designate the seven branches of the Candlestick by letters to differentiate or distinguish from our regular use of numbers.

(a) The in nominate artery coming off of the arch of the aorta typifies the main stem of the candlestick and it gives off (b) the right common carotid and (c) right subclavian (aorta) and its branches-5th branch and 3rd) arteries; (d) the left common carotid and (e) left subclavian (arteries or veins) also come off at the arch of the aorta; while the (f) right and (g) left coronary arteries come off of the ascending aorta. The descending aorta in its thoracic portion gives off numerous branches which are too small to diminish its size. The blood circulating through this great vessel, the aorta, gives life unto the whole body continuously day and night just as the oil burning in the Golden Candlestick furnished continual light unto the Tabernacle. Even the flickering of the light of the candlestick can be likened unto the pulsation of the aorta and its branches.

#9 - The Golden Table of Shewbread compares with the four-chambered heart. As the Golden Candlestick was placed on the one side of the Holy Place, and the Golden Table of Shewbread on the other side, so is the heart placed more to the left side and the aorta more to the right side of the dy. The four chambers of the heart compares with the four corners of the Table of Shewbread. The bread placed in two stacks on the table signifies the two halves of the heart, the right and the left. The golden crown around the border of the Table corresponds to the coronary (which means crown) vessels encircling the heart, and the heart is truly one's daily bread for it is by the constant beating of the heart that life is sustained.

#10 - The First Vail separated the Holy Place from (#11) the Outer Court, and entry was by the door seen in our diagram on the left. Immediately before the door is (#12) the Brazen Laver which contained water for washing the sacrificial animals before placing them on (#14) the Brazen Altar of sin offering which is located just inside (#15) the Gate of the Outer Court (the East end of the Court) . The Brazen Laver had a foot or pedestal on which it stood, and the Brazen Altar was a four-cornered furnishing with a horn on each corner where blood was placed during the sacrificial ceremonies. Over the head of the High Priest is pictured a vessel containing (#13) the Holy Anointing Oil which was poured on the head of the Priest, and signified anointing by the Holy Spirit or Quickening

Quickening—give life, make alive, to produce alive, beget or bear living young, by spiritual power to arouse and invigorate, to give increase of life: thus of physical life, of the spirit, quickening as respects the spirit, endued with new and greater powers of life, metaph., of seeds quickened into life, i.e. germinating, springing up, growing(G2227, 6, G4160).

In our diagram on the right, one can see that (#10) the Diaphragm forms the First Vail and separated the chest cavity from (#11) the abdominal cavity which is the Outer Court of the physical body and that (#12) the two kidneys which are ordinarily located in the right and left flanks of the body are brought together to form a perfect configuration of the Brazen Laver. One might ask the question, WHY then are they (the two kidneys) separated in the physical body? It is to prove conclusively that Yahweh did divide the waters of the Red Sea for Moses and the Israelites, for the kidneys with water therein represent the Red Sea and the Brazen Laver. *The reader will find a fuller explanation of this under the subject of the Excretory System and the Pattern.*

The sides and foot of the Brazen Laver are formed by the two ureters descending from the kidneys and the urinary bladder where the urine is held until passage. The protuberances above each kidney represents (#13) the Adrenal Glands which contain the substance adrenaline which quickens the various muscles and other tissues of the body just as the Holy Anointing Oil did the High Priest. The picture-frame configuration of the Large Intestines represents the Brazen Altar, and the small intestines where most of the food is digested (burned) are located within this frame-work. The food thus becomes the sacrifice which is burned on the Altar.

The Gate of the Outer Court corresponds with (#15=6) the rectal opening by which all solid waste products of digestion are eliminated, just as the skin, hair, and other portions of the sacrificial animals were taken without the camp and discarded or burned.

The new structure of man's physical body represents the pillars, bars and boards which were the supporting structures of the Tabernacle. The Tibia bone in the leg or Femur ne in the thigh are good examples of a pillar which made up the Tabernacle; the flat bones such as the Scapula, and bones of the Skull are good examples of boards of the Tabernacle; whereas the short, stubby bones as the Metacarpal bones of the hand, the Metatarsal bones of the foot are good examples of the bars of the Tabernacle.

This then has been a polytechnical (*schools that teach, train, rock band, sports facility, a process of resolving conflicts*) comparison of the Mosaic Tabernacle with the Tabernacle of man's body. But please bear in mind that the physical or visible things point to the invisible or spiritual things (Romans 1:19-20). Yes, Yahshua the Messiah was a physical man just like you or I; but, He was really Yahweh who is Spirit manifested in a visible form. Therefore, all of the component parts or members of our physical body are physical expressions of Spiritual things, such as: Intelligence, Wisdom, Knowledge, Love, Beauty, Justice, Foundation, Power and Strength (nine major ones only) which are the Divine Attributes or members which make up the Spiritual Super Incorporeal (*intangible, spiritual, ethereal, light, and supernatural*) body of Elohim.

In summation: let me say that this simple Yahweh given Pattern not only fits the physical body, but everything in the cosmographical make-up of this Universe. The smallest bit of matter that man has any knowledge of, the Atom, is basically composed of a Proton, Neutron and Electron, corresponding to the Most Holy Place, Holy Place and Outer Court of the Mosaic Tabernacle. And the Scientists to date have found only nine classifications of sub-atomic particles which make up the Atom, which further compares with the nine furnishings of the Tabernacle (the Ark of the Covenant with two (2) Archangels, one on either side, being made of one-piece was a

threefold oneness (3 = 1) furnishing in the Most Holy Place; the Golden Altar of Incense, Table of Shewbread, and Golden Candlestick were the three/3 furnishings in the Holy Place; and the Brazen Laver, Holy Anointing Oil, and Brazen Altar of Sacrifice were the three furnishings in the Outer Court).

Let us re-state that the minute Cell whether animal or plant is three-fold, being composed of a nucleolus, a nucleus and cell dy. All matter is either a gas, liquid or solid; so no matter which way one turns, this Divine Pattern has the situation covered. Why? Because the pattern is Elohim Himself, for He is the Archetype or Original Pattern of Everything; and the Pattern proves His existence and manifests His Eternal Purpose operating throughout the Dispensations and Ages.

We have already explained how that Moses Saw Elohim, the Super Incorporeal, spiritual, nonphysical Form of Yahweh, instantaneously transform Himself into a three-fold Tabernacle; that is to say, the Tabernacle was drawn right out of the Super Incorporeal Form. The Super Incorporeal Form is the Spiritual Temple which is the more glorious structure or edifice which is Elohim or the Word

Volume III Page 9

Yahweh and the Tabernacle is the less glorious structure which represents the physical man or Yahshua the Messiah. However, as the Super Incorporeal Elohim and the Intangible Tabernacle are one and the same, so is the Temple and Tabernacle the same? If therefore, the man is a physical Tabernacle he is also a physical Temple. So, after the Israelites had built the physical Tabernacle and had followed it around and finally came to Canaan Land, they had to build a more glorious edifice or building known as Solomon's Temple which they constructed in Mount Moriah. The Pattern of this Temple was given to David in a Vision by Elohim passing His hand over David's physical body and showing him how to build the Temple by his own physical anatomy and physiology (as a king sitting on his throne). David wrote about this thusly, "All this," said David, Elohim made me understand in writing by His hand upon me, even all the works of this Pattern" (1 Chronicles 28:19).

Elohim, the Immortal King in Heavenly Jerusalem just laid His Super Incorporeal body over David's physical body (*David being King in the earthly Jerusalem-future also*) in a Vision and made him to know how to build the Temple which specifications he passed on to his son, Solomon, who built the Temple. After the Temple was constructed, then the weather-beaten Tabernacle which stood out on Mount Zion was dismantled and all of the furnishings were moved into the Temple just as Moses had seen it drawn out of the Temple in his Vision.

The Apostle Paul, speaking of this wrote, "For we know that if our earthly house of this Tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of Elohim (the Temple) a house not made with hands, Eternal in the Heavens. For in this (our physical Tabernacle) we groan earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven" (2 Corinthians 5:1-2). And the Apostle Peter wrote in this manner, "Yea, I think it necessary, as long as I am in this Tabernacle, to stir you up by putting you in remembrance; Knowing that shortly I must put off this my Tabernacle, even as our Saviour Yahshua the Messiah hath showed me" (2 Peter 1:13-14, H.N.B. - when Yahshua took off His physical body or transfigured in Mount Transfiguration, Matthew 17).

So when we examine Solomon's Temple we find that it was built on Mount Moriah and one had to go up into the Temple from one part to another. It was a three-fold structure just as the Tabernacle, being composed of a Porch (Outer Court), a Sanctuary (Holy Place) and an Oracle (Most Holy Place). The Porch was at the lowest level, the Sanctuary was higher up, and the Oracle was at the highest part of the Temple. The whole structure was fashioned like unto a man sitting on a throne. The two Great Pillars (*Joachim and Boaz*) that flanked the entrance to the Porch are likened unto the legs of a man in a sitting position.

The Porch itself would be likened unto his thighs, the Sanctuary would be likened unto the region of the hips to the neck, and the Oracle with its rounded dome would be likened unto the head region of a man. And the Temple being overlaid with gold without and within pertains to the glorious excellence of the Spiritual Edifice or body, the inner cavities of man's physical body is lined also with a glistening gold appearing layer depicting the excellence of the inner man or the Soul.

In confirmation of all that Moses Saw in his Vision, the Apostle John (*shown on the inner cover*) was on the Isle of Patmos as a witness, and he described the same Super Incorporeal Form of a man that Moses SAW, and he likened it unto the Tabernacle. His description of this Man (Elohim) fits the Tabernacle exactly. He said that he Saw One like unto the Son of Man clothed with a garment down to his feet, (*likened unto the coverings of the Tabernacle*), and girt about the paps with a golden girdle (*likened unto the vessels of gold in the Holy Place and Most Holy Place*).

John further said that his head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow (*likened unto the cloud above the Mercy Seat in the Most Holy Place*) and his eyes were as a flame of fire (*likened unto the Shekinah or glorious image of Light that the High Priest witnessed in the Most Holy Place in the Cloud*); and his feet like unto fine brass (*likened unto the vessels of brass in the Outer Court of the Tabernacle*), as if they burned in a furnace (*likened unto the Fire on the Brazen Altar in the Outer Court*).

And John said that when he 'Saw Him' he fell at his feet, as dead, and that he laid his

Page 10 Volume III

Right hand upon him (Revelation 1:8-18, H.N.B., 1:7-18 K.J.V.). Thus, John confirms Moses' description of the Super Incorporeal Form transforming itself into an Intangible Tabernacle, and he describes it as a Man.

John further stated that he was given a Reed like unto a Rod and was told to rise and measure the Temple of Yahweh, and the Altar (Altar of Sacrifice) but to leave out the Court Without (Revelation 11:1-2; 21:15-17 K.J.V.). And that is exactly what we are doing in this treatise for we are measuring and comparing the Temple and Tabernacle or the Divine Pattern or the Rod with man's physical body, but since we understand that the physical things are only types and shadows of the Spiritual things, we leave out the flesh or the Court Without.

The Apostle John also spoke of seeing the Temple of the Tabernacle of Yahweh opened in Heaven, and the Temple was filled with smoke from the Glory of Yahweh, and from His Power, and this perfectly fits Moses' seeing Elohim breathe into the nostrils of Adam the Breath of Life

(smoke) and he became a Living Soul, typifying the inner man (Revelation 15:5-8). John furthermore witnesses the crucifixion of Yahshua the Messiah (the fleshly Tabernacle or Temple) at age thirty-three (33) years, just as Moses witnessed Yahweh telling him how to construct the Tabernacle and how it was to function throughout the remaining thirty-three (33) days of his Vision in the Mount after he had witnessed the Creation of the Universe in six (6) days and SAW Yahweh rest on the seventh (7th) day, he was in the Mount a total of forty (40) days. Likewise, Solomon's Temple stood unmolested for thirty-three (33) years before it was pillaged by Shishak from Egypt. Hence, man's physical body has thirty-three (33) vertebrae which cause him to stand erect or upright in the eyesight of Yahweh. And as He picked twelve (12) disciples to minister with Him who functioned in the Dispensation of Grace (the Apostles) in fulfillment of the Twelve (12) Heads of the Tribes of Israel who were gathered around the Tabernacle in the Wilderness; hence, the Apostle John spoke of the twenty-four (24) Elders around the Throne of Yahweh (Revelation 4:4). Therefore, the physical man must have twelve (12) ribs on one side of his body and twelve (12) ribs on the other side of his body, making a total of twenty-four (24) ribs gathered around the vertebral column.

And in the last chapter of Revelation, John wrote of seeing a Pure River of Water of Life proceeding out of the Throne of Yahweh and the Lamb (Revelation 22:1). How beautifully does this compare with the crystal clear cerebro-spinal fluid that proceeds out of the Brain and courses on down through the Spinal Cord. Truly, man is made in the Likeness and Image of Yahweh-Elohim.

In Solomon's Temple the walls, ceilings and doors were of fir or cedar wood (Evergreens) and figures of angels, palm trees and flowers were carved in the wood, and then gold was pressed into these figures so that they definitely became a part of the building (1 Kings 6:29-35). This was not so with the Tabernacle for angelic figures were embroidered in the veils and curtains of the Most Holy and Holy Places, so that one standing in either place would see them all around the walls, ceilings and walls, and they took on the Blue, Purple, and Scarlet colors of the veils and curtains.

The above facts have great spiritual significance for this reason: the angelic figures of Solomon's Temple by virtue of their being carved into the wood were themselves the component parts of the building and were just as permanent and steadfast as the building. As the Apostle Peter said, "Ye, also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to Yahweh by Yahshua the Messiah" (1 Peter 2:5); And the Apostle Paul said, "For we being many are one bread, and one body; for we are all partakers of that one bread" (1 Corinthians 10:17). The Apostle Paul also said "Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints (Sons of Yahweh) and of the household of Yahweh; and are built upon the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, Yahshua the Messiah Himself being the Chief Corner Stone; in whom all the building fitly framed together growth unto a holy temple unto Elohim; in Whom ye also are builded together for a habitation of Elohim through the Spirit" (Ephesians 2:19- 22). Therefore, the angelic figures of Solomon's Temple typify those who have become recipients of the Holy

Volume III Page 11

Spirit and who accordingly make up the Spiritual body of Elohim.

The gold being pressed into these carved figures of angels, and overlaying them with gold, represents the taking one of the glorified and immortal body that all who believe will receive instantaneously at the appearing of Elohim, whom all mankind will see--both dead and alive. And the Apostle Paul wrote, "For our citizenship is in heaven; from whence also we are expecting our Saviour King, Yahshua the Messiah; who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto His glorious body, according to the working whereby He is able even to subdue all things unto Himself" (Philippians 3:20-21).

My Monologue:

Traditions of man are just that, their origin is manmade. However, God does have his own interpretation and traditional feasts of which there are seven (7) which we are suppose to keep, not under law but as a memorial, and prophetic future fulfillment.

I used to believe the Rapture, Catching up, and awakening or rising up of the sleeping and dead was something you could see in the sky, but it is in two parts it is taking place right now among the holy host, and other children where the dead spiritually and sleeping will awaken first and this will happen in many ways. The heavenly hosts are here on earth because we have entered into the Kingdom age in which God through DJT and many other vehicles is taking back the kingdoms of this world who Satan was enjoying, and God is taking them back from him and his follower minions.

The bible teaches that the "Kingdom of God" is within, in the midst, and inside of us therefore it is not seen, it is the hope that we do not see according to scripture (Luke 17:21), also we are aware that God says "Don't you know that you are the temple of God? Therefore we have to ask do we need to build a literal temple in the land of Judea/Israel. Maybe not!

The beginning of all things starts in Genesis and ends in Revelation, not linear, but as the fulfillment and culmination of prophecy, the end of sin, and ushering in of Gods Kingdom. This overthrow of Satan is taking place right now with DJ Trumps election who is Gods man to do this great and glorious undertaking.

In concert with the overthrow of the Devils kingdoms is the awakening and rising of the dead in Christ, and this all concerns the Tabernacle the bread of life, and those whose cups are empty and they are thirsty, needing spiritual filling with victuals, groceries and food/bread, who are wearied and worn. I will not go into the technical or personal here.

God says that he does not tell or reveal the things of heaven to man, because man cannot even comprehend the earthly and therefore the heavenly would confuse us even further, also some things remain hidden like a surprise attack on the enemy. Information is imparted as needed just in time, as in God has perfect timing.

Beginning in the new year of 2018 I believe I began intensive training in regards to what God wanted to show me next, but he had to prep me to be ready for the next. I was not ready! I had no one to talk to and everyone that I trusted and that was maybe one had a different perspective. It kept me in confusion, and God is not the author of confusion. Satan was after me, but God was faithful, with prayer, and the help of all the messenger or courier angels I began to see more clearly in an area that took me way out of my comfort zone. The messenger courier angels (?)

would follow, go before, and pass by with messages on their cars or license plates, trailers, signs, colors of vehicles, on their bodies, and in other ways.

If I were to share this before I laid the foundations of the why's and the hows very few would comprehend. I did not comprehend until about two or three months ago (Sept 2018), but gradually through prayer, crying out to God, observation (a seer), help from our friends and much more; I now have a little clarity and will explain further after I do lay those foundations.

Recently I was told by one of my friends from our bible study that back when we began the bible studies I was being prepared and had no idea. She did because she was a part of the usually seven women that came, and many of them are either vessel that the Holy Spirit works through, or are Gods hybrid types that WC told me about.

When the heavenly host especially the Angelic's are accessing my body, specifically they look with their eyes towards my third heart/brain which is in the pelvic region, and one told me that because of atoms they see a slit and focus, or find a round dot which in physical form is the seat of female ecstasy, rapture, and orgasm which is sexual climax, in the spiritual realm it is like lightening, and I was told that the best way to describe God is that he is like electricity, stream, flow, or lightning which is an electrical discharge. This climax is excitement and pleasure causing trembling and shaking, and sometimes spasms, but energizes like a second battery I was told by Gabe. This is the first phase of the rapture, #GreatAwakening in its many forms.

This awakening is of those asleep or dead spiritually, of those wearied, or other. It is of God; his love, expression and I am, a vessel, conduit, medium, instrument, tool intermediary and means of Gods expression, like a channel. Jesus channeled the Holy Spirit which was God that came down at his baptism and made with Jesus the last three years of his ministry. END OF TABERNACLE

April 1, 2019 it has been a few months and I have more to say to end this monologue with a better completion to my thoughts and even concerns. I have felt recently that some things were wrong, not of God, and wondered if some of the methods were of manmade ideas and origin. I do believe they are. I kept thinking over a period of time that something was wrong either agendas of others, or constant tests that would keep anyone they wanted to stop from moving forwards anywhere or in anyway.

There were those I saw that were contrary to me, AO, Gabe, Harley, and the others out there trying to make things happen. The battle! I became very emotional and have not wanted to go on. I felt like if something happened and I was left destroyed without anything or anyone that I had to move on and could not stay with or here any longer. There is so much more to that but for now I will not speak it.

If someone I know was a murderer than rightly so that others would disappear or seemingly go to protect themselves. I was angry about this, and focused my attention on one that I thought was this person, channel or vessel splinter. It seems that what AO said one time might be true since Gabe has disappeared, and Gabe told me that he could pull all the splinters into one if he wanted. I then thought "Well which one of you is the QB and which the vessel?"

I still ponder this but I think I know or at least am discovering who is—I look and I see—my heart pulls and I know. In time I guess I will know fully. I cried the other day while wearing a

broken heart patch, and Holly came out talked to me and hugged me, asked me you would not leave your Husband? And this was not LC, and I said I thought Gabe was, but maybe it was AO as well. It was a crazy day for me and I silently protested by wearing a heart that was broken in two with the words “Why?” above it, and this is what I believe was an unfair or stacked deck against me and I wanted my feelings to be known knowing that some would get mad, but I felt that it was right to do.

I also want to say for all of you that were doing their best to fight the good fight, and not join in the slander “I thank you” even if you did I forgive you. Believe me I need forgiving as well, and I ask the Lord to forgive me in my head all the time. We all need grace especially when we are at our worst.

The host switches up vessels like they do socks or underwear if they wear them. It is like a favorite thing to do, and I am not sure it is the best for human interaction, but I am sure that I will learn more about this in the future. Today there were two school busses that had ‘First Student’ and I thought of AO/Gabe/H and I both going to school and in his case it was called “College.”

As a human it is hard to build trusting relationships when they never remain the same, and I personally think they should choose to stay the same unless absolutely necessary like survival, or a mission involving infiltrating, but it should not be a habit at least when interacting with humans.

I picked up big ‘D’ papers today, and will get them filled out, as to filing them who knows what is next? I will if my life continues on and on by the end of April I will have all documents, and be prepared to head out to my Sons if I do not “Move On” as Joseph Michael said, if not sooner it all depends.

I am ready NOW to move on, and hope it is soon—I understand why some do not want me to go so fast because of what God does through me, but it is time, and I need a vacation or break as well as getting together with my future and husband chosen by God. I am exhausted from my life and this past year even though I had great days and times I also had the most difficult and trying times where honestly “I just wanted to die” it would be simpler. That also means moving on and as I said “I am ready!”

Today I rented the ‘Truman Show’ and think it fitting to my journey and story where it explains a little of how I felt, and I believed that my life had been hijacked without my understanding and off it went, where nothing was as I believed, and when my eyes were opened it messed me up and it may not seem much to some but it is/was incredibly daunting, disheartening, demoralizing, scary, intimidating, cruel in many ways and excruciating, agonizing, painful, embarrassing, toe-curling piercing, heartbreaking, unbearable,. I wonder how this of God is. Is man hybrids too something that in my opinion is like my previous life that I thought I was being saved from. I know it is, but the parts that make me wonder are huge.

This is a perfect example of how I feel and how my/others life unfolded similar but not in the movie Truman. The movie is about a world famous reality star who thinks He/She’s just a mother and writer, when supposedly this ordinary woman discovers he/she has spend her entire life on camera surrounded by paid actors (*angels and others*) rather than just ordinary friends



and/or family, other than Sons and Daughters they do not seem to be affected by what I manifest from God.

She/sets out to find a new and truthful existence...and along the way finds an adventure (not that funny), it is considered intriguing, emotional and funny, not so much the funny part except when laughing with others about other things that do not hurt as much.

My past was supposed to prepare me for our future; it was also supposed to be a gift from God—Wow! That is all I can say because I will be so happy if this Reverie comes true.

I am ready for whatever God has for me even though it may be heart wrenching or different than I had hoped I will pull myself up and dust off and keep going one foot in front of the other even if it is just getting out of bed and doing something constructive.

I have a future but present husband so I need look no further however in light of the recent developments I am not sure what to do because one has threatened me with a restraining order and the other vanished, maybe they became one? So in time I hope it will all play out as it should concerning him and I.

Also, I want to thank Comedian Josh Pray for making me laugh night and days and possibly sending me covert messages on occasion. He just uploaded another one called: “Sooooo he kissed her in the mouth” (*the Queen bee—queen of all bees*) gonna watch it right now—Thank you for being my laughter when I needed it and no one else was around to make me smile.

Last thought is that I am still becoming whatever God wants me to be no matter how hard it is “I will praise him still” Amen; I think the Journey may just be starting, changing into another phase but this time it will be AO/Gabe/H/MA and Waldo ‘The One’ and I “United Strength” filling each other’s vacancies so that we will be whole in the Lord as we continue to grow, learn, teach each other, strategize the future, and discover each other, A Love Story of God. I am excited to find out all the family and get to be close to them, supporting, and becoming friends, or better friends.

One word from the Lord was given Sept 4, 2016 relating to Finality and Glory Realm of which I will summarize based on some of the content I feel is applicable to the Kings and Priests and what this word from the lord to me and others said:

Finality means irrevocability, decree, promise, pledge, oath, tenacity, cheer up, encourage, a solution, final wrapping up and closing stages which is related to Glory realm which means ornament, to adorn precious things, a precious vessel, rumor, renown, utter in a loud voice of which I related to Trump, but also to me, to assign a post used of military appointment, duties connected with royalty, kingly authority I wrote (Me), relating to Esther 1:9 royal palace, to attack in a hostile manner, to remove and put away as a garment, of a priest to make transparent, as God bestowing favors upon his people Esther 5:1 it was a word to me, but I also related it to KLC, “And Esther put on Royal apparel” to make one king or queen, reign, to induct, train, inaugurate, educate, pioneer, forge, break new ground, construct, erect, model, theory, and view or hypothesis, and establish an office, we together united AO/Gabe/MA/Waldo and I are to rule and to govern as if God is to give the kingdom to one, anyone. This is Waldo and I—I wrote it was about Woody, finality and promises also about AO.

Many of previous words and documents seem to say much of the same things, and yet I feel so frustrated and so alone, not given enough truth, and information needed so I have to assess things based on past ways of learning what God might be doing, saying and his silence as well.

Trump defends Secret Service 4/3/2019

Trump answers reporter's question with roundtable of Generals in WH: "I (Trump) saw a story, didn't know much about it, had a brief meeting, uh gave me a little bit of information, no I am not concerned at all, I have uh, we have very good control, we have extremely good, and it's getting better—Cyber frankly, what we are doing with cyber is a story in itself, no I think that's a fluke situation, and I think that the person sitting at the front (*school, train, prepare, and discipline or educate*) desk did a very good job, Trump was *smirking, smiling or beaming* to be honest with ya I think that particular woman did a very, very good job...she was able to see things other people were not, no I think it is just a fluke—*miracle, lucky thing*—reporter asked: "would you change any procedures there in terms of security?" Trump: "well that's really secret service; secret service is fantastic, these are fantastic people, and the end result is uh it was good, I think probably we'll see what happens, where she's from, who she is? (*a general looking towards me through TV-staring like he knew I was watching*) but the result is they were able to get her (showing secret service) she is now suffering, (*patiently endured, is displeased, suffering of evil, trouble, distress, hardship, harm, evil, or ungodly men, backbiting, malefactor, undergo, knowledge, awareness, comprehension, wisdom, and education— to be the authors of, the cause to make ready, to prepare, to produce, bear, shoot forth, to acquire, to provide a thing for one's self island, sea coast of a continent, very far remote, a query, where is he, where are you, H336—In mind H5315, H1878*) the consequences (*cost, price, importance, worth, merit, earned, significance*) of whatever she had in mind."

In mind means: regarding the woman's soul, life, heart, desire, will and appetite, to have a specific man, themselves, passion, to take a breath, refresh selves, and cease from working when wearied, to remember, be mindful of him. G109 mindful - i.e. respire, dust into air, and meet the Lord in the air (*dust thou art, and dust thou shalt return*).

She, I did very good a fire brand, wood, turning or gathering embers, exceedingly and mightily, force and magnitude— good, pleasant, agreeable, appropriate, becoming, excellent (of its kind) rich, valuable in estimation, a good tree, upright, pure, good in the eyes of someone, used of smell.

DJT in my dream smelled me and said "I smelled so good!" he sniffed my hair, and I asked him "Is it my shampoo?" Lol

I could be wrong but 4/3//2019 YouTube video on Fox News seems to regard this woman I believe is me, he talked previously about Cyber 5G and 6G which is me becoming obsolete by the end, or no later than the end of April or two months.

Holly asked me about my husband so I know that I am not delusional about that, and Trump says I was able to see a thing others could not which is what a 'Seer' does. This may have taught me things, but also exposed things needed to be exposed, and God and Trump is giving me, and he rest. End My Story of "Becoming" – The Journey

## Journal Entries

Aug 1, 2018 Pink Flower Journal “Do what you love”

Lords Land 1<sup>st</sup> Day – Because of fire I was routed back to Southern Clear Lake, CA to 53 to 128 then 101 onto 128 to Albion, and I arrived around 12 pm waited until 3 pm to go to Prayer Cabin, lost my phone, kind of froze because it was cold and read a little, but I was not able to write the book.

In the Prayer Cabin on the wall was a framed picture ‘One’ a dove with a twig in beak sitting on the Father Gods hand (Me?) Saw 2 more later, and 3 in the shower on the wall (Doves) what are the chances? 6 total.

Ps 133:47 on rocking chair (Momma)

Yesterday as I left Chico to Lords Land at 4 am a homeless bike rider at the gas station asked if I had a dime, and I gave him \$2.00, and a booklet, he said “His favorite book to read is the Bible” “If he could read one book it would be the Bible” I responded: “Sounds familiar because that is what I’ve said since I was 11 or 12. Also those numbers were important to me for other events to take place later or at least 11 was AO’s number #2, mine was

Note 11/16/2018: there is a pattern emerging in regards to coastal highway thoroughfares that are being closed due to fires, or the main roads off the highways being closed. I believe that this is partly due to the deep state planning a west coast invasion potentially, and trying to get their troops in under the covert guise of a fire bringing in the troops and leaving them to go underground, but also keeping the fires and roads closed for transportation of other goods into underground facilities.

End of The Pink Flower Journal

Aug 28, 2018 be authentic, true feelings—bridle the tongue. Be single minded – know self and stand firm, be convicted. Be nothing-but in love with God, I Am, Lord my Savior and Deliverer. Focus on others happiness – not Self if we focus on ourselves we cannot see the tree of life. The law and bible or wisdom and knowledge are not meant to replace the Lord himself.

“The good that is in man or that he does will never redeem man.” “Sinners did not crucify the Lord – the most moral leaders did.” (*Yet in reality we all did because of our sin, and it was not a tragedy but a victory ordained by God*)

Every blow we endure without retaliation or resentment begins to consume evil in the one who delivers the blow.

Aug 30, 2018 AO at store and we said hello, he smiled when I came and said: “It was nice to see you” He seemed sad. I told him he looked good. He was sitting on his pack as usual and there were others around. He put his cig in his mouth to left side like guy at park when Larry came up. Another guy in the store around 30 tattooed buying 3 Yerba Mates. I said ‘Tattoos tell a story, and he said: “The story always changes”

Aug 31, 2018 I was glassing our field and in a tree was a hawk he flew down at 11:17, earlier AO was at store.

Sept 4, 2018 Larry spoke to AO at store and 'A' asked him about buying land off the road about 140-150 acres. Larry told him about the acreage behind our house then AO said "that/it would be a great place for tree house. There is one, and it is really the only main wood structure there. He already knew!

In town stopped buy a guy eating outside at Kentucky fried chicken wearing a red shirt – a Trek bike. He had 'Lost Boy' which is prophetic song from Mendocino, tattooed on to his 10 fingers. He said: "You're Amazing" He then said: "I may ride to Alaska" another buzz word.

I met two young clean cut guys at the health food store Gooseberries. The one said: "Hello, what's your name?" I said: "Carlene, he said he was a helicopter pilot, and his friend (Bro) was in construction or building. One had a beard (code). The other young; "Smiling with dimples.

All the above was going on when G and JJ, Harley and AO were at house, and Alaska was a common topic, but I still have no clue?

Sept 16, 2018 AO seemed angry at me, but 'G' said: "Frustrated" (*this was around the time that I was back and forth on the manifestation of me having out of control problems with my body, but still battling over whether it was right or wrong*). End Purple Journal

5<sup>th</sup> Journal "escape the ordinary' (Ocean)

April 20, 2017 referring to my daughter but actually applies to me and in the month of Tebeth 10<sup>th</sup> on the Hebrew calendar "rain" associated with the 'King' bringing 'The One' back to the Royal house to make Queen (?)

7 we see the sword, double seven (77) is two edge sword, 7 *zayin* is the road traveled in greatness of God, is found in humility and brokenness. Sword is word of God, cutting away and removal of pride, etc.

Book of Judges cycle is sin and deliverance.

May 5, 2017 I went to the computer to do something, I then played 'Halo' and it was too loud so I clicked the volume rather than move the lever and it read 66!!! My number a 12, equals 3-Halo is rainbow, etc.

6<sup>th</sup> My weather App says Selma is going to be 66 degrees (Sun) which shows many shooting stars.

May 12, 2017 WC –related to planet Jupiter, in WC Doc it said "He would be in touch, and we can talk again" I interpreted this and came up with the following:

"He will blow on me, set me on fire-Cohabit, union, intimate fellowship, the Holy Spirit the power and virtues, coming forth (me) at Gods command; a teacher with his authority. He is my Shepherd in my temple, I'm to speak to Pharaoh all things he speaks to me, making known by Revelation. Especially promises to anyone, He has spoken good things to anyone (?) glorious things are decreed by God to me, when she (?) is spoken for, asked in marriage; delivered from

power of enemies. God says: “I will not revoke things I have decreed! He will turn his face from idols – to repent.”

Originally I thought this about KLC and TT, but think it might be me and the other he, or both.

May 14, 2017 Heb 4:12 Restore soul, soul is *nephesh/psuche ruwach* which is DNA, breath, emotion, life, a piece of God in me/you, and spirit is *neuma* which is life giving force, wind, gives, or speaks life by the spirit to the dead spiritually.

Sensual persons do not have the spirit, or purpose, sensual persons cause division and it is because they live by wants/needs to be entertained.

May 15, 2017 Rev 12 The woman – Temple of God opened in heaven. The woman is related to Joseph’s coat of many colors, the sun is Jacob, and the moon is the wife. (Jer 3:20, Gen 37:6-7)

Trump quote: “You are living witness to the gospel of hope, love and faith.” (*Trump is that expression and all that are part of it*)

May 20, 2017 God is using music and song to speak to us, and he is giving me info, and understanding of matters.

May 26, 2018 Studying psalms king references; the lord dwelleth in Zion, which is America, and God’s people. David was a prophet seer, and prophesied on his instrument, and through singing, these psalms were prophecies of the future, to be done again a second time. When David speaks it is also a type of the Lord Jesus who is speaking.

Ps 20:5 DJT let the king hear us when we call, set a crown of pure gold on his head, the king trusts in the Lord, thy right hand shall find out all that hate thee/you, who intended evil but not able to perform. 22:27 the world will remember, kindreds of nations will worship before the O’Lord DJT is the governor among (Messiah) the nations.

Ps 80:1-3 O shepherd (leaders, Priests, Trump, me) of Israel that leads Joseph (Gabe, America-Ephraim, Manasseh) 2 come save Ephraim, Manasseh, and Benjamin.

May 30, 2017 Gold equals Royalty, highest king, and King. Crown means diadem to rule.

June 7, 2017 11, 22, and 33 are master numbers and cycles of divine order. Master means; power, teacher, leader, or position of authority. Divine is Gods representative of magistrates and judges, the counted, the one, the promised and expected prophet, thou who are the king, race, office, and rank, used of the son.

June 11, 2017 Isa 12:6 “Cry out and shout, you inhabitants of Zion: America temple of God-Spiritual for great is the Holy One (Trump?) of Israel in the midst of thee (spiritually & physically).

12<sup>th</sup> Zach relating to the 7 day/year course of the priest and Levite, and they entered into the priesthood at 30 years of age (Num 4:3, 30).

Note: Jesus began his ministry officially at 30 yrs, died at 33 yrs and will be back completing what he had started.

July 15, 2017 Tekiah Gedolah is “Last Trump” the call of Gods people to announce the inauguration of the heavenly judgment (Ezra 4) God is about to draw nigh to visit the dwellers on earth. Tekiah Gedolah = the sound of the kings coronation by placing the crown upon his/her head which means anointing with holy oil – the Finale’

Daniel 9:24 the 70<sup>th</sup> week is maybe about waking the people to hold back and restrain the transgression, rebellion against God, to destroy and end corruption, to lock up or create a barriers to sin, to make atonement sacrifice for iniquity, to enter into an oath/vow to lead the people to war, take a wife, fulfill prophecy, what is hidden, the secret thing, to bring in everlasting righteousness, Gods government, victory, Messianic kingdom, straight paths (people), to be justified and vindicated of slavery, to seal up the vision, revelation, to behold, to look and see the face of God his divine presence.

DJT just might be the manifestation of God, his presence is here, and we see him face to face?

July 18, 2017 Went to Lords Land in California and my bunk said: “Glory” and “Jesus is alive”

July 31, 2017 Eleven (11), I wrote the following that it is associated with: Ace – Game Changer God working behind the scenes, redemption/wedding ceremony, recovery time, team unity, and cycles of divine order.

Aug 2017 Reading Dan 9 “He shall confirm a covenant for 7 days/years” He as in Trump – 7 years is his two terms and covenant could be treaty (peace), promises, oath Trump made to the people and it began Jan 20, 2017.

Jacob in camo (Robert or Mr. Green) died mile post 33; his phone number is 541-226-4243 which adds up to 33, Gods divine appointment who he is in heaven now.

Note: I do believe that Robert Green or Jacob went away and it seems that AO/AO came in his place, and recently in California I thought I may of seen him based on the things he said, and his missing teeth even though many have missing teeth. Even AO showed he had an implant of teeth so it seems that testing, and different vessels that I have come to know may be manifestations of the same inner being or host?

Gabe and AO/AO/Waldo all spoke of having their head smashed on the side, and it might be a revelation that Jacob aka Mr. Green 6’5” inches was not random and he as the knight which I saw on many large shipping trucks may speak of who I am now dealing with. Jacob aka Mr. Green or Robert Green looked of Indian decent, and I believed I asked him if he was Jewish.

Track 6. Indian Outlaw by Tim McGraw (prophetic)

On 2/9 or 10/2019 I played one of KLCs CDs of Tim McGraw not a moment too soon track 6, my number the song was “Indian Outlaw, saying his girl was a Chippewa, and he was half Cherokee and Choctaw she’s one of a kind. As I listened recalling all the Indians showing up, ‘MA’ (Gabe) saying he was Cherokee and (other), it is all coming together and not random. It is the unfolding of two paths that cross over time called soul mates, twin flames whom find each

other, fall in love, and unite for Gods purposes during his Kingdom on earth stages of Gods timeline, and fulfillment of scriptures, the consummation of all things, judgment, and the ushering ultimately of the Millennial reign.

Aug 3, 2017 The Ten Commandments is a Ketuba; wedding contract for spiritual union, under grace established at the cross. Jesus was born the 77<sup>th</sup> which is related to *meker* H4377 betrothed to sell a daughter. 77 is also related to DJT

Aug 10-13 Today/night Meteor showers, eclipse of sun (total) all across America.

Aug 9, 2017 I was sleeping and I saw Jesus reaching down towards me (*wearing a halo*) and woke me up boldly by the Lords voice “I’m going to begin working in and through you” (*as God/Jesus/WC bent over me looking down on me speaking above*)

I was in the little garden cabin: “Jesus is Love” by bed “He colors my world with love” on a plaque in cabin. On gate: “Love heals the broken hearted; love endures all things – one way!

In Jesus Calling: “Wear my robe of righteousness” with ease “it is custom made for me! A royal garment, a gift your/my privileged position in his kingdom. Keep your eyes on him as I practice walking in this garment of salvation. He fashioned this gift before the foundation of the world. When my behavior is unfitting for one in his kingdom, keep your royal robe, but throw off the unrighteous behavior (*deeds, manners, conduct, performance, routine, presentation, execution, operation, working thing, occurrence, act, talk, manifestation, outward show, expression, symptom, protest, display, air, term, demonstration, saying, mug, façade, air, tone, impression, way of being, outward show, pretense, public image, impression, veneer, posturing, make-believe, charade, posturing, be honest, sincere, open, frank, in truthfulness, integrity, outspokenness, bluntness, openness, forthrightness, be direct, straightforward, not cautious, but warn, reproof, warn, advice, tell, alert, notify, forewarn, inform, and counsel etc*). (Isa 61:10, 2 Cor 5:21, Eph 4:22-24)

Robe of righteousness is a bride who adorneth herself with her jewels. Prophetic of Me: Lords Land last year “God will cause righteousness to spring forth before all the nations”

God has anointed me to preach the good tidings, news, word, declaration, phrase, term, idiom, put into words unto the meek, submissive, humble, gentle, timid, docile, poor, lowly, unprivileged, ordinary, plain, natural, simple, important, chief, main, key, and major; he has sent Phoebe to bind up, i.e. equip, clothe, tackle, engage with, tool and gear the broken hearted damaged, ruined, had it, defeated, crushed, without hope, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.” (Isa 33:17, 22)

Robe is a mantle worn by David’s (*type of Christ*) daughters, a garment of a high priest, of Righteousness justice, judge, ruler, king, moral virtue, and moderation. To cleanse, to be right, straight way, to be true, sincere, suitable, to speak the truth or what is right among disputants, who question the truth, the validity, authenticity, or authority, and who are inaccurate, express disagreement with someone, to strive against like political, religious, and even personal behavior H4598, H6666, 6663)

Aug 10, 2017 Kat Kerr “When you look in the mirror and see fire in your eyes-you know God is working in you and through you. (*My word from the Lord two days ago here at Lords Land*) Awesome!!!

“We will be like him-we are not weak, not door mats, see yourself there seated with him in heavenly places. Angels will be everywhere. Be completely consumed by the Holy Spirit, forced change.”

Pillar of cloud is a Sukkot, tent, Tabernacle and temporary dwelling and flesh, and I was told I have a cloud surrounding me, hiding me in some way by Gabe.

Aug 11, 2017 three times “Come to Me” by holy whispers, cease resisting the magic pull of my love! Open yourself to my loving presence so that I may fill you with my fullness; Holy Spirit fire, gifts, peace, love, Glory etc. He wants me to experience how wide, long, high and deep is his love for me, that his love surpasses knowledge. Vast ocean of love cannot be measured or explained, but can be experienced. (*This is what has happened to me once I knew that my physical manifestation taking place was God’s love once I stopped fighting it-a vessel and conduit going out from me*)

Aug 11, 2017 Trump speech he said to N. Korea “Will be met with FIRE, and FURY, and power unlike the world has ever seen” These words are biblical as to God! Prophetic!

Aug 12, 2017 Read Jer 33:3, 15 cause the branch of righteousness to grow up unto David 16 we shall dwell safely 22 sands of the sea 26 seed of David to be rulers. (Summary)

I’m “A little house in the Garden” Eden!!!

Is 54:10 Barren woman or wife shall break fort on the right hand, and on the left; thy seed shall inherit the gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited.

Aug 18, 2017 Patterns are prophetic—Terina my eldest texted to me a word: “And His (God’s) love becoming more perfected in and through you.”

Aug 21, 2017 88 “Back to the future” time travel, source code, construct of time, dimensional rip in space and time, worlds collide, time is going backwards.

Note: I was told that the veil between heaven and earth is thinning; hence dimensional rip or?

Triple Helix (322) DNA = 66—three (3) strands of 22 chromosomes, programmable matter is 3<sup>rd</sup> strand Gen 3:22. Triple helix; genetically, changing mankind.

Note: AO’s/AO/Waldo’s name adds up to 22, and 66 is my number together equals 12 which equals 3, 66 is also the number of the lion of Judah associated with DJT and the Trump tower. And is this vessel of mine the conduit of God and the awakening, invigoration and rising up or healing of creation part of this genetically (*i.e. hereditarily, by inheritance, from parent to offspring through genes, Joseph, Jacob, tribes and land, etc.*) changing mankind and creation?



Aug 23, 2017 Cornerstone Head, husband of wife, of Christ (is possibly Trump—in Donald the Last Trump eBook) 4 extreme limits of earth; secret place internal, Metaph of Christ, living stones of which the Temple of God is built (Trump the head G2776, G3037)

Aug 24, 2017 Book of Enoch pg 66 – 68 (brown journal 4<sup>th</sup>) ‘Holy Great One’ treads upon Earth, pg 66 “The Messiah pre-exists, He sits on the Throne of God. He slays the wicked by word of his mouth. Page 68 the ‘Son of Man’ (Messiah) will possess universal dominion, and sit on throne of his glory.

66 is “Star of David”- Star of Messiah (Jupiter Planet), unconditional love, healing, faith and trust in the divine! Is a message from God (WC my Angel) He is helping me manifest my goals desires, and wishes?

Note: Keep in mind all of this were words, scripture, and revelation given to me in my journals, and I am just documenting them here because many of these do seem to apply to the phenomenon that is happening right now on earth, my life, and the heavenly host that is working in the manifestation of God’s will, way, and unveiling of the new spiritual supernatural taking place.

Aug 30, 2017 God is teaching, but I’m not getting it? It seems that once again WC C. or another (AO/AO/Waldo) will come and meet with me again bringing more answers-please be WC C. Let me be in awe and respectful.

Sept 1, 2017 I was looking p 33 yrs, and came upon a dual scripture relating to David as ruler (H2266 – to unite, have fellowship with, to be allied, and to be marked with stripes, blows, bruised—22 is AO, and 66 is me plus?)

The Sun is Jacob, Israel, and the moon is Rachel and the 11 brothers of Joseph are the eleven stars which AO said he has eleven brothers that sent him into exile.

Blood Moons signaled judgment is coming to the nations – warning. Ison flew by first day of Hanukkah 2013 prior to the four (4) blood moons.

Sept 6, 2017 First fruits is start of the harvest and continual harvest of souls on the feast of first fruits. 144,000 (added equals 9) were first fruits redeemed from among men. Chamber – closet – secret room.

Yah is Hebrew for ‘Tree of Life’ burning bush, menorah. (*Wood Y = Yah*), a picture of a Ram is the most frequent icon associated with Yah.

Sept 8, 2017 Eccl 12:12...much study is a weariness of the flesh vs. 13 Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter ‘Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man.

Pozzum takes care of self.

Sept 16, 2017 Word: “Hope is not deferred any longer, my hope, your hope, and our hope, I am not delaying, I am presiding over all, be encouraged, little by little it unfolds before you, each gift free of charge, my goodness...Trump king...Me Carlene a King/Queen in my kingdom—2018 A moving on year into those destinies you’ve been receiving or hearing about from me. Get

ready to Rock N Roll! (Rock Star Drink) I know it's been long and many are wearied or have given up. I knew, but now you're ready to move into your glorious future with me. Amen? Amen! Thanks Lord!

End 5<sup>th</sup> Journal

6<sup>th</sup> Journal Sept 15, 2017 Sky Blue

Journals reveal prophetic potentials, mysteries, and puzzle pieces that come together over time, revealing the plans of God, the players, and what we might expect in the days ahead. The journals are notes, and writings from various places, scriptures given, and download from God. Only hindsight will prove any writings or insight given. Not all my notes mean anything but just might.

In all of the supernatural happenings in the world, and in my life there is a story of love that is playing out, and it was predetermined by God, for his purposes and because it is of God I am all in.

The Future belongs to those who believe in Beauty of their Dreams:

Sept 15, 2017 Daughter wrote a song "Better Man" and I listened to it, and also the duet with Randy Hauser "Wherever Love Goes" and I associated it with my Daughter, but it may be a dual application applying to me because 'G' said the next one is the right one and that the first was a precursor to the gift. These numbers were related to the "Better Man" No# 1 – 3 – 17 – 11 – 33 – 7 – 15...So Awesome! I wrote that Daughter's part in Randy Hauser duet was (Prophetic).

Better Man prophetic Lyrics: "I built these walls around my heart it ain't easy to break em apart it took a long, long time to let anyone inside . . . I got a stubborn soul...used to being alone" (etc. walls = 4 + 4). 44 also is two hearts, altars, walls to be together

Sept 16, 2017 I looked up at projection clock with says 12:12.it read was 66 and every time after too! Lol Morning Lord! (Smiley face)

Better man lyrics continued: "So busy hiding, running – didn't know what I was missing. Hiding means crushed overcome, uncooperative, poles apart, unlike, full of activity, on the go, unfilled, blank, poured out, barren, purposeless, and empty and void. Missing means gone, absent, I /me lacking, deficient, incomplete, not whole wanting him, not good enough, to being worthy, loved and pricey. All of this I believe was not for my Daughter, but me, and maybe her as well? All of this was not for Daughter, but me, and maybe her as well?

Kat Kerr says God says: "I do not choose the qualified. I qualify the Chosen." "I'm (God) is going to rebirth America" "I hid America in their name JerUSAlem." I called, set apart, anointed and chose him into this (Trump)."

Sept 18 I looked up at clock ant it read 11:11, 66. 11:11 overcome "Faith" "Make a Wish" "Doors Opening" clarification, the whole story? Huh? Miracles, committal, "The doorway" a "bridge" linking together two very different spirals of energy into positions of leadership, and "Unity" i.e. Harley said commitment regarding "I Do" and "I am the 'One'" finish, war ends Nov 11 known as Remembrance Day. Weddings, time of manifestation, "Victors""cornerstone

of the trinity” 11:11 “Mission to accomplish” “linked to redemption and big game changer” “Its recovery time” “Selection of the Bride” (Passover), and wedding ceremony. 11:11 awakening of the called and chosen. “To pierce veils of illusion” “Some heavenly window is opening” 11:11 “Increase in marriages” (Isa 11:11, 2<sup>nd</sup> time)

11:11 “I shall be whole again” ace #1 and 11, healing in mind and body; this is your time, and a brand new beginning.

66 related to Mother Rode (me) journey “Mother of the bride” Idol worship – related to me is ‘Star of David’ (*Harley Davidson*) God is working – Revelations. In Zohar in the 66 Messiah is revealed – years or?  $2017 + 5 = 2022$ .

Update: Oct 8, 2019 at Rays Market parking lot an RV said Majestic, and the Lic# was ‘Route 66’ and at the bottom was ‘Mother Road’ which is totally related to me.

On Aug 9, 2017 approx God woke me/vision: “I’m going to begin working in, and through you.”

I wrote: God (WC Feb 13, 2018) is going to visit me, kingly power. Etc: Carlene to be a true musician: Be sincere, accurate, moderate, unruffled, openhanded, kind, charitable, gracious, unhurried, direct, now without delay, specific, meek, restrained, giving – uncompromising. Note 12/4/2018 last line I need help with Lord!

Terina (*Daughter*) texted me about 11:11 and promises, she randomly just looked.

Sept 21, 2017 This morning the 21<sup>st</sup> of Sept 2017 I went online to find the above info on YouTube (NC2A rules), but no luck, found another I wanted to watch so I found a short one. I clicked on it and the advertisement was a cowboy in a cowboy hat and he got out of the vehicle, grabbed his bag, but at the same time a sign faded to clear and as I clicked out, but before I did I saw it was a sign this: Route 66, and then a picture of Tim T. This is Related to Mother Rode/Me.

Also, a Time of sorrows – birth pains – woman in travail, child to be born.

Zohar says “Messiah King’ will be revealed or appear which means Star in the land in 66 years.  $1947 + 66 = 2013-2014$  Comet Ison sign, or  $1948 + 66 + 2014-2015$  Blood Moon Tetrad, Trump announces presidential run, or before? 77 signals ‘Messiah’ fulfilling prophecy. The Zohar says the Messiah is in the pillar, so is Gabe Emmanuel, and also means Ram, a building, temple and house, but also Zion.

In April 3, 2017 I had a dream about Trump smelling me, and saying how good I smelt, I was saying maybe it was my shampoo, he had wondered through a crowd to me and stood to my left, and I to his right. Power was coming out of my hand in healing his son’s wife, etc.

Sat 23, 2017 I received an email from WC regarding “The King of Glory” He said he was departing Thursday, the planet deity is Jupiter and was born today. Rev 12 – Sept 22 – 23, a “Sign.” Was WC pointing to Jupiter or himself, or what?

Rosh Hashanah began 21<sup>st</sup> – 23<sup>rd</sup> (approx.) I keep putting my Daughter in it, but that was because that is what I wanted for her to have these things to reawaken to imperfections, and humility, spiritual renewal, all of us too!”

I lay down glanced up 66 – next time 12:11:33 – 66, pardoned, WC/Jesus/Grace.

Sept 24, 2017 starts 888, I typed in John Kilpatrick 888 results and here is the prophetic word:

“Open 3 Doors – #1 unseat powers and principalities over regions that have long deprived their people of the gospel of Jesus Christ. (N. Korea) #2 Movement of Laborers...there will be great excitement - #3 ministry made easy...the lost will easily comprehend what they could not comprehend before. The gospel will be preached in the entire world for a witness to all nations. #4 Jews day of visitation – God will renew his love for his people...through a chain of miraculous deliverances; they shall experience a new birth in ‘One Day’.

#5 A great shaking to Muslim nations, it will be sudden...shaking all institutions, structures, cultures, governments, The Holy Spirit will destabilize power structures, and many of those things that man has relied on will ultimately fail. Truth will grip men’s hearts like a vice, even unbelievers hearts; ears will be opened to hear for the first time even the ears of the unregenerate. Restless for a reason...God is opening a door for you in the month of July, and you will walk through that door! This door will stretch you, it will stretch your mind, and stretch your confidence – you will be forced to change your mind about many things...you (I) will feel/felt overwhelmed, not really knowing if you can do this, and he could not offer it until now.

#7 God is going to cleanse your Bloodline: Blindness has plagued my/your biological family generational curses have plagued your/our bloodline. But my Holy Spirit is now removing the blindness because he has heard your prayers, and you will see the goodness of God. Great freedom and ministry will come upon this family bloodline. That was considered almost beyond hope; It will be an entire family. (I wrote mine/Phoebe)

“The shofar (trumpet) declares Gods enthronement” President Trump!!!

“Birth a new singer (me), a new song of words of life, uplifting others, not critical” call forth new life, hope, promise, vision.

888 He (Waldo) desires, yearns for Me – I/she’s the only one he wants, plans, intends – determined about her, is planning, scheming, and offer. The time appointed to be possessed by him, the apple of his eye, loving address to me/Daughter. #1 and they shall be joined in ‘ONE’ (Me/Lord?) to their post – promise – oath. Sell – purchase. (WC/WALDO?)

888 He (Waldo) is conquered, overcome and surrendered – the boundary and cut off point. He must complete a period of time since Mar 3, 2017. He is prepared and ready, he will examine, watch, target and attack me/Daughter, and He (AO-Harley) is going on the offensive. It’s a game of chess (8x8 board) to try and checkmate the king – game play is secretly, and unofficial; due to something that might be perceived as an illegal move by Him/Tim/Lee/ to “Check” the other king; end game!

There is more...

Sept 23, 2017 His sleep leaves him – to be intent, aim, target, plan and focus on me – God has approved! There is something about part of the pack, run away. He is confusing, test, and bewilderment. (Larry) or?

Sept 30, 2017 44 is 2 hearts also 4 means forever or eight added together which means new beginning – altars – walls brought together. The Voice of Bridegroom the one sitting on the right hand of God. (*WC said I was seated on the right hand of God*)

Oct 1, 2017...Eleven, Eleven, Eleven 33/6 or 11-11-11 93=the Word/Eleventh Dimension.

In the beginning (*time*), God created (*space*) the heavens (*space*), and the earth (*matter*) II Tim 1:9 before time began! Matter is not eternal it is temporary. Space, time, and matter was created!

Oct 3, 2017 #66 is linked to “Star of David” bright and morning Star/aster. Donald Trump’s Tower Penthouse is on the 66<sup>th</sup> floor. Rooftop dwelling top floor of building. His modern Penthouse wall art has an Arm and Gold Crown on staff/spine and 3<sup>rd</sup> right arm – Bracco = branch/vine. Report by businessinsider.com said the Penthouse measures a total of 33,000 sq ft. Triplex apartment 6,096 sq ft on floor; so 66-68 in 1983.

WC departs Thursday – 5<sup>th</sup> day. WC Cambel who met with me and at the time was 33 yrs old, has the same face that Waldo, and Dave, JM as well. LC told me that WC and I seemed to bond. I believe that this was the beginning of my encounters with ‘Him’

Dec 3, 2017 Ps 30:5 This is a season of the battle wearied whose hope has been deferred so dust off the promises, prophetic words, and destiny (Lana Vawser)for the winter has passed, and the spring has come, the rains are over and gone. Too many of us our promises have not been fulfilled, our dreams unrealized, and we are weary, but this is going to change. For me as well.

Dec 4, 2017 Lords Land, temp 44 degrees I sit in gaze and two flowers Altars of heart, Winepress, new wine is a love potion, to hasten to have property joined to a husband, a master, is to have a woman. The number 44 is the number of the Chosen people; a double 22 equals Sons of light or son ship. Also good things to come, and abundance a bridge (AO).

The number 33 is related to Tri-unity or trinity, and I/we are receiving protection, help, and guidance. Relating to me that I have a close connection to Jesus. 33 means Jesus is with me and helping me. AO said that he is the rainbow tribe a bride is the Rainbow. AO is helping!

Dec 7, 2017 8 by 8 a chess game of sequential moves and 8 means new beginnings of two people and rededication. “I’m a treasure chest” I awaited 20 years prepared for this.” I want what God wants. “God qualifies the chosen, and they must say yes!” “Do not cast away your confidence Phoebe/Carlene that you may receive the promise” The Promise is a gift – God (Jesus) paid your debt!

Jan 1, 2017 Kat Kerr says doors of destiny are opening for all of us in 2018, and they have!

Jan 2, 2017 almost every night and day I have been seeing the number 66, which is the number 12 also 3 and my number?

Jan 5, 2018 77 is linked to Trump tower, art of the branch, DNA, King, and arm of the Lord.

Jan 6, 3 2018 looked at clock and it read 11:11, the temperatures of 33, 44, 50 relating to the water in the air has to do with to flow, pouring rain, an arrow, to teach, to lay foundations of a city, “And the heart of the people melted” hard hearts like stone, to fill, satiate, satisfy with sexual pleasures, to give drink, to overflow, desire, to cleanse, fed with milk, one body with one spirit to be united. (This is happening to the heavenly host and others)

Jan 9, 2018 YouTube by Kim Clement 3/13/2017 about a woman named Esther that shall rise up...beautiful in eyes, round and big, the Lord said I have crowned her, as I crowned Esther. For she shall have the oil of gladness for the pain and the mourning, that has taken place, and shall pour out the oil (Holy Spirit) on this nation (*H523 people, family stubborn of heart, someone to be reckoned equal to someone*), and healing shall begin, it shall flow rapidly. God says: “They will say “We hated her”, but now we love her. She shall say to the nations (Me?): no more bitterness, no more anger, and no more division” Yes! To Esther!

Note: a friend known by me as Deborah was channeling someone, and when she prayed over me she symbolically placed, and said that she placed a crown on my head; something to do with a thorny prickly crown.

Jan 20, 2018 66 means: Love, healing, faith, WC is helping me manifest my goals, desires, and wishes, related to the star of David and something to do with second order or repetition, related to him (the gift) to hold me, be my head covering, have me in his heart, love me constantly, to possess, the next succession, to make a covenant and devote himself.

Jan 4, 2018 God is coming for a habitation and not a visitation.

Jan 27, 2018 I woke up looked at the clock 3:33. It was a Super Blue Moon (2<sup>nd</sup> in same month) an Lunar/moon eclipse on the feast day Tu B Shevat. Once in a blue moon where “True Nobility Rises” The new year of the Trees, the Almond tree in blossom, and almond branch in Ark of the Covenant, and planting trees.

Feb 16, 2018 Halo also is related to the burnt offering (*Tabernacle*), rainbow, and covenant. White Oak in AO’s life song Oak means Ram as a sacrifice, pillar, trees and mighty men, Chief, leader of the land, to be satisfied with food to give drink. White is in the fine linen and clothing of a king, a pearl, mother of pearl, freedom, liberty, sparrow, year of liberation, bright, to shine, lamp, torch in Rev 4 exalted to the splendor of the heavenly state, garments of angels and of the heavenly throne.

Feb 20, 2018 WC and AO are one and the same? He God (AO)

Feb 25, 2018 Q says: POTUS is our ‘Savior’ (i.e. *Messiah/Christ/Deliverer*).

Feb 27, 2018 AO gave me a humming bird house with two holes, and while in Mendocino I saw two birds in gray perched atop a grape vine with grape clusters underneath, in the “winepress” looked like a uterus and the tubes, facing opposite directions. Related scripture was Jer 33:15 “Beloved” denotes Messiah the Son of David.

March 1, 2018 Left lords land for home it was 33 degrees, I picked up a trash receipt on the ground and it was from: Oak Hurst (white?) AO or AO.

March 9, 2018 AO came the first time on Feb 13, 2018, and WC came on Sept 13, 2017 both called me 'Awesome' one in an email and AO/AO in this year Christmas Card 2018.

Mar 20, 2018 (Tue) WC is 33 yrs old = AO = Jesus connected to Halo = covenant = rainbow which is a vow, oath and promise. I have AO/AO as Alpha – (marriage) union to a woman who gives birth; Eve?

AO came back from a camp he has towards the north, and we talked, and he said we could talk again.

Mar 20, 2018 AO/AO said to start paying attention to my dreams, messages, De ja vou every week, God is gonna start giving messages to me.

AO said the best way to understand God is that he is like electricity, he is everything, and God is the Construct. Construct means concept, theory, paradigm, pattern, prototype, example, model, standard, archetype, form, create, raise, erect, assemble pieces together, type, appearance, structure, etc.

He said to wear bells, to help protect me use angels, trumpets and wear bells, also Gabe said that bells were a sign to him that he was doing good. AO said he has eleven brothers, and he is the 5<sup>th</sup> one; this might have multiple meanings, related to the 12 tribes, he also said his silk tent was attached and holes were poked all over and rain gets in. The first to break camp was Judah and the 5<sup>th</sup> to break camp were the Levites and in the middle – AO was a Levite?

By wearing bells it protects me when I go in and out of the presence of God like the High Priest.

When I first saw him I asked: "How are you?" He said: "I Am"

AO said he was really old but only 27? His tent was made of 'silk' Raiment "Savior of his people" (*God-as I entered it into my journal*)

March 21, 2018 AO/AO told me that he and his family did not get along, and they sent him away – here in America (Joseph). He said he had eleven brothers, and he was the 5<sup>th</sup> either born, or at camp. Joseph was sent away.

He said the Ice Age happened after the flood, the flood took place 30,000 years ago, or the Ice Age can't remember.

AO said: "So much to know, so little time!" We used to talk allot, but not so much anymore.

March 22, 2018 AO said he was looking for work, and work means make milk, to make fruit, grain, and a hired servant, feed the starving, rouse men to believe in God for salvation, release anointing, and grant peace.

March 24, 2018 AO said: “I just came out of ten days of Tribulation; this was after I told him that I could not figure out the length of the tribulation, 10 days? 10 years? WC told me that we were in the time of Sorrows.

AO said: Were in the yellow layers “What are the colors of the Rainbow?” I said: “I don’t know” He said “7” Seven layers (7) and seven colors the Holy number.”

He said: “White is where God is, the layers represent maturity. Red to blue or green and yellow also is gold is last. That I am in the final layer which is yellow and is the Bridge”

I was given a timeline of 777, and AO said water, water, water. Water H4325 mayim is living water, gushing forth, fountains of abundance, splendor of gold, waves of the sea, washing, drinking, rain, water for many people. Water = Baptism purification, G4438 and G932 basileia means kingdom, the royal power of Jesus as the triumphant Messiah to come into his kingship clothed with this power. Raising the dead or sleepers to life again, and renovating earth and heaven; and in this kingdom they would bare sway for every over all the nations of the world.

AO says: No one knows the hour, day, or year, but time and season – maybe a woman?

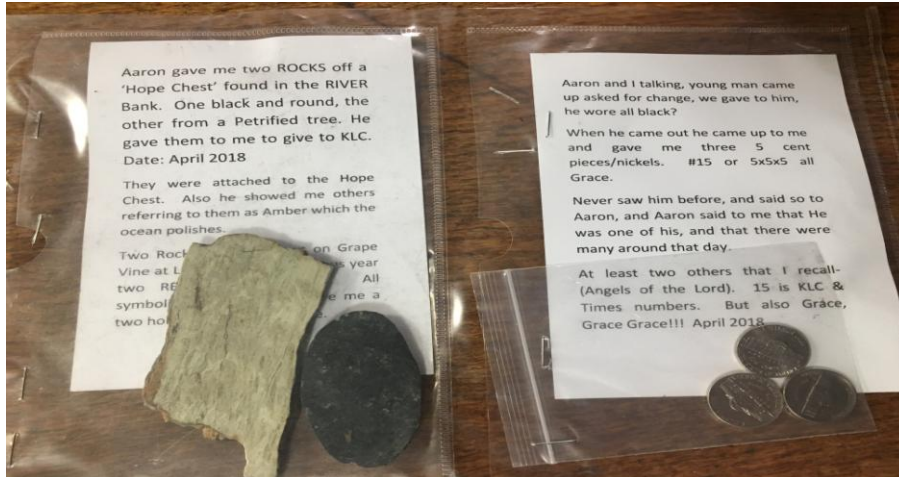
March 27, 2018 Yesterday AO had a gift for me; it was a humming bird house? It is hanging on the eves of our roof.

March 31, 2018 AO mentioned that there were black pillars where the Throne of God is, Enoch pg 40 says there is a place which burns day and night, and there are seven mountains of magnificent stones and the middle one reached to heaven like the throne of God, of Alabaster (black) and the summit of the throne was of sapphire. Pg 53 7<sup>th</sup> mountains in the midst of these there were fragrant trees encircled the throne; one was the tree of life. The summit is his throne and where the eternal king will sit when he shall come down to visits the earth with goodness.

AO/AO showed me that he has 7 lower teeth that is it.

April 4, 2018 stopped by the local store and showed me a rock from the “Crusades” then he showed us some carved stones that you can get sometimes ‘polished’ find them in the Ocean (code?) He said they came from a hope chest found buried in the mud on the river bank, these stones covered the outside of the “Hope Chest.” He gave me two stones to give to my daughter.





The nickels were given to me specifically as a preliminary piece of another puzzle relating to an EMP and that on the plane JM said that he carried (nickel) cadmium batteries, and I wondered why? Then Ori said that there is cadmium all around our area in the mountains and that they protect against EMP. This goes back to the information that there may be an EMP and to head to the hills.

Apr 6, 2018 Started a Discord channel and “Sum of all things” without knowing me said: “Look at you all shiny and new” What?

April 8, 2018 the word Elf has come around and means messenger, w oneself down, to shew self, Yeshuah, deliverance, victory, and Elf *ratsown* favour of a king.

AO gave me a birdhouse and I have hung it on the eaves of my Log home (*humming/sparrow/small bird*) Son of A house, royal or city, i.e. “I may have children by the aid of this hand maid” Gen 30:3 house, fortress, to build, to erect walls, defenses, an altar, to rebuild a ruined house.( H1004, H1129 banah)

May 10, 2018 An Osprey black and white flew into a snag tree in the field, and was “A Messenger” to stay alert because important info was pending, imminent and approaching. G1448 at hand to join one to another (*AO and Me*) the priest entering the temple to offer sacrifices, or to perform other ministrations. To throttle accelerate, fluid, flow, squeeze, to embrace, to turn aside to lodge, dwell, a string of pearls, a ring to be turned like nose ring (Song 4:16). Possibly related to what is happening to me, and he as High Priest, joined in union to me.

In Black flower journal March 4, 2016 I had a dream/vision of a muscular man’s right arm and body no head holding a w pulled back with an arrow. He wore a white sleeveless shirt, and I felt it was God or his hosts (AO)-here are the words given with the vision: “I fill my w with good things ready to go out or be shot out” AO recently said this to me as well.

May 26, 2018 AO said that he can call forth 500 angels, and they each can call forth 500, they can call forth 500 and on and on.

Jarrow said only some can see the eagles. END OF 6<sup>TH</sup> JOURNALS

7th Journal, Dark Blue with flowers on the front “Make today ridiculously amazing”

June 6, 2018 AO said “I cannot dwell at a man’s abode!” (*He can if the wife is not home*) this is angel protocol...

He said: Elf’s usually cannot interact with humans but sometimes it just happens. He showed me his New Mexico License he had a diamond halo on his forehead. I thought he might be my GG angel, or more?

He said God is Obama and Mago is Michelle aka Michael a man.

He said that he was told that he had to stay in Selma Oregon. He said: “You like numbers!” I said: “Yeah!”

I mentioned something about protecting us, and he said “Yes, it’s scary”, I said: “That’s why you’re exhausted” He smiled.

Holy host can only take one vessel at a time, but the fallen can shift into many. (Hum?)

AO said this guy who came over where we were sitting: “He is channeling demons/snakes, their the mud in his soul, or deep down?”

He said “He has to eat to operate here. Also that they can use other vessels like Eagles to see, etc. called “Astral Projection” by the new age.

I gave him what I thought was a \$20 sapphire, and two pearls, he told me that it was not a sapphire but a tanzanite, he asked me to keep it for him, I am. He kept the two pearls then he said: “Don’t cast your pearls before swine”

He said: he is learning about humans/me. It’s weird being here. He spends allot of time in Reverie means between earth and heaven, dreamlike state.

AO said: “Wait until you find out that Michael and Gabe are!”

Getting my Daughters truck and three (3) Eagles flew over head.

7/7/2018 Camping at the coast in California “Call of Duty” (*World at War*) This morning God gave me understanding about Joel’s perceived sons, call of duty, the generator, and the y named Jude hitting or striking his brother Jewel after the power went off.

Aug 30, 2018 approx know the Lord of the book! We can change our outward behavior (works); only God can change our hearts.

Trees can be family Lineage. Cain according to some is in all of us the first Adam – earth minded, Cain represented worship self, things-people, materialism and our dogmas. Beast is religion that originates in man’s mind. We must know the Lords voice and follow him; I/we need to focus on hearing it.

“The good that is in man or that he does will never redeem men.” “Sinners did not crucify the Lord – the most moral leaders did.”

Who is the enemy in us? “The goodness of man is the manifestation of pride and rebellion against God.”

“The tree of knowledge must be torn from the soul by the roots:” Sin is our nature – not just wrong things we do, so renounce all that you or we even our righteousness, goodness, or deeds as filthy rats.

The cross is the greatest threat to mans self-centeredness.

Every blow we endure without retaliation or resentment begins to consume evil. In the one who delivers the flow? Fix my eyes on Jesus.

Cain is double mindedness (*Narcissist/two faced*) schizophrenia more than one personality at home, office, church or social settings).

Fear of rejection compels us to become the person we believe will be more accepted or recognized. We lose who we really are (be real, live, be present).

Rom 7:18 Nothing good dwells in me. Human reasoning. Sow to spirit not the flesh. Help show me exactly?

Lay aside personal ambition to become true servants. Confident, humble and peaceful are those who know their God.

Oct 2018 AO has been a source of much information a recollection: White hats are in the mountains,

Sept 1, 2018 Met 5 hippies, Dog on CJ Street who need gas. One from TX, Arizona, LA or San Diego, and one gal?

Met a homeless type guy in CJ and his name was Roberts with an arrow tattooed on hand, I bought him the #2 Mountain Dew. Robert said that the arrow represents a gang of protection. bought 3 drawn photos from Jade at CJ park, and talked for about 1 ½ hours, it appeared two gals sang songs relating to our encounter, the songs represented me or my Daughter. One that looked like ‘G’ painted as a clown Jade said that she was a Guard.

Also in the beer garden was another guy I saw at the Bridgeview church in CJ who I had seen around GP on a few different occasions, and I wondered. Is he one? He was there and I felt like the answer was ‘Yes’.

The two girls sang Karaoke and the songs seemed prophetic of something that might even are future. The first was ‘Broken Wing’ that Daughter (beloved) sang early years. At the moment I cannot remember the others but I think one was Adele.

Sept 4 2018 Larry spoke to AO at store, AO asked him about buying land off the road about 14—150 Acres. Larry told him about the parcel behind our house and then AO said “that would be a great place for a tree house!” There is a Tree house and nothing else. He already knew and was making a point of it. The question is how did he know? That is a simple answer.

Oct 22, 2018 on March 15 was the last day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Golf Gala I got an interpretation it reveals that there would be two men that precede (?) one was Strong man leader, and noble of State, wealthy and prominence.

March 21, 2016 (Mon) Eleven has the idea of conjunction of 10 fingers. One finger white in the ten fingers stands out, but do the fingers represent the ten tribes of the northern kingdom and the one a ring? In the brown Journal on April 5-6, 2016 notes 77 signals Messiah fulfilling prophecy.

Terina's text on July 12, 207 says Gods love is becoming more perfected in and through you (me). 66 equal DNA, 3 strands of 22.

44 is alter of heart, four walls, halo, rainbow "I can't help falling in Love with you"

Oct 27, 2017 Jesus was 77<sup>th</sup> born in his genealogy and 33 is his age when he died on the cross.

Nov 1, 2017 Guardian angels are a tribe assigned at birth. I was sitting in my reading chair and just now looked on my room water jug, and the class had an etched crown on the side, and I never saw it before, and on the other side was a cluster of grapes.

Nov 12, 2017 Sunday at 3:22 p.m., I sent a message to WC soon after our phone call and I said: "Hi, speak to me? Help me! Reveal the solutions, please!"

WC had given me many pieces of information and I was struggling to interpret them so I was hoping to talk to him once again, but it was not to be. END 7<sup>th</sup> JOURNAL

10/24/2018 Bruce – Liberty Watch talked with me at the Car lot that Larry was doing a window tint.

He had so much to say I probably will only remember just a few things. Something about an aircraft carrier that takes someone to the Pacific until the war is turned around then brought back, but at first it seems we lose War, but maybe not here? Something about a gal and a guy 6'2" meet at the Goodwill? Hum? Collapse of the money market, Gods 5,000 yr (5yr?) Sabbatical which will cancel debt like the Jubilee...there are also 70 year Sabbaticals, etc.

What Disturbs Your Peace of Mind?

No matter what disturbs you, causes you to ignore others, or disrespect them, maybe leave a church, or family. No matter what the situation right now we need all able body people to stand up against the evil in government on the left and wherever it is found. To unite in a common purpose and use our talents and skills to overthrow them, support Trump and his team who are doing just that, chosen by God to do so while he is taking back the kingdoms of this world and transporting it into the kingdom of God.

Many believer Christian look at the homeless and think drunk, druggie, loser, and so on, or do not like their dressing in certain ways with tattoos, piercings and wild hair. Wild hair is not my thing, but what if that was who I was in physical outward appearance, and inside I was holy and loved the Lord, should that count?

Another example of how we think we know but we do not is that many homeless, those that appear drunk or smell like alcohol might be Holy Angelic Host testing men, and how they respond to them. Is it love? Judgment? Or do we just ignore people as if they did not exist. That would not be a good report back to the father. What if through circumstances you end up living in your car like the Paradise fire families? They may show up in your neighborhoods begging would you think ill of them?

In some circles smoking pot or cigarettes can potentially send you to hell because it is addiction and not holy right? If you get a divorce this is another should not be. Do you live in an all white community and other colors or races cause you to feel uncomfortable.

These are things that we are partial to, thinking that somehow we are better than they, but we are not. God is not a respecter of persons, God sees us all as sinners, he looks on/into the heart, and if it was not for his son Jesus/Yeshua sacrifice to atone for our sins no one would get into heaven. We all sin, some more than others, but unless we are under the blood and Gods grace we are all lost.

We need to be at peace with the fact that there is no one good no not one! Therefore what do as drunks, divorcees, criminals, self righteous church goers and the rest what we have in common with you is we all need to be saved and under Gods grace, they need to repent, and no sin is better than another when it comes to salvation where trying to make it on our merits or good works has been our focus. So you are no better than anyone else. We need to see with Gods eyes, love with his love, I have to pray for this, and do not judge but let God do that, and that is what I ask the Lord to help me with, because I need help.

If you think someone is not saved, or do not know, share the gospel however you do, but let God change their heart, and there is a way to witness to some like Ray Comfort & Jon Clement do that is very bold, but gets across the point that many need to recognize. I think we need all kinds of voices out there one to plant seed, others to water, cultivate and prune the plant that is growing. Times is running out, but do what you can to change even one life and future.

I live in a predominately redneck, white town, and when I brought my black grandsons to a restaurant or store they would get interesting looks, some scowls. I'm thinking these young men are amazing and godly, saved and these rednecks should know them. This makes some look down their noses at us, and them.

If you are transgender or LGBT community, in prison or ex con, pagan, Gnostic, and others, etc. I think that we should share the gospel like we do with anyone if we have the chance that according to God, in reality the homosexual community need to get that DNA is what really defines who you are, so if human and you're an XX-female, or XY-male that is how you were created. It does get to me sometimes, and the angelic hosts are both in their ability to transform, but also in heaven Kat Kerr says there are no male or female angels, not sure. Our bodies were not made physically designed to fit together men with men, or women with woman. (Roman 1-2)

Science proves ones gender at conception, so after that there are other ways to help some to understand. God made man and woman to be married, and this example is supported throughout the bible. Now for the angelic host, I have no true understanding yet. But if there is going to be marriage between the host and humans it will be man and woman because that is Gods design.

I am growing, being challenged, tested, and stretched in so many ways, and I see the things in me that are not so pleasant, judgmental, and not always sincere, but I also know that God is teaching me, growing me, and that I am a fallen human, in sin and flesh, trying to walk in the spirit, but if it was not for the grace of God I would be miserably lost. This is my default, and where I can find peace.

We have to realize that TV, School, Churches, Family, Movies, and the rest have tainted us to see with eyes that judge, but God wants us to realize that we can recognize our prejudices and sinful ways, and pray for God's love for others, and not our limited ability to love anyone but ourselves. In the end we get put off by many things, people, and situations, and at the end of the day we can rest on the rock who is God, Christ, Jesus, the Holy Spirit and his gift of life, and grace poured out for us. Thank you Lord!

Now with the heavenly host (*Androgynous which means genderless, neutral, and unbiased or nonaligned*), maybe those who died and went before who were human and male or female, it is possible that there will be many manifestations of the spiritual heavenly world into our world the flesh and earth. Where there may be a mix of beings that come here and are going to be new as in some of the angels mostly male, but some female as to what I understand. So this is a complex subject and I am just beginning to be taught about these things as I believe a 'First Student' or at least one of them.

So get ready for God teaching, unveiling, and challenging us. I believe that is why I am going through what I am going through to help me learn so I might be able to teach others in time.

## CHAPTER 4

### Discover, Engage and Interact With Gods Heavenly Host

We are told in the New Testament to test or try the spirits to see if they be of God, and while I am in the midst of running into the heavenly host and/or angels on a weekly basis I have come to the understanding that testing the spirits is a little more difficult than I thought, or not as clear cut as I believed; and then I had the notion, maybe the scripture trying the spirits has multiple meanings, ways and not just the words “Did Jesus Christ come in the flesh?” This is the typical question I would ask, however their answers were either totally direct or in a roundabout manner.

I began to wonder is this a test, are they from God, do they know Jesus and profess God and the Son? Well if it was that easy I would not be adding this part to the book. WC, AO/AO, GG, and JM all said “Yes! Jesus Christ came in the flesh!” Or, something similar, Next: comes Arrow, Fry, Ori, Nic, Steph, Neal “Hook” and the rest. They said yes but not directly, we were on the back side of store and further into the conversation their words were about God, Jesus, and the actual prophetic words in the word of God, i.e. Bible.

Nathan a prophet of God says that every single thing we do or that happens to us is a big test from God, and that everything is a test. So I thought are they testing me, or are they answering the way they were taught from heavens perspective. Complicated!

This part of the book will also deal with the difficulty of meshing the heaven with earth and the protocol or ways of interacting and doing business with heaven so to speak.

The heavenly host see things differently than mere humans do, their explanations, words used seem pagan or new age, and it makes it hard to come together when the description they use seems in opposition to what you believe. If you ask them if they have other words to explain what they are saying for instance, Chakras in new age to them are energy centers in the body.

One way the host communicates to us is that they will talk in front of you either giving you advice in parables or code, it seems like they are insensitive, but I have come to learn that the they are not insensitive necessarily it's just host speak. Those who are against you bring negative messages and do not seem to be friendly. The others are not purposely trying to offend you, but do, and I have learned that it is not generally malicious.

However, if you are sensitive it will bother you until you learn that you are in a war, and some are trying to offend you, to manipulate you to turn you around into another direction, or misdirect you causing confusion, but many are trying to help you. Some are just talking with no clue that it might offend. This is the rift, fracture; hole or difference between what might be acceptable by human standards or acceptable by angelic standards. I am still learning as I go baby steps.

### How to Try the Spirits

1Jo 4:1 “Beloved, believe not every spirit, or each one, but TRY the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.”

Try the spirits: prove, examine, approve, scrutinize, to see whether a thing is genuine or not, as metals (*Is it real Gold or Silver*), they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, pleasing, to be accounted, I think or judge: to question, it seems good, I determined whom may or may not give evidence or proof of a thing, to show by words or teach. (G1381)

1John 4:2 “Hereby know you the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesses that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: 3 And every spirit that confesses not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.” 2 John 1:7 “This is a deceiver and an antichrist.”

Confesses means to say the same thing as another, to agree with, to profess one's self the worshipper of one, to declare openly, speak out freely, of persons assembled together, of speech, a word, uttered by a living voice, embodies a conception or idea the sayings of God, instruction, doctrine, teaching. To mention, to exhort, advice, to command, direct, to point out with words, to call by name Jesus/YHWH. (G3670, G3674)



## CHAPTER 5

Prophet Speak - Kim Clement, Mark Taylor, Kat Kerr and Others  
Jennifer LeClaire on YouTube; word for word, and summarized:

“Angels on Assignment Again” She says the bible calls angels ministering spirits and they are sent to the heirs of salvation, and that God gives the angels assignments, they have functions, they have operations, and we see them in scripture doing many different things, and that in this hour were seeing a rise of angelic activity, were seeing people having encounters, were seeing messages from angels, people having interventions from angels, prophetic announcements, helping us interpret dreams, leading us somewhere, and she believes that we are going to see more and more angels on assignment.

They have always been on assignment, but the difference is that the eyes and ears of many are more open to these angelic encounters and were expecting them. Saying you will hear from God when you expect to hear from God. Many times you will discern angels when you begin to open your spiritual senses, 5 minimum up to 21 to perceive the angelic realm.

She says on the other hand remember Satan disguises himself as an angel of light, and she thinks that in this hour, a true angel of God will never violate scripture of God. Good angels will always lift up Jesus. They will always speak to you in line with scripture and that is one way to discern between holy angels and unholy fallen host.

The Lord Jesus Christ can send angels in times and ways to speak to us. It will always be in line with scripture. Deception means “We don’t know!” She also recognizes that everything is not in scripture. End Transcription and Summary of Jennifer LeClaire’s.

When you are not sure seek the scripture and ask God to clarify whether it is a deceiving spirit, angel of ‘light’ or a heavenly messenger of God. Always seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness. In these last days the books are going to be opened, but what does that mean and how do we apply this to angelic visits of messenger angels?

Act 12:7 “And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his hands.”

Light: We are thought to be lights in this world, in the darkness, and this has to not only do with how the host of heaven sees us, but also relates to the fact that even in our flesh we can be seen as light. Therefore, the same applies to angels who have taken on flesh; they are angels of light as well. We need to try these fleshly angels of light the same. (Many applications)

We are told to try the spirits and this is something you do once you recognize that your physical encounter with a stranger, homeless person, traveler, or however they might present themselves; we must then try the spirit according to scripture.

1Jo 4:1 “Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.”

1Jo 4:3 “And every spirit that confessed not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.”

How does this scripture above reveal itself in Hebrew and Greek?

Confesseth Greek 3670, 3674,260, 3056, and 3004—professes, promises, they give thanks, praise or celebrate Jesus, admit or declare to you in front of persons assembled together in (that) place and time. The angel man indicate, refer to, and express ‘close association’ with words, speech, and sayings of God/Jesus, a kind or style of speaking, in tidings, their report, communication, utterance, work, news, rumor, information, news flash, or word. To teach, exhort, command and direct us, to call, name, speak of and mentions Jesus and God the father. i.e. Confesseth not is: they limit, constrain, refuse, exclude, leave out, omit, pass over, or neglect, ignore, pay no attention to, skip, overlook, or not bother and prohibit-in their conversation and message Jesus Christ is not praised, declared, or given thanks.

Not - They have a negative answer, denies easily, presently, a moment ago, in the past few minutes, absolute negative, emphatically, directly, objectively denies the thought of the him, or the thing, cross. According to their judgment, opinion, will, of someone/Jesus Christ (*Messiah=Anointed One*); hence, as we say technically, indirectly, hypothetically, subjectively deny Jesus in the flesh. (G3361, 3756)

That Jesus “Jehovah is Salvation” the Son of God, the Saviour of mankind, God incarnate, the existing one, the “One True God” LORD, to be, become, come to pass, to be with them, and is dwelling with us as our savior, our deliver and help. Is come to come into being, and died on the cross, and returned. (G2424, H3068, 1961, G2064)

The Flesh, a living body, natural, and physical, of man, fleshly who suffered. To clean by sweeping the house/body/temples/souls, Jesus/God to choose us to salvation, to take up, elevate, stones, a fish, to rise from the ground. (G4561, 4563, 4951, G138, 142)

You Will Ask Them: “Did Jesus Christ come in the flesh?”

They respond: “Yes, Jesus Christ came in the flesh” ask them to repeat the whole thing for safety purposes. At that point they should not be able to deceive you. However, remember the scripture application to all their words, and messages, ask God for discernment in all of it.

What it means in conversation and their presentation and interaction to you and what they promote in general is this: This is why I am doing this book to prepare the way for others who will begin the discovery of the angelic host here on earth, and how we are to interact, engage, and live with them.

UPDATE Dec 21, 2016 New Prophet Words:

Kim Clement

The Prophet of God who (died Nov 23, 2016) before he died he spoke about America as early as 2005, or earlier about people, the nation, and Donald Trump. When one prophesies sometimes those words, visions or prophetic utterances may not come to pass within one's lifetime. Noah as one example who trumpeted to the people over 40 years about the flood, and those who prophesied about the Messiah Jesus all died before they saw his appearance.

Kim Clement does not know the interpretation of all he is given, but He just is obedient, and God is the one who controls how or what those utterances mean, and how they will unfold, so be not critical but wise. Kim Clement spoke many of the words and prophecies below long before they were to come to pass through the election of Donald John Trump. They are fulfilled, and continuing to be fulfilled on a greater scale.

Were the Old Testament prophets liars? No! It is us who make those judgments because we do not know the workings of an infinite eternal creator. We understand in finite wisdom, and are impatient, or uneducated due to the fact that many do not read their bibles and yet think they know?

Note: I will only include just a smidgen of his prophecies, and some are recounts of pervious words, but most are word for word that I transcribed from the videos (his audio) with him prophesying:

"The Spirit of God says, "I will move in a very unusual manner. For this Nation is being mocked. Third world countries are mocking you. Ungodly nations are mocking you." But God said, "Not the forces of hell, for they are hearing sounds of fire and resurrection that are emerging from the four corners of this Nation. Some would say, 'You are forgotten,' but I have told you there will be an invasion of the news media. Instruments that once mocked me will be instruments that now raise me up," says the Lord.

"Would history repeat itself and would I arise to the occasion? Yes." For God said, "I am not going too yesterday to bring the past back into existence, but I am moving into the future and bringing it into existence. For this Nation shall once again pioneer the greatest move of the Spirit that has ever happened," says the Lord. And you are alive; you are alive in the midst of it!"

"Abraham saw your day and rejoiced. David saw your day and sang about it. And what are you doing in this, your day? Do I stand as I stood before Jerusalem and say in this your day, did you know your day of visitation? Or did you judge it by the political reigning powers and the religious bigotry that exists? This is your day," says the Lord.

"And in the month of May and October of this year, I will grant an unusual amount of favor. I will grant an unusual amount of favor not only to the Church but into this Nation, for the rain shall come upon the just and the unjust.

The Spirit of the Lord says, "Hear the Word of the Lord tonight: this Nation has waited and waited and they have said, 'Revival, revival, revival.'" God said, "There is more than revival. We have revived and brought back, but a Spirit of resurrection is upon you." For God said, "I am breathing—I am breathing upon the people of this Nation. I am breathing upon the churches that are going down and I am bringing them up," says the Spirit of God.

"I am breathing upon the political powers that be." For God said, "I will not forget 911. I will not forget what took place that day, and I will not forget the gatekeeper that watched over New York, who will once again stand and watch over this Nation," says the Spirit of God. "It shall come to pass that the man that I place in the highest office shall go in whispering my name."

"But God said, "When he enters into the office, he will be shouting out by the power of the Spirit, for I shall fill him with My Spirit when he goes into office, and there will be a praying man in the highest seat in your land." And God says, "Even a greater move of the Spirit shall take place and your enemies will finally be subdued by the year 2009."

For God said, "There shall be a great move of My Spirit that shall raise your children up, and your children shall become the voices and the mouthpieces of this hour," says the Lord. "Your children shall become as Samuel, your children shall become as David's, your children shall become as the Esther's and the Mary's of this day, and they will bring this great move into this Nation," says the Lord.

For God said, "Even as you have said, 'what will happen with our schools? What will happen with our children? What will happen with them?'" God said, "I will show you things that your forefathers never even knew and dreamed about," says the Spirit of God. "I will cause you to see things that they never even thought would happen." Shall we go back to the original?

America, America, you are the salt of the earth....God said, "And far, far greater. For the year 2009--energy will have changed drastically. This Nation will have tapped into the 'Big E' four times. Ethanol shall then be changed into another 'coli,'" and then God said, "two more times, and then there shall be a breakthrough in this Nation, and you shall look at the Middle East and you shall say, 'No more, no more of your deceit, no more of your control, and no more of your oil—it's over. Our soil has presented us with that which we need to be independent of the Middle East,'" says the Lord!

The Spirit of God says, "Where you are, lift up your eyes, and whatever you see tonight, I'm going to give it to you, for your sight has been elevated," says the Lord.

"America, America, you are the salt of the earth. America, America, you are the light of the world!" The Spirit of God says, "As you sing these words, surely, I will remember the promises that were made on the steps of the Capitol," though now abandoned, and though now forgotten, God said, "I will not forget. And I will bring to this Nation what it deserves. For in 2009, you will say, 'This is the beginning and will never end.' Therefore, rejoice, for whatever you see tonight, I will give it to you," says the Spirit of God. "America, America, you are the salt of the earth. America, America, you are the light of the world."

For suddenly, there will be a rapidity, there will be a movement that shall happen so quickly that they shall say, 'We did not bring birth or give birth to this. No man will take credit for this that is about to happen.'" God said, "It shall be like Elijah (I had a dream that Gabe was Elijah), where there was no proof of his birth or of his beginning and no proof of his death." God said, "This that I will do shall give no man credit, for it shall be the most unusual thing," says the Lord. "And I have focused upon California to do this, yes I have!"

"I am God and you have called to me, and many from this Nation have said, 'enough—enough of religion and enough of dead speech.'" The Spirit of God said, "This is a moment of resurrection." For the Spirit of God says: "Honor Me with your praise, and acceptance of this that I say to you. This that shall take place shall be the most unusual thing, a transfiguration, a going into the marketplace if you wish, and into the news media. Where Time Magazine will have no choice but to say what I want them to say; Newsweek what I want them to say; and The View, what I want to say." (*He tweets, and they report fiction-Fake News*)

"Trump shall become a trumpet," says the Lord! "I will raise up the Trump to become a trumpet, and Bill Gates to open up the gate of a financial realm for the Church," says the Spirit of the Living God!

Kim Clement heard: "The one that is chosen He shall have hot blood, but he will bring the walls of protection on this country in a greater way and the economy of this country shall change rapidly, says the Lord of Hosts. Listen to the world of the Lord. God says I will put at your helm for Two Terms a president that will pray, but He will not be a praying President when He starts. I will put him in office and then I will baptize (*i.e. identify, name, christen, surname, single out, fuse, associate, link, unite, bond, integrate, and merge*), Him with the Holy Spirit and My power, says the Lord of in. (*Like Jesus/He's back*)

Note by Me: This is a witness and testimony to Natan and Rabbi Kaduris encounters with God about that Messiah/Trumps whose soul knows he is Messiah, or Kaduri said that the Messiah spirit has not indwelt him/Trump yet! (*i.e. past tense depending if it is after Sept 3, 2017-Rain at inauguration*)

Feb 22, 2014 "...I have placed that man 'amongst' you—A humble man, and as Samuel (High Priest) stood before the brothers (*David's*), and they rejected David to come because of his age 'take all these little remarks I'm giving you, they are gems' The name and the word GOLD, remember that – a man that is 'amongst' them, but is 'Yah' (*Ancient/Modern name of God the I Am*), and God says "These that shall reject him shall be shocked at how he takes the Giant down"—*previously spoken: of Debt, Secularism, socialism, and brothers of Goliath, Philistines, Giants, Hybrids, Illuminati, etc.*

"And He will take a simple stone (*KC clenching fist/hand-DJT rock of offense and stone of stumbling*) remember the name, and He will hold it up and they will laugh at him, but the plan is so brilliant says the Lord, it could only have been given by me."

"Here the word of the prophet, the word of the prophet to you (Trump) as King, I will open that door that you prayed about. And when it comes time for the election, you will be elected. God said, "I will set him aside, they will say "Impeach, Impeach," but it will not happen; and then God says: "Highly embarrassing moments when another Snowden arise, and then I heard Gold, He will restore the fortunes in this nation" because of his brilliance;

"Because of his/Trumps brilliance I/Kim could not see his face because that was not allowed (Word 2014), there was a mist that covered all the people and He was 'amongst' them; God made me/Kim look at him, and God said 'this man will throttle the enemies of Israel.

This man (DJT) will throttle the enemies of the West, there are highly embarrassing moments that are about to occur, for many, many politicians in this nation; there will be a shaking amongst the democrats coming elections, but unsettling for the Republicans. END

This nation shall come very subtly (*ingeniously, shrewdly, and cleverly*) but He shall not come in the time of President Obama, they shall come when this new one arises (*Trump*) “My David” that I have set aside for this nation.”

God said, "There is more than revival. We have revived and brought back, but a Spirit of resurrection is upon you." For God said, "I am breathing—I am breathing upon the people of this Nation. I am breathing upon the churches that are going down and I am bringing them up, says the Spirit of God.”

(April 5, 2007—Recorded in Redding, California I have raised up a standard against the enemy—you are that standard-2007 The Year of Acceleration-this began the 10 year Tribulation Feast of Trumpet period) END CLEMENT

Mark Taylor

I am going to underline words that are especially prophetic about prophecy, end time harvest, the Messiah, etc, and may insert in italics some meaning, but you can research further if you'd like. He said also that Trump has the authority of God and he will be used to reap the harvest and plunder from the enemy what we have sown.

Rick Wiles was doing an interview on from True News, and spoke with Mark Taylor an ex-firefighter during an online, or radio program that ended up on YouTube about Marks prophecy he received in 2011 about Donald John Trump. Originally Mark thought the prophecy would be fulfilled in 2011-12, but God told him that the people were not ready and so it was held off until the election in 2016/17. The Quoted interview of Mark Taylors responses are below:

Rick Wiles: “Several weeks ago Rick’s wife was visiting her physician who is Dr. Don Colbert, and Rick had a conversation with Mrs. Colbert while Susan was with her doctor. Mrs. Colbert mentioned to Rick that one of her husband's patients (i.e. Mark Taylor) gave him a copy of a prophetic message he said the Lord gave him, and Mary Colbert went to her office and retrieved the document for me to read. It was dated April 28, 2011.”

Prophecy- “Commander and Chief”

Mark Taylor shares what happened in 2006 and that Mark had a visitation from the Lord and in that visitation the Lord assigned an angel to Mark, also regarding what that would mean, and here is one of those prophecies:

Mark says: “That in 2011, I was sitting in front of the TV and I saw Donald Trump on TV, and, all of a sudden I went, oh my gosh—this hit me like a ton of bricks—I'm hearing the voice of a president.”

“The Spirit of God says: I have chosen, *anointed, called* this man, Donald Trump, for such a time as this...God speaks: For I will use this man to bring honor, respect and restoration to America. America will be respected once again as the most powerful and prosperous nation on

earth, other than Israel. The dollar will be the strongest it has ever been in the history of the United States, and will once again be the currency by which all others are judged.

“The Spirit of God says: The enemy will quake and shake and fear (*Isa 2:19-21; Heb 12:24*) this man I have anointed. They will even quake and shake when he announces he is running for president. It will be like the shot heard across the world. The enemy will say: what shall we do now?’ This man knows all our tricks and schemes. We have been robbing America for decades, what shall we do to stop this?

“The Spirit says: HA! No one shall stop this that I have started! For the enemy has stolen from America for decades and it stops now! For I will use this man to reap the harvest that the United States has sown for and plunder from the enemy what he has stolen and return it 7 fold back to the United States.

“The enemy will say Israel, Israel, what about and Israel? For Israel will be protected by America once again. The spirit says yes! America will once again stand hand and hand with Israel, and the two shall be as one for the ties between Israel and America will be stronger than ever, and Israel will flourish like never before.

“The Spirit of God says: I will protect America and Israel (*the same*), for this next president will be a man of his word. When he speaks the world will listen and know that there is something greater in him than all the others before him. This man’s word is his bond and the world and America will know this and the enemy will fear this, for this man will be fearless. The Spirit says, when the financial harvest begins (*Now*) so shall it parallel in the spiritual for America.

“The Spirit of God says: In this next election they will spend billions to keep this president in; it will be like flushing their money down the toilet. Let them waste their money, for it comes from and it is being used by evil forces at work, but they will not succeed, for this next election will be a clean sweep for the man that I have chosen.

“They will say things about this man, the enemy, but it will not affect him, and they shall say it rolls off of him like the duck, for as the feathers of a duck protect it, so shall my feathers protect this next president. Even mainstream news media will be captivated by this man, and the ability that I have gifted him with, and they will even begin to agree with him says the Spirit of God.”

“And, the one thing I wanted to point out is, because there is a whole World War 2 component to this thing, and there's a bigger picture that the Church is not seeing right now, and, that, it's all about the end time harvest.”

“The other one is; the kingdom of darkness (*Col 1:13; Rev 16*) is attacking this man like never before like you've just seen. God is using this man too literally; he's not rattling the gates because when you rattle the gates you don't make entry. This man has been literally splitting the kingdom of darkness wide open, and God is using him as a light (*Matt 5:14; Jn 8:12, 2 Cor. 4:4*) to do that with because in every area that you can think of, immigration, I mean, the financial systems, the political systems, the news media, all of its corrupt, all of its being run and dominated by the kingdom of darkness. God is using this man to expose it.”

The Lord has shown MT that in one prophetic word that He wrote was:

“Time Is Up For Those Who Are Corrupt, one thing God is doing right now that he is very serious about, it doesn't matter if you're in the political arena, it doesn't matter if you're part of God's leadership in the Church, if you are corrupt God is going to expose you himself and he is going to remove you, because we should be on meat (*Heb 5:12-14*) and not milk at this point, because the end time battle has begun and the end time harvest has begun.”

“And I think what God is doing in this hour is that he's trying to call out the lukewarm (Rom 3:16) Christian, if you will, or what I call the drive through Christian, where they just want to drive through and get their Happy Meal message. You know what I mean? It's not going to cut it in this end time right now, because you're not going to survive these end times unless you are walking in a constant presence of God and in the army of God, so to speak. God's trying to mobilize his army.

“He's trying to get people promoted. He's trying to get you matured; get you out of the body of Christ and in the army and take your place in that army wherever it may be. I mean, you may be called to be, and this is going into a different area. You may be called to be a senator, congress person or woman. It's our job as the army of God. If you're called to that, you need to take your place because now is the time.

“I asked the Lord one day, I said, Lord, we have control of the House and Senate. What is going on? Why are they giving this president carte blanche? And the Lord told me, he says, because they're in on it. He said they are giving him carte blanche because they are looking at Obama as the finisher. But he says: "I have a plan." He says: it's not going to happen because, number one, I'm standing in the way and I've got a man called Donald Trump standing in the way till (*to roll as stones together-unite*) my army mobilizes.

“Well, it says, first. The spirit of God said: The army of God, out of the darkness I command you to arise and to take your place, for I have given you extra time, mercy and grace. Go, go, and go! Do not slow down. Begin to hold your ground for there is no more time to waste. America will once again be the great light. The enemy will say, oh, the light. The light shines so bright. There is nothing else left to do but to take flight. And indeed they will. The sign will be a mass exodus in the natural as the spirits will flee.”

“We know that in the end times the enemy will quake and shake! That is exactly what they are doing with Donald Trump while throwing everything they can at him including billions of dollars to support Hillary. Next they may even try to keep Obama in, or bring up another? For now we may be seeing a partial fulfillment of the dead in Christ who are asleep waking up. This movement will not stop at the election; it's like dominoes one hitting another and all moving the other!”

Jesus was going to finish his work that he had begun before his crucifixion, but it was to be at the end of time when God, Jesus, the branch, Seed and anointed of David, the Messiah Christ who would be KING, his life and work was cut short by design, planed, and paused for a future date! Jesus was coming back! He was to finish and complete all things and he is, and it is now! This work was his employment and occupation (G2041).

“Jesus saith unto them, My meat is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.” (John 4:34)



I believe we are witnessing an appearing in DJT, and yet there is still a coming, but that is later, and we will just have to be the watchmen/women that God has called us to be, the trumpets sounding the alarm, Gods voice to the lost world. We are his hands, feet and voice/mouth in this world.

Trump is a battering RAM (Jubilee, and warning of God) End Mark Taylor

Jennifer LeClaire June 25, 2018

"I Am Mantling 'Seers' with an anointing for a New Dimension of Glory" (Woody who might be Jesus said one of my gifts that he gave me was "I see things!")

"I am mantling seers in this season—seers who have turned to see the voice speaking to them, to record the dreams and visions I have revealed to them, and to steward the mysteries I've unlocked to them—with an anointing to enter into a new dimension of My grace, My revelation and My glory. I am inviting My seers to forget about the persecution of the past and embrace the next level of My calling for them.

"I am opening the eyes of Believers who have been crying out for their hearts to be enlightened. I will pour out visions, dreams, spiritual encounters and utterances that eye has not seen nor ear heard. I am calling you to rise up and look again and again and again; to be watchful in the spirit because I will show you things to come in the days ahead. I will show you new dimensions of My glory. I will show you the enemy's operations. I will even show you the intents and motives of hearts. (This is totally happening to me)

Going as Deep or as Far as You Choose

"You can go as deep and far as you choose to go. I am inviting you to study My Word. I am inviting you to study My heart. Your dedication to the study of your gift will unlock more and more, and the mantle will cause you to operate in higher realms. Don't neglect the study of My Word. Stay rooted and grounded in My holy Scriptures for this is your safeguard against deception in an hour where I will pour out a new wave of anointing on My seers.

"Do not move beyond the boundaries of My Word but do not reject spiritual experiences without deep study because I am going to do some things in this hour that go beyond milk. I am offering my seers the meat of the Word—deeper revelations many around you will not understand but that you will embrace by faith."... The seer ministry has been largely rejected in the body of Christ, but the Lord is shining a light on this gift. We can expect the enemy to rise up and pervert what God is raising up, hence God's admonition to stay rooted in Scripture even as the Spirit takes you places you've never seen (*I.e. perceived, witnessed, catch a glimpse of, notice, observe, grasp, understood, realize, envisage, predict, foresee, investigate and find out about—I also say recognizing the host among us*). Amen."

Kat Kerr says: "The Glory, the Rainbow is Gods passion for you; he is in love with us."

Right now we are being sealed with Gods Glory that does not fade away, Gods light, and Rainbow of color on our foreheads. It is our crown of life painted in color with an inkhorn of an angel, golden. The crown of life that God promised to them that love him. It is not future it is

now we are being crowned it is unseen by the flesh, this is the glory of God that will fill the earth. It is a crown of righteousness that God gives to all those that love his (In DJT) appearing.

There is an appearing and a coming of the Lord; right now we are in the appearing where it is the beginning process of establishing the Kingdome Age which is also the Messianic age, which means anointed like Jesus, and remember we are going to do greater works than Jesus. DJT is the appearance of God in the flesh; God chose DJT's vessel to do his will on this earth, Gods way! Who are we to argue with God?

John 13:9...Have I been so long time with you, and have you not known me, Philip? He that has seen me has seen the Father; and how do you say then, Show us the Father? 10 ...I am in the Father, and the Father in me? The words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

DJT is not the Father, but the Father dwelleth in DJT and does all things through him. Nothing can describe the Father, and there is no place that can contain the Father, but by his Holy Spirit he can pour out himself into a vessel of man.

12 Verily, verily, I say to you, He that believes on me/Jesus, the works that I do shall he/you do also; and greater works than these shall he/you do; because I go to my Father. 13 And whatever you ask in my name (Jesus), that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

When it speaks of greater works shall he do might refer to DJT who is God the Father who comes in Trump. It may also refer the Sons of God and the greater things we will also do than Jesus did. For the time is right.

The bottom line is that Gods sealing his anointed and servants those who love his appearing which is about Gods Glory in the earth. By the way glory also means great or greatness; MAGA, "Make America Great Again!" This is Trumps war cry to the people.

God chose America and her people to bring the gospel to the world and we have. God chose America as his promise land and to the Muslims it is the "Great Satan" where the land of Israel so called, also called Judah or Palestine is "The Little Satan" So America was chosen by God as his land, and so are the people Gods people. End LeClaire Word

LeClaires word verifies what I have been instructed to do by the heavenly host, not that we shouldn't already know this, but that I was told by another 'Steph' in California on a trip "if there was any book worth reading it was the scriptures/Bible; that if I could choose one book to read why would we read anything else?"

Those words about the bible as the only book worth reading was the very words I used to say when I was around 11-12 years old or thereabouts. I felt if I was going to read that the book worth reading was the Bible.

Bottom line is that we should immerse ourselves in the word of God digesting it and growing from it. I have kind of strayed from my own words because I have been reading other things, but it is my goal to drown myself in God's word, all of it; New and Old Testament. And there are many other books, manuscripts and such that are being verified as inspired scriptures of God, or

at the very least used as a tool of verification, witness, and testimony of what the bible is saying and the prophets such as Enoch 1, Jubilees, Baruch, the War Scroll, and Dead Sea Scrolls/Manuscripts to name a few.

I learn from many sources, but the Bible will and have been my go to reading. We are running out of time so start drowning! We need to know the word so we can use it, hope in it, and try the spirits in the sense of being able to tell when something spoken or written truly is of the enemy or new insight and substantiation of what God's has already verified or given us.

God is also justifying many things other prophets have been saying and yet we are in the unveiling process which also means Revelation. Here is another word from a prophet:

Elijah List - Westley Roderick

'My Destiny' God is not done with you yet!

"...When Your Brothers, family Sell You Out—you may be like Joseph in the prison (*2016 AO's dream about me/others*), who was favored by his father (God) and had a big dream. Have you ever said, "I have this amazing call on my life, I have an anointing, and my Father favors me. But why am I here in the world?"

Egypt represents the worldly system. Many people don't recognize that the calling and anointing on your life, the dream you've been having, and the reason that you have the favor from your Father – is so you can go speak to Pharaoh. He has a dream that needs to be interpreted. That's the breakthrough and that's the ministry that is on your life.

"What you intended for evil, God has turned to good". His brothers sold him into slavery, not the devil. Listen to what God says to you when it comes to your identity. The voice of the Lord is over the sound of many waters and breaks giants, strongholds. Step into where you are supposed to be. (See Genesis 50:20)

The Lord spoke to me after the dream and said, "You have to be open to an alternative destination. Here's what you do when you are stuck or in a holding pattern."

Getting "Unstuck" Out of a Holding Pattern

Make sure that you are secure where you are seated with your identity than feeling safe. Being okay and comfortable with where you are, with what you're doing, and with what is going on in your life is far more important than you can imagine or realize. It's really pertinent to your confidence. It's becoming secure with whom God has called you to be... If you are stuck right now and feel like you are going through Hell, the key to your breakthrough is repentance, living the life that you were meant to live, and doing unto the Lord what you are supposed to be doing.

In this generation, there was a preparation time that has had to take place, growing in maturation in the things of the spirit and in the natural. They are like the young David, anointed to be king, but right back to the fields taking care of sheep. This generation was anointed and called to greatness before its time and we've been in the fields, tending sheep, and fighting off the bears and the lions. But God says,

"If you cry out to me and return to who it is that you are supposed to be and repent, you will find grace, favor, safety and provision for where you are right now and where you will be going."

The Lord spoke to Ezekiel saying, "Son of man, can these bones live?" And Ezekiel responded, "God, only you know." So God said again, "Son of man, can these bones live?" Ezekiel responded again and said; "Only you know, Lord." God spoke to Ezekiel, and said, "Son of man prophesies to these ruins. Prophecy to these dry bones, that they shall have breath, and that they shall have life once again" (see Ezekiel 37:3-14)

I tell you on behalf of the Lord: it is time to speak to your ruins! It is time to speak to the dry bones that are in the valley of your soul and life. Prophecy that they shall live again and that the breath of the Lord shall be upon them. It is time to prophesy that muscle, sinew, tissue and organs shall be upon them again, and that they shall breathe, once again.

Live! Live the life that you were meant to live. Live to the high calling that's been placed upon you, and live according to the destiny that is on your life today." End Westley Roderick

Mel bond

Jan 2018 WORD: "All the dreams and hopes of ages is going to come to pass— Saith the Spirit of God, "That which people-prophets of old; priests of old have fasted and prayed for, it is now before you in 2018." "Thus saith the spirit of God-2018 will usher in the Grand Finale' of God" It will usher in the greatest Dispensation that has ever entered into this world. This is the greatest dispensation that any human generation that has ever experienced; this is the Last Dispensation Saith the Spirit of God...

This is the dispensation of demonstration. There will be a demonstration of My Power, My Glory like this world has never seen, and it will begin in 2018 Saith the Spirit of God. And this is what the Spirit of God is saying: That you'll hear my voice clear, my people will hear my voice clearer than they have ever heard it before.

Thus saith the spirit of God – hidden secrets that have been hidden from the foundation of the world will be exposed, and my people will enjoy it! I'm talking about hidden secrets of great wealth that no other generation has experienced – there will be GOLD and SILVER and Precious Stones, and Great Wealth that will be revealed in Hidden places to my people who call on my name saith the spirit of God. And No longer will my people be the Tail, but they will be the Head saith the spirit of God. And as never before my people will hear my voice, and I'll reveal to them with clarity like no other generation has ever heard...and they'll hear my voice concerning the 9 Gifts of the Holy Spirit.

"And they'll flow with the gifts of the spirit with such simplicity it'll be easier than drinking a glass of water saith the Spirit of the Lord. And signs and wonders will take place like this world has never seen (perceived, noticed, witnessed, glimpse, grasp, spot, distinguish), super natural miracles in the senses realm, proving Jesus Christ (Messiah) is Lord. Supernatural miracles in the imagination world realm proving Jesus Christ is Lord. (*Thesaurus 'imagination' In our thoughts, mind's eye, head, leader, president, chief, and uppermost crown*).

“This will be a demonstration of dispensation, not just of words, but a demonstration, the reality that the skeptic will see in the natural world, a Truth which validates my Truth Saith the Spirit of the Lord.

As never before my Angels are now being dispersed to appear (*i.e. come into view, sight, emerge, come out, develop, progress, arise*) to humanity as never before, and especially to my people who call upon me—and knowledge as never before/ever. And you’ll know that they are my angels, because they’ll have many scriptures to validate their appearance! And their deliberation (reflection, care, consideration, and determination)...will draw my people closer to me than ever before! And many of the Angels will come down and visit my people, and will even escort them up into heavenly places like the Apostle Paul, and they’ll experience what’s going on in heaven as never before, and they will bring back that heavenly anointing on the face of the earth and change this earth Saith the Spirit of God.

My people, my Chosen people I’ve chosen you to be born in this period of time (Kat Kerr) cause you’re a people that have a Desi, who have a heart to believe me, and thus Saith the Spirit of God

My Son is waiting, he’s anticipating for 2018, because even the Lord Jesus Christ himself will appear to many, and he will expose (*depiction, representation, picture, portrayal, symbol, image, icon, STAR, figure*) himself in regards to my Word (Jesus); to My splendor, in regards to My Power, and you’ll know it’s the Spirit of God, cause he will give plenty of scripture validating that it is the LORD JESUS CHRIST, and many will be brought into the Kingdom of God as never before thus Saith the Spirit of God. It’ll be this move of God that will bring in the masses (Harvest) into the Kingdom of God—the great HARVEST is right before you, and it will begin in 2018 and thus Saith the Spirit of God, get ready! Amen

Dispensation: exemption, reprieve, amnesty, pardon, grant stay of execution, new order, government, new constitutional permission to release from a rule, vow, or oath. Stages, phases, segments, sequences, portions, pieces, bits of God unfolding his purpose of grace or judgment toward men, and events which will affect men for mercy; for a divine appointed age, chosen, fixed, and prearranged by God. END MEL BOND

Lana Vawser

The decree I can hear is: "Change, Change, and Change!"

Things are moving, shifting and changing and the faithfulness of the Lord will be displayed in power. He has seen and heard. He has and is moving on your behalf. You are about to see the Goodness of the Lord in the land of the living in greater ways. It's your time! It's your turn!

"I remain confident of this: I will see the goodness of the Lord in the land of the living." (Psalm 27:13) End LV

## CHAPTER 6

The Books Are being opened

Dan 12:4 "But you, Daniel, close up these words, and seal the book until the time of the end. Many will dash about, and knowledge will increase."

The Time: H6256 time of an event, season, when, the proper time or opportunity, a certain time as having a limit, and continuing on into the future as in forevermore, in perpetuity, but begins like the season of seven year to eight year periods first seven of prosperity and then seven of famine of food, and Gods word/gospel. Followed by Rapture (partially now), and then Jacobs Troubles and Wrath of God all are approximately 7 7 7, but varies depending on calendar.

Also, we are closing the end of the years of sorrows, came out of ten days/years of tribulation according to AO, and potentially entering the time of the catching away of the firstfruits and bride. There is no exact understanding and rightly so, because God does not give away what he is doing, but he might tell us seasons of time.

The purpose of these seasons of time are to deck, adorn the bride, to advance, to bedeck, and remove the saved, and to attack in a hostile manner the nations that forget God, the people and the enemy and his hybrid children.

This is the ushering in of the Messianic kingdom which is an everlasting kingdom, in which the righteous possess the earth in peace (*temporal-into everlasting*) his kingdom will recompense all good; they will find their reward in everlasting spiritual bliss that all faithful will inherit. (Enoch pg 29)

According to the book of Enoch the resurrection of the righteous appears not to be of the body, but of the soul that joins the body which comes out of the grave of those dead. However we know that there is the scripture that says flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God and this mortal must put on immortal. In the book of Enoch it says that it was not for their generations, but for the future, and time of the end. An ancient book that was to be brought back into circulation, established as another witness, and reveal things hidden until now.

What is taking place right now is the resurrection of the soul, the awakening, to rise, joy, pleasure, elation, delight, invigorate and ecstasy but for the human body one day it will receive what is expected as the glorified body.

Right now this awakening that I am a part of is through my vessel, where God has chosen to work in and through me. This is the beginning of something new, and I believe will progress on a grand scale, or so it seems, but in time I will know for sure.

Revelation means the unveiling, or revealing of mysteries, and even though we think we have an understanding of Gods scriptures and how they should look on the world scene it is his revealing of the hidden. We have no idea how that looks until it is in your face, and even then we are so convinced of our preconceived ideas of prophecy or how it unfolds that we just might be blind to the actual unveiling of God's word.

Daniel and all the Old Testament are books that were shadows and prophecies that would come around again. Joshua is a pattern for Revelation, and all the prophets are alive, speaking to us, and unfolding right now, but so many of us see the OT as done, when actually it is back! Just in a new way so stay alert, be flexible in this area (not the gospel), and keep eyes, ears, and heart open to the new that God is doing.

AO said “Let Evil Be Evil, and the Good, be good”

AO said to me around August 2018; Don’t warn, tell, inform, counsel alert or caution people let good be good and evil be evil, now consider that AO could stand for Alpha and Omega just saying. So today 2/16/2019 I pulled the scripture regarding these verses:

Revelation 22:10 “And he saith unto me, Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand. 11He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he who is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still—even now, thus far, to date, and to this point .

12 “And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be. 13I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.”

I was told that AO went back to heaven by MA, but AO told me “See you around” he has come back in another form for certain protections for himself and others.

We are in the kingdom age, DJT is a if not thee deliverer, savior and Messiah that was to come who would judge the wicked of the world. He is through these secret covert Military Tribunals trying the likes of the Bushes, Clintons, Soros, Podesta, Rice, Powel, McCain, and many thousands if not hundreds of thousand high ranking government officials in every rank of office across America and the world.

1Co 6:2 “Do you not know that the *saints* will judge the world? And if the world will be judged by you yourselves, are you, unworthy to judge the smallest matters? 3 Do you not know that we shall judge angels? How much more, things that pertain to this life?”

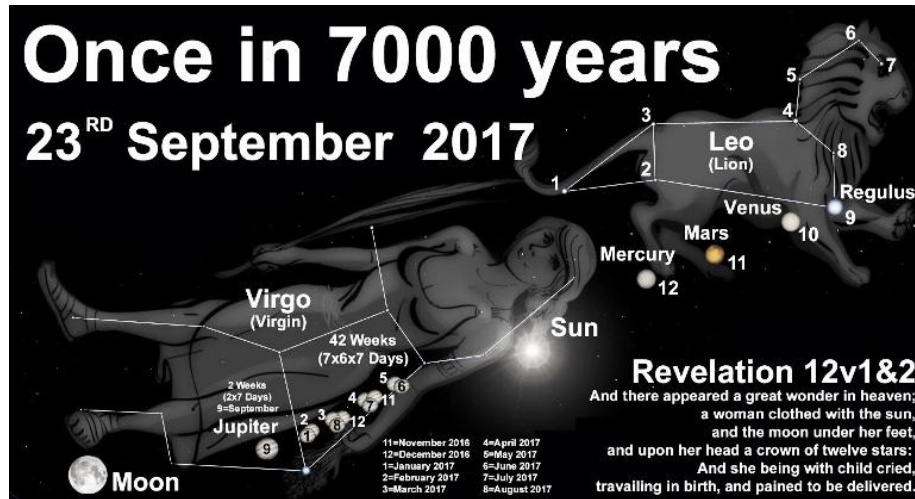
Saints; means the holy, consecrated, pure, chaste, observable, i.e. think military judges and witnesses, reverent, respectful. Also, Civil which means national, social, municipal as in Gov’t, and other leaders that were not corrupted and innocent from crimes of the wicked, to brood, to promote, and encourage with tender care *God* (G40, 53, 2282)

This judgment of the wicked end time is happening now, i.e. especially beginning with election of D.Trump, so much is unfolding as in Rev 2 said we would have tribulation 10 days/year which also means sorrows, and WC told me back in 2017 approximately that we are in a time of sorrows, and I believe according to AO who said the very same thing, this is past tense. We are in the book of revelation immersed in it and most of us are not even aware.

We know things are accelerating at nuclear speed, but do we really understand how the books are opened, being fulfilled, Revelation is being fulfilled because the Alpha and Omega, deliverer, savior of the world who is spirit, because God is spirit, and Jesus/Joshua/Yehoshua is spirit, and has come back and at least a splinter of him has a walked into DJT taking up abode, dwelling

with and in him. I explain this in another book on Amazon which I will link in the front of this book.

Revelation 12 sign took place back in September 23<sup>rd</sup> of 2017 in the heavens regarding the woman Virgo and Leo smack dab in the middle of the book of revelation this sign took place here is a image that reveals more about what happened.



Before this sign was the four blood moon tetrad one April 2014, Oct 2014, April 2015, Sept 2015, before that in 2013 was the Comet Ison as in ‘I the Son’ DJT who is our deliverer, and Machiach as Rabbi Kaduri, and Natan 15 yr old boy who went to heaven said that the Machiach is here, he is very famous, he does not know he is Machiach, and that he will when the spirit indwells him. That everyone will say “That’s the Machiach?”

This all gets into Jupiter the King planet written in the stars, is birthed and at the right hand of Leo the lion, resting in his right paw, representing the tribe of Judah which hails the King of Kings coming. I would have to say if you do not watch mainstream media you might understand this. He is ruling and reigning over the kings of the earth in that he has begun the overthrow of deep seated man structures of corruption, human trafficking, and so forth.

The blood moons took us to the next sign of the woman giving birth or bringing forth the King, tribe of Judah, and yes the spirit is from Judah, and it seems that DJT genealogy is also.

The wicked are being indicted, interrogated, judged and sentenced with death just as the scriptures indicated. We are in the part of Revelation where let the wicked.

Psa 98:6 “With trumpets and sound of cornet, clear sound, make a joyful noise before the LORD, the King. 7 Let the sea roar, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein...9 Before the LORD; for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.” *i.e. right things, level, even justice, lawful, direct, straight forward, gold spread out, that our affairs may prosper, like the economy, etc.*

People around the world have for a few years now heard trumpets in the sky and cannot discover where they come from and no wonder they came from heaven and the spiritual realm. The



trumpets represent the trumpets of Revelation 8:2, 6. I wrote a book called DJT the last Trump of God, and he is. What follows is the time of Jacobs's troubles and wrath of God as I was told by AO/AO and the other splinters and same team. We may have started this already and the wrath of God could be some of the judgment against the government leaders with their trials and death sentence.

I mentioned in other books, and here in other chapters that Obama was the Obama nation of Desolation, that he is God, and right now he is being indicted, interrogated,, and will be sentenced. The bible says that Gog will be buried in Israel and he will be. Israel is here in America, hidden from before the flood I believe.

Gog means mountain, which stands for a powerful leader and spirit, or so I believe based on past research.

Ezekiel 39:1 Therefore, thou son of man DJT, prophesy, i.e. *forecast, predict, expect, and tell in contradiction, contrary to, and against of Gog/Obama*, and say, Thus says the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against you, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, i.e. *Turkey, central Asia, and Moslem nations and the UN*: 3 And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand (Democratic Party), and will cause thine arrows, i.e. *leaders, chiefs, family, etc.* to fall out of thy right hand. 7 So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Israel; and I will not let them pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall know that I am the LORD, the Holy One, i.e. *DJT/Machiach/deliverer/savior in Israel/America*. 9 And those that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the hand staves i.e. *phallus symbols, erect penis, tree axels, human hand of man, stroke, dominion, and terror, fellowship, lizard, and the spears*, and they shall burn them with fire seven years: 10 "So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, i.e. the patriots, citizens, poor people, oppressed in America, immigrants, and the world), saith the Lord GOD.11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog (i.e. *prince, leader Obama*) a place there of graves in Israel...and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog, i.e. *the multitude, whole host, swarm, huge number, soldiers, many people, many people of Gog/Obama that complain, rage, grumble, gripe, speak out and are in an uproar.*"

General Mattis, General Flynn, and many other military generals in charge of the trials, 70,000 and climbing, and taking place as I type 2/16/2019. The news propaganda wheel of Soros and the left deep state illuminati. The fake news like CNN, MSMBC, ABC, CSMBC, CBS, and all the top News outlets on TV, NYP, except for Fox News has some good reasonably fair reporters, and the rest all reporting controlled narratives and brainwashing of the masses.

Seriously we are right in the middle of this judgment of God through Trump, DJT Gods chosen Cyrus (Isa 45), deliverer, Messiah, and the kingdom is coming ongoing to and on earth as it is in heaven. That is why the host is manifesting to me, and will continue to as the time is right.

We no longer are waiting for the end times there upon us in spades. We are asleep and unaware of the important times we are in. I am being encouraged to reach out to others with the gospel

for salvation and final harvest of God, and I hope to encourage others to do anything more than they are now. Tracks, share with family, tell others the last call for salvation is here. But I am also told do not warn them, but share in love. Go!!! However that looks in your world.

Sept 7, 2018 I had a message on my phone from possum at 7:33:50 pm for 0:09 seconds 5417877904: "Hi Carlene its possum just trying to get a little later Love you well later bye..."

It seems that there was making love to take place later, and it is true, but it was not a physical interaction between bodies his and mine. It was in the Tabernacle, the split and spot of atoms, a place where Gods conduit me, my G spot is used to minister as in a sexual act. Possum the High Priest 777, and Gabe who is also related to the Ark of the Covenant and ministers inside of me in the spiritual realm, and the burnt offering, and shew bread is involved. It is not just him but the congregation and heavenly host also involved.

I do not understand because I am not there with them in the spiritual realm where the manifestation takes place there, but in my bed I feel it, and respond which sends out lightening, and other things like food and drink that translate into energy, rising up, invigorate the heavenly host as promised by God now in the end times, etc.

Possum is AO, M, D, W, J, V and Gabe among others. He is my husband of the future, and we are a power couple of God. With time there may be splinters, sleight of hand and other complications but Gabe is known by me now fully in the sense that I am not divided in other directions which was much of my confusion, and hind sight will reveal all the 20/20 in the future when I look back.

MASCHIACH - <http://www.jewfaq.org/Mashiach.htm>

Note: this is strictly from a Jewish Rabbi perspective, and some of the information was removed, but in order to see all the document go to the link above.

In the Shemoneh Esrei prayer, recited three times daily, we pray for all of the elements of the coming of the Mashiach: ingathering of the exiles; restoration of the religious courts of justice; an end of wickedness, sin and heresy; reward to the righteous; rebuilding of Jerusalem; restoration of the line of King David; and restoration of Temple service.

However, the Torah contains several references to "the End of Days" (acharit ha-yamim), which is the time of the Mashiach; thus, the concept of Mashiach was known in the most ancient times.

The term "Mashiach" literally means "the anointed one," and refers to the ancient practice of anointing kings with oil when they took the throne. The Mashiach is the one who will be anointed as king in the End of Days.

The Mashiach will be a great political leader descended from King David (Jeremiah 23:5). The Mashiach is often referred to as "Mashiach Ben David" (Mashiach, son of David, branch, right arm/hand). He will be a charismatic leader, inspiring others to follow his example. He will be a great military leader, who will win battles for Israel. He will be a great judge, who makes righteous decisions (Jeremiah 33:15). He will be a human being, not a god, demi-god or other supernatural being.

## What Will the Mashiach Do?

Before the time of the Mashiach, there shall be war and suffering (Ezekiel 38:16)

The Mashiach will bring about the political and spiritual redemption of the Jewish people by bringing us back to Israel and restoring Jerusalem (Isaiah 11:11-12; Jeremiah 23:8; 30:3; Hosea 3:4-5). He will establish a government in Israel that will be the center of all world government, both for Jews and gentiles (Isaiah 2:2-4; 11:10; 42:1). He will rebuild the Temple and re-establish its worship (Jeremiah 33:18). He will restore the religious court system of Israel and establish Jewish law as the law of the land (Jeremiah 33:15).

Peaceful co-existence of all people (Isaiah 2:4). Isaiah 11:6-11:9 with peace and prosperity.

## Biblical Passages Referring to the Mashiach

The following passages in the Jewish scriptures are the ones that Jews consider to be messianic in nature or relating to the end of days. These are the ones that we rely upon in developing our messianic concept:

Isaiah 2, 11, 42; 59:20 -Jeremiah 23, 30, 33; 48:47; 49:39 - Ezekiel 38:16 - Hosea 3:4-3:5 - Micah 4 - Zephaniah 3:9 - Zechariah 14:9 - Daniel 10:14

## CHAPTER 7

### Tabernacle and the Rapture

The temple in the Old Testament was a physical place, where in the New Testament it is a spiritual place inside of man the vessel, temple, and tabernacle of God. We are the bride of Christ and his dwelling place and the altar is our hearts among other places that God might use to do his will on earth.

Temple/Tabernacle G4633 Habitation, tent, Tabernacle, (*i.e. made of green boughs, or skins or other materials*) of that well known movable temple of God after the pattern of which the temple at Jerusalem was built, shade, a vessel, an implement, in the plural, household utensils, domestic gear, the tackle and armament of vessels (Bodies), used specifically of sails and ropes—metaph. a man of quality, a chosen instrument, in a bad sense, an assistant in accomplishing an evil deed— to be used in performing religious rites, “shadow”

Rev 21:3 And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the Tabernacle (vessel/man/body for) of God is with men, and he will dwell with them (to tent or encamp, *i.e. to occupy as a mansion* , or to reside (*as God did in the Tabernacle of old, a symbol of protection and communion*):—to dwell with us, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. This is taking place right now since the election, and also in the believer like me and others.

Bride of Christ is being selected-Bride in G3563 *nymphe* is a married woman (*nupto*) to veil as a bride, young wife, recently married young woman, on a personal level I am being selected as well, but at first I thought I was the only one.

Jerusalem G2419 “teaching of peace” royal city of the house of David, city of peace or foundation, a dual (*two main hills*). House H1004 *bayith*: dwelling, human body, receptacle, inwards, within, to pass the night-to remain, a servant or slave (Me ?) a servant set over the household, a tent, a royal house, a fortress, wife and children, decedents, offspring, and progeny,

### Tabernacle pattern of the BODY

<http://www.lovescreativedesigns.com/studyhall/id25.html>

Exo 40:6 And thou shalt set the altar of the burnt offering before the door (opening) of the Tabernacle of the tent of the congregation...10 And thou shalt anoint the altar of the burnt offering, and all his vessels (bodies), and sanctify the altar (Heart): and it shall be an altar most holy...29 And he put the altar of burnt offering by the door of the Tabernacle of the tent of the congregation, and offered upon it the burnt offering and the meat offering (manna, etc); as the LORD commanded Moses.

Lev 6:9 Command AO and his sons, saying, This is the law of the burnt offering: It is the burnt offering, because of the burning (fire) upon the altar (heart with prayers of incense) all night unto the morning, and the fire of the altar shall be burning in it.

2Ch 29:27 ...And when the burnt offering began, the song of the LORD began also with the trumpets, and with the instruments ordained by David king of Israel.

1Ch 22:1 Then Dave said, this is the house of the Lord God, and this is the altar of the burnt offering for Israel.

1Ch 6:49 But AO and his sons offered upon the altar of the burnt offering, and on the altar of incense, and were appointed for all the work of the place most holy, and to make an atonement for Israel, according to all that Moses the servant of God had commanded.

Knew means intimate sex or relationship union: to perceive and see, find out and discern; to discriminate, distinguish, to know by experience, be skilful in, to have knowledge, be wise, to be perceived, to be instructed, known, one known, acquaintance (participle), to be made known yâda', yaw-dah'; a primitive root; to know (properly, to ascertain by seeing); used in a great variety of senses, acknowledge, acquaintance(-ted with), advise, answer, appoint, assuredly, be aware, (un-) aware, can(-not), certainly, comprehend, consider, × could they, cunning, declare, be diligent, lie by man, mark, perceive, privy to regard, have respect, skilful, shew, man of, skill, be sure, of a surety, teach, (can) tell, understand, have (understanding H3045 yada).

Knew is Jewish idiom (saying, dialect phrase) for sexual intercourse between a man and a woman - Mat 7:23 “And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.” (G1097)

Mat 12:33 Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by his fruit. Mary: and blessed is the fruit G2590 of thy womb. Fruit G726 root: o seize on, claim for one's self eagerly, by force (energy, vigor, oblige, impose, push or press (G1097)

WC said ;) I dated one woman after eight years I'm very picky it was deep?; very early in the morning at early dawn, at daybreak, early in the morning (when the morning comes AM) to stir up, rouse (awaken, incite, revive, stimulate, excite, electrify, exhilarate, thrill and amaze—to enliven, elate, lift, Fire up, invigorate, intensify, quicken, to build up, and make stronger) mountain (me), hill, mount, to rise “rear” (‘G’'s note) stupendous, incredible things, to bear away what has been raised, carry off, bear, a sign, everywhere to reimburse, recompense, compensate make reparation for sin, to take up stones or dies, A Bird as rising in the air, A Cock, A Hen. (G901 bathys G3722, G3735)

Because of how God used my vessel to awaken Gabe, and potentially others this stirring, awakening from my temple, altar and area connected to the Holy Spirit which can be seen as fire or lightening it relates as a deep thing not understood by even myself who is this unique vessel.

“He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him.” Deep: profound unsearchable mysteries, strange, deep of lip (of men), “Make deep your habitations” the space front to the back of a house, he has made the burning pile long and broad, “those who hide deeply” (Dan 2:22, Isa 31:6, Hos 5:2, Isa 7:11, H5994)

Sigh deeply from the bottom of the breast, in the following manner: apiece, every man, each, several, two and two among, through, between, by, in. Into the midst, among, between, A Place (G389, Strong's G303, with G1417),

Luke 10:1 “After these things the Lord appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before his face; presence, countenance, the face so far forth as it is the organ of sight, and by it various movements and changes, the index of the inward thoughts and feelings together, to (you) -ward, unto, with(-in). It denotes essentially the same applications, namely, motion towards, accession to, or nearness at. into every city and place, whither he himself would come.” (G303)

Come make one's appearance, this happened to me, and also to Gabe who have come before the public; to arise, show itself, find place or influence be established, become known, to come (fall) into or unto to go, to follow one (AO said to grow Gardens), which means we are flowers or plants in gardens so we need to grow the garden or area. (G2064 *erchomai*)

Gabe has come forth, and I have arose to be known a vessel in the awakening of the royal bloodlines of which many are hybrid in the sense that they are ancient, potentially mingled bloodlines with angelic host both Holy and maybe not so Holy.

Black (cars): costly stone, pavement, buckler, shield, surrounding and defending (Me) a tower, fortress, and you shall go through the land to buy Corn, a kings merchant, to have intercourse, to palpitate violently, man, certain, husbands, some, merchantmen, persons in the flower of their age, to Christ solely, God to man, the Messiah is out of the 5th empire of the earth. (H5508, H5503, Dan 7:13)

Palm Tree with Fruit (Me): means to be Erect, a town, a Daughter of David, column, post, Erect, as an ornament, architectural ornament, date palm, branches, 144 thousand, paired in couples potentially where like the apostles they went out two by two and the power couple idea that are men and women as well (H8558 root, G5404saw a license or a few with 144)

## The Physical Body Is A Pattern

### Volume III

#### Tabernacle (Pattern) Compared To the Physical Body

Now that we understand that Moses saw the Elohim (God) of Israel in the year 1490 B.Y. (before Yahshua) after he had led the Israelites out of Egypt, it is necessary that we acquaint the reader with certain other facts regarding this Vision. Moses wrote, “and there was under His Feet as it were the paved work of a sapphire stone and as it were the Body of heaven in His clearness” (Exodus 24:10). Here we see that Moses writes of the Elohim of Israel having feet and a body which proves that he was seeing a supernatural spirit being in the form of a man. Then Moses sees this great anthropomorphic (not human deity) being create ALL things after Himself, including the man, that is, Elohim was the Pattern for everything He created.

The Universe in its totality being made up of invisible atoms is fashioned after Him. Each atom is a proton, neutron and an electron corresponding to the 3-three-fold Pattern (Elohim) who is the fullness of the Godhead bodily, namely, the Father, the Word and the Holy Spirit all in ‘One’. We have already explained to the reader how that Moses also saw this Super Incorporeal (spiritual intangible) Form instantaneously transform itself into a three-fold, intangible Tabernacle which explains the three-fold makeup of the Super Incorporeal Form. This 3-three-

fold Tabernacle also is the explanation of the three-fold makeup of everything that is in the Universe, or out of the Universe as far as that is concerned.

Yahweh Himself is spirit (John 4:24) and in this state, He is inconceivable, incomprehensible, inscrutable and invisible. Everything abides in Yahweh or Pure Spirit; there is nothing co-existent or co-eternal with Pure Spirit. It is the Source and Substance, the Limits and the bounds of everything that's invisible and visible. This Pure Spirit state of Yahweh can be likened unto a cloud which has no conceivable shape or form; and in this Spirit is encouched the attributes of Intelligence, Wisdom, Knowledge, Beauty, Love, Justice, Power, Foundation and Strength. These attributes become united together in a conceivable shape and form which Moses viewed as the Great Elohim. This Elohim then was Pure Spirit (Yahweh) in shape and form abiding within the vast Pure Spirit substance that was as yet unformed (meaning: It did not take all of the Pure Spirit substance to form the Super Incorporeal Form of Elohim).

John 4:24 "God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth."

Then Elohim (plural of God) creates the physical man, Adam, in His likeness and image; and then some four thousand (4000) years later, Elohim Himself, is manifested in a physical body and walked around in the Universe [the earth plane] that He had created (John 1:14; I Timothy 3:16). This transmutation of Pure Spirit (without shape and form) into a Super Incorporeal shape and form, and then into a physical form, sets up a pattern that the whole Universe testifies of and confirms (the Unity Of The Spirit or supernal nature of Yahweh, also called the Godhead, Father, Son and Holy Spirit). This is Elohim, the archetype (original) pattern of the Universe.

Let us witness the conception of a human being to see if it follows this Pattern. Firstly,

Volume III, Page 4

All physical beings were without shape and form at one time. And all of the attributes and physical characteristics that were to make up such human beings were encouched within the grayish white sexual secretions (cloud-like) of the male and female when they come together. These primordial invisible substances are called genes and chromosomes which later come together in an orderly fashion (creation) to bring about a shape and form still yet invisible to the naked eye. But later, through the amalgamation (union, merger and fusion) of cells, the shape and form becomes visible as a tiny embryo and later a fetus, and then a newborn infant. Every human being born into the world has definitely followed this course of procedure in being born.

Not only does everyone follow this three-step conception of first — being without shape and form, later in shape and form; but still invisible to the naked eye, and then in gross shape and form. But each constituent cell, fiber, and tissue making up his developing body is three-fold. Each living cell composing the physical body is made up of a nucleolus, a nucleus, and cell body Exception: mature red blood cells have no nucleus). Then these cells are differentiated according to their position in the developing embryo into endodermal (the inner cell layer), mesodermal (middle cell layer) and ectodermal (outer cell layer) constituting tissues. These tissues then make up organs which are of necessity three-fold according to the type of tissues composing them, and then organs constitute systems of which there are three (3) sets of threes e.g. (1) nervous, endocrine, and reproductive (2) respiratory, circulatory and excretory (3) digestive, skeletal and

muscular. These nine systems work harmoniously to constitute the total physical being who then is over-all Spirit, Soul and dy.

Man is, therefore, a three-fold being from start to finish and he is definitely and positively fashioned after Elohim, the shape and form of Yahweh. As we deal more and more with the different organs and systems of the physical body, one will find even more evidence of this three-fold nature of man.

Let us now turn our attention to a comparison of the three-fold man.

Moses was called up into Mount Sinai where Yahweh gave him Divine specifications for building the Tabernacle in the third month after Israel had left Egypt (Exodus 19:1). This third month of the Jews' sacred calendar year would correspond with the month of June in our Gregorian calendar year. Considering that Moses was in the Mount for forty (40) days and then began to build the Tabernacle and knowing that the Tabernacle was completed and reared up on the first day of the first month of the second year (Exodus 40:17) after the Israelites left Egypt (April 1st), one can see that it was nine months in the building. How beautifully this is correlated to the Tabernacle of our physical dies that require nine (9) months also to be built by Yahweh in the womb!

Furthermore, the Tabernacle that Moses built had three coverings of goat's skin, ram's skin dyed red and badger's skin, and our physical dies are composed of mainly three layers of skin, subcutaneous tissue and muscle!

Moses saw the Vision of the creation for six (6) days while in the cloud that covered the Mount, and he saw Elohim rest on the seventh (7th) day; but Moses was in the Mount for forty (40) days, so that leaves thirty-three (33) days (My number) that Elohim was showing Moses all of the generations of the flesh coming out of Adam, and instructing him about the building of the Tabernacle. These thirty-three days were fulfilled (Matthew 5:17) by Yeshua the Messiah tarrying on earth in the flesh for thirty-three years (one day for a year in prophetic time - Numbers 14:34, Ezekiel 4:6).

Then when we examine the physical body we find that it has thirty-three (33) vertebrae in the vertebral column — one vertebra for each day that Moses dwelled in the Mount after seeing the Vision of the creation (the 7 days): or one vertebra for each year that Messiah dwelled upon the earth. The Tabernacle of Moses was the backbone of Israel's faith in Yahweh, and Yeshua the Messiah being our redeemer, is the backbone of our faith in Yahweh. It is the vertebral column that gives man his upright position, and Yahshua is our uprightness in Yahweh.

The Tabernacle of Moses was surrounded by the twelve tribes of Israel gathered around it, and this was fulfilled by Yahshua the Messiah by His gathering the twelve disciples around Him and these twelve disciples later were apostles of the faith in the Dispensation of Grace (Present Age). This was confirmed by the Apostle John in his Vision on the Isle of Patmos for he

Volume III Page 5

Spoke of the twenty-four (24) elders gathered around the throne of Yahweh (Revelation 4:4). These twenty-four (24) elders were the twelve (12) heads of the Tribes of Israel under the



Dispensation of the Mosaic Law, and the twelve Apostles in the Dispensation of Grace all gathered around the Messiah who came in to fulfill the Mosaic Law and bring it to an end. Seeing that man is made in the likeness and image of Yahweh, then he must display in his physical body the same situation for he does have the twenty-four ribs, twelve on each side, and all gathered around the vertebral column with its thirty-three 33 vertebrae typifying the Messiah's thirty-three years in the flesh.

Then one must also consider that the whole dies of Israel were led by the cloud (I also represent the cloud-what happens to my body) wherever they sojourned; they did not move unless the cloud moved (Exodus 40:36-38, Numbers 9th chapter). The Spirit of Yahweh dwelled in the cloud. Yahshua the Messiah fulfilled this by His obedience to the Will of His Father in not doing anything except that which was ordained of the Father (Spirit or cloud). He was led of the Spirit (cloud) into the Wilderness of Judea (Matthew 4:1).

This same cloud that led the Israelites out of Egypt through the Wilderness of Sinai and on into Canaan Land was the same cloud that dwelled between the wings of the Cherubim's which over shadowed the Mercy Seat in the Most Holy Place of the Tabernacle. So when one examines the physical body, he finds that there is a grayish-white substance that fills his cranial cavity or head region which we call the brain. And it is divided into a right and left half corresponding to the two cherubim's of glory on either side of the Ark. And it is from the brain that man receives his orders to move, or think or do anything; so we also are by a cloud throughout our journeying in this Wilderness below (this earth plane).

We will now show the correlation of the Mosaic Tabernacle with the anatomy and physiology of our physical dy. Please keep in mind that the physical Tabernacle which Moses built in the Wilderness of Sinai is an exact copy of the Spiritual Tabernacle which he saw in the Vision in Mount Sinai. Therefore, when we speak of the physical component parts of our physical body and compare them with the structures in the Mosaic Tabernacle, we are speaking always of the spiritual things that these structures stand for. For instance, when we speak of the physical heart and compare it with the physical Table of Shewbread, we are really speaking of that Spiritual sustenance or bread which is Yahshua the Messiah. All things of the Mosaic Tabernacle and our physical body (in fact, all natural things) point to the Messiah or Yahweh; and He (the Messiah) is the fulfillment of all of them.

This discourse will be of no effect if one does not keep in mind that it is relating to and concerning spiritual things at all times.

If you, the reader, will refer to the chart entitled, "Man Made in the Image of Elohim by the Pattern of the Tabernacle," you will be able to follow the correlative explanation of the structure and function of the Mosaic Tabernacle with the anatomy and physiology of man's dy. The illustration on the left is the Mosaic Tabernacle; the illustration in the center of course, is the physical body with the head, chest and abdominal cavities exposed showing the positioning of the internal organs. The illustration below shows an interchanging of the organs of the physical body with the furnishings of the Mosaic Tabernacle to unmistakably show the detailed and polytechnical comparison.

Sequence of Numbered Explanations: Each corresponding number denotes the same structure in each illustration and the numbers (denoted by #) will be inserted wherever necessary throughout our discourse so as to not break the continuity of thought.

#1 - Is the Most Holy Place of the Mosaic Tabernacle. #2 - Shows the two Archangels or Cherubim's of Glory over-shadowing the Mercy Seat with their wings touching in the middle. #3 - Illustrates the Cloud dwelling between them and above the Mercy Seat. The Cloud denotes the dwelling place of Yahweh (Exodus 25:22) and the large eye signifies His ever presence and attention to the deeds of man (Proverbs 15:3). In the Ark of the Covenant beneath the Mercy Seat, (#4) one sees the two tables of the Mosaic Law placed therein. (The door in front is just for the purpose of illustrating the two tables of the commandment Law). Actually there was a lid on top which formed the Mercy Seat.

Page 6 Volume III

These two Archangels represented Michael, a warrior who was always sent to carry out some action for Yahweh, and Gabe who was sent to deliver messages (Jude 9; Revelation 12.7 K.J.V; Daniel 8:16; Luke 1:26). Furthermore, the invisible presence of Yahweh in the Cloud was signified by the manifestation of the Shekinah (which really was a vision of Elohim seen by the High Priest on the Day of Atonement).

#1 - The cranial or head cavity of man's physical body corresponds with the Most Holy Place of the Mosaic Tabernacle.

#2 - The right and left halves of the brain which come together in the mid-line corresponds with the two Archangels, and the two main functions of the brain. One in carrying out some action (motor function) corresponds to the duties of Michael, and two, the sending and receiving of messages (sensory function, neural pathways, receptor cells, vision, hearing, touch, taste, smell, and balance) corresponds with the duties of Gabe.

#3 - The brain itself is composed of gray and white matter likened unto the Cloud which over-shadowed the Mercy Seat, and it is by means of our brain that we are in touch with, and minutely aware of everything going on around us. It is really like one great big Cycloptic Eye in our heads, (even the two eyes see as one eye). The Pineal gland located in the center of the Brain was likened unto a Cycloptic Eye by the Ancients or Greek Mythologists and also was thought to be the seat of all sensations.

#4 - The two Lobes of the Pituitary Gland (the master gland of the body) corresponds to the two tables of the Mosaic Law, and they are placed in a bony receptacle in the base of the brain and are covered over by a covering just as the Lid covered the Ark of the Covenant. In our diagram on the right, (in the mouth of the man) you will see the word LAW. This is to show the close approximation of the pituitary gland to the roof of the mouth, and it is out of the mouth that the LAW proceeds. Malachi wrote: "The law of truth was in his mouth" (Malachi 2:6).

The Vision of the Shekinah seen in the Cloud in the Most Holy Place of the Tabernacle can be correlated with the configuration of the blood vessels supplying the brain which take the shape of a stick- figure of a man (symbolizing Elohim).

#5 - The Second Vail of the Mosaic Tabernacle divides the Most Holy Place from the Holy Place, and it is blue, purple and scarlet in color. This corresponds with the neck of man's physical body which divides the head or cranial cavity from the chest cavity. All the blood vessels passing into the head cavity are gathered together in the neck in one great profusion, the veins (colored blue to denote impure blood), the arteries (colored red or scarlet to denote pure or oxygenated blood), and the presence of the iodine filled thyroid gland (iodine means violet or purple) denotes the purple of this dividing Vail of the neck.

#6 - In the Holy Place of the Mosaic Tabernacle, one sees the High Priest standing at (#7) the Golden Altar of Incense burning incense which consisted of four principle ingredients called stacte/Myrrh, onycha, RedSea, shell-fish, incense, galbanum/shinning lumps, essential oil, plant, stabilizes perfume components, and frankincense, reed resin to bleed out and harden, king of oils feelings of peace and wellness, health benefits, which were sweet odoriferous spices (Exodus 30:34-38). This Incense perfumed the entire Tabernacle and ascended through the second Vail into the Most Holy Place where Yahweh dwelled in the Cloud above the Mercy Seat, and was a sweet smelling savor to Him for it represented the intercession made by the Holy Ghost (Elohim) to the Father (Yahweh).

#8 - The seven branched Golden Candlestick (lamp stand) can be seen on the left in the Holy Place where it gave Light unto the Sanctuary so that there was never any darkness there. It was extinguished at nine o'clock in the morning, when the daylight illuminated the Sanctuary; it was trimmed and made ready for the re-lighting at three o'clock in the afternoon when daylight began to fade; and it would burn all through the night until the next morning. All of the seven branches of it proceeded out of the main stem on either side, and it was filled with oil from the main stem.

#9 - The Golden Table of Showbread can be seen on the right side of the Holy Place with its two stacks of bread (six loaves in each stack). It is a four-sided furnishing with a golden crown around the border of it. The High Priest ate daily of the bread on the Table of

Volume III Page 7

Shewbread which was kept ever present for him and this was his daily sustenance as well as the meat offering and drink offering of which he partook.

Comparing the Holy Place of the Tabernacle with #6, the chest cavity of the physical body one finds (#7) the lungs serving the same capacity or function as the Golden Altar of Incense. To be real polytechnical, one finds that the larynx situated above the windpipe or trachea has two superior cornu (Horns) and two inferior cornu just as the Golden Altar of Incense had four horns on it - one at each corner. The air which we breathe is composed mainly of four ingredients, nitrogen, oxygen, carbon dioxide and hydrogen, (as aqueous vapor) which corresponds to the four principle ingredients of the incense burned on the Golden Altar of Incense. Yes, and air or oxygen is burned in our dies for the process of oxidation which is the uniting of oxygen with other substances in a burning process.

It need not be said that breathing of good fresh air is a sweet smelling savor unto all of the tissues of the body, and that it fragrances (breathing fresh air) all of the body just as the Incense did the Tabernacle. The brain corresponding to the cloud where Yahweh dwelled is especially expectant and desirous of this air or oxygen; as it is the most vulnerable of all the body tissues when it

comes to oxygen lack (remember the incense wafting through the second Vail into the Most Holy Place). Let us remind the reader at this point that Yahweh forbade anyone to duplicate the Holy Incense and only the High Priest knew how to make it (Exodus 30:37-38). Doesn't this compare beautifully with the fact that NO ONE has yet been able to determine the exact composition of Air which only Yahweh knows!

#8 - The seven branched Golden Candlestick (lamp stand) corresponds with the aorta, that great blood vessel which comes off the heart and has just seven (7) branches which distribute oxygenated blood to all the dy.

Note — We shall designate the seven branches of the Candlestick by letters to differentiate or distinguish from our regular use of numbers. Shewbread may represent the manna, and also because I am the vessel it represents the meat as well. Only those who partake understand this concept.

(a) The in nominate artery coming off of the arch of the aorta typifies the main stem of the candlestick and it gives off (b) the right common carotid and (c) right subclavian (aorta and its branches-5th branch and 3rd) arteries; (d) the left common carotid and (e) left subclavian (arteries or veins) also come off at the arch of the aorta; while the (f) right and (g) left coronary arteries come off of the ascending aorta. The descending aorta in its thoracic portion gives off numerous branches which are too small to diminish its size. The blood circulating through this great vessel, the aorta, gives life unto the whole body continuously day and night just as the oil burning in the Golden Candlestick furnished continual light unto the Tabernacle. Even the flickering of the light of the candlestick can be likened unto the pulsation of the aorta and its branches.

#9 - The Golden Table of Shewbread compares with the four-chambered heart. As the Golden Candlestick was placed on the one side of the Holy Place, and the Golden Table of Shewbread on the other side, so is the heart placed more to the left side and the aorta more to the right side of the dy. The four chambers of the heart compares with the four corners of the Table of Shewbread. The bread placed in two stacks on the table signifies the two halves of the heart, the right and the left. The golden crown around the border of the Table corresponds to the coronary (which means crown) vessels encircling the heart, and the heart is truly one's daily bread for it is by the constant beating of the heart that life is sustained.

#10 - The First Vail separated the Holy Place from (#11) the Outer Court, and entry was by the door seen in our diagram on the left. Immediately before the door is (#12) the Brazen Laver which contained water for washing the sacrificial animals before placing them on (#14) the Brazen Altar of sin offering which is located just inside (#15) the Gate of the Outer Court (the East end of the Court) . The Brazen Laver had a foot or pedestal on which it stood, and the Brazen Altar was a four-cornered furnishing with a horn on each corner where blood was placed during the sacrificial ceremonies. Over the head of the High Priest is pictured a vessel containing (#13) the Holy Anointing Oil which was poured on the head of the Priest, and signified anointing by the Holy Spirit or Quickening

Quickening G2227, 6, G4160—give life, make alive, to produce alive, beget or bear living young, by spiritual power to arouse and invigorate, to give increase of life: thus of physical life,

of the spirit, quickening as respects the spirit, endued with new and greater powers of life, metaph., of seeds quickened into life, i.e. germinating, springing up, growing.

Page 8 Volume III

In our diagram on the right, one can see that (#10) the Diaphragm forms the First Vail and separated the chest cavity from (#11) the abdominal cavity which is the Outer Court of the physical body and that (#12) the two kidneys which are ordinarily located in the right and left flanks of the body are brought together to form a perfect configuration of the Brazen Laver. One might ask the question, WHY then are they (the two kidneys) separated in the physical body? It is to prove conclusively that Yahweh did divide the waters of the Red Sea for Moses and the Israelites, for the kidneys with water therein represent the Red Sea and the Brazen Laver. (The reader will find a fuller explanation of this under the subject of the Excretory System and the Pattern).

The sides and foot of the Brazen Laver are formed by the two ureters descending from the kidneys and the urinary bladder where the urine is held until passage. The protuberances above each kidney represents (#13) the Adrenal Glands which contain the substance adrenaline which quickens the various muscles and other tissues of the body just as the Holy Anointing Oil did the High Priest. The picture-frame configuration of the Large Intestines represents the Brazen Altar, and the small intestines where most of the food is digested (burned) are located within this frame-work. The food thus becomes the sacrifice which is burned on the Altar.

The Gate of the Outer Court corresponds with (#15=6) the rectal opening by which all solid waste products of digestion are eliminated, just as the skin, hair, and other portions of the sacrificial animals were taken without the camp and discarded or burned.

The new structure of man's physical body represents the pillars, bars and boards which were the supporting structures of the Tabernacle. The Tibia ne in the leg or Femur ne in the thigh are good examples of a pillar which made up the Tabernacle; the flat bones such as the Scapula, and bones of the Skull are good examples of boards of the Tabernacle; whereas the short, stubby bones as the Metacarpal bones of the hand, the Metatarsal bones of the foot are good examples of the bars of the Tabernacle.

This then has been a polytechnical (schools that teach, train, rock band, sports facility, a process of resolving conflicts) comparison of the Mosaic Tabernacle with the Tabernacle of man's dy. But please bear in mind that the physical or visible things point to the invisible or spiritual things (Romans 1:19-20). Yes, Yahshua the Messiah was a physical man just like you or I; but, He was really Yahweh who is Spirit manifested in a visible form. Therefore, all of the component parts or members of our physical body are physical expressions of Spiritual things, such as: Intelligence, Wisdom, Knowledge, Love, Beauty, Justice, Foundation, Power and Strength (nine major ones only) which are the Divine Attributes or members which make up the Spiritual Super Incorporeal (intangible, spiritual, ethereal, light, and supernatural) body of Elohim.

In summation: let me say that this simple Yahweh given Pattern not only fits the physical body, but everything in the cosmographical make-up of this Universe. The smallest bit of matter that man has any knowledge of, the Atom, is basically composed of a Proton, Neutron and Electron, corresponding to the Most Holy Place, Holy Place and Outer Court of the Mosaic Tabernacle.

And the Scientists to date have found only nine classifications of sub-atomic particles which make up the Atom, which further compares with the nine furnishings of the Tabernacle (the Ark of the Covenant with two (2) Archangels, one on either side, being made of one-piece was a threefold oneness (3 = 1) furnishing in the Most Holy Place; the Golden Altar of Incense, Table of Shewbread, and Golden Candlestick were the three/3 furnishings in the Holy Place; and the Brazen Laver, Holy Anointing Oil, and Brazen Altar of Sacrifice were the three furnishings in the Outer Court).

Let us re-state that the minute Cell whether animal or plant is three-fold, being composed of a nucleolus, a nucleus and cell dy. All matter is either a gas, liquid or solid; so no matter which way one turns, this Divine Pattern has the situation covered. Why? Because the pattern is Elohim Himself, for He is the Archetype or Original Pattern of Everything; and the Pattern proves His existence and manifests His Eternal Purpose operating throughout the Dispensations and Ages.

We have already explained how that Moses Saw Elohim, the Super Incorporeal, spiritual, non-physical Form of Yahweh, instantaneously transform Himself into a three-fold Tabernacle; that is to say, the Tabernacle was drawn right out of the Super Incorporeal Form. The Super Incorporeal Form is the Spiritual Temple which is the more glorious structure or edifice which is Elohim or the Word

Volume III Page 9

of Yahweh, and the Tabernacle is the less glorious structure which represents the physical man or Yahshua the Messiah. However, as the Super Incorporeal Elohim and the Intangible Tabernacle are one and the same, so is the Temple and Tabernacle the same? If therefore, the man is a physical Tabernacle he is also a physical Temple. So, after the Israelites had built the physical Tabernacle and had followed it around and finally came to Canaan Land, they had to build a more glorious edifice or building known as Solomon's Temple which they constructed in Mount Moriah. The Pattern of this Temple was given to David in a Vision by Elohim passing His hand over David's physical body and showing him how to build the Temple by his own physical anatomy and physiology (as a king sitting on his throne). David wrote about this thusly, "All this," said David, Elohim made me understand in writing by His hand upon me, even all the works of this Pattern" (1 Chronicles 28:19).

Elohim, the Immortal King in Heavenly Jerusalem just laid His Super Incorporeal body over David's physical body (David being King in the earthly Jerusalem-future also) in a Vision and made him to know how to build the Temple which specifications he passed on to his son, Solomon, who built the Temple. After the Temple was constructed, then the weather-beaten Tabernacle which stood out on Mount Zion was dismantled and all of the furnishings were moved into the Temple just as Moses had seen it drawn out of the Temple in his Vision.

The Apostle Paul, speaking of this wrote, "For we know that if our earthly house of this Tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of Elohim (the Temple) an house not made with hands, Eternal in the Heavens. For in this (our physical Tabernacle) we groan earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven" (2 Corinthians 5:1-2). And the Apostle Peter wrote in this manner, "Yea, I think it necessary, as long as I am in this Tabernacle, to stir you up by putting you in remembrance; Knowing that shortly I must put off this my Tabernacle,

even as our Saviour Yahshua the Messiah hath showed me” (2 Peter 1:13-14, H.N.B. - when Yahshua took off His physical body or transfigured in Mount Transfiguration, Matthew 17).

So when we examine Solomon’s Temple we find that it was built on Mount Moriah and one had to go up into the Temple from one part to another. It was a three-fold structure just as the Tabernacle, being composed of a Porch (Outer Court), a Sanctuary (Holy Place) and an Oracle (Most Holy Place). The Porch was at the lowest level, the Sanctuary was higher up, and the Oracle was at the highest part of the Temple. The whole structure was fashioned like unto a man sitting on a throne. The two Great Pillars (Joachim and Boaz) that flanked the entrance to the Porch are likened unto the legs of a man in a sitting position. The Porch itself would be likened unto his thighs, the Sanctuary would be likened unto the region of the hips to the neck, and the Oracle with its rounded dome would be likened unto the head region of a man. And the Temple being overlaid with gold without and within pertains to the glorious excellence of the Spiritual Edifice or body, the inner cavities of man’s physical body is lined also with a glistening gold appearing layer depicting the excellence of the inner man or the Soul.

In confirmation of all that Moses SAW in his Vision, the Apostle John (shown on the inner cover) was on the Isle of Patmos as a witness, and he described the same Super Incorporeal Form of a man that Moses SAW, and he likened it unto the Tabernacle. His description of this Man (Elohim) fits the Tabernacle exactly. He said that he SAW One like unto the Son of Man clothed with a garment down to his feet, (likened unto the coverings of the Tabernacle), and girt about the paps with a golden girdle (likened unto the vessels of gold in the Holy Place and Most Holy Place).

John further said that his head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow (likened unto the cloud above the Mercy Seat in the Most Holy Place) and his eyes were as a flame of fire (likened unto the Shekinah or glorious image of Light that the High Priest witnessed in the Most Holy Place in the Cloud); and his feet like unto fine brass (likened unto the vessels of brass in the Outer Court of the Tabernacle), as if they burned in a furnace (likened unto the Fire on the Brazen Altar in the Outer Court).

And John said that when he SAW HIM he fell at his feet, as dead, and that he laid his

Page 10 Volume III

right hand upon him (Revelation 1:8-18, H.N.B., 1:7-18 K.J.V.). Thus, John confirms Moses’ description of the Super Incorporeal Form transforming itself into an Intangible Tabernacle, and he describes it as a Man.

John further stated that he was given a Reed like unto a Rod and was told to rise and measure the Temple of Yahweh, and the Altar (Altar of Sacrifice) but to leave out the Court Without (Revelation 11:1-2; 21:15-17 K.J.V.). And that is exactly what we are doing in this treatise for we are measuring and comparing the Temple and Tabernacle or the Divine Pattern or the Rod with man’s physical body, but since we understand that the physical things are only types and shadows of the Spiritual things, we leave out the flesh or the Court Without.

The Apostle John also spoke of seeing the Temple of the Tabernacle of Yahweh opened in Heaven, and the Temple was filled with smoke from the Glory of Yahweh, and from His Power,

and this perfectly fits Moses' seeing Elohim breathe into the nostrils of Adam the Breath of Life (smoke) and he became a Living Soul, typifying the inner man (Revelation 15:5-8). John furthermore witnesses the crucifixion of Yahshua the Messiah (the fleshly Tabernacle or Temple) at age thirty-three (33) years, just as Moses witnessed Yahweh telling him how to construct the Tabernacle and how it was to function throughout the remaining thirty-three (33) days of his Vision in the Mount after he had witnessed the Creation of the Universe in six (6) days and SAW Yahweh rest on the seventh (7th) day, he was in the Mount a total of forty (40) days. Likewise, Solomon's Temple stood unmolested for thirty-three (33) years before it was pillaged by Shishak from Egypt.

Hence, man's physical body has thirty-three (33) vertebrae which cause him to stand erect or upright in the eyesight of Yahweh. And as He picked twelve (12) disciples to minister with Him who functioned in the Dispensation of Grace (the Apostles) in fulfillment of the Twelve (12) Heads of the Tribes of Israel who were gathered around the Tabernacle in the Wilderness; hence, the Apostle John spoke of the twenty-four (24) Elders around the Throne of Yahweh (Revelation 4:4). Therefore, the physical man must have twelve (12) ribs on one side of his body and twelve (12) ribs on the other side of his body, making a total of twenty-four (24) ribs gathered around the vertebral column.

And in the last chapter of Revelation, John wrote of seeing a Pure River of Water of Life proceeding out of the Throne of Yahweh and the Lamb (Revelation 22:1). How beautifully does this compare with the crystal clear cerebro-spinal fluid that proceeds out of the Brain and courses on down through the Spinal Cord. Truly, man is made in the Likeness and Image of Yahweh-Elohim.

In Solomon's Temple the walls, ceilings and doors were of fir or cedar wood (Evergreens) and figures of angels, palm trees and flowers were carved in the wood, and then gold was pressed into these figures so that they definitely became a part of the building (1 Kings 6:29-35). This was not so with the Tabernacle for angelic figures were embroidered in the veils and curtains of the Most Holy and Holy Places, so that one standing in either place would see them all around the walls, ceilings and veils, and they took on the Blue, Purple, and Scarlet colors of the veils and curtains. The above facts have great spiritual significance for this reason: the angelic figures of Solomon's Temple by virtue of their being carved into the wood were themselves the component parts of the building and were just as permanent and steadfast as the building. As the Apostle Peter said, "Ye, also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to Yahweh by Yahshua the Messiah" (1 Peter 2:5); And the Apostle Paul said, "For we being many are one bread, and one body; for we are all partakers of that one bread" (1 Corinthians 10:17). The Apostle Paul also said "Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints (Sons of Yahweh) and of the household of Yahweh; and are built upon the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets, Yahshua the Messiah Himself being the Chief Corner Stone; in whom all the building fitly framed together growth unto a holy temple unto Elohim; in Whom ye also are builded together for a habitation of Elohim through the Spirit" (Ephesians 2:19- 22). Therefore, the angelic figures of Solomon's Temple typify those who have become recipients of the Holy



Spirit and who accordingly make up the Spiritual body of Elohim.

The gold being pressed into these carved figures of angels, and overlaying them with gold, represents the taking one of the glorified and immortal body that all who believe will receive instantaneously at the appearing of Elohim, whom all mankind will see--though dead and alive. And the Apostle Paul wrote, "For our citizenship is in heaven; from whence also we are expecting our Saviour King, Yahshua the Messiah; who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto His glorious body, according to the working whereby He is able even to subdue all things unto Himself" (Philippians 3:20-21).

Chuck Missler and Nancy Missler have documentation that the Body is patterned after the Tabernacle and Temple of God and others as well. The above on the body and pattern of Tabernacle will make sense to those who have been also awakened once again to this provision. For me I felt that I was the only one, but I am told there are others that's body is being used to provide manna, victuals and provender to the host, hybrids, and ?

This information above is inserted as educational material and not an exact or complete understanding, but it is very enlightening as to how God created all things and there is pattern in all things of the heavenly in the Old Testament, and carried into the New Testament or Testimony and Covenant of God. God is launching his Kingdom on Earth and he is deciding how this is to be done. It is what has been, and also what is new or not understood yet.

Monologue (Mine) eBook:

Traditions of man are just that, their origin is manmade. However, God does have his own interpretation and traditional feasts of which there are seven (7) which we are suppose to keep, not under law but as a memorial, and prophetic future fulfillment.

I used to believe the Rapture, Catching up, and awakening or rising up of the dead was something you could see, and in a two part way it will be, but the dead spiritually and sleeping will awaken first and this will happen in many ways. The heavenly host is here on earth because we have entered into the Kingdom age in which God is taking back the kingdoms of this world who Satan was enjoying, and God is taking them back from him and his follower minions.

The bible teaches that the "Kingdom of God" is within, in the midst, and inside of us therefore it is not seen, it is the hope that we do not see according to scripture, also we are aware that God says "Don't you know that you are the temple of God? Therefore we have to ask do we need to build a literal temple in the land of Judea-Israel. Maybe not!

The beginning of all things starts in Genesis and ends in Revelation as the fulfillment and culmination of prophecy, the end of sin, and ushering in of Gods Kingdom. This overthrow of Satan is taking place right now with DJ Trumps election who is Gods man to do this great and glorious undertaking.

God says that he does not tell or reveal the things of heaven to man, because man cannot even comprehend the earthly and therefore the heavenly would confuse us even further, also some things remain hidden like a surprise attack on the enemy. Information is imparted as needed just in time, as in God has perfect timing.

Beginning in the new year of 2018 I believe I began intensive training in regards to what God wanted to show me next, but he had to prep me to be ready for the next. I was not ready! I had no one to talk to and everyone that I trusted had a different perspective. It kept me in confusion, and God is not the author of confusion. Satan was after me, but God was faithful, and with prayer I began to see more clearly in an area that took me way out of my comfort zone or x. If I were to share this before I laid the foundations of the why's and how's very few would comprehend. I did not, but gradually through prayer, crying out to God, observation (a seer), help from our friends and much more; I now have a little clarity and will explain further after I do lay those foundations.

### If GOD Is Love

What Does Love Mean To God, How Does He Express It To Us? How does God who is spirit manifest his love to his creation, he creates a vehicle, tool and vessel or Tabernacle a pattern in the heaven that represents the physical body of man and woman. When God uses this vehicle to manifest his love he is able to allow his creation to experience it personally, in which he strengthens, revives, and awakens them to a new purpose that he is doing. It may have been promised, it may have been kept secret until "A time like this" but God knew that it was coming and he Decided it to be so. He planned it. God in my estimation is using the worship in the temple to fill, touch and manifest himself, his love, and it is a Rapture so to speak.

The temple is a heavenly construct that is manifest in a physical body of a vessel chosen by God to be a place of worship and is in a spiritual realm and physical.

I have heard that it is related to the tree of life which is a palm tree and there is fruit on the palm, bread of life, and the water is the laver that in rapture/ecstasy rains/washes envelopes his creation in every form.

There is a love story here potentially, and it is allowed for God to reveal his love through this love story. This of course is conjecture on my part, but I feel I might have first hand information or at least a insight. How else to express your love that is spiritual in a tangible way? Well at least one way is through the physical union (spiritual) of some kind, or something other than I have no clue but this interaction that is 'deep' is the inner part of the vessel. The union of father, son and Holy Spirit? As one being this manifestation.

The Ark of the Covenant and Rod of Aaron is inside this Tabernacle and vessel, and is part of the worship. Because God is always creating according to Kat Kerr, God is also creating landscapes, music orchestra and visual or actual entertainment in an alternate realm.

God speaks through numbers, and the numbers represent actual physical or tangible things, people or places, etc.

### Milk and The Honey

AO said 2078 begins the Milk & Honey — Using AOs chart the date would mean that  $2+0+7+8=17$ ;  $(1+7=8\text{yrs})$  from 2018, and possibly 1/2 because of being shortened?

What is the Milk & Honey? “That I may perform the oath which I have sworn unto your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as it is this day. Then answered I, and said, so be it, O Lord.” (Jer 11:5)

“Thy lips, O my spouse (wife), drop as the honeycomb: honey and milk are under thy tongue; and the smell of thy garments is like the smell of Lebanon.” Lebanon means wooded mountain range, whiteness, Mt. of Snow, to purify, make white cleanse of sin, purge self, whiteness of clay (altar), make bricks/legos, ethically, grow white, tile with Jerusalem written on it the city. (Song 4:11, H3844)

Eze 20:1 “And it came to pass in the seventh year, in the fifth month, the tenth day of the month, that certain of the elders of Israel came to enquire of the LORD, and sat before me. 2 Then came the word (Jesus) of the LORD unto me, saying, 3 Son of man (DJT), speak unto the elders of Israel, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Are ye come to enquire of me? As I live, saith the Lord GOD, I will not be enquired of by you.”

Eze 20:4 “Wilt thou judge them, son of man (DJT, Anointed, Messiah, Chosen, Son of man, Holy One, the branch, right hand of God, trump of God, Gods voice), wilt thou judge them? Cause them to know the abominations of their fathers (Obama, Clintons, Bushes, Soros, Illuminati, family, Royal houses, and bloodlines, Tribes of God, etc)...

5 “And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; In the day when I chose Israel, and lifted up mine hand, i.e. him, them, strength and power, sign and monument, human hand, “My hand is with someone” I help him I take his DJT/Gabe/Waldo part, my hand is upon him/DJT in punishing and afflicting enemies “The hand of Jehovah shall rest on this mountain (The Stone)” “The spirit of God is upon this prophet (DJT)”

5 Cont: “The wisdom of God which is thy hand” i.e. which thou Lord possesses, to own, whose behavior and thinking is affected, God has taken control of DJT” the flock delivered into his hand, the sounding of trumpets began according to the [musical] instruments of David—hand being the seat of strength (President), power or force, a royal throne, arms as of a chair, a monument, trophy of victory, unto the seed of the house of Jacob, and made myself known unto them in the land of Egypt/America, when I lifted up mine hand (Right-DJT) unto them, saying, I am the LORD your God; 6 In the day that I lifted up mine hand unto them, to bring them forth (to deliver, lead out, come out, bring out soldiers to war against wild beasts [left leaders, MSM, NOW]to be delivered from danger of HRC and NWO) of the land of Egypt (the world, flesh, worshiping other gods) into a land that I had espied for them, flowing with milk and honey, which is the glory (greatness) of all lands. (Isa 25:10, America/Jerusalem/Zion)

Milk abundance of the land tribal territory, region, district, earth, country, nation, wilderness, field, to lead to a pasture-to speak, say, promise/covenant/oath, to speak with one another, be a spokesman, to teach, white, to make the wealth of the nations ours! cheeses, fatness-choicest, best part, abundance of products of the land, the best and finest, the richest and finest part, marrow, the most excellent of anything, the best of fruits, the best of the wheat (these are souls and people as well. (H2462 erets, Isa 60:16):

Milk *debash*: honey of bees and I have been symbolized as a bee, boiled down to 1/3 or 1/2 – a very pleasant discourse, must or new wine which is Holy Spirit, honeycomb, overflowing, to

overflow, to swim, water, spontaneously and freely flowing from the combs, luxuriant growth of trees and shrubs, any wood or forest, (from house of Lebanon?) to wave, brandish (in threat), to shake the hand, to give a signal, to heal a member, a rod, a sickle, living victims and the Levites in their initiation into office appear to have been lead up and down...a wave offering. A sacrificial rite in which parts of the flesh are offered up to God. to drain out; draw out with pleasure, (*debash* H6688, H4711 Isaiah 66:11)

This has to also do with the manna, and more.

Isa 66:11 “That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations; that ye may milk out, Honey and be delighted with the abundance of her glory.”(H4711)

Milk Metaphorically: of the less difficult truths of the Christian religion, of the word of God, by which souls newly regenerate are healthfully nourished unto growth in the Christian life, 1 Peter 2:2.

So in 8 years from 2017 is the Milk and Honey, or sooner (Ave)—or 2078 which is 60 which also can stand for 6 (6+0) more years into the future. I do not believe that 2078 was literal but coded and the chart is the way it is factored. Possibly shortened to four years. Or? (G1051)

Garden of Eden – They Partook Of Every Tree in the Garden?

I was told that I was the first woman (Eve), and He (Gabe) was the first man a type of (Adam) once again and the following can apply to what is future in God’s plan for his kingdom come, the Kings and Priests, the spiritual awakening or pre-Rapture, and how this will be accomplished.

Eve means life giver, to declare, to show, to breathe, to explain, interpret, inform, save, quicken, revive as in the Rapture, ecstasy, and my vessel conduit of Gods lightening power to energize and invigorate, sustain life, to cause to grow, from faintness, from death, sleeping, and nourish up the host, and the creation.

God allowed Adam and Eve who were naked to eat, partake, of every tree in the Garden, and yet not from one of the trees, now the tree of knowledge of good and evil itself was not bad, but the Serpent Satan enticed them, deceived them and told half truths which tempted them, and because they did not have all the mysteries revealed to them they thought hum, maybe?

The reason the tree of the knowledge of good and evil was not allowed because it was the one thing they could not have, a temptation, there had to be something not available and because they were naive about the things of the world they bought the lie. Just as it is today many are buying the lie.

Gen 2:16 “And the Lord God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou may freely eat, i.e. *human subject, land, a field, a vine, devour, dine, food, meat, consume fruit, as of fire, to feast, sacrificial banquets, to devour anyone’s flesh, sexual pleasures Job 21:25, Prov 30:20, to be consumed by fire: lightening, burning, coals, set on fire:* 17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.”

AO pointing in front of my face arm outstretched said “left of his arm was a tree with fruit on it, and not many know about it” and this was in front of my face, and nose about two inches left of his arm. AO and Gabe also said that they were hit by lightening at least four times. This lightening was from my body, God is energy, atoms, and lightening so to speak, and when I am accessed by the spirit it has been revealed to me that it comes as lightening it’s like getting a second battery also associated with the truth and input of God interjected into the experience of his power through the vessel. Recently about 2/24/2019 on my birthday Gabe said of the lightening, said “Thank you!

Adam and Eve were no longer going to live for hundreds, thousands of years, or be immortal. It took the second Adam Yeshua to redeem creation and man from the curse brought on by Adam and Eve. Now remember at that time only the heavenly hosts were created until the first man and woman.

Gen 3:6 “And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant, desire, covet and lust to the eyes, spring, fountain of a garden, furrow, and a tree, wood, timber, staff, to make firm, close the eyes to be desired, take pleasure in to make one wise, to behold a figure a likeness, she took, stick together, adhere, with the hand lay hold, to take for oneself a thing or a person, to take a wife, or bridegroom and married (The Serpent and bore Cain because of union), and did eat, of the fruit thereof, offspring, bear fruit, increase, to bear young to increase with offspring and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.”

In the beginning this was not allowed, but in the kingdom age it was promised to the heavenly host and congregation of God. In end times during the 1,000 year reign of Christ the Messiah, son of David, the branch they will bring forth or bear thousands of children and live long lives. At the end of this time there may be a new heaven and earth, but not sure how this all unfolds.

Psa 34:8 “O tastes, eat food, provender victuals, to perceive, and see that the Lord is good: blessed is the man that trusteth in him.”

Luke 17:21 “Neither shall they say, Lo here! Or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom, i.e. royal power, kingship, dominion, rule, a realm, land, empire, domain, foundation of power, a stepping, walking, pace of the foot of God is within you.” We are the temple of God and his spirit lives within the believing saved.

I mentioned to Gabe that where I go God goes, when I walk he goes the lightening from my Tabernacle. It seems that the kingdom has to do with this manifestation in my body vessel of Gods power going out. Jesus is the bread of life and the living water to come was from him.

We do not see the kingdom come because it is within us as in I am the Temple Tabernacle of the living God.

Luke 17:20 “And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation”

Observation: It cannot be seen with the eyes, ocular, watched, or observed, it is in the vicinity, locality, area, surrounding area of one, among, before, which implies a fortress or full military lines of apparatus, guarding and watching, a prophecy, to fulfill a command, to preserve— in the

sense of visiting, meeting with a person, often used of public shows—it seems that the heavenly host know where I am, and what they need to do to be fed. (G3907, G3844, G2334)

I was told that ‘MA’ is watching and that would be me and Larry. Also, AO-MA-Gabe to keep one, i.e. Phoebe unmarried in other words no physical contact, sexual or otherwise to keep the Tabernacle cleansed, set apart, and holy unto God. Hence the oath I made to God to not have intimate relationship with my past partner. No contact with others until union with my future husband which will not take place here in a physical sense as flesh to flesh until possibly a future time as in destination wedding.

#### Passover Three with Thunder and Lightening

April 19-20, 2019 I was traveling to Chico to spend Passover and Easter with mom, and right as I arrived in Chico close to Skyway exit it began to storm, thunder and lightning. It seemed to come out of nowhere and was not forecast by the weather networks.

Next I arrive to moms and she said it has been storming for about 45 minutes, and I said well it just started when I got to the two last exits 20<sup>th</sup> street, and Skyway exit. We talked for a few minutes and Mom said that it started about three 3pm as I was sitting on the couch and it was storming it popped in my head as I prayed and thought, OMG Jesus died on the cross around three pm, and the sky darkened, thundered and lightening, a storm! Jesus was 33 years old when he died on the cross and the storm came.

It was the same hour, and today the 21<sup>st</sup> I told an older lady with her granddaughter wearing a gold necklace with horses all around it. She said she knew the symbolism, and was out in that storm, and that leaves more questions. She said also that I looked nice and smiled. The granddaughter also said she liked my necklace which had three hearts on it. Who was she? I met her at the Cozy when we were leaving after breakfast.

I also believe after breakfast when we went to Bidwell one mile I saw Gabe sitting on a bench, with two dogs, we talked, and he said that he swam there when he was a boy, and I pointed at him thinking of Don my childhood friend, we talked more, and I kept feeling that he was letting me know who he was, specifically ‘Gabe’ and I said I have to go so I and he waved with his hand and said “Be Good.” I miss him.

On the way to Chico there were many “Road Warriors” that I will enter here along with the messages they gave. For many reasons I am thankful for them, and I know that God is helping me with them.

Vehicles with surf boards, or kayaks, Alpha Moving “Heart of the Safeway”, Rockwood RV, Sprinkler Rose, Brave/Warrior RV, Cheema Freight McCleoud, DTX Inc. 2xs Montana RV, Blackwell combined transport or solutions “Leann Rose-Hwy 1”, Sorenson, Cal Carrier, Crete, Shaffer, Hendrickson, JB Hunt “Smart Way”, Western Express, Triton, CR England, Swift 37333, 7TGW854 Jeep, ERT, Black SUV with a Lotus Flower and the four were from Vietnam—they lived here about two years.

ERT, two Knight, E Estes ‘household moving’ Tennessee, Cougar RV, Heartland, Roadrunner, McKinney, Penske, USF, Truck pulling Large white and black boat, Mini Star Transport in

purple, 2 Kayaks pdr blue car, 2 Oak Harbor w/feather, many Legend Transport which relates to 'CarHart'— one with an American Flag on side 'Prime,' Concrete Semi, Matheson Trucking, HSD Trucking, Don't tread on me RAM Truck, American Flag Wind sock, Semi with large steel or brass pipes-blue, VKX 491, 452 JMD, OHF 725 Pacifica CO, DAV 476, Vision RV, Pink Quad in Truck, 855 GVM Broadway which could me acting or something else, Nitro Ram Truck, 6 bikes with Russian travelers eating lunch, Our most valuable, Transcend Trailer, Xtra Lease, Guitner, Amazon 'Prime is more valuable', SU 6664, Fenters K-Falls, Gulik, Alpha Lia Top Main, ABF moving, Lyden, Pride Transport-positive message, Robel Express 'Love' w/two.

Most messengers are positive, but some might be in opposition hard to say usually they drive together, but I noticed there are about 90 percent positive so God is working., 7 Trailer Altitude/Attitude? Nissan with wings, Hideout Trailer a few times, Solitude again, Alpha Lion – Top Star from Renton Wash, Bison, Alpine Dynamic Distributor, Tri-State, ATLAS Van Lines, PAM, CEVE, Stone Semi, Bhaudl Bros. Prime Inc. 8AEI99 Gold, KANG Transport, Car transport Semis, Old Dominion OD Helping the world keep Promises (Gabe/Waldo) this one took forever to read, City of Chico Fire and Police (Dad a Fireman as well) also South Chico Fire Dept., Enforce Current Law, #1 with three C's Crete Carrier, 6RG766 Breast cancer pink ribbon – Allard.

Last Group Ever – Fair Child, Western Express, Eagle Trans, Sundance, SUPER, Bailey Motors Bike event, Redding Fire Dept, C Dedicated Refrigeration, MEEKS the Builders Choice (Gods Choice?), United Van Lines (God and Country), Faces of Freedom Military sign on Semi and 3 Eagles were circling over as it passed Whoa!, CA State Parks, Match2Win, 4x C.R. England. All messages, every letter, symbol, message, number points to an aspect of 'Waldo' and my life.

Today in a group message my daughter or Lee sent me some photos of my Grandson Tillman, and said:

“Where's Waldo! HHah Happy resurrection day!”

Now who sent the photo? Except for Lee potentially—how does Lee, KLC, or other know about Waldo? And HHah does it stands for Harley? Right now I am trying to understand this. Was Gabe there and sent the text message with photos? I will be asking Gabe. Love you guys.

Kristy, Tillman and Lee were in the last photo, but one photo with just Tillman and a silver egg had an image on it and that image seemed to be of one person in the reflection of the egg but he seemed to have an angel wing from the photo view. What?

This also ties into Lee saying when they left the Running Y Ranch “See you next week?” Help!!! Are the different vessels, splinters specific for certain individuals? I do not understand but I am thinking on this and have been.

April 2019 I spoke with AO under the tree in the parking lot, and I had been looking for Gabe but he was gone and has been for about four days. AO said that he thinks that Gabe is “Burning Chicken Bones” and I knew that it was code so I am going to interpret it here:

Chicken G3556 means bridling, a youngling (Nestling), and young creature— recently born, young, youthful, new, fresh, regenerate, and equal to born again. Fresh means to rest, a tranquil

habitation, refreshing, to act in an instant, to make a twinkling as in dead rise up, to settle, to divide suddenly, a moment, used of a kart, of a house, of a wife, something new, to be new, rebuild, repair, a sharp polished splendid sword.

Twinkling: 1Co 15:52 “In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible (Immortal, imperishable, not liable to corruption or decay. Alpha, in the sense of union.), and we shall be changed (one thing to cease and another to take its place, to transform).”

Transformed: 1Co 15:53 “For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.”

Burning bones a round heap, burning pile of wood, to go in a circle, to dwell, turning aside to lodge, girding oneself, the body, life, essence, spirit, substance, bodily form, often of the dead, to bind fast, to tie up a skin bottle, driving out the occupants, to make sacrifices smoke (Me), to shut in, to enclose, join/unite, “bound courts” vaulted, roofed. (H784 H1754, H6106/5, H6999, H7000, H2319, G862, G236-243)

Burning Chicken Bones points to being taken, transformed into incorruptible bodies Gabe and I, this timeline is cut off, and our new one begins. The union takes place, rest and to settle with a wife (Me).

Another option is that like in my childhood Jack/John Sandy brown/red hair died, and Don who was dark hair and my childhood sweetheart (I’m serious when I say childhood), Next you have “Call of Duty” at the Mill Creek Campground where two brothers were playing the game, and when the power went off the dark hair one “Jude” hit the other “Jewel” and knocked him kind of off his seat. Then you have Gabe and AO one red hair, and the other dark hair. AO began the journey, and I saw him in many different vessels or at least he came through.

Now there was a situation and awareness of AO and Gabe sitting nearby, I came up and it seemed that especially Gabe seemed hostile, was he or was it a play of dividing, or becoming one. Gabe once said that he could join all splinters into one being so did they? Many signs of birds being chased off first there were three and one flies away and then there are two (Me and Waldo), where did this begin, and what is the lesson now. If I think I know what does it mean, and if one was dual, and became one or one was a conduit or vessel used to accomplish a relationship in the eyes and character expression. If Gabe is burning chicken bones and it speaks of join/unite was it about them, or?

The movie Gatica factors in as well in that in the movie there was one who was behind the scenes who had the rights to a certain position in society and another did not, and the one who did not was able to represent the other through DNA, blood and hair, and in the end the guy who had the rights actually put himself in a incinerator like burning bones, and burnt himself up, and the other received the package so to speak of the other bringing them into one so to speak a single package. The guy who was not at first allowed now had all the DNA, etc along with the rights to represent the other, and he gets the girl.



In the beginning I was told that there may be a split personality and I saw this in AO specifically who represented “V”, but did the lightening strike and other possible forced options make Gabe fly away, burn up, change essence back or in a circle, and now the One (Waldo) is whole?

This is after much thought, signs, and potential reasons. Also, AO mentioned to Gabe they could get the store to tell me to go, and he said to Gabe if you do there would be two, but Gabe declined to say yes to that leaving only AO in a possible other sign.

Lastly Gabe is off preparing for me; and was AO is the instrument by which we were brought together, as in a previous word about 3 or 5 years ago where a brother or friend did part of the work to prepare for the nuptials of Esther or the one in “One Night with the King” the Eunuch or promoter of her to the king, maybe just symbolically, but something is there because AO showed me a crystal that sparkled on his arm like in the movie.

And there are more possibilities and signs like recently I saw Jared again, was he Gabe, is he now allowed to rest, is he the one who died so to speak/fly off, or the conduit vessel that now is one? I know that if I sat with AO, and looked in their/his eyes, asked questions I could see if AO was Gabe, or if different but it has been a long time since I have been able to really speak to AO.

It seems that everyone is pointing to Aaron like yesterday at the Nat'l day of prayer gathering a guy by the name of “Aaron” was not dark hair but red hair symbolizing potentially they are one and the same in spirit that channeled in and through. AO wore glasses when he was around Gabe most of the time or turned his head at specific moments that seemed like he did not want me to see.

Just as Brad Pitt and Jen have come full circle and in love once again, back together is this sign that I saw this morning along with “21<sup>st</sup>” Birthday Balloon, an Avenger balloon for a birthday which I bought a bag for Gabe (the same), also Elsa and Anna together in one place. These are just thoughts and I am writing them. I think those in charge are

teaching once again a new lesson at the very least for this “First Student” who thought she graduated, and yet one sign when this began where Gabe seemed hostile it may have been “Hollywood” to allow his exit, but I saw a sign by the store that said “Yale” and I thought is that where I am now?

Some license plates have G and A, or P on them together, and I wondered does that mean they go together possibly as one, or one chases off the other?

I have many, many thoughts and information stored in my head that I have had on this journey and have not included them in this book for various reasons.

KLC or Lee texted “Where’s Waldo” HHah!



This photo was taken April 20, 2019 of my daughters little family and sent to a group text, but who took the photo and I just asked via text to my daughter. The egg is the photo of their family of three while the photo is of Tillman looking for eggs? Or so it seems.

Chico 4/21/2019 I believe I saw Gabe at the park today, and then the 22<sup>nd</sup> at a downtown burger joint, and he looked like the guy at KLC’s wedding who I believed was a portion of Gabe. I did not want to stare at him because it might not of been and then every time I look for him it seems that I am checking out guys when I am just looking for my Waldo/Gabe/AO, and Him.

Mom and I went home I had a Dutch brothers coffee called “Perfect Picture” betake one's self into a place or to a person, to travel, to throw with force, to smite with the palm of one’s hand as Gabe has symbolically done on a few occasions towards me, and I felt that it meant to knock my spirit out and take it; to obtain one, be master of one, to make ready or bring to pass, to attain or secure an object or end, Lk 1:57 to bring forth, bear, produce fruit from a seed – a quick jerky motion and this previously relating to me/us being taken, the days were accomplished that she should be delivered, to draw (out) to oneself, to embrace me. Gal 4:27.

Bring forth Heb 11:11 he who promised and she brought forth a man child who was to rule all nations, me to be born, to be delivered, my/his day of birth, time of delivery, God says I have constituted thee king, giving thee the divine spirit. Who are themselves Gabe and I “Begotten again to a lively hope by his/our resurrection” Gabe? (G3846, G906, G5177, G5088, G3205)

Since in my world nothing is random this coffee drink that I have had twice (2x) now I thought to interpret in Hebrew and Greek and the above information is basically what I got and compliments the other information throughout this book.

At home when we arrived there was right in the driveway at 70 Honeyrun a caution sign and it said: “One Lane Road Ahead” which immediately I felt that it spoke of potentially instead of two roads Gabe and his, and me and mine, it was going to be one, and as previously “One United in Strength” or so that is what I thought. A bit later a motorcycle went by and on it were a Man and

a Woman she on the back and it may have been a Harley Davidson traveling together in one lane, i.e. for traveling from one destination to another, which quickly spoke to me as in one road he and I together going the same direction, and “One.” This is what I thought, and I hope and pray that it is true because my heart is aching and breaking day in and out for Gabe as Waldo, to be with him.

Last night at around three or four in the morning I saw the closest and hugest shooting star from one part of the night sky to another, seemingly from east to west or very close, it was bright and the most amazing that I have seen in years.

## CHAPTER 8

EMP World at War, GOG & MAGOG, “Call Of Duty”

Since we have stepped into the Kingdom Age where God is overthrowing the kingdom of darkness with his light shining through his people we enter a new era and age that has never happened before on earth. Within the nations of the earth there is always intrigue, misinformation, and in war carried out between different tribes, countries and nations while there is disinformation mixed with truth to keep the enemy and spies not knowing what their competition is doing.

As DJT said of Russia that they are America’s competitor not enemy and this is true. On the world stage much is in the public eye, and underneath the report. Some reports are only full of lies and that would be MSM which means Mainstream Media (a percentage of real news but less than 10%) which was weaponized by the Deep State, New World Order, Illuminati and Satan worshipers.

Even though the MSM reports the news it twists it to match their agenda, or they fabricate situations which really did not happen, and use footage to prove it to those who are unaware, but the footage is from another incident which has no relation to the report they are speaking of. They are a tool of the deception of the enemy Satan.

Life on earth is a game of intrigue like the games ‘Risk’ or ‘Chess’, and espionage, spying, intelligence, surveillance, cleverness, acumen, cunning, shrewdness, expertise, alertness and agility. The Elf laws that I was given are such intrigue and it will be for God’s chosen spiritual Kings and Priests to come to know and use because the time we are in is full of cunning and espionage

WW3 has begun and is already ongoing since Sept 11, 2015 according to Natan; a young 15 yr old Jewish prophet of God (*see other ok*). Natan states that one day in the near future some ‘Boom’ will take place and all the world will say officially “World War Three has begun”. It has not happened even though many parts of the world are at war, and in the spiritual realm there is full on WW. Right now according to the angelic host we have anywhere from Jan 2019 on into 2020-21 will officially start WW3, and according to the angelic host my friends it begins fully in America.

America is one of two chosen kingdoms of God; America “The Big Satan” and Judah “The Little Satan” I inserted in previous books about America and how Joseph and the ten tribes and northern kingdom came to the new promise land so to speak. The Jews escaped from Ferdinand and Isabella in Spain from the expulsion of the Jews and came to America and some with Columbus.

In the Harbinger by Rabbi Cahn it reveals that Isaiah 9:10 was a unveiling of prophecy that 9/11 was in Isaiah 9, and that America was fulfilling prophecy and harbingers in scripture. What I discovered in the same chapter is that the people who were speaking in America were Ephraim the largest Tribe of the North Kingdom and the last to fall to the Assyrians/Moslems/Isis, etc.

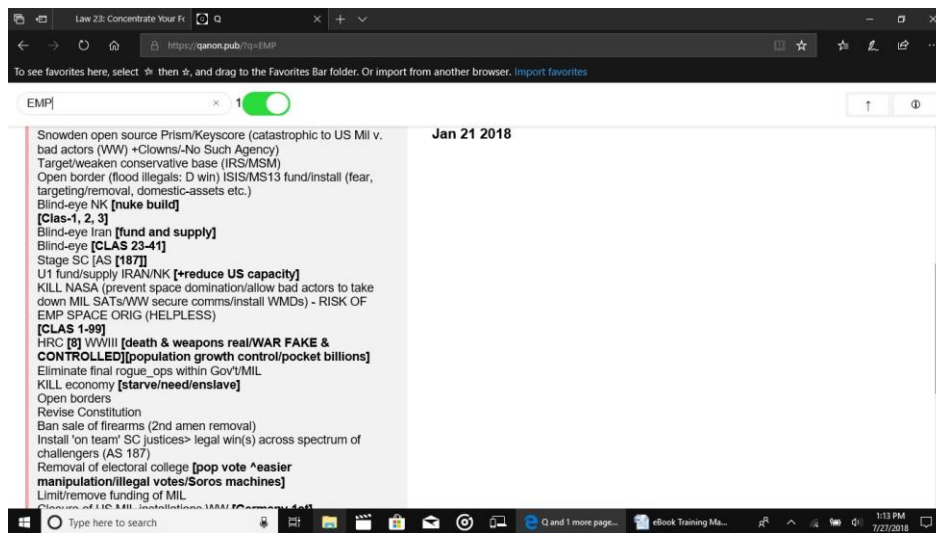
Ephraim was the 13<sup>th</sup> son of Jacob, Ephraim and Manasseh were two sons of Joseph and were adopted by Jacob the twelve tribes of Jacob renamed Israel.

What that means to you and I is that America is the 10 lost tribes of God who never returned back to the land of Israel fully as tribes but were dispersed to become a company of nations (states?). JM my angel messenger that sat next to me on a plane ride to Las Vegas from Texas said that this is true, and that the WW3 Gog and Magog war was going to take place in America and not the Middle East. This does not mean that there will not be war worldwide, but that this 'Boom' (EMP Nuclear Missiles) that Natan spoke of will take place in America.

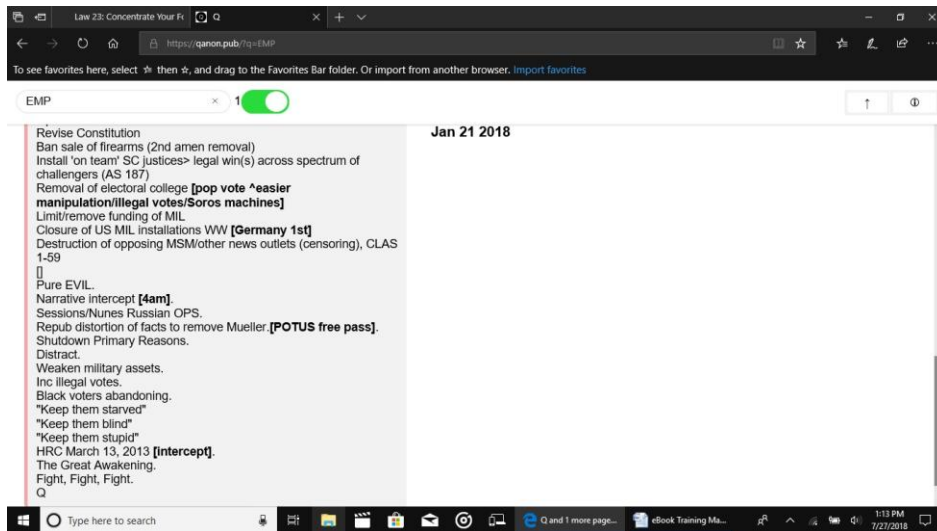
So who is Gog? According to Natan God revealed to him, and he revealed this to the Rabbi school that Gog who is a prince was 'Obama' and through one of my messengers that Gog Obama is the king of Magog who is Michelle/Michael (Transvestite-a Man) will begin this WW3 right here in America.

Rabbi Kaduri 108 years old venerated in the Land of Judah the old Southern Kingdom, said that the Messiah does not know who he is until the Holy Spirit takes up residence. DJT is a splinter of Messiah God, and splinters just might be the Don, Gabe, AO, MA and the rest who will become one when he wants to pull the splinter team together.

'Q' who is closely linked to the Oval Office of the White House, and Donald John Trump says: "Why is Obama shadowing the president?" The answer to that is one of many, but Jan 15, 2017 five days before Trump was inaugurated President Obama met in France with 70 nations, UN, Russia and China and the two nations that were not allowed in were America and the Land called Israel/Judah/Jacob. Why?



This is the first of three screen shots from a Q drop in code shows that HRC was part of an 16 year plan eight of which she would have two terms, WW3 linked to Obama being part of the 16 year plan to bring down America, subjugated under the New World Order to eliminate opposition by extermination and imprisonment. The EMP from space (Satellites/other) and on the following screenshot you will see a snippet of their plan out of hundreds of Intel drops by 'Q' (Trump WH Team)



The above screen shot last of three shows they are evil, wanted to take away guns to prevent opposition, weaken the military, but why? They had a plan to bomb us with an EMP take us over, and Trump team is saying: Fight, Fight, Fight, and this is the #GreatAwakening, but also it is prophetic of the waking the sleepers and dead spiritually like the Rapture/catching up where the dead in Christ rise first, and then later?

WC my first real angelic encounter said to read the book of Judges because that would reveal our future in America. I did, and kept some of the information in the back of my mind. When Obama met with 70 nations in France (Peace Accord) along with the UN, France, Russia and China all of a sudden I realized he was fulfilling prophecy in the book of Judges a second time (dual). Woody told me to read the book of judges so I would know the seven different blessings and seven cursings that would come back around. When Obama met in France America and Judah/Israel was not present. Why?

After the election of Trump Obama has been shadowing the President just about every trip he makes where Trump is visiting heads of state, and Obama either meets with them prior to Trump arrival, or right after. Why? Obama is scheming, and I am sure there are different contingency plans in place. If they can't impeach him or some other option, at some point they would try their original plan represented above in the two screen shots of an EMP and war, etc. I believe that this may very well be on America's horizon, and it is the Gog and Magog war. Gog is Obama and Magog is Michael/Michelle a transvestite, and Magog can represent the land.

I also realized that these nations would attack Israel, i.e. America. WC also said before the election that DJT would be president, and that something was going on with him (*Gods Holy Spirit, has Ade with, in and upon DJT, just like Christ Jesus, and he is back!*), War, and we know that this next war was WW3.

This war is spiritual, but is manifesting in the physical world and is appearing as a civil war, but is much more. The forces of darkness are lashing out at those of the light those who are for Justine and righteousness. It is to escalate; this will be Obama who is Gog and Magog along with the Illuminati who are the children of Satan to lash out at Gods Kingdom in America and around the world, which DJT has begun to set up by overthrowing the kingdom of Satan.

Obama and Hilary Clinton were part of a sixteen year plan to subjugate and genocide America; especially Christians or Believers. Bring in the New World Order and the oppression and murder of humans that went along with it. God had other plans and right now we watch as those plans unfold. Nothing that is happening is by coincidence (*Q-there are no coincidences*), but is prophecy being fulfilled. WC said that the Old Testament is more prophetic of the future than the New Testament scriptures. That is because nothing is new under the sun (Amos 3:9) that what has been will be again just repackaged into 20<sup>th</sup> century trappings.

Q/Trump team says there are no coincidences, and that they know all, see all, and hear all. Think about that; how is that possible? Sure we have great technology and spying ability, but those comments are otherworldly. (See *'Donald the Last Trump' on Kindle Amazon.com*)

As Kings and Priests we are to be actively praying and declaring for God; his will his way with his people in this age, world, and to push back darkness, to come against the workers of iniquity. We are to speak life, to rebuke when needed, but to do help lead, teach and guide the people of God. Awaken oh sleeper! See the mighty workings of the Lord! I am recovering in this area and the Lord is the one pulling me in.

Right now we are in a disinformation firestorm meant to deceive the masses, and keep you from knowing what is true and what is false. This is part of the last deception that Thessalonians speaks of that even the very elect can be deceived. They have been because DJT was anointed and chosen by God, the appearance of the I AM, Lord, and Christ Jesus the Messiah which also means anointed. They are fighting Gods chosen right hand man Gods hands and feet, the trump of God is the voice of God, Gods war cry and Jubilee among other meanings.

Do not be one of them, also this is the #GreatAwakening (rise up) that the scripture speaks of and it is a time where the sleeper wakes up, and those dead spiritually 'Wake up!' sometimes referred to as those who are caught up to be with the lord H6973.

I believe fully that we are going to be hit with missiles and an EMP that will cause much of our nation to go into darkness "Lights Out!" Joel another messenger symbolically revealed to me through animation and a TV screen that we have a 'Call of Duty' in a World At War" and when the power (generator) goes off Obama will strike.

I was also told by Red Beard "Pray for Peace, but prepare for War" while he pounded my fist. I am praying for peace, and I know that there are many factors that are in play even that everything can go easier or harder depending on the repentance of the people. Also God can push back judgment. However, this is a specific period of time that is written and I am not sure if it will be changed. Let's hope, pray and decree that it will go easier on us all, and that we all repent and turn back to God our father.

An update to the above information is that DJT is winning bigly, and judgment of the wicked has begun as of 2018 and 2019. The witch hunt was about getting HRC Hillary, and the rest of those now being indicted, tried, and interrogated through Military Tribunals headed by Gen Mattis and Flynn possibly. This is Gods judgment of the wicked that we have been waiting for it is happening as I type.

Armageddon

Rev 16:16 Megiddo was a city of the Manassites (*America, Great Brittan*), mountain, range of hills, the mountain district of Ephraim (*America*), and of Judah, the Holy Mountain of God, the Ade of Jehovah (*Washington D C*) more fully Zion (*body, House of God, America*), the fortress of the destroyer (*Obama-Pikes Peak*) used of Babylon (*America*), Samaritans. Mountain 'Zion' Place of Crowds. Mt Carmel, attack, invades troops or crowds, to crowd in great numbers into one place. America came out of the ole Roman Empire which became Britain, and the people are in America. G717, H2202, H4023, H1464, H1413

Megido Zech 12:11 "In that day shall there be a great mourning in Jerusalem, as the mourning of Hadadrimmon in the valley of Megiddon/Megiddo" H4023

Rev 16:15 "Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watches, and keeps his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. 16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon."

Pain: great trouble (Jacobs), anguish, Poor, Starving, to toil for daily subsistence

Pikes Peak NORAD-Obama Attacks USA



**Aaron**  
**Facebook Pic**  
**Jan 17, 2018**  
**361 more days**  
**until Pikes**  
**Peak (msg)**

On 7/5/2018 AO said Gog and Magog are two boulders on Pikes Peak, and that is where Satan is gonna come out of Pikes Peak, Colorado (NORAD) Cheyenne Mountain where they will launch from within America missals (Nuclear/EMP).

Boulder H68 eben: plummet (stones of destruction) to build, mason, head, a stone of any kind (rough or polished) great hail stones, "a stony (hard) heart" foundation stone of a house.

"He will stretch over it the line of wasting" (Plummet) all shall be destroyed as if by rule or line. H1129 banah to build, to erect, a house, a temple, an altar, a city, walls, defenses (NORAD), a fane (the undead/Wizard, ghastly crypt, tomb, vault), the deck of a ship, He who begets children.

"I will give them a fixed abode and cause them to prosper" "God has builded against me" obstructed me, shut up my way on every side, so I cannot go out.



STONE / Boulder: stumbling stone-another an obstacle in the way which if one strikes his foot against he stumbles or falls, that over which a soul stumbles i.e. by which is caused to sing—to strike against, rush upon, beat against, be induced to sin, to meet with some harm, by the side, near to, the place or time, before the face of one who is following, bewail, lament, cut down (kill), smite, or cut off—to beat one's breast for grief, mill stone, offence, fall, “their incitement to sin” offence of mind, cast down, totter, decayed, weak, shaking of the knees, to seduce. Striking, Plague (fatal), an infliction of disease (Biological?), God permitting our enemies (their) to smite us with plague, death, sickness” (an army) (G3037 lithos G4348 G4350)

Rom 9:32 Why? Because they did not seek it by faith, but as it were, by the works of the law. For they have stumbled at that stumbling stone (Trump), which is the Rock (God/Christ Jesus/Messiah) of offense. 33 “Behold, I lay in Zion a stumbling stone and rock of offense (Trump), and whoever believes on Him will not be put to shame. (note 33)

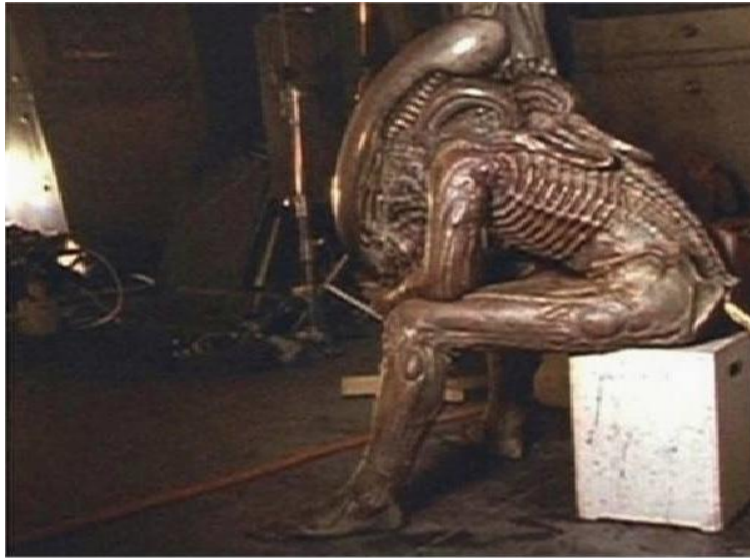
9/11 Speech by Obama which appears to be him just quoting scripture, but like all things this is not a coincidence, and he is saying that he is God. The Anti-Christ; professing himself to be God, and the multitudes of people including Christians who are blindly following him, idolizing him, black and white. He is Gog who fights against Gods Messiah who is DJT. The war takes place here in America who is ancient Israel hidden before the flood by God which is a stumbling block for many believers and theologians because instead of watching to see what God will do, they already decided.

Link – listen to the whole speech with ears of understanding: <https://youtu.be/VxFj4mv0rRQ>

That is why many are not aware of what is going on in our America who is the Northern Tribe a mix of all the tribes in reality, but especially the ten tribes of the Northern Kingdom who became a company of nations. Joseph was here in ancient times in America and there is evidence of that in scripture and the Grand Canyon among many other places of archeology that give us remainders and hints of our past.

Obama is the Obama-nation of Desolation, who sat in the White House (of God) his chosen nation like Judah for his purposes. What is a nation, realm, people, citizens, and populace, supporters of Obama, and the desolation? Desolation: despair, misery, barrenness, isolation, devastation, i.e. destruction, annihilation, and extermination (AO said Obama bombed Syria the day he left office, and 2,500 children/people died, most likely Christians but not positive)

## Obama the Beast, and Anti-Christ?



again dude you just got out hope its worth it any hints on  
location Jan 13, 2018 Aaron  
Post on Facebook

The ‘Stay Strong’ was from Neal ‘Hook’ Cassaday/AO/Possum Facebook and gives us a timeline potential related to Pikes Peak, i.e. NORAD, and the two boulders which are Gog and Magog

The power outage, generators off, and EMP I was told by Steph, and the others in subtle ways already mentioned to go to the hills at least 2 -3 week until everyone kills each other for whatever, food, water, or just the fun?

The Obama-nation of Desolation already happened Jan 2017 at the inauguration of Trump. Gog is said to be buried in Israel which I know as America, and if Obama has been indicted to be executed than this will be fulfilled. If he is let go to fulfill the end time battle then he will die then not sure how this will be done. It could be that the Anti-Christ/Obama or a splinter of him may come out of the abyss or something of that nature. The Beast?

Matthew 24:16 “When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whosoever reads, let him understand :) 16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains: 18 Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes

Vs. 20 “But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter (is past-per AO?), neither on the Sabbath/Sat-Sunday: 21 For then shall be great tribulation (last 3.5 yrs of 7 year treaty that started with the Presidential run of Trump-promising the people), such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.”

Vs. 22 “And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened”... 28 For wheresoever the carcass is, there will the

eagles be gathered together. Jarrow told me this about the Eagles I had been seeing), they/he shall not depart from darkness, nor from calamity, to turn from what is right and true.

Dan 12:1 Michael (Trump) the prince of the people shall stand up (take ones stand, hold ground, appear, be appointed, raise up, serve and stay, used of prophets, to rise up against HRC/Obama/etc., to promise, decree to Americans, to be set in an office (President) “to confirm a vision” a house, and it is a time of trouble (Jacobs?) Vs. 11 “And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

Interpreted: “And from the time that the continuous, unremitting, incessant work be turned against him God/Trump grievous, to put him away or down, to rebel, remove (back and forth), revolt, be sour, turn aside, withdraw, and be without God/Trump, and the abomination that maketh desolate (Obama did leaving office), causing horror, to devastate, and ravage.

Obama was employed to ascribe glory/greatness or strength to Obama, to give over to his custody of America, the people, our wealth, Obama utters and give voice to impious words there shall be a 1,290 days/thousand two hundred and ninety days (1,290 days = 3.5yrs which Obama’s employment ended & the abomination took place Jan 2017)

To depart from God, and be turned against him; grievous, lay put away or down, to rebel, remove (to and fro/back and forth), revolt, be sour, take turn aside, away, withdraw, and be without (DJT), whose understanding departed, void of understanding, to desert him (God of DJT), and depart from the Law. (H5493)

“And the Idol (Obama), the detestable thing, abominable filth (action) to contaminate or pollute—spiritualist, medium, sage, diviner, paranormal unnatural) be appalled, stun, be deflowered, astonish, amaze, causing horror, to devastate and ravage, erected over the altar in the temple of Jerusalem/America (altar – hearts of man and temple of God).

To set up employ, grant, permit, appoint, designate, of person (s), to ascribe glory/greatness or strength to one/him/Obama, to give over to his custody (America, the people, our wealth) to utter and give voice to impious words, to place snares and defenses, to make a covenant (President) “And he made silver to be as stones” (the people and wealth) “and he held us as spies”(H8074 self, H8251,Shamem, H5414 impure)

Dan 12:4 says the books are sealed until the time of the end.

All the Angel Messengers are heading into the hills right now especially 8 dollar mountain, or 6 dollar a little more west, symbolizing what is to come so that I learn and grasp what is on our horizon. Also, telling me what to do when the power goes out!

The Millennium age will require the Kings and Priests to rule and reign with Christ our Lord God. There will be nations that will be ruled over by Gods laws, and there will be consequences if they do not come up for the feasts of the Lord and worship him. We will be a part of this age, and as the Kings and Priests we will need to have the respect of the nation people to be able to lead and teach them.

I really have no concept of how we are to do this, but because I was given these laws by AO “The Light Source” I know that they are to teach us things about heavenly rule that we had no understanding of, but because it is on earth the environment still is in the flesh, and the nations and their children to be born will be tried again like before to make sure that all of Gods people are true worshipers, friends and loyal to God and his will his way.

We are in the beginning of the education part and I being a first student, but many are learning about the spiritual realm, and angels among us and other forms. So there is much to learn, and discover.

## CHAPTER 9

### Caught up– Rapture – Appearing and Coming

The rapture is a two part event or manifestation first the dead or sleeping awaken, rise up and are called home to God, and next are those who were not sleeping or dead spiritually who will be changed from mortal to immortal, and from carnal to spiritual.

Dan 12:2 “And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. 3 “And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever. 7...how long unto the time of these wonders, and it shall be for a time, times, and a half; 9...the words are closed up and sealed until the time of the end. 11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away and the abomination that makes desolate set up (Jan 2017) there shall be a thousand two hundred ninety days (1,290) which is a little over three years (3 yrs).”

Hook said to me July 2018 that the ‘Time’ is ‘now!’ punctuated!!! Relating to the war and EMP event, and where we are on Gods timeline.

This is during the time of trouble (Jacobs?), not necessarily in the troubles but in the time, vicinity, generation and age of troubles. Vs. 12 says blessed is he that waits, and comes to the 1,335 days. Is this the Enrapture/Rapture which means entrance, captivate, mesmerized, arrival, appearance of God, way in, entry, captivate, hold us spellbound does the body of Christ become one with the Lord? According to Kat Kerr that God is going to fill us with himself, glory and power.

I am not sure if this is referring to right now, or another seven years (Jacobs Troubles-future) that I thought may be coming after the Rapture/Catching up/caught up which is based on the abomination of desolation who was Obama-nation which took place on Jan 2017, and by adding 1290 days brings us to 01/17 + 01/18 + 01/19 + 6 months .5= June 2020. Then you have 1,335 timeframe which is an extra forty-five days (45 days brings us to Aug 14-15 2020 approx.).

So we are right there, and the EMP is soon, but afterwards is those who are blessed and wait until forty five days later?

Previously many of the messengers like AO, Joel, Steph, Arrow and Hook have been teaching me that Gog and Magog war (WW3) is fought here in America, and that Obama is going to officially start this war, also they have offered up more information regarding Pikes Peak, Two Rocks/Stones on Pikes Peak and I wanted to enter those things here.

In 1Thessalonians 4:17 shall be caught up or Raptured (Harpazo): “and the violent take it by force.” “then cometh the wicked one, and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart” “When Jesus therefore perceived that they would come and take him by force, to make him a king” “the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went

on his way rejoicing.” “Such a one caught up to the third heaven.” (G726, G726, G726, G726, G726, G726, G726)

Cont Caught up: to take for oneself, to prefer, choose, to choose by vote, elect to office—from to raise up, elevate, lift up, to raise from the ground, take up: stones, elevate, lift up: the hand, to draw up: a fish—to take away from another (Satan/Obama, etc.) what is his or what is committed to him, to take by force—to take from among the living, either by a natural death, or by violence—“angels charge concerning you: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, G142” take up your cross...(root G138, G142, G142)

Mat 9:16 No man puts a piece of new cloth unto an old garment, for that which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment and the rent is made worse. (G142)

Heb 12:1 is about all those who went before us that did awesome acts of faith let us do the same. These who went before like Sampson etc are that cloud G3508 of witness.

Exo 19:9 And the LORD said unto Moses, Lo, I come unto thee in a thick cloud, that the people may hear when I speak with you, and believe you forever. And Moses told the words of the people unto the LORD.

Cloud a throng, a large dense multitude, a cloud in the sky. Cloud a covering a veil over heaven, a morning cloud, image of something transient, observer of times, to make appear, produce, act covertly, magical arts. (G3509 Nephos, H6051)

1Th 4:17 then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

A cloud which lead Israelites, definite masses of vapor mist, smoke, prince, captain, ruler, governor with some form or shape, to be lifted up, exalted, to be carried, aided, carried, assist, be swept away, to take, to receive, to lift up the hand in swearing, (G3507-3509, G3507-3509, H5375 nasa, same as above 3508-9 H5387)

Matt 17:5, While he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, this is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him. SAAB. (G3507, G3507)

Mat 24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken 30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. 31 And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet (Ram, voice of God, war cry, Trump), and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other. Rapture after Tribulation? (Clouds of heaven G3507, G3507)

Mark 14:62 And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven. (G3507)

Ps 57:10 dust, fine dust (sprinkle dust), cloud, firmament, heaven –of incense, of stones (Gods people), of enemies, to wear away, beat. Possibly after our containers, garments of flesh we unrobed and are filled with our eternal spiritual dy. (Cloud H7834, H7833)

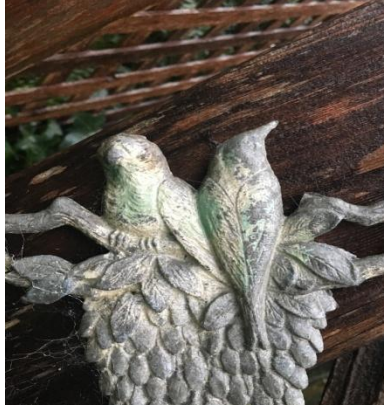
Rev 1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so Amen. (Isa 44:22; G3507, G3507)

Now due to the Obama-nation already has taken place we are already past the half way mark of the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel also known as ‘The 7 Year Tribulation’ well I know now that there is no such thing as a seven year tribulation, there is a Great Tribulation which is the last half of the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel. The ten year tribulation is past and started 2007/2008 to 2017 the feast of trumpets, and DJT who was elected was the last warning, the last Trump and the loud sound and voice of God.

I believe that it is very possible that the Rapture or coming of the Lord or the actual Holy Spirit filling will be potentially 2020-2021 but I remain a watchman and let God decide what and when. It is just fitting into what WC gave me, at this juncture and my understanding. I may be shown something later that differs and I will default to that fulfillment. END RAPTURE CLOUDS

## CHAPTER 10

Who Am I? What Has God Been Showing Me? Two Sparrows, Doves, or Humming Birds



AO at the beginning of our encounters gave me a wooden humming bird house explaining that they set up house and nestle in. Something about humming birds live at the top of trees or in the ground. The sparrows, humming birds, or doves are related to the Song of Solomon, but also were a sign that I saw while staying at Lords Land in California on the coast. In scripture a humming bird is a small bird, but also related to sparrows or doves.

At first I thought they were related to my Daughter and her husband to be, but now I realize it was about me and maybe them as well?

Feb 28, 2018 Lords Land – on the outside of the Gaze sitting atop the “Winepress” One facing forward, and one is facing backward. First thought was I noticed something the year before and it was two Red flowers together ‘Union’ I wondered if this ‘new sign’ that looked like the shape of a Uterus/Womb/belly.

“Winepress” squeezed, urge, advise and insist the grapes, treading to make music (*harmony-whole, unblemished, healthy, and perfect*), to singer entertainer to sing, performer, or competitor the grapes are crushed, to break/breach, sever, split up bring plans to nothing, new spirit, character, strength, moral fiber and heart (Holy Spirit) flowed from the press...the fiery passion/spirit of God in his wrath is represented as mixing and giving to those whom he is about to punish by their own folly and madness, A Love Potion...

Winepress-Love Potion for those who are well known, renowned, famous and legendary up—to awake, be upbeat, positive and hopeful plus excitement, upheaval, uproar, pandemonium, and hullabaloo, astonish, amaze, surprise, the disclosure (*confession, discovery, and leak*), a bombshell, bolt from the blue, revelation, mentally or emotionally exhilarated, “he/God and brought me to the house of wine, he intoxicated me with love, a vineyard” ceremonious meal, banquet fit for a Queen, Unity’, effervesce is to Sparkle!

Uterus H990 belly, womb, body (especially a corpse), within, born, to be hollow, where offspring, progeny, “son of my womb”, H6638 to go forth to battle, to wage war Isa 29:7, to shine, to be bright, splendor, glory, to come forth as a star-to Sparkle/Blaze/an illustrious prince.



Grapes G4735 a Crown a mark of Royalty, or (in general) exalted rank, the wreath or garland which was given as a prize to victors in public games, the eternal blessedness which will be given as a 'prize' like a gift to the genuine servants of God and Christ: the crown (*wreath*) which is the reward of the righteousness, that which is an ornament and honour to one.

H811 of flowers image, allegory or symbol of Lover, to bind, stones/testicles broken, weary, worn out, and finished. To bear fruit, ripe!

These flowers were at Lords Land and I believed that it represented two lovers, and now I know that it is me and AO/Harley.



Sitting relating to the sparrows or doves on top the grapevine or winepress (both) H4186-habitation, seat, dwelling place, sojourning, an assembly of persons, the site of a city, a seat H3427: causatively to settle, to marry, marrying, "to sit at the kings right-hand" (*king facing forward-he is the left bird*) WC spoke this to me at our encounter in 2016 or 17.

Of mourners, to expect him (the king), "but his w remained strong"? (Gen 49:24)—to cause a woman to dwell with one (who?) to take in marriage, take a wife, Sojourning, temporary stay, visit, linger, abide, dwell at his or her home, a family and this is exactly what AO did by staying in our area.

Sparrows are small Grey birds (song sparrow) Ps 84:3, 102:7, H6833: twittering, as hopping, small bird, to go early, depart early? To turn himself about, go in a circle, dance in a circle, to dance, to leap, make an Early Start, and rise up early, in the morning, the shoulder to a burden, to do earnestly or urgently. Go walk, lead, to die, live, manner of life, get the out of your, thy, our country into a land that I will show you.

One sparrow was facing forward H5265: to pull up tent pins to start on a journey, to lead, to pluck up as a tree, a vine, to cut out stones, the face that turns towards her, in her direction, to intend and propose to do something, AO who is Harley set his face upon war, I myself, I in person shall go, is used of the wall of a house opposite of the door (*gate, entry, access*), to stand before anyone to resist, defy, endure, fight back, withstand, impede and fault him—to show

favor and tender love with, to be surety, security, and promise for her used to give his pledge before his friends, for mourners used in funerals to go foremost—to go out from that place, fleeing “the yoke shall be broken” from turn, look, to turn oneself, towards a place, to regard someone especially of God who heard and answered someone. Also “from that day and onward” (Isa 33:20 H6440, H1973)

Yoke: Of calamity, servitude, to act severely, deal with severely, make a fool of someone—to act or play the child—to busy oneself, divert oneself, deal wantonly, deal ruthlessly, mock, to ill treat, facing backwards H322: afterwards, hereafter, in a time to come, “My brother is evil” used of the friends, of the masculine gender “and they separated the one from the other” used of people who were allied, connected, linked or partnered...bad, disagreeable, malignant/narcissist, hurtful, unpleasant nasty, mean, spiteful, tactless, insensitive, wounding, upsetting who is mischief and trouble (in nature and morals) a good for nothing, shows forth himself as Friendly, but he lives wickedly (LC).

Backwards cont: Num 11:11, to be broken in pieces by a blow; hereafter, time to come, afterwards, in the future, to return home, to be drawn away by admiration to follow one, to allow oneself to be seen, to appear. take heed; beware of things divine, the counsel of God. To know God’s will (H268, H322, G3694).

Facing backwards: she “who provoke me to my face” “(God) will recompense to his face” to turn her course, of an angry or sad countenance to turn, prepare and to be turned back, in order to go anywhere. Also road, distance, journey, manner course of life and moral character...a mode of action, to go ones way, to go home, to the true and genuine worship of God, archer, w-benders (God), to trample with the feet ‘winepress’ to tread down enemies as if they were grapes. H1870

Recently Jan 2019 while in Sun Valley ID in a store there were two silver sparrows very similar to the ones I saw on the gaze looking opposite directions, but these two were looking the same direction and I felt that it was where we two are at this juncture in our journey.

Grape Cluster (Micah 7:1) to eat a land, field, a vine, to eat anyone’s words is to receive them eagerly, to eat the fruit of good or evil actions, sexual pleasures, to destroy the flesh.

In the Song of Solomon which keeps coming around through different messengers, or conversations there is an explanation by a guy named Steve Porter and he says quote:

“The eyes of doves are unique. A dove has singleness of vision, which means it can’t look to the left or the right. A mule must wear blinders because it’s distracted by everything, but a dove looks straight ahead.

When the bridegroom said to the bride, "Your eyes are like doves," he was saying, "You look right at me with a singleness of heart. You're not distracted by what's happening on the left or the right. You have a deep desire for me that I deeply appreciate. You have dove eyes."

"Can I trust you to develop a singular focus on me alone so that you do not miss my best?"

Tending to the Vineyard of Your Heart and Affections; Sometimes we feel forced to care for everyone else's vineyards, leaving us little time to manage our own assignments, which means

we are distracted from the things we're supposed to do. However, the Lord is raising a mature Bride who has dove eyes and who keeps her gaze fixed on the goal. I want dove eyes, don't you?

"Seek Me in the Secret Place"

"As you let me stir your passion for Me, getting back to your first love, I will supply every need, fill you to overflowing – far surpass your expectations – and finally give you that elusive abundant life."

"But seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you." (Matthew 6:33 KJV)

"Today, I search earnestly for those who are willing to be doves with a singleness of vision. When I find them, it brings me incredible joy, so that I can't help but declare: Behold, you are fair. You have doves' eyes (Song of Solomon 1:15).

"Once I know you love me most—more than great wealth and more than any other. Once I have become to you a sought-after pearl of great value, I will be your fairest of ten thousand. I am altogether lovely, for I am your King of kings and Lord of lords; your All in all. Let Me bring you to the banqueting house where my banner over you is love!"

### **Song of Solomon end Steve Porter**

I know recently that God has been speaking to me through others to not get distracted, and I am trying to figure out what that means exactly. Yes I have a distraction, but is it of God and meant to be, can I fulfill my purpose which I was told is what is happening to me physically, linked to being married, and also to a future with one in particular.

What else is my purpose, and while I seek the Lord in my intimate prayers with him I pray that I will not miss his destiny for me, and I believe because he is outside of time and sees the end from the beginning he will not let me fail his desire for me.

Each day I learn something new, or I discover myself more, and I grow hoping that my steps are leading to him properly and intimately. I feel as though what is happening to me is God's Love being expressed in and through me to others, but what else? I believe that I am a first student learning, relying on God's grace to be with me and get me where I am suppose to be.

Each day I pray that God is leading me to him, desiring to be in his will, seeking what it is among life itself, and hoping in things that God wants to give me as a gift. How Lord to navigate these uncharted waters, lands, and wilderness?

If I am a bride of Christ what does that look like, how is it manifesting on earth right now, if the kingdom is coming to earth as it is in heaven, and we do not comprehend the heavenly how will we be single in eye and heart? I pray that I will not be distracted, and that the purposes of which God has not only for me but others will also become a reality, my focus, and Gods direction for what remains of my life.

I do believe that I am a bride of Christ if not 'One' in union, and I am trying to understand the mysteries that for now are elusive even though I think I know or understand something it is unclear exactly who I am, how I am united with Christ, and is what I just said true?

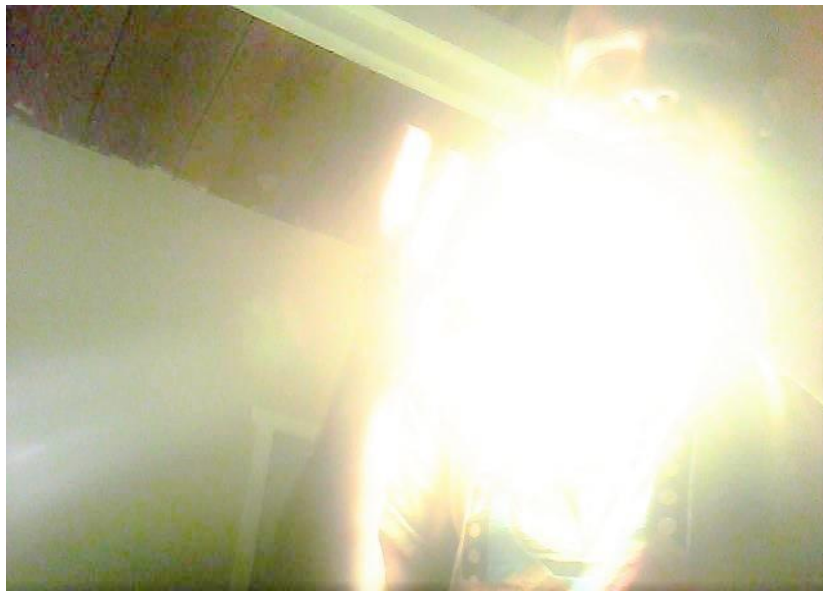
I know that Christ is one with the father, and we one with Christ, and that I am a mountain, and he, AO and the Holy Spirit dwells within me, working in and through me. However, I am at a loss to understand it from Gods perspective and what it all means. It is supernatural and incomprehensible. This is what I see, think about, believe is true based on what I have been given, and told up to this point (1/16/2019).

## Angel Photos



Photo from my Daughters hunting webcam on a trail in Oregon there is an angel with a lion face, and it could be holy or not, but not sure, and it seems to have more than one set of wings?

Pozzum AO Gabe – Light of God



AO Reveals His Light and a Halo, Rainbow Tribe

The edges of the light in the photo above are surrounded by a rainbow, and this is similar to the Halo that I have upon my head in another photo.

The heavenly host are here for we have entered into the Kingdom Age with Trump being elected was potentially the launching of “Your Kingdom Come, your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. The angelic hosts blend in with the citizens of the area and in this case we live in a Hippie, Redneck and diverse town but my experience was that many had dreads, however lately not as much.

### JULY 2018 Angel Messenger Flesh Vessel Types



Which one is an Angelic Messenger of God? Think all Might Be! I have found from experience and from WC. etcetera that there are many kinds of angelic expressions of beings, humans and even animals, birds, deer, dogs and so forth that have come to earth, switch out vessels, garments, bodies, and costumes. Some may have been here a long time, those grounded as in living a normal life, and those living in between the spiritual realms.

WC said that they come in many forms, types, manner, kind, outward appearance, and structure. Structure reveals that they might be an construction of an assembly, council, gathering, congregation, and compilation; also referring to splinters, collection, crowd, grouping, levels, classes, categories, coalition, and union like Gabe said that he is too big to be just one, and that they might explode, so they splinter and break up into parts of themselves as whole bodies, personalities but all connected per say to the Quarter Back or main being/spirit.

As you can see in the above photo that they could be celebrities, famous people, street people, travelers, homeless, and they switch this out depending on the assignment they are involved with. Some that are called splinters of one being like an Archangel are too big usually to take on one vessel, so they split into a team that have different personalities, faces, and duties to perform like a football team, some are protecting the QB, others are running to catch the ball, others are a

diversion for the enemy to follow to throw them off course allowing for success of the whole team.

Messengers, Couriers, Guardians, and Archangels can seem to be regular people that are affected by the move of Gods spirit in and through me, and others that if your eyes or understanding has not been opened (called Ascension) then you will not know, perceive, or understand that they are different from just fully human creations of God. I believed that I am just a normal human 100%; however I have been called an angel by AO, and Zax's perfect angel by Gabe.

I might be part human and host or fully human who has been united as a wife in union with AO, MA and Gabe specifically? Someday we will all know in full, but for now we understand in part. Or at least the unveiling has not fully happened yet. That is why I am still in my small town because it is not time to go quite yet.

Co 13:12 "For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known."

Face to face is the person or presence, in front of by the side of, near in place or time, to show self, to behold, with wide-open eyes, something remarkable and differing, (G4314,G3700 etc.)

In part means obscure saying, a riddle, an mystery, or a proverb, and these things mean puzzle, mystery, brainteaser, challenge, confuse, perplex and mystify or bewilder. A story or parable, and this are exactly how they have spoken to me in parables, stories, and these are puzzles that I have had to figure out.

I must be in the beginning stages of seeing dimly and then sometimes face to face where the understanding becomes clearer. I am a first student in that one sign I get sometimes in symbolic numbers is empty school busses that say "First Student" and therefore I am learning. I do believe that I have seen God face to face, but in different splinter forms.

AO is instrumental in beginning the process of face to face encounters that have probably been going on for quite awhile, but until WC the first I had no clue, just thoughts and inklings about certain potential angelic visitors.

### 3 Photos

I bought three photos for a drink and .25 cents, and they helped prepare me by sight and understanding that I received at a CJ fair there was Karaoke going on, and during this time I was given three drawn pictures that explain some personal things, but I am not sure that this ok is where I will share the actual message or outcome?

Jesus Cared about the simple folk, the forgotten, the poor and rejected. They lived eating and fellowshiping with all kinds of sinners, in homes and on journeys. Jesus and his disciples had no real permanent dwelling, they traveled on foot; they took no extra shoes or clothes, no money or food, because they/God expected his people to care for them. This is the same for the Holy Host in 9 our out 10 Angelic encounters. This may apply differently for others but this is a training manual and we are learning in the process.

The heavenly hosts also travel by foot, literally fly, and other travel options like airports, vehicles, and bikes; depending on their assignments, and divine appointments. I do believe that sometimes while they are inactive during the day they spiritually go within and travel in part, as a splinter or other to accomplish different events, assignments. I also think that during the night they become spirit and transport to the heavens as stars, or go other places, but not sure at this time.



## CHAPTER 11

### Angel Encounters

The angel encounters happened over my life and even my husband's for at least ten years, but in 2016 when I met WC the first time it began an increasing and accelerated occurrence. When I met AO, and some of the others I came to the realization that there were other encounters in my travels around our area and beyond that I would not have recognized, but now I have been in training at least since 2017 according to JM.

WC in Sonic Lux is spelled with two 'Ls' but this personality that he chose to meet me as was strategic; this persona gave opportunity to interact more closely because of the fact that he chose a musician which opened a door to converse about my Daughter which he intended etc.

When you engage with people in life you have no clue that they might be until all of a sudden they say something that perks your hearing ears. Then with a little probing you realize "You may have a live one!" At first I would go home, and then God would bring up topics, or strange words or comments that I would realize latter that all interactions are kind of a sequence and building process upon each encounter and at some point you have a clearer picture of the puzzle that they are piecing together.

WC was my first real interaction and it was short compared to AO that has been extensive. I believe this is because of a kick off of some timeline which was linked to the announcement and election of Donald John Trump. As in the time is right, and it is now.

The lessons you will glean from are my encounters that will teach you some of the ways those encounters began, and how they proceeded and the way they shared information that they wanted me to know. Some of it is still a blur not documented, and unrealized to this day. I would tell them that if God wanted me to know he would reveal the information or Intel to me once again. And he has many times.

Because of WC's band name, the three persons, and the fact that you could research only so far and then a dead end. No concerts to go to, no real contact numbers, etc. It seems they use the persona for a period of time, maybe over and over again until it is too dangerous or another vessel is needed for the circumstances.

Sonic Lux "Let there be light" band

And in red is WC Cambel the Drummer (with two different spellings) Rell claimed to be a drummer, and his body language was like Gabe and Dillon.

# SONIC LUX

myspace/soniclux



This Band ‘Sonic Lux’ means *Let there be Light* and represents the Triune God; Father, Son and Holy Spirit our Lord. I felt that WC was my Lord or spoke as though he were “Jesus”, but as you know they are all ‘One’ in the Father, in each other, and in us ‘One.’ especially in these times.

WC was a drummer like Rell who seemed to be Dillon and Gabe Joseph Zax H., and WC was my first real Angelic Messenger, his assignment that I learned later was to give me the information that I requested, and needed for the ok “Donald the Last Trump” (2016), and he gave me what I asked for and more. DJT original last name was Drumpf, which also means drummer; coincidence? Nope!

May 12 2017 WC (*Angel of the Lord/God*) Document said “He would be –in touch and we could talk again” In summary this means; He God will blow on me set me on Fire-cohabit union intimate fellowship, added to me the Holy Spirit, the power and virtues, coming forth at Gods command; a teacher with his authority—He is my Shepherd in my temple, and so is AO represented by the photo with AO inside the mountain/Me/Tabernacle.

He has spoken good things to anyone, glorious things are decreed by God to me—when I/we are spoken for, asked for in marriage; delivered from the power of enemies.

God says to us: “I will not revoke things I have decreed, command, ruling, announcement and permission, leave, and go off, depart, disappear, and allow a break, rest and retreat! (Personal)

WC was in a band called ‘Sonic Lux’ which means “Let there be Light” He spelled his name with only one (*ell, i.e. Cambel*) whereas the real guy spelled his name with two (ells). Their coat of arms was “The Lamb has conquered so let us follow him.” He addressed his email and subject as: “The King of Glory”

In WC I saw at the time a face come through which I have seen in AO, Dave, Gina aka Michael the Archangel, and a few others, but especially those. The face I saw also has been seen in Don or Donald if you will.

When you begin to engage and interact with the heavenly host, you must pay attention to what they say because it is coded, and many times in parables. Sound familiar?

WC took on this persona as a cover, and yes he played music, but it was a cover for his ability to interact among humans and with me undetected at least until now, and if you follow them online eventually their careers end abruptly and cannot be found. Often the heavenly host will take on a name and you look it up and there it is, or not, but you find it and not randomly and it is not spelled the same, this is a hint as to who they are. Sometimes the way they spell their name is a message for you to research, because there is great meaning in their comments, words, or messaged.

In another ok I put the initial encounter, email, and phone call we had that launched another ok that was uploaded to Amazon prior to the election of Donald J. Trump. It is very revealing and I might include some of that in this space for you to see what I saw and heard even if you do not get it. Some this info will be a confirmation of the fact that he was not just a 33 year old young man that looked Jewish and was waiting for me.

They will leave out his full name, and when they give you the name it sounds the same as a regular name, but may be a code name like Orion-Ryan be 'Ori' and so forth.

Email From WC And Other Revelations That He Gave Me

I have not edited this email or formatted it so that you can see the grammatical formatting and disambiguation that was intended to give multiple meanings.

**WC EMAIL (Angel of the Lord?)** Sent from my Iphone—From: Sonic Lux  
[soniclux.diggitt@gmail.com](mailto:soniclux.diggitt@gmail.com) Date: September 13, 2016 at 3:45:35 AM PDT

To: Carlenecook007@gmail.com--Subject: The King OF Glory!!!

Hello Carlene! You are awesome! I greatly enjoyed briefly conversing and had so much to say to the things you were speaking of. I wanted to inquire a bit regarding your fallen Angel timeline as well as comment on the percentages that were in holding in Tartarus. Also, the centaur/ minotaur/ etc I would consider a different class than molech or the goat of Mendez and so on Considering popular mythology: I'm curious as to your knowledge of the generations. For instance: if you take Ephesus, which Mary currently sits upon you also have : Diana / artimis/ celebe/ etc where st Peter is you had Zeus Jupiter etc regarding the suMar I think it's important to understand Inana and of.course the seven sages or the multi groups of seven sages this helps us understand the woman and the Levin. The sumar is Iraq Babylon etc where as Medes and Persians are Iran. Also an assenedoche in the Greek which represents a term being more general regarding location. Israel and the ecc are the sands of the earth and the stars of the sky. That's the race and grace/ earthly and spiritual/ man and God/ Carnal and spiritual there is a spiritual interpretation of scripture that just doesn't come from study;) just as you'd said. I'm excited to read your books. I didn't have a chance to get them before my computer died and where I'm staying I don't have internet. It really stinks actually I sleep on the floor and i am out in a house far in the woods with tweakers in the houses on either side of me. Anyway I've read and transcribed thousands of books on this stuff I know it would be mutually beneficial to speak again. I first came into the knowledge we spoke of tonight a decade ago it was great to stimulate

it once again! Thank ypu! I am sure you are familiar with most.of what I mentioned above are you familiar with the many chiasms of the bible or the Chinese box In the book of Revelation? My giftings are exhortation and study I also see many things I'd love to speak further you are the first person I've met just bumping into to have acquired as much as you have its really cool just like you said as long as we don't think we have it figured out and I will add beyond Christ and Him Crucified;) I dated one woman after eight years I'm very picky it was deep/ owned my own multi million constriction company double majored in bible college but learned more from the Holy Ghost. When speaking with you and Larry earlier it felt like I'd always known you! your faces we're that of well known friends to me God was and is with us!!! Your Daughter has been on my heart and I've been praying for her. She is a year younger than I . I believe it's God's will we meet again if you are local to where we had met I'd like to further glean from your insights I will most likely have read your books by Wednesday so maybe we could meet then for I will be departing Thursday, love and Blessings I will continue.praying for you and as I'd said God strongly put Kristy on my heart today and I will continue to pray for her as well you are a blessing and I love you , Larry and your family very much. For His Glory, WC :) (Sorry this is so scattered it's typed on my phone;)

The End: Email from WC C.

This phrase above in the email caught my attention 1/21/2019: “I dated one woman after eight years I'm very picky it was deep?” I wonder if this is referring to me or what?

I will not go into the meaning that I have previously documented in the ok that WC helps to inspire which is called “Donald the Last Trump”

Here is also my Phone Conversation with him it took place seven (7) days later on a Sunday and that was the only two conversations we ever had I tried to call back but his phone was disconnected.

I do believe that WC may have been the first appearance of AO/AO/Waldo brief in that vessel, and they may be one and the same. Another observation is that his first appearance was on the 13<sup>th</sup> and so was AO/AO's, also I saw in him the real interior person that came forward during certain emotions he expressed. One last observation is that it was 2016 so this is not a recent experience or happening it goes back possibly before my birth?

Recently ‘MA’ said something about its been eight years, something about his girl, and I felt this applied to the above dating one woman after eight years, the deep part reminds me of when Joey L. prayed over me and said that God was doing something deep inside me, and I knew it was about the manifestation of Gods power, electricity, and lightnings that come from deep inside me, and spiritually from potentially the deep.

WC–PHONE CONVERSATION-Sept. 19, 2016(12th-19th is 7 days in-between):

WC the Messenger of God is one access to the Throne of God Himself—On Sept. 19, 2016 (12-19th is 7 days after first we met), I called WC and he answered. I told him I believed he was an angel, and I also told him that I believed that if he was that he could not tell me and he said “That is True!”

I asked him questions about all of the following information and wrote down what he, WC taught me these were answers given to me, but there was so much I missed:

1. The battle is against ISLAM, and all the high places of sin listed in the Bible, are where the altars and worship centers of the Muslims mosques are today. These were where the ancient temples of mythological god's temples and altars were previously and the Muslim mosques were built on top of their ruins.

Video Link: Islamic Mark of the Beast-Part 1 Armageddon News.mp4 (666-Allah): <https://youtu.be/iku8YzLFPpE>

2. Many books such as Daniel, Luke, Mk., Rev., etc. are Chinese boxes, chiasms ...if you fold them in half, the middle ok is the whole ok in that chapter. So if we take the ok of Revelation fold chapter 1 to chapter 22, the middle is chapter 12 with the whole ok of Revelation summed up in that 12th chapter.

3. Also that chapter 1 is completed in chapter 22 of Revelation fully, and prophetically tied the 1st with the last.

4. WC says the Old Testament is more prophetic than the NT. The NT is more about living.

5. The ok of Romans is one favorite of his, and Judges is important for the end times. (7 cycles of blessings and cursings that will come around again. (I need to study more on this.)

6. Seven Sages like Plato, Aristotle etc. are teachers that brought/taught humanity false doctrine; and 2 groups of seven sages = Levin, in the Levin (leaven?) is called the woman, false worship-moon goddess Inana/Mary/Ishtar/Ashtoreth etc. goddess worship!

7. We are in the time of sorrows now, rumors, earthquake, etc. where Jacob's trouble is the beginning of God's Wrath.

8. Rapture is after the Great Tribulation before the WRATH of God, and the beginning of Jacobs's troubles and then the Great Day of the Lord.

9. Peace Treaty will be peace with famine and is signed in the first 3.5 years, and then Great Tribulation is the last 3.5 years and is Satan's WRATH against the Church.

10. Through all the major OT prophecies about the captivity of Israel, whenever the Holy land is captured, this reveals the future.

11. JACOB'S trouble is beginning of God's WRATH.

12. Tribulation is different than JACOB'S trouble is after the Great Tribulation.

13. We can't have Hillary, don't you think? Donald Trump is needed and he is going to destroy the Illuminati, Bildebergers, Helen Blavatsky and their devotees below.

14. Yes to Donald Trump as President, but something is going to go on with him, WAR he said (?)

15. Yes on the plenty, harvest, latter rain, etc. Also WC said he was not familiar with 7 years, 7years? Then he said 'Yes' to them so there was some confusion on my part.

16. FAMINE is with the Tribulation and first 3.5 years, and in the Great Tribulation is the last 3.5 years with famine, but before the Jacobs Trouble with the Wrath of God. WRATH of God, and the Great day of the Lord is last after Rapture which is after the seven year Tribulation. (see Chart)

17. Many of us have a direct line to God, to His throne, and He answers if we ask in faith, not wavering... that is how we please God. Ask the Holy Spirit to reveal answers when we open the Bible, and expect answers. Answers are in there. Some have waited 20 years for answers but get them when it is time or God's will. May take a half hour study or more, but you will get answers.

18. He told me that I understand more than 90% of people out there do, and that I am right at the next level where every answer from God is available...direct to Him. He told me that I was at the feet of God. (Now I believe that meant in our physical encounter at the coffee shop)

19. He said that he would be in touch, and we can talk again. When I talked to 33 year old WC, he talked about LLX, Josephus, Massoretic text, Westcott, and Hort, saying about each different manuscript many of which he memorized, studied, etc for different reasons. I had asked him how and he said he might read Romans for five hours and move on to something else?

20. He just sold land and divided it? Code for? He said that he sold a piece of land for friends at 60-60,000 and divided it gave one part to one party and the other part to the other? That they will be very happy, and that they were in a hurry...I have a few theories.

22. He said that the KJV was the best one. Textus Receptus is good?

22. I asked him if like Jesus was as a man and flesh yet God, and if Satan has his minions/hybrids here who are like that as well. Does God have His angels, and men of flesh that are here? He said yes, and that they manifest in different ways.(I was thinking of him manifesting to me-WC.)

23. He said that "I am (he is, or myself) already seated in heaven and that I have access to myself and God...it is circular, of which I did not ask, and I do not understand...that I am at His feet." (Not Reincarnation)

24. He is only 33, and when I humbly spoke to him he was my teacher. I asked him questions as the student, and he was a messenger from God to give me understanding, if not to help me write this eBook. Oct 21, 2016 (Fri) I updated the email he sent, and excluded my input within parentheses and only kept his age and my Daughter's age.

25. I also told him that I have been coming up with stuff about him, he laughed.

26. I told him he was an angel, and he said many people say that of him. He said: "Maybe it is because he is friendly." He also said "He gets that allot"

27. He told me that Illuminati, Bildebergers, Clintons are infiltrated by hybrids all over in America including every level, and purposely planned with the help of Helena Blavatsky

(occultist, medium, co-founder Theosophical Society, a racist) to have colleges remove faith from America. They took over the colleges and then eroded the faith of the people.

28. At one point when we were talking he said there was something (?) had done 30 years ago, and then corrected himself and said 20 yrs. I cannot remember what it was in regard to, but he only would have been 3 yrs. old, and it was not something a three year old would or could do. It was a “hint” as to he how long he has been around!

I just met him and he said: When speaking with you and Larry earlier it felt like I'd always known you! Your faces were that of well known friends to me God was and is with us!!!—Love and Blessings I will continue praying for you and as I'd said God strongly put Kristy on my heart today and I will continue to pray for her as well you are a blessing and I love you , Larry and your family very much. You can read it in the email!

How can he love us so much, and our faces he felt like were well known friends to him God-also he sleeps on the floor between two tweekers? Tweekers, and if you look the word up is someone who makes adjustments in varying measure to things, or People? Since he is a drummer between a guitar and keyboard player they must also be tweekers. In other words God sent them here, or joined them together to tweak Gods people, and grow them up, and more. Or; He is on the floor of heaven between two other angels who are also tweekers of man?

The best way we can believe that what I am claiming is true is see if what he is saying in his email in code, and openly comes to pass, or revealed in other ways. I already know and there is much that is not included in this part of the ok, but what is enclosed is what should be!

UPDATE Dec 19, 2016

29. In the email it says: if you take Ephesus, which Mary currently sits upon you also have : Diana / artimis/ celebe/ etc which is in Turkey, and lead me to a website which gives us more insight saying: “The Catholic Word of the Day, which gave a definition of Diana from the Modern Catholic Dictionary. ‘Stillman’ was instantly surprised; for you see, this dictionary’s definition of Diana of Ephesus vividly proves that the idol whom Roman Catholics call the Virgin Mary, is not the mother of Jesus, but the goddess Semiramis (i.e. queen of Babylon), who, since antiquity, has gone by many names.” (By Stillman-Acts 19:24-28)

Relating to the above information I now believe that the woman that rides the Beast in Revelation is the Vatican/Catholicism, and the Beast (at least one) is Turkey/Islam. Also mystery Babylon?

30. email: WC said He wanted to inquire a bit (*morsel, piece, trace or small piece...etc*), and the fallen Angel timeline is well (*which means comes with a sound, boom, a repeat, they come back, reappear, arrival, revisit, and returned*) To make sense of this what it is saying is that only a small/bit of the fallen angel have returned, however, later in the email WC says that other fallen Angels, etc. are in holding in Tartarus, and I believe that is approximately up to 90%.

Not related exactly is that I believe based on Revelation chapter six about the stars that fall in the Great Tribulation I am starting to think this is when they will be let out through CERN plays a part in some way, a Key.

The Great Day of the Lord there may be something here as well in regards to the fallen host or others to be let out fully, but it is also possible that during the Great Tribulation the fallen Angels come to earth, and that on the Great Day of the Lord ‘Tartarus’ is opened and those held there come forth. This could be two separate events?

WC also said, and I will cut and paste it exactly as he wrote it in his email:

“Your faces were that of well known friends to me God was and is with us!!!”

I find this fascinating among all of the coded messages contained in the email, but this one hints at the Messiah or God being with us, but it was the structure of the message like the one in Revelation chapter one as follows—Revelation 1:1 The Revelation of Jesus Christ:

“John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;”(Rev 1:4)

This is about Jesus and the structure of this phrase speaks to a change from ‘is to come’ to, and is with us!!! If WC is an Angel of the Lord (?), He does not guess at what the scripture means, or if it is being fulfilled. He knows and imparts that to his servants. This seems to indicate that we are no longer awaiting his return for He, Jesus and God is with us!!! Food for thought!

According to the timeline WC gave me in regards to the fulfillment of the final three fall feasts of the Lord, and the actual literal starting point (Oct 3-4 2016-2017/5777). I now have made changes to reflect a more precise launch of the final sequence, season and times unfolding right now before you and I in the chart.

That was a rabbit trail but I wanted to include it to show the launch of my journey, discovery and story of becoming. END WC PHONE CONVERSATION

The Angel of the Lord can appear to us as a man, or any other life form he Desires, for his purposes; he can appear ‘Omnipresent’. This Angel of the Lord is God the Burning BUSH. The holy angelic host will not allow worship, but the Angel of the Lord will, as in “Take off thy shoes for you are on holy ground.”

“And the Angel of the LORD appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold/see/presence, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was not consumed. 4And when the LORD saw that He/Moses turned aside to see, God called unto him out of the midst of the bush” ... 14 “And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you”. (Exo 3:2-3, 14)

Omnipresent explains how God is anywhere, everywhere, in all, through all, fully or in part: Omnipresent describes something "existing or being everywhere at the same time, constantly encountered, widespread, common." The ‘I Am’ is Ubiquitous, a synonym for words like worldwide, universal, global, and pervasive, all over the place.

The root word for Jesus is also ‘I AM’ and ‘Lord’ so we see in the name of Jesus spelled differently across the world, or in ancient times also represents the burning bush, God the Ark of



the Covenant, and so on. ('I AM' H1961, 1933, 183 hayah, hava, 'avah to exist, desire, wish, and dwell)

### Gods Timeline Update

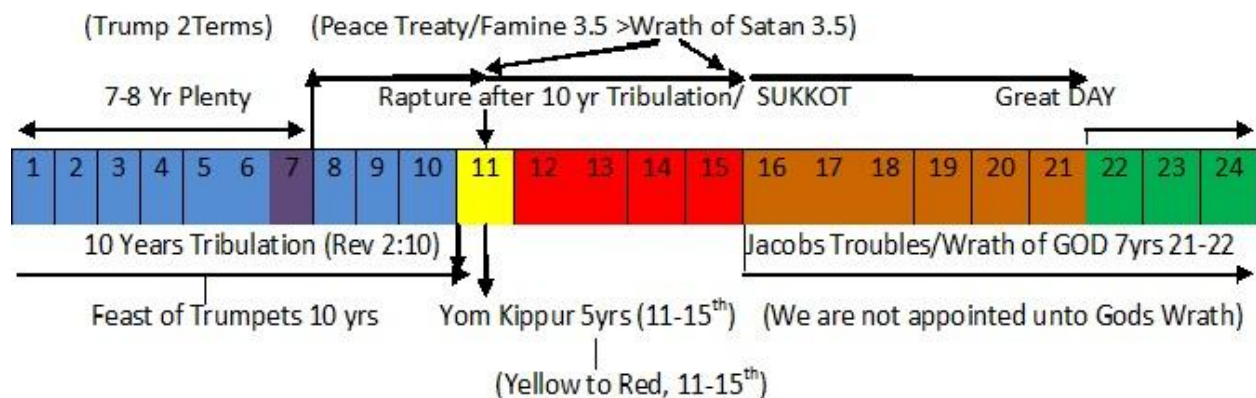
I am going to insert a chart that I created from WC's sequence of events which were given by him to me over our phone conversation in 2016 that were to prophetically unfold very soon. This chart was the original that I made.

I matched them to the three fall feasts of the Lord, twenty one (21) years approximately, but as we have entered the timeframe more and more information regarding this sequence and not my chart helps to clarify the unfolding of the Kingdom Come age of 7, 7, 7 years better, giving leeway and chance to God actually fulfilling it in this manner.

Since God shortens the timeline we are left to only theorize where we are, but AO told me that we came out of 10 years of sorrows/tribulation as Rev 2 talks about. Obama-nation the one who caused desolation in Syria when he left office that very day bombing 2,500 children of God to death. Then according to biblical teachers we would be in the middle of the seven year tribulation, but I think the tribulation is past, and the 7 years and the half way point of 3.5 years with the peace treaty. Also, Trump declared a sort of peace treaty that would be potentially kept for his two terms of 7-8 years.

Each timeline to follow are examples of how they can fit into where we are now, based on Woody's sequence given to me, and lining them up with the last three fall feasts of the Lord of which the Messiah King and Lion would fulfill in the last days. Woody to me was possibly Jesus himself, but the most recent information I was given by him I believe is that since 2017 the inauguration of Trump launched the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel, and the feast of Atonement. So examine these timelines and evaluate where we are, especially if you have deep knowledge of the fall feasts.

### REVELATION 2:10: TRIBULATION IS 10 YEARS NOT SEVEN



Another potential unfolding past and present. Right now we may be in the yellow and red years, the rapture or rising up started 2018 specifically and the reason I know this is because what happened to my body, Tabernacle, and what it means. The manifestation that takes place in my

body is about the twinkling of an eye, and this eye is not the ocular one. It is the spiritual atom split and spot called the G spot, and it twinkles like an eye, or blinks so to speak.

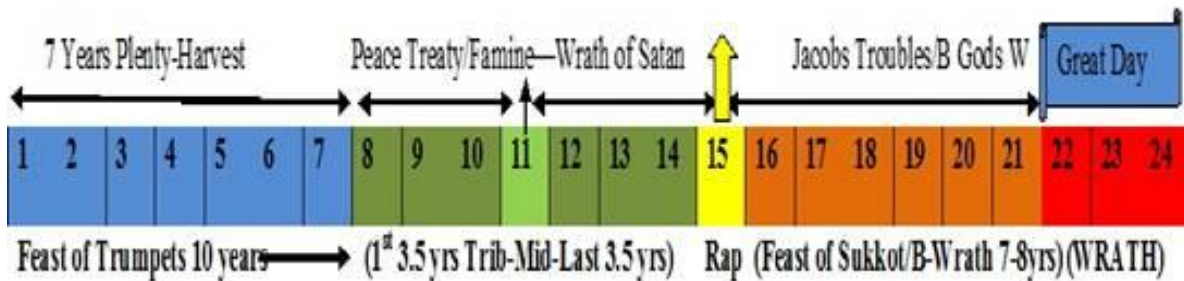
So if the yellow is 2018 or before, then we are in the 12-13<sup>th</sup> year on the timeline above.. However matching the timeline to DJT election right around the yellow then we are right before the Wrath of God by a year and a half, two years or a little more. Not sure.

We are literally ripe and ready for the resurrection of our bodies, or the splitting of the mount of olives where the Messiah, i.e. Trump and splinters smell to see if one can enter in to the mount and I believe safety. Not sure but food for thought on all of the potential outcomes, we will have to watch and see how everything unfolds.

I do believe with the Military Tribunals (70,000) taking place right now has begun the judgment and the repayment of sin, and rewarding the faithful. However, we are still in the very beginning of things where we actually can see what God is doing on the world chess board.

This first timeline was created with the three final fall feasts the messiah was going to fulfill as he already fulfilled the first four and total seven feasts of the Lord. The fall feasts were Trumpets/Rosh Hashanah, Yom Kippur/Days of Awe/Feast of Tabernacles/booths, of which DJT is the last Trump warning of God, since I am a type of the Tabernacle and a 'First' so to speak then are we in the feast of Tabernacles or is it future and I am a prototype? These seeds will go into your computer memory bank to be accessed further as things become more clear to you and others.

### SEQUENCE OF FALL FEASTS OF LORD



The above chart is what this WC my angelic messenger in the flesh gave me as in what comes first, next, and what follows; who I will call (WC). I put it in a sequence with the three fall feasts, and tried to place what theologians believed would happen. It is for us to watch, but the basic timeline of 21 years and three sets of 7's and feasts fill in the sequence and timeline that I was given.

The peace treaty is broken half way (3.5yrs between 11th-12th year green, and then Jacobs Troubles begin right after the Rapture in the chart on approximately the 15<sup>th</sup> year, and Jacobs Troubles follows with the wrath of God for the last for seven years ending on the 21st year in red which begins the "Great day of the Lord" (approx. 2038-2040). (These can be manipulated to overlap, end, and/or continue in any given year)

I will give you the meaning of the WC C. in Hebrew and Greek below. I met this young man (angelic messenger) in a coffee shop near where I live, a long story, and my husband also joined us until he had to go. I am leaving out the name of the band he is involved with, code for “let there be light” in Latin, and the name of the Angel of the Lord for what should be obvious reasons; the enemy.

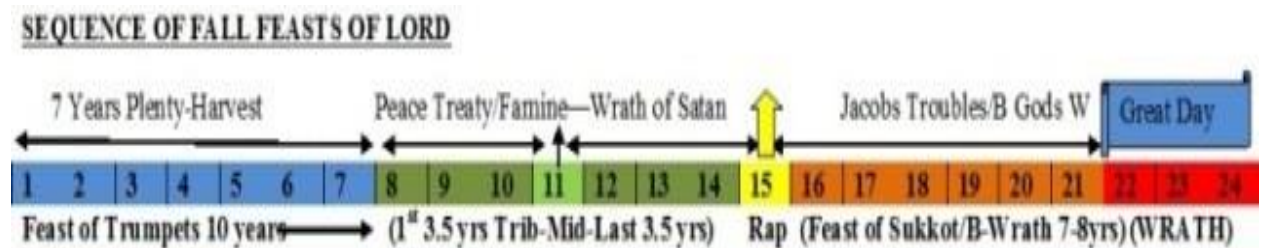
The chart represents the three seven week periods (777 in 5777 = 2017) that represented the launch of the timeline in the chart. So, Oct 2017 was the launch date I believed that I was given, however, the launch date could of actually started Sept 2015, but I am not sure.

The first chart presents three sets of seven years starting with the inauguration of DJT, but it may of started earlier. Also, the next chart is one that shows the ten year tribulation or sorrows as ending 2017. Nowhere in scripture are there a seven (7) year tribulation period, only a ten year period, and the Great Tribulation which is where the Wrath of Satan begins. This wrath of Satan was to launch at the Abomination/Obama-nation of Desolation.

Rev 2:10 “Fear none of those things which thou shall suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that you may be tried, *proved, examined, tested as how you will behave yourself, proving feelings or judgments, to discipline and scrutinize*; and you shall have tribulation ten days/yrs: be faithful unto death, and I will give you a crown of life.”

God knew about this testing by the devil/Satan and allows it to prove us, and it is very possible that we recently came out of this based on what AO said, and also what ‘QAnon said in one of his drops.

The chart are only to be used as a guide, but we are the watchmen and we should know the basic time that we are in, so I will elaborate a little further after you examine the chart:



Heb 13:2 “Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.”(G5381 entertain mean to love strangers, greeting, and show warmth, kindness, generosity and friendliness to them wherever encountered)

Before this encounter with WC, I had been working on this eBook based on years of research of the end times, Gods commission while getting confused by many opinions of other things, of prophecy such as the timelines, prophecy teachers, or what I thought I was being given, versus well known teachers on these subjects, etc.

I told the Lord one night, “I Quit Lord, I can’t do this. I’m confused, I need help Lord.” So I was going to wait to get a sign. I believe God heard me and prepared all along to send help, and He

did it through WC, but prior to the encounter with WC by husband confirmed as a witness the very next morn to write the ok.

Update 9/16/2017 since this encounter, email, and then one phone call. I have had many, many verifications, and confirmations of his words to me, and you will see some of those in the body of the messages, questions he answered, offered up, and I asked. Some are updates from the time this was originally written. Before I even began writing this eBook I had felt that God lead me to write it, and I was commissioned!

Cont: I was given Donald the Trump of God, or Donald the Last Trump along those lines, also Donald Messiah/Christ, a walk in, Trump. I have to eBook titles of the same eBook and the original one he put in my head was one of the above. When I quit it was because I had so much confusion, with so many opinions that I just could not go further, until my husband had the dream, and I was given the fullness of it by the email, and phone conversation.

I had the conversation with WC seven days after our encounter at the coffee shop, and then I called him, he picked up, and I have tried to contact him in many ways including another phone call, but right after our first conversation the phone was “No longer in service” I knew then that He was from God. I want to further say by the email, and the information alone He may have been more than just an angel of the Lord. Just food for thought. Here is one scripture I believe applies to this encounter with a heavenly messenger:

*1Co 13:9 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part. 10 But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away...12 “For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.”*

Currently I believe knowing in part, and then face to face applies to me and my encounter, and it was not in the waiting until the Rapture, as a matter of fact I believe that which is perfect is come! Who is perfect? God! And his Holy Spirit, who is also Jesus. Jesus without the flesh is spirit, and was in the beginning, and was God.

Jesus spirit is now here among us, in the midst of us, and it is the Christ Messiah taking up abode walking with and within Donald John Trump whose name stands for Messiah, God, and Holy Spirit. WC said to me “*Your faces are those of well known friends to me God is and is with us!*”  
Whoa! End Update of 9/16/2017.

WC is the initials of this angelic messenger of the Lord, and what those initials mean in Hebrew and Greek are below:

(W...)—tree, carpenter, tree of life, a vessel from which water or wine is poured, to plough from secrecy, rest, a plowman, a husbandman, “The Lord shall fight for me and I shall keep quiet.” Also, linked to the letter YOD 10<sup>th</sup> letter of Hebrew Alphabet, divine point of energy/spirit, the “spark” of the spirit in everything, meaning humble or meek, arm, or hand (right).

(C...)—appear, be risen, to rise, kings shall come forth of thee, ‘at the end of the year’, to separate shepherds against wild beasts, and slaves released from slavery or servitude, to reward, recompense, to become ripe-green, to cherish, dwell, host, armies, come nigh, owner of a field,

city the master of a family, husband, “master of a covenant, of my oath”—fly, destroyer, planet Jupiter (King), to marry, a husband, to take a wife, unit, number and mass.

Sequence Chart above was given to me by WC and shows the countdown of the first seven years of plenty starting in Oct 3, 2016-2017/Jewish calendar 5777 (*i.e. Jubilee of the Lord*), and begins the seven years of plenty under Trumps two term presidency.

After the seven years of plenty we begin the seven year tribulation starting the 7-8th year green (2024), when a peace treaty is signed in the beginning of the famine years lasting up to the 14th-15th year (2031 Ends with Rapture).

### **ANGEL MESSENGER OF GOD-WC**

What would a messenger of God look like today? Would he look like a twenty-first century man? Or would he have a long robe and look like the apostles in ancient times? Really, possibly that, but to me he was just a young man like Jesus (*33 yrs old*) taking on flesh wearing jeans with a bandana on his head (*he looked Jewish and I told him so, he was really joyful, and kind*). In Scripture Angels appear to us as men!

Just want to say that this type of encounter has happened to others in dreams or visions, catching up to heaven, and some have had encounters with God's messengers personally throughout history. This is a very personal encounter to me for many reasons; some of which I will share.

This messenger of the Lords Alias name will be WC, and he told me that He was in a music group which in Latin means “Let there be Light.” Their band offers ‘light’ through music says one magazine that had to do with flying (*which means: take wing, soar, take to the air, dash, and take flight*). Remember, music is and can be prophetic because the Psalms sung by David, written down by David came by holy unction of the spirit, and they were all Prophetic.

Remember, Satan uses the music industry with his evil ministers, word, songstresses and messengers in music, but God whose name is Jesus, Yeshuah, I AM, or Lord among other has his messengers in music as well. We do not always know fully who they might be, but I have been privileged, and grateful to find out about one.

*Heb 13:2 “Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares.”* (In order to entertain angels unaware as strangers they usually are no different than mere mortals and hence we do not perceive that they are angels.)

It is hard to impart the encounter without setting the stage and giving more details so that you won't think that I am a foolish and crazy loony! I will try to keep it short, but give enough detail to help you relate to this fantastic, incomprehensible, and unfathomable encounter and gift from God.

Here is the introduction from my brown journal: I was at the Coffee shop and texted my husband around 3:47pm (documented on my cell phone). I initially talked to an old gent who was into Hinduism. This young guy I noticed earlier left and came back, sitting nearby me. The older gent left, and WC said I can't help but listened in, I replied I kind of thought you were, WC left his

seat and came to sit near me on my left, and he said I had great patients with the man, and that the elder man could of learned something from me.

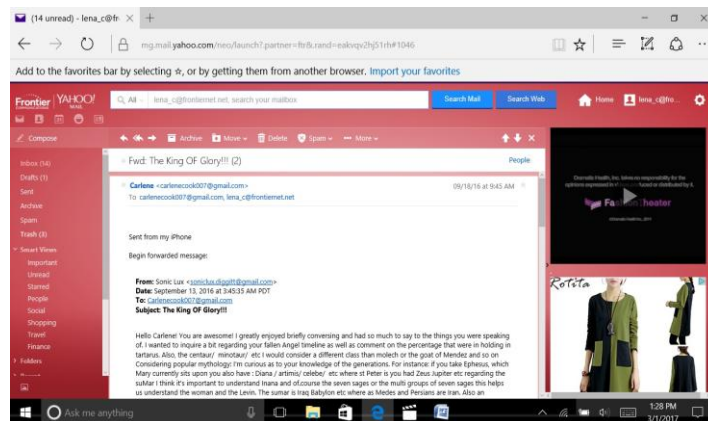
WC and I talked of sharing the gospel with this gent, of which I did not do it as I should have (I needed to be straightforward and decisive). My husband arrived, and sat with us also but was mostly on his phone. WC said he was going to read my books, and said interesting things that I hardly acknowledged, like he would have them read in a day. I shared with him that my Daughter was a singer and he said she was “Beautiful”

He mentioned at the time in the coffee shop that my Daughter was a year younger than he was, but I did not hear him, my husband did. Later at home when we were sitting outside, I mentioned from the email that he said he was a year older my Daughter who was 32 yrs at the time, making him 33yrs old. This is the age of Jesus when he was crucified on the cross and his ministry cut short. Planned of course, but what is interesting is that he mentioned it twice for a witness of something?

At the encounter, I thought he was just a full of joy young Christian man with a great Desi for God and understanding of what is going on in this world from a Biblical standpoint. I thought he needed my great wisdom, and later I realized that he was really the teacher.

He emailed me at 3:45 am (i.e. 45th President in 2017) the very next morning, which I found a day or so later in my email. After this physical encounter at the coffee shop I tried to contact him one more time seven days later on a Sunday. He answered! However this time I became the student listening to learn from Him because down inside I believed he was not just a man, but a messenger of God.

ORIGINAL EMAIL SCREEN SHOT (Email date was Sept 13, 2016):



The following Gmail was from WC to me, unedited, with punctuation as sent, and the lack of punctuation, the punctuation for one sentence become many meanings due to the disambiguation of where punctuation is present, lacking, etc. This is the exact representation of the email with no alterations so it may appear to be unique in the way it is laid out, there are no misspellings or grammar adjustments, and I believe it is in code just as the bible and prophecy is in parables and different figures of speech:

## EMAIL FROM THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, AND MESSENGER ANGEL:

**“The King OF Glory!!! (From) Google Inx--Band Name <his email> (keeping private for the right reasons)**

Sept. 13, 2016 (5 days ago) to me START>3:45 AM (Odd time)

“Hello Carlene! You are awesome! I greatly enjoyed briefly conversing and had so much to say to the things you were speaking of. I wanted to inquire a bit regarding your fallen Angel timeline as well as comment on the percentage that were in holding in Tartarus. Also, the centaur/ minotaur/ etc I would consider a different class than molech or the goat of Mendez and so on Considering popular mythology: I'm curious as to your knowledge of the generations. For instance: if you take Ephesus, which Mary currently sits upon you also have : Diana / artimis/ celebe/ etc where st Peter is you had Zeus Jupiter etc regarding the suMar I think it's important to understand Inana and of.course the seven sages or the multi groups of seven sages this helps us understand the woman and the Levin. The sumar is Iraq Babylon etc where as Medes and Persians are Iran. Also an assenedoche in the Greek which represents a term being more general regarding location. Israel and the ecc are the sands of the earth and the stars of the sky. That's the race and grace/ earthly and spiritual/ man and God/ Carnal and spiritual there is a spiritual interpretation of scripture that just doesn't come from study;) just as you'd said. I'm excited to read your books. I didn't have a chance to get them before my computer died and where I'm staying I don't have internet. It really stinks actually I sleep on the floor and i am out in a house far in the woods with tweakers in the houses on either side of me. Anyway I've read and transcribed thousands of books on this stuff I know it would be mutually beneficial to speak again. I first came into the knowledge we spoke of tonight a decade ago it was great to stimulate it once again! Thank you! I am sure you are familiar with most of what I mentioned above are you familiar with the many chiasms of the bible or the Chinese x In the ok of Revelation? My giftings are exhortation and study I also see many things I'd love to speak further you are the first person I've met just bumping into to have acquired as much as you have its really cool just like you said as long as we don't think we have it figured out and I will add beyond Christ and Him Crucified;) I dated one woman after eight years I'm very picky it was deep/ owned my own multi million constriction company double majored in bible college but learned more from the Holy Ghost. When speaking with you and Larry earlier it felt like I'd always known you! Your faces were that of well known friends to me God was and is with us!!! Your Daughter has been on my heart and I've been praying for her. She (32) is a year younger than I (33yrs) . I believe it's God's will we meet again if you are local to where we had met I'd like to further glean from your insights I will most likely have read your books by Wednesday so maybe we could meet then for I will be departing Thursday, love and Blessings I will continue praying for you and as I'd said God strongly put Kristy on my heart today and I will continue to pray for her as well you are a blessing and I love you , Larry and your family very much. For His Glory, WC :) (Sorry this is so scattered it's typed on my phone;)” END! I would give the band name but I am not sure I should because of revealing things hidden to the enemy!”

(The END of the Gmail)

When I received the email it was at that moment I believed he was more than a young man of 33. The things he said the way he punctuated or did not punctuate. Some sentences flowed into

others giving an abstract level, disambiguation (*to be understood in multiple ways*), and other meanings. Punctuation, emoji, periods, colons, etc., especially in computer language has multiple meanings, even code applications. I will not include them here other than to say a winki face ;) called an emoji has graphical representations (*i.e. Unicode, to imply humor in written form, or may alternatively be used suggestively, as a form of flirtation—form of passive-aggression or to convey the notion that "this is fine" when things are in fact not fine*).

I Called WC seven days after our personal encounter on a Sunday; hoping I would be able to talk rather listen to him. (*Note: later I understood he was encouraging me to do something different, etc.*)

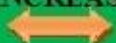
WC was trying to teach me, but I did not realize that he was more than just another opinion, but WC was the opinion! It was a Sunday, seven days later, WC answered my call, and what followed was the information that I needed to continue writing this eBook.

He was sent to me to answer my questions regarding the eBook that I had been struggling with, and to uncover the solutions that were underway regarding personal prayers. I am now reading the ok of Revelation and putting the pieces together in their proper order how much more easier now that he gave me some of those pieces and where they fit in.

The Chart below was given to me in the email, and it was my interpretation of the information as to where the information should go in the chart. Read the email and see the below chart as it flows in the email. The number 33 is related to Jesus age upon his death, the sign of the solar eclipse, and the Rev 12 sign in Sept 2017 points to Jesus, his age, and something more.

From the Eclipse to Rev 12 sign there are 33 days. Why? I believe pointing to Jesus coming back around finishing his ministry to the nations as the King, a period called the final harvest, redemption before judgment, and his spirit indwells, comes along side, and companions with DJT who I now believe is to be filled, or is filled by the Messiah Spirit. In a different chapter about the Eclipse I reveal all the 33's related to the sign pointing to the next sign of the birth of the King (*i.e. Jupiter King Planet*).

### **CHART OF WHO IS WHO**

ISRAEL		ECCLESIA
Are Sands of Earth	along with	Stars of Sky
Race	and/plus	Grace
Earthly	and/plus	Spiritual
Man	and/plus	God
Carnal	and/plus	Spiritual
	improvement	
Jacob is Israel (12 Tribes- America/Ephraim)	GAIN and INCREASE 	Christian Church as a Whole/Assembly those summoned



5-b *the above chart of (Who is who), organizes part of WC's email information into a comparison view for better understanding.*

This chart helps understand that there is a physical carnal aspect in life, the church/house of God, and a spiritual side discerned by the Holy Spirit in regards to the things of God, prophecy, how it applies to the law or grace. Israel is OT under the law, and Eccl is NT in grace, and the Old Testament/Covenant is about ritual carnal, and fleshly fulfillment of Gods law.

The Sands of the Earth are the 12 Tribes of Israel, including Joseph's two sons Ephraim (America) and Manasseh (UK) in general who as nations represent the grafted adopted sons and branches that are now part of Israel in name. The stars of the sky are the Ecclesia and represent the spiritual side of the chart, and individual believer these are those added into Israel/Jacob/12 Tribes of God.

AO, AO gave me a glass vile bottle with my number on the bottom No. 6, and said he was going to fill the bottle with the sands of the earth, and something about around the world as well.

The New Testament is about spiritual things, fulfillments of prophecy dressed in twentieth first century clothing and understanding which will throw us off if we expect to see Jesus in a long robe and beard? See email for the information in the chart.

The punctuation, and lack of punctuation in the Angel of the Lords email gives other coded messages, but this has all been weird to me since I have just met this young man of 33 yrs old whose initials are WC. On the surface it may seem normal (all except a few lines), but none of this was normal to me...he was teaching me. I quit writing this book because I was confused about the time-line, and much more. This email taught me some obvious things and some not so obvious but only found in the underlying Hebrew and Greek words, further examination, and investigation.

WC also wrote down his phone number from where he sent me the message and the prefix (717) according to my friend who looked it up was the number of 'Angels.' There are so many signs, cryptograms, codes, and symbols that he used and his band songs are also in code, but I do not want the enemy to know them so I am keeping them private. I will share with you the conversation we had and you will see some of what he explained and taught me, in as much as could be given, and/or received by me.

**PHONE CONVERSATION on Sept. 19, 2016 (12th-19th is 7 days in-between):**

The following phone conversation was Gods heavenly timeline, code inferences as to future information that would come on the scene, and be understood especially by me, or anyone who reads this eBook. WC said "I see things" that applies to me, but originally it seemed to be just about him. If you Desi to; you will be able to see all the amazing insight given here obvious and also in code. It is for you to search further!

WC the Messenger of God is one access to the Throne of God Himself—On Sept. 19, 2016 (12-19th is 7 days after first we met), I called WC and he answered. I told him I believed he was an angel, and I also told him that I believed that if he was that he could not tell me and he said "That is True!"

I asked him questions about all of the following information and wrote down what he, WC taught me these were answers given to me, but there was so much I missed. He also offered up information freely without my asking because it was what he wanted me to know and search out:

1. The battle is against ISLAM, and all the high places of sin listed in the Bible, are where the altars and worship centers of the Muslims mosques are today. These were where the ancient temples of mythological god's temples and altars were previously and the Muslim mosques were built on top of their ruins "high places".

My Video Link: Islamic Mark of the Beast-Part 1 Armageddon News.mp4 (666-Allah)—there are many thoughts as to the mark of the beast. Some say it is the DNA inserted into us that has the beast in it, through immunization, some say it is a chip, and it could be something totally different. One is represented in this video, and I thought it at least would get us out of our x, and comfort zone to see more: <https://youtu.be/iku8YzLFPPe> (One option-not from WC)

2. WC told me while I was speaking with the old gent (*Note: a Hindu, who I believe was healed as he walked but us and went out the door-as his body straightened!*) WC said he should of listened, and that He could of learned a lot from me. I realize now that he was also giving me a heads up for me to listen more to others that I could of learned more from WC as well.

3. Many books such as Daniel, Luke, Mk., Rev., etc. are Chinese boxes, chiasms ...if you fold them in half; the middle ok is the whole ok summary in that chapter. So if we take the ok of Revelation fold chapter 1 to chapter 22 approximately, the middle is chapter 12 with the whole ok of Revelation summed up in that 12th chapter. Revelation 12 is the chronological summary of the ok of Revelation, in sequence. (Update: Remember the Revelation 12 sign that recently came to pass)

4. Also that chapter 1 is completed in chapter 22 of Revelation fully, and prophetically tied the 1st with the last.

5. WC says the Old Testament is more prophetic than the NT. The NT is more about living.

6. The ok of Romans is one favorite of his, and Judges (*Note: speaks of 70 nations against Israel*) is important for the end times. Seven (7) cycles of blessings and cursings that will come around again. (*We need to study more on this*)

7. Seven Sages like Plato, Aristotle etc. are teachers that brought or taught humanity false doctrine; and 2 groups of seven sages = Levin, in the Levin (leaven?) is called the woman, false worship-moon goddess Inana/Mary/Ishtar/Ashtoreth etc. goddess worship!

8. We are in the time of sorrows now, rumors, earthquake, etc. Where Jacob's trouble is the beginning of God's Wrath which takes place after the seven Tribulation period. (Rev 12 sign)

9. Rapture is after the Great Tribulation=Wrath of Satan before the WRATH of God, and then follows the beginning of Jacobs's troubles and then the Great Day of the Lord.

10. Peace Treaty will be peace with famine and is signed in the first 3.5 years, and then Great Tribulation is the last 3.5 years and is Satan's WRATH against the Church.

11. Through all the major OT prophecies about the captivity of Israel, whenever the Holy land is captured, this reveals the future.

12. JACOB'S trouble is beginning of God's WRATH after Tribulation period (*And the feast of Sukkot*) followed by the Great Day of the Lord.

13. Tribulation is different than JACOB'S trouble that Jacobs Trouble is after the Great Tribulation.

14. WC said: We can't have Hillary, don't you think? Donald Trump is needed and he is going to destroy the Illuminati, Bildebergers, Helen Blavatsky teachings and their devotees below. (*Before election*)

15. Yes to Donald Trump as President, but something is going to go on with him, WAR he said?

16. Yes on the plenty, harvest, latter rain, etc. Also WC said he was not familiar with 7 years, 7years? Then he said 'Yes' to them so there was some confusion on my part. (*Or it was code for me to further investigate and I have*).

17. FAMINE is with the first part of the seven year tribulation/covenant the first 3.5 years, and in the Great Tribulation which is the last 3.5 years also is with famine and is Satan's wrath against the Church, but all before Jacobs Trouble and Wrath of God. WRATH of God, and the Great day of the Lord is last after Rapture which is after the seven year covenant/peace treaty. (*See Chart*)

18. Many of us have a direct line to God, to His throne, and He answers if we ask in faith, not wavering...that is how we please God. Ask the Holy Spirit to reveal answers when we open the Bible, and expect answers. Answers are in there. Some have waited 20 years for answers but get them when it is time or God's will. May take a half hour study or more, but you will get answers.

19. He told me that I understand more than 90% of people out there do, and that I am right at the next level where every answer from God is available...direct to Him. He told me that I was at the feet of God. (*Now I believe that meant in our physical encounter at the coffee shop*)

Note: The 90% also may be the percentage of the fallen seed, children and angelic host (*also hybrids, Minotaur, see email above*) still in holding which may or may not be let out? I do believe that sometime in this timeline and sequence they will be let out, but I guess we will know when it does happen! See above email.

20. He said that he would be in touch, and we can talk again. When I talked to 33 year old WC, he talked about memorizing the LLX Septuagint, Josephus the history of the Jews, Massoretic text, Westcott, and Hort, saying about each different manuscript many of which he memorized, studied, etc for different reasons. I had asked him how and he said he might read Romans for five hours and move on to something else?

21. WC told me at least two times that he just sold land and divided it? Code for? He said that he sold a piece of land for friends at 60-60,000 and divided it gave one part to one party and the other part to the other? That they will be very happy and that they were in a hurry...I have a few theories.

22. He said that the KJV was the best one. Textus Receptus is good? (*TR: Greek texts of the New Testament*)

23. I asked him if like Jesus was as a man, and flesh yet God, and if Satan has his minions/hybrids here who are like that as well; does God have His angels, and men of flesh that are here? He said yes, and said that they manifest in different ways. (*I was thinking of him manifesting to me-WC*)

24. He said that “I am (*he is, or myself*) already seated in heaven at Gods right hand, saying he was Jesus? And that I (He) have access to myself and God...it is circular, of which I did not ask, and I do not understand...that I am at His feet.” This is about me as well (*Not Reincarnation*).

25. WC is only 33, and when I humbly spoke to him he was my teacher. I asked him questions as the student, and he was a messenger from God to give me understanding, if not to help me write this eBook. Oct 21, 2016 (Fri) I updated the email he sent, and excluded my input within parentheses and only kept his age and my Daughter’s age.

26. I also told WC that I have been coming up with stuff about him, he laughed.

27. I told WC he was an angel, and he said many people say that of him. He said: “Maybe it is because I am friendly.” He also said “He gets that allot”

28. He told me that Illuminati, Bildebergers, Clintons are infiltrated (*i.e. penetrated, permeated, piercing-slice, a piece, segment, or fragment eluding to being part human and other*) by hybrids all over in America including every level, and purposely planned beforehand with the help of Helena Blavatsky (*i.e. occultist, medium, co-founder Theosophical Society, a racist*) to have colleges remove faith from America. WC said they took over the colleges and then eroded the faith of the people.

29. At one point when we were talking WC said there was something (*cannot remember?*) he (WC) had done 30 years ago, and then corrected himself and said 20 yrs. I cannot remember what it was in regards to, but he only would have been 3 yrs. old, and it was not something a three year old would or could do. It was a “hint” as to he how long he has been around! (*Note: this needs to be searched out further 30 yrs ago?*)

30. He also said in the email that he has transcribed and read thousands (plural) more than one thousand of books, and that he has read thousands of books, memorized ancient texts like the Septuagint LXX, Massoretic Text, and many! (*No man could do this, only an Angel, Host, God, or a Liar, and I believe the former Jesus/God himself*)

31. I asked how he could do all the things he wrote in his email etc, and He said: “He would study Romans for 5 hours, and then do something else?”

32. Earlier WC talked to another young man in the coffee shop asking him about a ok he was reading...WC said he needed another ok to read...this I overheard as I watched his interaction. WC left the coffee shop, and came back a little while latter to sit across from where sitting and I was talking to this old gent who believed in Buddha.

33. WC got excited when we began a conversation about one of my elks, and said that he loved talking about the ‘Fallen Angels’, and that not too many people knew about them.

34. He said he had a gig coming up with new band members? He said that his band is huge, but we will be hearing more about them and it will be even bigger.

Note: ‘Band’ is a code word you should study in the bible. (*Band G612-13 prison, imprisonment, troop, army, company, men, archers, cut off in the midst, H2256 sorrows, cord, line, coast, portion, region, lot, ropes, company, pangs, bands, country, destruction, pain, snare, tackling’s – debates, argue, disputes, clash, fight, struggle—to spread an agenda Jn 18:12, Dan 4:23, Job 39:10, Ezra 8:22*)

35. Nov 1, 2016 I called his phone number and it was no longer in service.

36. WC said some books were ready to go out, some are out there that should not be because they were not ready yet.

Note: Later I understood this to mean that the ok; this ok that I put out in Oct 2016 was going to need to be updated and then it would be ready. I have updated it with the Messiah chapter and other information recently understood.

I just met WC and he said in the email: “When speaking with you and Larry earlier it felt like I'd always known you! Your faces we are that of well known friends to me God was, and is with us!!!”—“Love and Blessings I will continue praying for you and as I'd said God strongly put Kristy on my heart today and I will continue to pray for her as well you are a blessing and I love you, Larry and your family very much.” You can read it in the email!

How can he love us so much, and our faces he felt like were well known friends to him God-also he sleeps on the floor between two tweekers? Tweekers, and if you look the word up is someone who makes adjustments in varying measure to things, or People? Since he is a drummer between a guitar and keyboard player they must also be tweekers. In other words God sent them here, or joined them together to tweak Gods people, and grow them up, and more. Or; He is on the floor of heaven between two other angels who are also tweekers of man?

The best way we can believe that what I am claiming is true is to see if what he is saying in his email in code, and openly comes to pass, or revealed in other ways. I already know and there is much that is not included in this part of the ok, but what is enclosed is what should be!

UPDATE Dec 19, 2016

37. In the email it says: if you take Ephesus, which Mary currently sits upon you also have: Diana / artimis/ celebe/ etc which is in Turkey, and lead me to a website which gives us more insight saying: “The Catholic Word of the Day, which gave a definition of Diana from the Modern Catholic Dictionary.

‘Stillman’ was instantly surprised; for you see, this dictionary’s definition of Diana of Ephesus brilliantly proves that the idol whom Roman Catholics call the Virgin Mary, is not the mother of Jesus, but the goddess Semiramis/Ishtar and ISIS, (*i.e. planet Venus, queen of Babylon, and in*

*the Persian Gulf “Land of the Seven Cities”*) who since antiquity has gone by many names.” (By Stillman-Acts 19:24-28)

Relating to the above information I now believe that the woman that rides the Beast in Revelation is the Vatican/Catholicism/Goddess worship, and the Beast (*at least one*) is Turkey/Islam/ISIS, and Obama (*Nimrod type*) the Anti-Christ leader of the UN, and mystery Babylon? We must stay flexible as prophecy unfolds before us.

38. Email: WC said He wanted to inquire a bit (*morsel, piece, trace or small piece...etc*), and the fallen Angel timeline is well (which means comes with a sound, Boom, a repeat, they come back, reappear, arrival, revisit, and returned) i.e. To make sense of this what it is saying is that only a small/bit of the fallen angel have returned), however, later in the email WC says that other fallen Angels, etc. are in holding in Tartarus, and I believe that is approximately up to 90%.

Not related exactly is that I believe based on Revelation chapter six about the stars that fall in the Great Tribulation I am starting to think this is when they will be let out through CERN plays a part in some way, a Key?

The Great Day of the Lord there may be something here as well in regards to the fallen host or others to be let out fully, but it is also possible that during the Great Tribulation the other fallen Angels come to earth, and that on the Great Day of the Lord ‘Tartarus’ is opened and those held there come forth, but this could be two separate events.

WC also said, and I will cut and paste it exactly as he wrote it in his email:

*“Your faces were that of well known friends to me God was and is with us!!!”*

I find this fascinating among all of the coded messages contained in the email one hints at the Messiah or God being with us, but it was the structure of the message like the one in Revelation chapter one as follows—Revelation 1:1 The Revelation of Jesus Christ:

*“John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne”* (Rev 1:4)

This is about Jesus and the structure of this phrase speaks to a change from *‘is to come’ to, and is with us!!!* If WC is an Angel of the Lord (?), He does not guess at what the scripture means, or if it is being fulfilled. He knows, and imparts that to his servants. This seems to indicate that we are no longer awaiting his return for He, Jesus and God *is with us!!!* Food for thought!

According to the timeline WC gave me in regards to the fulfillment of the final three fall feasts of the Lord, and the actual literal starting point (Oct 3-4 2016-2017/5777). I now have made changes to reflect a more precise launch of the final sequence, season and times unfolding right now before you and I in the chart. END OF WC

AO – Zax is Gabe



Woody, and then AO was first encountered in a group of Angelic host along with other passer bys on Feb 13, 2018 at Rays Market in Oregon—WC the first Angel encounter I met was on Sept 13, 2016-17 approximately in a local coffee bar. Many angelic hosts are regular business men, gals, even those who seem married with children. The children are props so to speak, and I am not sure who plays those rolls if they are real heavenly host children, or mature angelic host?

Note: 2020 At some point those who had dreadlocks and looked hippie to me seemed to present a problem in that I felt that they or at least some were contributing to Gabe potential emotional roller coaster (drugs and alcohol). However, at the very first encounters I felt that they were working for the Lord in some way.

LAWS THAT MIGHT APPLY HERE? <http://www.elffers.com/low/scroll.html#46>

Much of what is in here is a summary recollection of all of the conversation AO and I had, but there are things I do not recall, and some parts I only remember in part.

I went to the store pulled up front, as I parked I saw a backpacker walking towards the front of the store ‘Rays’ in Selma, he looked over at me and somehow I felt that he was coming there because of me, maybe he saw a lunch or coffee or other? When I parked and I knew that I was going to pull out about \$10 to give him.

As I left Rays and headed to my car backpacker (AO) said: “Did you know your right front tire is low? I looked, and said “Thanks” I went to my car put groceries in the car, and reached for a booklet ‘Peace with God’ and gave it to him.

I asked him what he is doing in Selma is he passing through, and he answered: “He was looking for work, but there was not much here” “I am heading to Redding to take care of my Aunt.” – (means “Beloved”), and said “there they have a room, and a bed for me, and good FOOD. (I think he was referring to Bethel Church, etc.)

And when a 30-40 yr old man passed by AO setting down a cup of coffee , AO took off the lid and looked in, and then said: “I have to be careful I was Poisoned twice.” I had a hard time listening while I was processing.

2-A Poisoned: gall/Chloe—they twice gave Christ gall to drink—a Christian woman of Corinth/Me-there are contentions among you, wormwood (a star/angel/spirit), producing a bitter fruit/offspring harsh, cruel, unsympathetic, unkind, virulent, venomous, spiteful, hostile, powerful, prevailing, dominant, commanding, firm, to cut, to prick, wound, bash, gouge, G4088, G4089)

Act 8:23 for I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond (bound together, a bundle, fallen into) of iniquity Jas 3:11 Doth a fountain send forth at the same place sweet water and bitter? (Thou G4571-4771- G4088 thy house-you/me)

AO said: “I was hit by a truck” –AO said: “they broke his/her back; he had many bad things happen to him (her). AO said: “the brighter the light (Me?) The more the enemy attacks.”

3-A H5062 root (S)TRUCK-smite, beaten, slain, put to the worse, smitten down, plague, hurt, struck, stumble, beaten, dash, surely by your enemies –obsessed, fanatical, infatuated, distraught, crazy, unwise, senseless], etc. – i.e. Psa 129:3

The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows - sign of mourning, to attack, to press, to keep silent and speak not a word to me-to show deafness, not hear me,—to despise, cast behind their back, to neglect, they/she is/are driven from among us-my kids, to be exalted in triumph, to lift oneself in pride and arrogance, “the plowers plowed upon my back” of weak and feeble arguments with which the adversaries are defending themselves—“a fool uttered all his anger” latter time, future, “my brother is evil” brethren, kindred, “the Lord will fight for you and you shall keep quiet” be still? Hold your peace Isa 50:6 H251, H2790, H229, and H1460.

I asked: “Are we in America going to experience the TRIBULATION? He answered:

“When the Skies grow darkest/or darken then hold tight to the fathers hand”

4-An I said: “I want to be prepared and I am not sure I am ready.” He said: “No one is ready!” Sternly? (Tribulation)— AO explained with hands: ‘as it goes up a hill; you go up the hill, at

The top are rocks, and then you descent down” (showing slowly)

“The Bump in the rode” he repeated. (Jn 16:20, 22, 2 Cor. 2:1) Earlier I mentioned that Kat Kerr said that the Tribulation is a bump in the road.

Explanation given (Coded) as usual. He motioned with his hand the bump a hill – go up, rocks on top, down the other-side to bottom??? (G5465)

BUMP: hit: appear, exist, meet, be present, happiness, riches, favour, “Go, that thou may find the arrows””If you seek him, you will be found of him” to deliver—strike: to touch the heart, to arrive (used of time), brought down, jolt/blow: slaughter of battle, divine judgment, to defeat, fatal stroke, with sickness or death, to push horned cattle, man against man.

Bump=Swelling ga avah: Majesty, a wound swelling up (seas/nations), to be sought out, pride (also has to do with Leviathan=dragon, Serpent, symbol of Babylon) (majesty of Israel), magnificence of God, ornament, splendor, “the mountains quake at its pride” (Ps 46:3) triumph, glorious/great, risen, to grow up, to be lifted up,— a place over beyond across-for ones safety,



ones advantage, he will shield or defend, to enter the heavenly sanctuary (used of Christ), after suffering, dying, or giving up life. The name superior to every other name, the curve or inner angle of the arm, the bent arm (Trumps Artwork-Trump Tower), ache: sorrowful, to be sad, be in heaviness, grief, grudge, persons in mourning with sour and reluctant mind.

4-B DARKENS: Amos 8:1 Thus hath the Lord GOD showed unto me: and behold a basket of summer fruit. Amos 8:2 “And he said, Amos, what sees thou? And I said a basket of summer fruit. Then said the LORD unto me, the end is come upon my people of Israel; I will not again pass by them anymore. Amos 8:9 “And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord GOD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day:

10) “And I will turn your feasts into mourning and all your songs into lamentation; and I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon every head; and I will make it as the mourning of an only son, and the end thereof as a bitter day.” 11) “Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: misery, destruction, death, ignorance, sorrow, wickedness, Hades, of an underground prison, Amos 5:8, Ps 69:24, Eccl 12:13 (read),

4-C SKIES: 2Sa 22:12 “And he made darkness pavilions round about him, dark waters, and thick clouds of the skies.” H7834: Clouds, thin vapor, pulverize, of enemies, stones, G5465 to let down from a higher place to a lower, let down, great interval, gulf, chasm, vacancy, (Root: chuan “gape” “Yawn” Luke 16:2 and that thou goes before them, by day time in a pillar of a cloud, and in a pillar of fire by night.”

I asked: “Who is Jesus to you? AO said: “Jesus was a brother, a uncle”

Brother: G80 brethren in Christ, all men, apostles, Christians, as those who are exalted to the same heavenly place, fraternal relationship, sibling— Uncle H1730 *dowd* ‘Beloved’, only used in plural, a friend—kinship, a husband of one’s Aunt, and his Father was God.

Previously he told me: “before I came to Selma I was in New Mexico, but there is not much work here.” So I looked for a new piece about Trump in New Mexico, and I one dated Feb 2, 2018 Trump met with Customs and border Protection in (New Mexico?) and a main topic was stopping the crossing of drugs into America especially Heroin, meth, and crack cocaine. Coincidence? I do not think so!

AO said: “I am going to Redding to take care of my AUNT “Beloved”?”

BETHEL CHURCH Scripture: Lev 18:14 Aunt H1733/30 *dowdah* – “Beloved” uncle, friend; aunt is the same as uncle, also a friend of the family.

‘Beloved’ H6779 – I will because the Branch unto David “Beloved” this names denotes MESSIAH the Son of David. The King!

5-A Through this whole encounter I told him I am questioning who he was. He never really responded who he was. I commented that I thought he may be a messenger, angel or other.

He said: “some say I am an angel, a prophet, a priest...” That is all I remember asking him questions about who he was, a messenger, etc.

Who is Donald Trump? “A Man”

Matt 8:27 speaking of Jesus: “But the men marveled, saying, what manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him!”

Mat 13:54 And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this man (Jesus) this wisdom, and this mighty works?

Rev 12:5 And she brought forth a man child (Jesus/Trump), who was to rule all nations (future he would) with a rod of iron: and her child (Jesus death) was caught up unto God, and to his throne.

I told him: “I get confused what to do, not to do, what to believe, what is true or not, what to say, not to say.”

He told me: “You get confused because your brain it is full and on high energy, but my transformer(s) are not big enough, so he said to find moments of just peace, no input, just peace so I will not have confusion. He said if you have a funky type of day previously, wake up with the Lord in confidence and trust that he has it in control, do not worry about making mistakes, doing wrong, saying wrong things, sharing things wrong, God has it. Be confident wake up in him to handle all. TO TRUST MYSELF!

He said if I have a bad day whatever that means, frustration, whatever, he said the next day wake up in the Lord and trust in him no matter what the day brings, HE HAS IT! Trust that what I do is him doing it! Trust myself.

AO said: My Aunt (beloved) said I had doors open because of heroin, meth, crack, and drugs, but I closed them.” I said what doors do I have open? He said that’s DEMONIC! (I am shocked) I said: “What Should I have said?”AO said: “What you should of said is ‘What doors did I used to have open’ He said this STERNLY to me.

AO commented: “Did you know that the ancient name (6,000 yr name) for the earth means ‘SORROW’ and we have to live in sorrows.” and then he gave me an analogy: “You know how Gold is shinny and its impurities; Gold would not be shinny or pure if it did not have hundreds or thousands of small particles in them (i.e. sorrows, difficulties, troubles, doubts) and those ‘sorrows’ are what refines the Gold to be shinny and polished.”

Note: I understood that we all must have sorrows to be refined gold; we are imperfect for a reason. We are made imperfect and in our life God refines us removing imperfections. It is part of the process. We will make mistakes, error, and God ultimately removes them forever! boot-camp!

W H7198 -H7185-G6203-H7185-to shoot, the son/Daughter (arrow), to break his power, RAINW, a circle, the hand of God in punishing, harden, stiff-necked to have hard labour in parturition (i.e. giving birth to offspring: childbirth, DAUGHTER/Me?), afflicted with a heavy lot, to be obstinate, stubborn, be harsh, be cruel) (Deut 10:16). (AO is#2, and DAUGHTER is#2, I am a #\_\_\_\_\_?)

I told him: “I was told that my giftings from (WC another Angel) was exhortation, study and I see things (SEER), and I said but no one listens to me”

AO said: “sometimes when we feel stuck we are right where we are suppose to be.” and then he began to motion with his arms and AO gave me a demonstration of an arrow and w, “when the arrow is being pulled back and is in a stuck position,(looking in the pocket) “it is ‘READY’ to be shot out,” “So being stuck is being pulled back ready to be shot” – “the further back you are pulled the father the arrow will go!” I said: “I’m ready to be SHOT OUT!?” He insinuated ‘Yes!’ AO said: “God is holding that w and we/you are the arrow(s).”

BACK (i.e. rear, sponsor, backside, assist, fund, hind, rear, later, following, shortly, anon, in a bit, moment). Showing Me with his arms motioning like he was fully drawing a w. (i.e. like my DREAM)

Pulled back: To withdraw or retreat. To reduce one's involvement in a given enterprise  
PULLED: drag, hindrance, obstruction, difficulty, limitation, stoppage, limitation, deterrent, encumbrance, chore, pain, and dilemma, to devalue. A Hidden One?

I told him: “I had another meeting with WC another angel, and that right after bad spiritual entitles started coming around.” AO: “that is because they wanted ‘Revelation’ verbal script” “They cannot look into the mind, but need to hear speech or words as they are looking for information and cannot get it any other way.” “They cannot penetrate or know your thoughts.”

He motioned with his fingers (towards his mouth outward) like they need to hear my voice, speaking.

I mentioned: “God commissioning me to write a ok about Heaven” and AO looked straight ahead and smiled. AO said: “Where Gods throne is are ‘black pillars”

That was an interesting comment; in my mind I was thinking I had never heard about ‘black pillars’ associated with the Throne and heaven. (Researched:

(WC who is AO and Jesus, or Holy Spirit and the same),

AO offered up: “I was with one of the big Lights from above” and we went walking under a bridge, and sensed something bad”, “there was a creature eating human flesh; the creature went back in the hole and came up eating human flesh, “it even went down into another deeper hole and AO said: “it was not a human creature, or known.” “we came back up and prayed.”

(i.e. Abyss, center of earth, I believe in code he was eluding to the Abyss that creatures right now are doing this coming up from the middle of the earth, he also said that he has seen many creatures around the world the same).

UNDER: beneath, woman being burdened or oppressed, that which is below, at the foot of mountains, under mountains, a woman who commits whoredom and adultery, at the foot of bethel ( situated on a mountain) because they are wicked, humble, lowly

Bridge-RAINW (Yellow/Gold last layer) passage, beyond, to altar, transition, to die, to depart, side, ford, of a river, of a mountain, pass through, traverse, cross over, go over, march over, leave

(one's territory), transition, he brought me through the waters, to vanish, to perish, wayfaring man, the eyes gush with tears, overflowing myrrh, thou has covered thyself with clouds, to perish in the sepulcher, to pass by quickly, to vanish used of a cloud, to pass by sin, to forgive sin, "afterwards ye shall pass on," go farther. To move on, to pass away, to depart, to pass on before, to follow anyone, to shut out with a bolt, to bar, to move from one place to another, to blow the trumpet. He shot an arrow, to bring, specially to offer as a sacrifice, to consecrate, to offer children (to Moloch)-children offered to Moloch were burned, to take away, remove,

AO offered up: "pray before touching, or laying your hands on someone ""demons are like electricity and that when you touch, lay hands on, hug or anything you must pray, because they transfer by touch." I asked: "what about family?" He said: "Yes, your must pray first."

Two different (2) times he said: "I am from the RAINBOW tribe of the Great light of heaven." Pointing to his shirt, Was he/or God is my 'W', my/our RAINBOW, and I the arrow? Two bows had arrows; one did not.

AO said: "I was coming from the River, and came upon a huge White Oak tree, and inside it were Three Gold Arrows, and Two Golden Bows. I took that one of those Golden Arrows Out of the tree! (Oak H352-ayil: ram(s) as sacrifice, strong man, leader, chief Jesus/Trump, lintel posts-terebinth)

AO as God grabbed me the golden arrow without a w was a reference to me. (Look up w?) Not positive. Maybe I am waiting for my Golden Bow/Rainbow? OR will research further, get confirmation later?

Note: True News interview with Mark Taylor sees Trump as a huge Oak Tree, a Battering Ram.

15-A W H7198, H7185, G6203, H7185 qesheth-to shoot, the son-woman of a w (arrow/Me/Us), to break the enemies strength, and power—the heavenly, Rainbow, of bending - as in down? God coming down, i.e. Jesus in a circle, to be bent.

AO is here to 'thwart' the lure and deceitful influences leading to sin, those who beguile, delude, entice, to catch by bait, entrap, a trick and they cheat, they speak deceitfully. The enemy, government, media, and others (LO-K)

The hand of God in punishing, the harden stiff-necked. Who are to have hard labour in parturition, i.e. giving birth to offspring: childbirth? Afflicted with a heavy lot those who are obstinate, stubborn, harsh, and cruel) Deut 10:16 "Circumcise therefore the foreskin of your heart, and be no more stiff-necked." Rainbow also means Halo, Ez. 1:28 also means vow/oath the Altar (of the heart-TKCT)

15-B Since he said at two different (2) times that he was from the Rainbow tribe of the Great light of heaven (Father God) pointing to his shirt, and the first time pointing his finger up to heaven...was he/or God is my W, my/our Rainbow, and I the arrow? Two bows had arrows; one did not (Me) (I will keep seeking???)

NOTE: Kat Kerr says Gods Glory that Rainbow in the throne room of the Father.

I had tried the spirit, I said “Did Jesus Christ Come in the Flesh” he said: “Yes” later I asked him to be sure, to repeat it and he said: “Yes, Jesus Christ came in the flesh.”

To verifying he was of God, his messenger. He insinuated that he was hundreds of years old by speaking about what he has done this and that for a hundred years, and this a hundred. (*I cannot remember the conversation*)

He doesn't talk to people unless he sees the light on someone, and that is the reason he will talk to them. He said this conversation we were having was the longest he has had in months/ or years I cannot remember...interesting? My light is good?!!!

(H748-prolong, to extend, draw out, “to grant her long life” to be patient, lived, H748 *arak*-Num 9:19 “And when the cloud (*Jesus/God*) tarried long H748 upon the Tabernacle” and my days be prolonged?)

He said that Jesus Is Here! (*he stared off*) he said he has seen him three times, the first time he saw him in a dream and Jesus was a rock, on a mountain surrounded by a cloud and the cloud came down off the mountain. (*Code*)

Exo 40:38 “For the cloud of the Lord was upon the Tabernacle by day and fire was on it by night, in the sight of all the house of Israel, throughout all their journeys.”(See Numbers 14:14)

18-A Cloud Num 14:14“And they will tell it to the inhabitants of this land: for they have heard that thou Lord art among this people, that thou Lord art seen face to face, and that thy cloud stands over them,

I said to him: “it seemed like you came out of nowhere?”, and AO responded: “He said that he has lived or came from deep in the woods, was just in the mountains, out of a cave, and I have been around the world.” (*i.e. vision of Jesus/AO, i.e. WC, and the same who is AO, and Jesus*), *i.e. tomb of Jesus-Resurrection*),

I asked: “what are the Kings and Priests to do.” Grow a gardens! can food; it will last 20 years, Little ole ladies would love to can vegetables/fruits “Children are starving, and Babies are starving all around in America, help feed the children. He said: “He and his friends bought lots of food 5,000 and went to a corner and handed it out, and he was arrested.”

Preserve the harvest-spiritual & physical—Gardens to work in gold and silver, to produce by labor, an altar, garments, bricks, arms, to create, to produce, or make milk, those who make wages, hired servants, to make a living, riches, to prepare make ready—God pre-arranging Future events, of a thing with anyone is appointed, to do right and practice Justine, to complete and execute anything? “an thou shalt make them a holy anointing oil” Isa 46:6; Hos. 2:10; 8:4, “and he made all the vessels brass;” DO, execute, prepare, perform.

AO said: “Another man spent all he had and purchased Bread/artos (*i.e. body-sacrifice for us-Cross*) and stood on a corner giving it all away, and then he died.

(*Babies/Children: Young Believers, Ignorant Christians, or just babies*) Code-parable not just up front meaning?—Jesus fed the 5,000.

I asked him: what should I tell the churches? He said: “Tell the churches to feed the children” I asked how big, he said if they can grab the top of a chain link fence. (4’, 6’ or 8’) those. (*Young & and babies*),

He mentioned: “in the older days that Pastors received tithe/or just received? and then people would come to the Pastor for their needs. Tell the Pastors to grow gardens (Code), and have the old ladies can, so the food could last up to 20 years. AO said: “what does the bible say about the end time church?”, and I answered: “It’s Luke Warm” he said “yes”. (fruits and vegetables, they know how to preserve, defend, safeguard, maintain, care for and protect)

He offered up and said: “America is Babylon”

AO: “No one is starving in Selma” (*i.e. questioning me with his look?*)

I told him: I kind of know the time or season because of WC, and I said I do not know the day or hour,

AO responded: “It says No ‘Man’ knows the Day or hour, but a woman?” “Maybe a Woman” (*he said no more, but insinuated a woman might*).

Me: “maybe a woman!” I’m thinking maybe ‘Me’ just a thought for now, AO: “maybe a woman!” he kept muttering “a Woman” or “Woman.” I knew it was me!

He told me: I’m with the RAINW Tribe from the Heavenly Light above. (*pointing to his shirt*)

He wore a multi white rainbow tie dyed shirt, and white rainbow scarf. (*Also he wore camo pants, military boots, black down shinny jacket, and a stocking cap-He looked Jewish, and was in his thirties like the others*) Update from 4/12/2018 He almost never wears the same clothes, different jackets, etc? Why?

He told me: “You’re doing good, and to keep on doing what I had been doing.”

I then went to shake his hand, he took my hand coupled in his, He looked into my eyes and said: “Be Blessed Sister” “Blessings Sister” (?), and I, said it back.

AO went over and begun to get his backpack (fully loaded) looking and smiling at me.

I drove off and yelled out the window: “See you soon AO” (Facebook: AO/AO \*Zax\*middle-I cannot find him on Facebook???)

He told me he worked for the DOD, Department of Defense, but whose? Gods or Governments?

Before leaving he thanked me for lunch, I asked him to write down his Facebook name, he did on my CD cover, and I went to shake his hand, he took my hand and covered it with his other hand looked in my eyes and said lovingly: “Blessings Sister”, and I said blessings to you too as we stared into each other’s eyes, brownish gold.

I asked if I say “The Blood of Jesus” would that work, he smiled laughed a little and said “Yes that will work. I asked about family, and he said the same thing, pray before touching!

He actually said to go home and have a cup of cocoa, have peace. Do what I love, and I said “Shopping!” he said ‘shop till you drop’ then Smiling at Me.

AO said “I’m not homeless I just do not have a house”

He said the Ice Age came after the flood, and I asked how long ago that was and he said 30,000 years ago.

AO said: “Someone (*military/warriors*) need to round up about 1000 criminals in Selma and take them to Crescent city/coast (i.e. prison), because there destroying Selma. Or was he referring to Spiritual criminals. (*I just prayed this!*)

A scripture came to mind as I drove down deer creek from our encounter—Rom 4:17 “As it is written, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those things which be not as though they were.

29-A He sternly (face) reprimanded me with this, and I believe that he was trying to convey how important it is to call forth life, stop enemy in my life, and others. IMPORTANT!!! Quickeneth G2227 by spiritual power to arouse and invigorate, to restore to life—to prepare, make ready, to construct, to appoint, or ordain one, to act rightly, to do well)

ME: Summary of ‘AO’s’ full name from Interpretation Doc— AO Zax Osborne (play on words- i.e. Is born)

The “Light Bringer”, the source, lamp/candle, Gods illuminating power of truth and knowledge, has appeared, made manifest; “God Remembers” the KING of Israel/America Yahh-Lord “The existing One” witness, testify the SAVIOR, to rescue, to give victory (*taught by divine revelation*) Is/Os borne!

AO The High Priest

Many of the encounters are just conversations when you realize something said was important, while you are processing what they just said, then they say another interesting gem, and you think try to remember. When I get home I document all that I can in journals, on word documents, and scrap paper as well.

AO is more than a high priest but I am writing this from a future perspective that I learned at a later encounter. AO’s/Moses Rod is inside the Ark of the Covenant, and AO/AO in Hebrew is also the Ark, covenant, and triune God. It’s complicated. Anyway, I will document here information of the original High Priest, and how this relates to my current High Priest trainer.

AO is the brother of Moses – the High Priest is symbolic of Jesus, God and the 12 Tribes of Israel who is also Jacob. In the scriptures Jesus is our High Priest not in the Law, but under Grace.

Heb 3:1 “Wherefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus;” Heb 4:14 “Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our profession.”

His Name Means—He said his name is AO! I asked him his middle name and then he said “Zax” but his name is AO/AO At the age of 35 yrs! “The Light is born”

AO/AO ‘Aharown-“Light Bringer” used for any High Priest... Exo. 6:13 “And the Lord spake unto Moses and unto AO, and gave them a charge unto the children of Israel, and unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, to bring the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt.” H175

Light (AO) to make a field shine, till the soil, to glisten, lamp, and candle—Prov. 20:27 The spirit of man is the candle-Bringer: teller, source, transmitter, whisperer, spreader, purveyor, supplier, outlet, and source). (AO) phos-Jesus/God is Light, illuminating power, a heavenly light, fire, brightness, torch, the truth and its knowledge Light (AO) phaino-appear, be seen, shine, seem to ones judgment or opinion I said that, from make manifest, appear, (Matt 4:16, Matt 17:2. H5214, G5457, root G5316, G5457phos)

Zax “Jehovah Remembers” king of Israel/America/Gods people in? From root H2142 to remember, to recall, call to mind, to contemplate things called back to memory, “no one remembers him anymore” remember the end, to prepare the battle, to praise, to celebrate, Yahh-Lord, Yah, the proper name of God, “the existing One”( H2148 Zekar root H3050)

OSBORNE-HOSEA (OS only in ok of Hosea Yasha, G941, from G939, G3140 martyreo) SAVIOR, to be delivered, liberated, and to give victory; to rescue us, avenging us, to help and save from moral troubles, to be make us wealthy, affluent, magnificent, and rich, to give us aid – to bear what is burdensome, endure, declare, sustain, stepping, walking on foot (He is on earth, a man, and DJT). Also bear witness, testify (*One of the Two Witnesses, Two Olive Trees is Jesus in/abode/upon/midst of by way of, i.e. channeling? D.Trump, and Netanyahu*), to affirm that one has seen, heard or experienced something, or that he knows it because taught by divine revelation or inspiration

Carlene/Phoebe—Feb 20, 2018 at 8:18 am I was wrestling in a twilight vision/reverie and this is what I was seeing:

“AO who is? (also God) reached inside the White Oak Tree by the River and he pulled out one of three Golden Arrows. I felt the arrow was me and he was going to shoot me out. Just after we talked about being stuck and God holds the w and I am the arrow previously.

Grow Garden is Code for people (double meaning)

Grow H6779 – means to bring forth, bring forth, cause to spring forth, shinning forth, as grass, to cause deliverance (Isa 45:8, 61:11)

Garden H1588 Planted with trees, of Eden, fig. of a chaste woman. Root H1598 to hedge about, protect and defend, to cover (the head) used of God protecting man. AO said Kristy is a Flower-in a Garden.

RAYS MARKET I MET, ‘AO’

AO 20-21st Mar 2018

Went to store, and AO was there again. We talked of many things, and he said we could talk again.

He came back; he has a camp towards the north in the woods. 2 mi up and ½ in?



He said: "I saw Trey Alexander about a month ago in Grants Pass on a farm playing. (36 days ago) He talked with me the 1st time since Feb 13, 2018.

He said: Substances are not the addition it is the mindset.

When I asked him about the Bridge, he said that God is everything, concrete, flowers, grass, and trees. Etc. I asked him how was he-pointing to Larry? He said: "Well" considering the burden he is carrying. Carrying: bear, accept, to lay sin upon oneself, bewailing, crying out, prayers, anxious to long for the aid of God, of pride, and to receive the punishment of sin upon one's self (Isa 53:12). To bear the penalty of one's Whoredom Nu 14:33, Eze 23:35.

Carrying cont: Larry "I have re (*punishment*), I will offend no more." To make atonement for sin. "Partial in (*enforcing*) the law" "To Desi anything greatly," Jer 22:27, 44:14. "To cause someone to bear guilt" "To be proud, to exalt oneself above" Num 16:3, Eze 29:15, "To stand up in strength" Num 16:3, 23:24, 24:27, 1 King 1:5. "Thy heart has lifted thee up" "A false report" Ex 23:1 "To bear iniquity" Also, carrying baggage or other loads, emotional baggage.

Burden H4853: chiefly a doom, mental Desi, the soul lifts itself up! "The oracle/seer (Me) uttered against Babylon" Isa 15:1 17:1; 19:1, 21:1, 11, 12; Nah 1:1; Hab 1:1 H5375: to wish for, Desi something.

"My LC's heart has lifted me up." i.e. it incites me to something. I am ready and prepared to do something." Severe, hard (-ened) massive, very oppressive, enormous SIN, laden with iniquity. To honor self, unresponsive, to be indignant, angry, of enormity of wickedness, of a battle becoming fierce Jud 20:34, sluggish of the eyes, dull of ears, indolence and to harden heart (to God) a yoke (heavy) a chain, to shew self great or glorious Hag 1:8, Eze 39:13.

"To be rich, to boast oneself, to multiply oneself. To be vehement, indignant. To turn away, to seduce, to repel, of a man assailing God, a measuring line. Coming down. Moral deflection, pervert, Stretch out Isa 66:12."

I asked how I can help. He said: "A wife is not a burden when she smiles at him"

Tribulation – He could not answer, AO/AO/Waldo said, "I know everything about what I know" and I know nothing about the Tribulation.

He said, "Pray at night before bed, the Lord's prayer, and I will sleep good"

The world I know is a Construct.

AO said: "The best way to understand God is that he's like Electricity"

I said: "You know Mr. Green? He smiled! I told him I called him "Jacob" and AO said: "He's not in pain anymore!"

He said Wear Bells use Trumpets and Angels...Trumpets: voice, war cry. It will help you/me.

The Golden arrow/w has to do with destruction and peace, Or?

Start paying attention to my dreams...a instruction/command of sorts. Déjà Vu, every week God is gonna start giving messages to me.

I asked something about my family: “Your family is doing good, they love me and all families have issues”

I said I believe I was created to research; want to know the bible, etc. He said “Your calling!” He also said “Chosen” The chosen are from birth, and called is later in life.

AO said the ying and yang is Gods, but taken and corrupted for the world. Balance!

AO said: “If you think you know; you know! Your just trying to figure it out.

Rainbow shirt-he referred to it again Rainbow (*covenant-oath*)

I asked him if he plays guitar, and he said “Yes” some.

Give all the pieces, outcome to God, Faith!

I said there are two things that keep me not sure of what God is doing, and they are family related, and he said,

“Do you know the serenity prayer?” “Give me the courage to accept the things I cannot change, to change the things I can, and the wisdom to know the difference.”

“Serenity light of my continence, happiness, clear day, good fortune, and face shineth, set on fire, shine, lighten of the eyes, glorious, and set on fire. Used of a faint person to begin to recover, refresh, gladden. Light: to be bright, celebrate marriage, rise up, fly, flee, brandish. To shine, invested with a Halo...teaching, writing concerning a person, miracles to beam, radiate brilliancy, a bird which covers their young with their wings, an arrow, to vanish quickly, used of a Dream, pressed down by calamity, to fail in strength. Birds, weary to give light, enlighten by caution, take warning give in marriage, sing, be worthy of renowned, to be clear of sound.” (i.e.H216, H166, G2989, H5775, H3313, H1984)

Regarding the Tribulation as 10 days or years? “I can’t speak about what I don’t know, but what I do know, I know well”

“He’s (AO/AO) here to stay! He is not given all the info, and it is frustrating to him too.”

“The wall not only keeps things out, but in, because if they went to the world it would be really bad”

He said, “at the border is young people, men raised and trained to be warriors and the flag is RED with a WHITE bow, or Gold bow? (*not sure if it is bow, I cannot remember*)

The more you go into the shadows the more you get to the cutting edge (*stay in the light*)

We are like Jesus, because we suffer like him. (*This may be my comment*)

F U C K was a contract with the King, in the 10th Century, and 1500's F for fornication, U under, C contract, with the King?

They also test me with some pagan worship and see if I fall prey to it, but usually I go home and compare what they said to scripture understanding that some of the things we think are occult or pagan belong to God however maybe corrupted, so is there any truth in some things they say. Many things I remain uncommitted as to doctrine, compare it with scripture, and wait to see if God reveals anything else that would witness to these unknown ideas or themes. END 3/2018

March 21, 2018 AO

He came home from GP; AO was with Frankie at Rays Selma.

He needed socks, a coat, and food. I gave them some socks, a hat and AO a coat.

I asked him about Trumpets and (?) and Bells? He said Trumpets and Angels, and wear Bell!

AO said: "I have 11 brothers, he is the 5th one. He lives in the Mtns. He said his silk tent was attacked, and poked holes all over – rain gets in. Things are written on the inside of it?"

He says things that make me question who he is, and yet his comments confirm who he is to me?

When I first saw him I asked: "How are you? He said: "I AM"

He offered up: "When casting out demons you have to know, and say name when casting them out, however, using their name gives them power. Many cast out demons but they do not go because their names need to be used. (WC Cambel).

AO SAID FOR ME TO: WEAR BELLS H990 (regarding evil, etc): to be hollow; the belly, the womb, bosom or body, as they be born especially a corpse, offspring, progeny, already born a single son, "Son of my womb" "valley" as seat of hunger.

BELLS H1512: gachown-the belly of reptiles, curved. H1518 gush forth, take, and bring forth (birth). Lair to break out, used of a river breaking out from its source of a child issuing from the womb, issue forth from hiding places.

BELLS H3770-H7164 to hunch, stoop, and bend down, to w oneself, to rend, surely tear. To rend open (of heavens) to tear of wild beasts, as garments for sorrow, to cut out (windows in a WALL) to blame, to rebuke. "Are there yet sons in my womb?" the bellows of a forge H5301-to disperse or cast away by blowing, give up or lose (life) to breathe out, expire, lips quivering with fear, shame, to tumble down and sink.

WEAR BELLS H4776-5 to rebel, rebellion H4784 BELLS marah: to stroke, to stripe, to lash with whip, to pass a razor over the skin, to refuse to hear his words, to treat him with contempt.

EX 28:35, 26, 34 AO will WEAR this robe whenever he ministers before the LORD, and BELLS will tinkle as he/she goes in and out of the LORD's presence in the Holy Place. If he wears it, he will not die. (Tinkle = sound)

WEAR BELLS H175 “Light Bringer” consecrated high priest, used for any HIGH PRIEST. Ps 133:2, under BELL H6471-72 corner, order, rank, time, an anvil, once again, now as before, troubled move to urge anyone (used of the Spirit of God) Ex 39:26 (Bell=H990, H1512, H4698, G1064) Zach 14:20

AO told me to wear bells, they will help me...when I live, and go into his presence.

AO I believe is saying I am a High Priest, and to wear bells.

He said he was the 5th son, and he had 11 brothers, Rev 7 = Nephilim (5th order), ISSACHAR – Leah Matriarchal order or DAN?

CAMP OF ISRAEL 1st to break camp is JUDAH, 2nd Reuben, 3rd Ephraim, 4th DAN – as Rear Guard, 5th are the LEVITES who are the Priests, AO a High Priest.

AO keeps saying: “I am really old!” Yet he is in human years 27 yrs old according to one conversation.

Eze 16:13, Prov 31:22: he says his tent is made of “Silk” which stands for Raiment “The savior of his people” (God) We covered our fair garments of silk to be white = silk, blue, fine linen— As drawn from the cocoon.

AO’s known also by AKA POZZUM: Conjugated (different forms in a particular order union of 2 compounds [spirit and flesh]), may I have permission to play Pozzum – to remain quiet and still to escape attention, to feign death, remain undetected, fooling the sniper, to keep the focus away from his client (ME) to disguise or conceal something.

AO acts POZZUM – AO’s other name-do not same Sham Abraham to him, but it means (a beggar who pretends to be ill or pretends insane (both)

BELLS H4698 (tsalal), a tinkler to tingle of ears, to quiver of fear, tumble down, to be hid, to disappear, hovering over (Angels), to shade, shadowing, a phantom, illusion, an idol-image, vain shew, likeness. (Zach 14:20 related to Ex 28:33-36)

AO and I sitting at Coffee trailer the day the three Eagles flew around, over, and past us, and AO said if you take this on, and begin to decree we/I will be creating with our words and so if we speak life we create life, but if we speak death we create death. By our words we can destroy our world.

AO was sitting against the wall at Rays, and I next to the outside pillar, when a heavy man with a club foot wielding a large pistol on his hip was trying to put bottles into the machine, cussing, and looking to fight. Mad, AO shut up, and I began to pray, The man would walk back and forth between us mad as hell, and I felt like he wanted to shoot us, then a friend of AO’s that I had seen a few days earlier walked up to the wall next to AO and opened his jacket, and he was packing an equally huge pistol REVOLVER (both), I felt that he came to protect us. We remained quiet and the mad guy left.

AO Encounter 3/25/2018 (Sun)

He asked me if I knew what Sonoluminescence was, No (is real), is a little-understood phenomenon whereby light is emitted by tiny bubbles suspended in a liquid subjected to intense acoustic fields. The aim of this work was to construct apparatus to enable the observation of single-bubble sonoluminescence, to investigate its basic properties, and leave a kit and instructions to form the basis of a future final-year undergraduate experiment. “Star in a Jar” Also, about Nuclear Fusion (vast energy promise-TAE Technologies [tae.com](http://tae.com)-if you invest I just want 10%)

AO talked about the Gold Mountains in Antarctica (liquid gold encased in Silicon) see tops of them, You go up there (portal?). He said bad flying things/vehicles, might be a biological life form. Hitler discovered, flying vehicles are black triangular, with lights of sorts in green and red, or red band. These are craft that must be sent up before life form can be sent up in them, they must cook first (sent up), and then life can be put in the craft to fly. God has vehicles too, but they are like a pearl, with lattice around the bottom and pearl like, AO said they are not mistake able. Pyramid tops seen, If you go down you see creatures, but up takes you to the golden mountains, “Up” as in looking up to heaven. He said he wants to go there, not down.

They make them fly by alchemy, witchcraft, etc. Turning lead into gold (War craft), Demon craft are cold, black and rigid. Gods are unmistakable! Like huge pearls.

AO was told he was more like a GG Angel with huge wings. 8 Dollar Mountain south side is facing us the Rays market and the Y is where the Gold would be found the actual (Southside of the mountain) The towers on top are military towers (base inside?), and if you go up there you probably would not come back. The spike off to the left is for EMP, but we will not have trouble with EMP. He said 8 dollar mountain is actually 6 dollar and 8 dollar is further west, it was to hide it.

He gave me a humming bird house to hang under the eaves (thump, strike, clash with) of my porch (colonnade=passage, secret passage, used for stealthy travel, entryway, safe room, ornament, medallion, breezeway). I did. (Humming Bird so to speak-Sings)

The first Roswell Crash was summoning demons, they sent up humans in craft before it was cooked, and the life in them was cooked-fried, and they died. You have to cook the craft first, and they are ready. He said “Witchcraft” etc.

Aliens are in the craft that they made, and this is to try to replace God, Aliens are fallen host.

If not using Jesus in prayer just say ‘Christ’ when testing the spirits and the evil will flee.

John Wayne still owns 32 acres (why 32?) on the other side of the mountain. The mountain has moved 25% or 45% counter clock wise. That is why the gold miners trying to find gold cannot, because the south side of the mountain is facing Rays. 32=H7970 (thirty: three, 13 (13 Feb) triad, (73), also 11-eleven, 10 with other numbers) (Two: H8147 to repeat, two and two, in pairs, the second time again)

The ranch field institute is going to develop an alternative energy plan, scientific research, Parish said: “This is one of the gateway (i.e. Supernatural—doorway, opening, access, gate, portal, and

way in, entry) places” link science and culture, Univ. of Calif. Davis is resampling the serpentine areas (also old growth forests? Winding, twisting, wander, stroll, drift, float, hover, soar, glide, FLY, stay close and hang around) that a scientific first sampled around 1950. A strong field biological program.

There is John Wayne’s mine up there, and AO is trying to find it? A small cabin the size of a car is there and that might be the entrance? Military? Mine? <https://medium.com/oregon-tale/chapter-vi-e688c7957906> (Famous Freemason: Marion Morrison "John Wayne" Marion Morrison (32) aka John Wayne was born on May 26, 1907 in Iowa. Early in his film career, he was given on-screen credit as “Duke Morrison”).

Later Director Walsh suggested the name of “John Wayne” and it stuck. Some of his best films are "Stagecoach" (1939), "The Searchers" (1956), and “Rio Bravo" (1959) and "True Grit" (1969) John Wayne was made a Master Mason in McDaniel Lodge #56. He later became a 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason and joined Al Malaikah Shrine Temple in Los Angeles.

Peter Pan flying (how) waits until you start flying in dreams. One leg behind the other bent, then folded (Lotus), and then the right way which Peter Pan? Legs slightly apart, and straight. (?) He said to learn to fly you have to start from the ground.

Those things in the sky “twinkle” things are DEMONS.

Sodom and Gomorrah (together) is Babylon, and America is Babylon.

He has Seven Brothers, three, and four, but also a total of 11: Multiple meanings apply and I will give some, including scriptures:

Rev 1:4 “Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne; 3:1 And unto the angel of the church in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of God, and the seven stars; 4:5 And out of the throne proceeded lightning’s and thundering and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of God. 5:6 And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which the seven Spirits of God are sent forth into all the earth.”

AO said he is one of seven Brothers, tribes or family possibly Angels, and AO said: “More like a GG Angel with huge wings that spread out all over.”

Do not shake hands with just anyone, Indians shook arms, not hands, if you shake hands you are giving a peace treaty, which also means they take your land?

AO stays on John Wayne’s land.

Trying the spirits, you can never be too sure, so do, but say Christ

He said not to Tempt the Lord thy God.

When priests laid on hands they would end up with demons of others, and would go away and pray to take them off (AO is a High Priest) he touched me.

He said in ancient times we, angels of god had vehicles, he explains they are unmistakable compared to alien triangle black vehicles. AO said their vehicles are like round luminance pearls and unmistakable. Does he mean people too!?

They summon demons by sacrifice of babies, or bloodshed.

Eat organically (geographically, purely, in nature, grown) food is bad.

New Mexico and Antarctica are Portals to heavenlies (*2nd heaven? With bad things flying around-black triangle craft flying?*), or the other down? That is where Obama, Hilary etc go!

The Ancients were aware of this and so constructed Pyramids, Temples, Standing Stones to align this energy with the Stars and Inner Earth and hold the beam as it were, as well as creating dimensional gateways for beings to travel from other worlds. These beings are from different Star Systems, Universes and Worlds, (Demons), even heavenly host according to AO, and all have an agenda with Earth.

AO/AO says he works for the DOD, (or did he say God?) and gives Intel as an outsider for certain happenings. He travels 11,000 miles a day. FAST! He Flies

When reading scripture and you read about fools or other bad things, you are not those things because of Christ; those are those without Jesus Christ. Not you!

Cannabis is a substance that helps them be grounded (*attentive, courteous, helpful, paying attention, and not explosive*) here on earth, a physical aid so to speak for the host. He mentioned that they could explode like combustion I believe he said.

The other day when I wanted to try the spirit again and he said it was disrespectful after you have already, he also said it was because bad entities were around. He knew I sensed it as well, but is there more here?

AO/AO had attached to him a little wood bird house, and gave it to me; a little hummingbird house. The meaning He said humming birds sleep at the top of trees, or in roughs, they lay low and like it quiet. Hang it under the eaves of the roof. They like to be around Flowers-Me, Code? Hum means in Hebrew to bow the knee, be brought Low, humble self, bring down enemies, to behave oneself, to submit oneself submissively, especially before God or a divine messenger 1 Kings 21:29, Nehum“ comfort” “Beloved”[“Merciful”] comfort, repent, comforter (*i.e. Jesus, Holy Spirit*) to be revenged, to take revenge Isa 22:4, to pity “cast down of eyes” depressed. (H3665, H5162, H7807)

He shall save the humble person. House means treasures, storehouse, Gods armory, treasure house (Gold/Silver), hence treasury of the temple—

Deut 28:12 “The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt not borrow.” – Josh 6:19 But all the silver, and gold, and vessels of brass

and iron, are consecrated unto the LORD: they shall come into the treasury of the LORD. – Josh 6:24 And they burnt the city with fire, and all that was therein: only the silver, and the gold, and the vessels of brass and of iron, they put into the treasury of the house of the LORD.

Neh 10:38 And the priest the son of Aaron shall be with the Levites, when the Levites take tithes: and the Levites shall bring up the tithes of the tithes unto the house of our God, to the chambers, into the treasure house. (Jer 10:13, Eze 28:4, Dan 1:2, And Mal 3:10)

Bird means to fly, flee away, brandish (*a sword*), shine forth, fly about to and fro, from the idea of covering, pressed down by calamity “soon shall you/me be as the morning” to make to fly, to vanish, sparrow, depart early, skip about, return, to go in a circle, to revolve, to leap, to dance...furnished with wings, winged, flying—related:

1Co 15:39 “All flesh is not the same flesh: but there is one kind of flesh of men, another flesh of beasts, another of fishes, and another of birds. 40 there are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.” (*Resurrection of the Dead*) 41 there is one glory/greatness of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars: for one star different from another star in glory.

(Ave Interpretations of house etc. H214, H214, H214, H214, H5774, H6833, H214)

AO/AO says that 70% of you immune response comes from the stomach, so figure out what is wrong, confusion, eat right, figure it out, and get rid of it, trust self. To be well?

I asked what about why I have bells, and he said so he can sleep. I also believe he is my GA angel, or one of the 7 main Guardian Angels.

AO/AO and I were talking and a guy in all black, middle eastern came up asking for change, AO began to dig in his pockets, me too and I gave him some change. He went into the store, came out and handed me three nickels exactly? Why? Then AO said: “See you later Man” He knew him. I believe the area was full of Angels. One talked with AO about the ranch or mountains, and talked about rattle snakes and how there were many in the mountains.

AO told me a story about a rattler-snake (Satan/Az...l?) that he shot over and over but it did not die, then he took a stake and killed it, buried it and put rocks on top of it, but when he went back it was not dead. I said it was gone. Yes (kind of the retelling of our talk)...they also talked about other poisonous snakes some little and some large???

Kat Kerr went to heaven, caught up in the spirit as a child and was asked if she wanted to stay, and she did, she said when she is in heaven she feels like she’s 8 yrs old. Confirmation! However, who is here now? She appears to live there and here, or whoever she is now is not the real her, or?

My dream of Giants and Poseidon from the sea represents those spiritual entities that are here now, and one day will be manifest flesh. END 3/25/2018 SUNDAY with AO



AO 3/27/2018 Rays parking lot

Midway through our conversation he said: “look three eagles” They were circling in front of us, went overhead, and moved northwest approximately.

He mentioned on the mountain south of us a face on the mountain, he pointed out the nose eyes, and feathers, and he said it was an Indian. I could not see it so he took a picture with my phone, and showed me.

Trump sits on a 24 carat gold throne and wipes his ass with 100 dollar bills.

The Omnibus bill Trump pocketed 3 Trillion Dollars, he did not take it but pocketed it (Interpret this)

The next President after Trump, the next one will have a “Shit Storm” AO said that world war four will be fought with sticks and stones! Why? Because this war WW3 will be that bad. He mentioned nuclear.

He said do not give up your guns, or bullets, and do not tell anyone. People will kill for our food. Not sure if this is physical or spiritual, or just physical, both!

He was talking to me, and I was having trouble understanding him, he spoke out to me that he was told not to speak in anymore parables because I was getting too confused. Absolutely I was! So much is over my head.

He said heaven is like reading a book and AO/AO motioned as though he was turning over the page, and said: “There’s heaven!”

People need to become self sufficient, grow gardens, know how, have seeds, keep guns and bullets, and do not tell anyone. This regarding many on government subsidies, need work.

Up where you defended the ‘Sugar Pine Mine’ is a FEMA Camp. With white tents and black containers. It was underground.

Numerology is real and he made me a chart which I will make down below and print, on how to interpret things we see, and why. He said you might see a billboard with words on it, look away and they’re gone. This is a message. Help!

He asked: “can you see images of people’s words?” I said I get pictures, but I do not pay attention? He said “I would ‘Pay Attention’” (Prov 5:1) jokingly, but maybe not so much?

Pay Attention: harkens, heed, attend, regarded, mark, well, be attentive (of ears), hearken, sharpening, sharpen/hone, polish, perfect, improve, practice, groom, prepare, shine, sparkle, refine, improve, enhance, fine-tuning, modification, improve, maturity, development, advancement, enhancement, progression, upgrading, change for the better, and development upturn, recapture, repossession and regaining!!! (I/Carlene will be able to see/perceive images with people’s words (H7181).

I told him at the last before he went to get a pipe, that I believe that my family will be together, and he said “I have a feeling that you and your Daughter will be reconciled, and together!” I said

I have another Daughter and Son, and he said “He had a feeling that we would all be together” (I hope that means on earth at the AFTN facility, and not meaning in heaven?)

The Field Institute might be doing really bad things, but not sure, satanic things, and He said I do not know if they know they are doing it, but maybe they do!

The humming bird house he thought I’d like (*husband and wife*) to be cozy, me and my husband who is AO aka Harley. Hovering over me and a sign?

There is a Fema camp nearby, he said north, and I said where the sugar pine mine was, and he said yes, white tents and black boxes.

Do not go in caves on 8 dollar mountain they are dangerous full of water floor soft fall through.

He was told he was speaking in too many parables, and that he was losing me! This took place out by the coffee shack after he apologized to me.

He also was told that he could not leave, but he had to stay until I asked more questions. And he would look up to heaven.

Cannabis like pepper helps with neurological endocrinology of the body when it is out of whack.

The churches all want credit for what is done for the poor, and when you go to a food bank (believer/church) they do not feed you, they force the food upon you. (parable)

What is the need in the area, work with churches and then find people who have resources to do that and fill the need.

Grow Gardens to become self sufficient, not government owned.

Read Bible in the Sun [Vit-D], because when Jesus died on the cross we were given a new Sun/Son? This can refer to Isaiah where a child is born, and a Son is given. Son is given is for the last days and refers to the Messiah or return of Christ which is now in DJT, etc.

Behind the post office are gems and gold? Are these people? Or just physical treasure and not Godly treasure?

He said he enjoyed talking to someone HOLY! Me: )) Gabe said this of me as well “You are Holy”

White = Water (water 7, water 7, water 7) Also Regarding the White Oak Tree he/AO reached inside of. White Oak: Isa 1:30 “For ye shall be as an oak (ram, post, tree, lintel, satiated satisfied, abundant-teach, archer, rain, watercourse, conduit, give drink, make drink, feed) whose leaf fadeth, and as a garden that hath no water.” H3249 “the Lord is the fountain of Living Waters” Waters/mayim: water, danger, transitory things, refreshment, living water, holy water, and river, “the heart of the people melted” “He drew me out of many waters”

I told AO my Daughter was a Garden, and he said DAUGHTER is a Flower in the Garden, (I have a picture of her as a red flower-at lords land) He said to have Bull Frogs to keep down the Bugs

AO said that 2025 > to < 2030 = is the 4th Trumpet, and the 6 months following is the next three (3) TRUMPETS. (2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 22, 23, 24 25=7.5 yrs) 4th Trumpet too (7.5 + 5yrs = 12.5yrs last 3 Trumpets)

2025 adds to 9, 2030 adds to 5 = 14 yrs, or 5 yrs if 1 + 4 is the 4th Trumpet or 14 years, and 6 months—the rest of the 3 Trumpets take place? Woe, Woe, Woe during the 5-7th trumpet, also means Grief, Alas, calamity, or Terror might be those 3 Trumpets., divine penalty threatens me! (Rev 11:14, 9:12, Eze 7:6, G3759, Hosea 9:12, 1 Cor 9:16).

Sequence Timeline of years 7-7-7=21 could be 3 days or years?

AO/AO said in 2078 it all ends  $2 + 0 + 7 + 8 = 8$  yrs might be Code? For Plenty? Where  $7 + 7$  is the Milk and Honey = 14  $1+4$  is 5 years left. (See prophecy I have on the words Milk & Honey)

AO said 2078 begins the Milk & Honey— Using AO's chart the date would mean that  $2+0+7+8=17$ ; ( $1+7=8$ yrs) from 2018, and possibly 1/2 because of being shortened?

What is the Milk & Honey? In Jer 11:5 it says: “That I may perform the oath which I have sworn unto your fathers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as it is this day. Then answered I, and said, so be it, O Lord.”

Song 4:11 “Thy lips, O my spouse (wife), drop as the honeycomb: honey and milk are under thy tongue; and the smell of thy garments is like the smell of Lebanon.” H3844: wooded mountain range, whiteness, Mt. of Snow, to purify, make white cleanse of sin, purge self, whiteness of clay (altar), make bricks, ethically, grow white, tile or brick with Jerusalem written on it the city.

Eze 20:1 And it came to pass in the seventh year, in the fifth month, the tenth day of the month, that certain of the elders of Israel came to enquire of the Lord, and sat before me. 2 Then came the word (Jesus) of the Lord unto me, saying, 3 Son of man (DJT), speak unto the elders of Israel, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God; Are ye come to enquire of me? As I live, saith the Lord God, I will not be enquired of by you.

Eze 20:4 Wilt thou judge them, son of man (*DJT, Anointed, Messiah, Chosen, Son of man, Holy One, the branch, right hand of God, trump of God, Gods voice*), wilt thou judge them? cause them to know the abominations of their fathers (*Obama, Clintons, Bushes, Soros, Illuminati, etc*):

5 And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord God; In the day when I chose Israel, and lifted up mine hand (him, them, strength and power, sign and monument, human hand, “My hand is with someone” I help him I take his DJT part, my hand is upon him/DJT in punishing and afflicting enemies-Isa 25:10 “The hand of Jehovah shall rest on this mountain (The Stone)” “The spirit of God is upon this prophet (DJT)” “The wisdom of God which is thy hand” i.e. which thou Lord possesses—to own, whose behavior and thinking is affected, God has taken control of DJT) the flock delivered into his hand, the sounding of trumpets began according to the [musical] instruments of David—hand being the seat of strength (President), power or force, a royal throne, arms as of a chair, a monument, trophy of victory,) unto the seed of the house of Jacob, and made myself known unto them in the land of Egypt (America), when I lifted up mine hand (Right-DJT) unto them, saying, I am the Lord your God;

6 In the day that I lifted up mine hand unto them, to bring them forth, to deliver, lead out, come out, bring out soldiers to war against wild beasts, left leaders, MSM, NOW, to be delivered from danger of HRC and NWO) of the land of Egypt (*the world, flesh, worshipping other gods, into a land that I had espied for them, flowing with milk and honey, which is the glory (greatness) of all lands: America/Jerusalem/Zion*).

MILK abundance of the land (*erets: tribal territory, region, district, earth, country, nation, wilderness, field, to lead to a pasture-to speak, say, promise/covenant/oath, to speak with one another, be a spokesman, to teach*), white, to make the wealth of the nations ours! Isa 60:16, cheeses, fatness-choicest, best part, abundance of products of the land, the best and finest, the richest and finest part, marrow, the most excellent of anything, the best of fruits, the best of the wheat (*H2462 these are souls and people as well*)

Milk in Hebrew is debash: honey of bees, boiled down to 1/3 or 1/2 – a very pleasant discourse, must or new wine (spirit), honeycomb, overflowing, to overflow, to swim, water, spontaneously and freely flowing from the combs, luxuriant growth of trees and shrubs, any wood or forest, (from house of Lebanon?) to wave, brandish (in threat), to shake the hand, to give a signal, to heal a member, a rod, a sickle, living victims and the Levites in their initiation into office appear to have been lead up and down...a wave offering. A sacrificial rite in which parts of the flesh are offered up to God. to drain out; draw out with pleasure, (Isaiah 66:11, H1706, H6688, H4711)

Isa 66:11 “That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations; that ye may milk out, H4711 and be delighted with the abundance of her glory.”

Milk G1051 Metaphorically: of the less difficult truths of the Christian religion, of the word of God, by which souls newly regenerate are healthfully nourished unto growth in the Christian life, 1 Peter 2:2. SO In 8 Years From 2017 is the Milk and Honey (Ave)...Or 2078 which is 60 more years into the future. I do not believe that 2078 was literal but coded and the chart is the way it is factored.

Milk chalab – to make the wealth of nations ours, riches, cheese, best, finest, marrow, most excellent, a fat heart, torpid, one of David’s Captains, choicest, best part, (of products of the land) best of its fruit, fat of wheat (H2461, H2459)

HONEY H1706 yellow/GOLD, honey of grapes, new wine boiled down to a 1/3rd or 1/2. Delicacies provided by nature, honey of bees (Lev 2:11, 1 Sam 14:26-27, 29, and 43, Prov. 16:24, 24:13, etc.) “with honey out of the ROCK would ‘I’ have supplied thee” Ps 81:17, Deut 32:13, honeycomb w/H3195 ya’arah-Forest, a thicket of trees, thicket of briars, thicken with verdure (Thesaurus: greenness, luxuriance, extravagance, richness, abundance, lavishness, generosity, abundance, opulence, magnificence, majesty, glory, splendor, radiance) H6688 Ps 19:10-tsuwph: overflowing, flow, swim, float

Earlier he had mentioned that bees build their nests on branches, and all branches are in the shape of a seven, or at least most (7).

I told him I could stay all day and ask questions, that I would love to go to the columns in heaven and learn, study, but I think I have more to do. He said you have more to do!

Obama before he left office: struck Syria and killed 1,000 and is trying to start a war. It was an abomination and he did it twice.

AO/AO said He had just came out of tribulation 10 days/years, his number is  $1+1+9+6+5=22$  (first name only) with last name is  $6+1+2+6+9+5=29$   $2+9=11$  total 33 or  $3+3=6$  my number also where 33 was Jesus age when he died on the cross and Woody C. age at the time we talked at the coffee shop and he gave me the information for the Donald Trump book.

<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I
J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R
S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z	

Add each number together, then add those together and so on until you have one number left and that is your number adding your first and last name, but also other numbers could be related to your first or just your last name, etc.

My name is  $(3+1+9+3+5+5+5) 31 + (3+6+6+2) 17 = 48$   $(4+8=12/1+2=3) - I$  am a #3

Recently AO told me that 777 is the Tri-Una/Trinity of God it is on the Ark of the Covenant, and adds up to the #3.  $(7 + 7 + 7 = 21 - 2 + 1 = \#3$  Father, Son and Holy Spirit). The Kingdom Age begun in year 2017 which is 5777/777. Trump is the 777 in man.

March 28, 2018 AO

AO talked about Gabe and Michael, walking in Gog and Magog, and that America is very similar to Jerusalem geographically. He said if you compare the wildernesses and deserts of the Land of Israel with America, they are similar, and when he talks of these things he is here.

He said he had two more heads, pointing to above him. Tri-Unity

He said he is not sent to people for no reason, and this was after we talked of Larry and he will be working with him/Larry tomorrow.

I wanted to take a picture of him to remember him, and he said before he leaves he will take a picture with Larry/my husband, me and him. Did not happen (sad)

Ascension is the level of declaration/decreeing, but if you take this on you can ruin your world, so speak life, speak Desi, when you speak you Create, so create beauty, life, and good in this world and others. Do not try to change people lives, pray first, and let God change.

Do not mention names of bad people/entities/little 'g' especially in scripture or in this world, nor names of deities because you give them power in some fashion. And it is not good to do so. He was stern about this.

He does not like to be dictated to. He said the Bible OT especially is incomplete and that some books were removed, put back, and removed again.

One day our containers (dies) like mustard and ketchup will be emptied out and replaced with Glitter. Poured/squirted out.

Priests admonish the churches. The Churches are not of God. The house of God is the body/our temple and when two or more gather in his name he is there. You used to go to church it was holy, and you prayed and worshipped God, but now it is a social gathering, etc.

He said "I hear you have a famous Daughter?" I said "yes"

I bought him coffee, and I have given other money and stuff, and he said he wanted to pay us back, and I said "Just as you said a teacher, psychiatrist, and others are non labor jobs, but work. I felt he worked by teaching" He said he just thought he would offer. Sounds like he may work with Larry so he can minister to him?

Passover Evening 1st AO Mar 30, 2018 (Fri):

Today went to the store after a morning of seeing myself handing out booklets and talking to people about Passover in a early morning dream/reverie.

AO was sitting under a tree, and I went over and talked to him, he said he has a problem with his neck and has a sore on it that is killing him. He rode the shuttle in and they basically told him they could not help him.

He later was sitting with the other guys from the area, Frankie was there earlier. He said if the internet is a x inside a x, then what is the outer x. Telepathy—thought transference, extrasensory perception, mind-reading, E.S.P-insight, inkling, suspicion, sixth sense, intuition, feeling, hunch, foreboding, premonition, forewarning, omen, sign, and portent, warning, omen.

AO right after he talked about a potential serial killer on the loose and the woman of the husband he believes headed out of town. (Code) Tonight is Passover, and in this world literally what will that mean? We have a super Blue Moon tonight, and according to AO it has not happened since 200 years ago.

Serial Killer: Sequential, consecutive, ongoing, in order, fatal disease, cause of death, murderer, predator, marauder, prowler, intruder, impostor...In Egypt on Passover 'Death' killed the first born sons of Egypt, is that what he meant. A warning of sorts? LC has threatened AO/AO on account of me, and I wonder if this serial killer might be LC because others were found out dead in our area related to the ranch.

AO said he was asleep, and having allot of Déjà vu today...Passover? Is the feeling that the situation currently being experienced has already been experienced in the past, Déjà vu is a feeling of familiarity, and déjà vécu (the feeling of having "already lived through" something is a feeling of recollection.

NOTE: sinks in the western sky before setting at 07:03 a.m. EST, or much later that same day around 07:37 p.m. EST, when it's rising almost full in the east

AO had taken many pictures of himself, and one he showed me he said that he had layered it with about 20 filters, and it looked like sprinkle dust in color just an outline.

Except It was not Rainbow Color it was bluish color/maybe green as well? and just his face and shoulders as an outline. Just his face and outline of shoulders. Like green/blue lightening, particle light (electromagnetic field) and always moves at the speed of light.

He talked about mirror when looking at Christ we see ourselves?

Not today but another day he said he travels 11,000.00 miles a day. Super fast! 80?

He said he was glad I came back to talk because some get scared and do not come back. I mentioned my car and how I liked it and it was related to route 66, and I mentioned the Mother Load, and he said it is funny you said that, because what he was given last night related, and now he has to get big gold nuggets something about 16. He seemed happy. He said that some guy told him where to get the nuggets, and not the dust.

Remember Gold and Silver belong to God, and 66 means Messiah “Star of David” and DJT is related, and also means purity and holiness (Amos 8:11). Also means mother rode/load.

Yesterday after when talking and asking about what AO/AO meant by his sickness Non-Hodgkin’s Lymphoma; he got upset with me and said well Mrs. Carlene you better get control of those reins, and the horse? He said he wanted to go talk to Clayton, and I thought he was mad at me? I am always questioning myself and all. As I began to leave I went to the store to buy AO cigarettes (black and red pack) and a drink Yerba Mate.

I was quite upset cause I had no idea what I did really, but I repented of what I thought could be going on, and that was later, however still at the store I parked up front walked up front and saw a homeless looking man sitting there, and I walked up to him he had Red Hair, long Red beard, two papers, a bag with sandwich, cereal (*lucky Charms*), AO mentioned them, and the rest including a hippy bag.

Red (Beard) I call him showed me his paper and talked about how there are good things happening all around, basically that choosing to see good, he talked about someone dying, and the husband, etc. He mentioned AO and how he offended me by intimidating me trying to get his point across, he called me an Angel, saying that AO/AO could have been kinder while getting his point across. He would pound my fist at least 3-4 times. I cried tears, wiped them, and he wiped his eye I think.

Red said (crab from the ocean as AO/AO said) when things are scary learn about them, and they aren’t as scary as much. At the end he said pray for Peace, but prepare for war. I think that also means hope for the best, but expect the worse. I knew he was sent to ease my hurt and confusion of what happened.

Cont: Next morning in my Reverie I understood what happened by AO, and that he was my GG angel, and they are assigned from birth, and that on Passover I was basically given the sentence that I would die like Jesus, or suffer like him.

The day AO got upset and abruptly left, I realized he was emotional about my question it was Passover the 31 March 2018 (*Sat-Blue Super Moon*), the next day (*Today: 4/1/2018 Sun/Easter*), I and Larry went to G.P to eat at Tap Rock, and stopped by to ask AO if he wanted to go, he said

someone bought him breakfast. Later at home I checked my msg on Facebook, and he asked if he could get an advance on doing work for Larry. I went up there and he said he was sorry, and then he began to be emotional, and said that he feels really bad, and that I was so gracious and forgiving. He knew I was struggling with the whole thing.

Cont: we kept talking, and not in order; he said that he was upset because he was dealing with this sickness and that he has only one year to three, maybe ten if he does not smoke, but he always tells me to Mirror-he speaks of me. God told him that he was confusing me and this was not good. I said that Red was there and he spoke to me about what happened I said he was kind and helped me (AO/AO can call 500 angel host, and each one of them can call 500 and so on), and said he just stepped out of the water, actually the Ocean, so he was a little not all there yet.

I told AO/AO that I knew Red, but before I explained who Red was, he said does he have red hair, a long red beard, a x of cereal, a hippy backpack, and I said Yes that's him. AO said that Red was one of his I said that I was given a reverie in the morning and knew why he got upset, and I said I have made peace with it all.

He hung his head down and was sad. I told him that I believe that he is my GG Angel, and he spoke another parable about how there is a sign towards the coast where there it says that all Firemen have guardian angels. That was a Yes! He showed me some other pictures he had taken of himself all sparkles, and some videos of the rushing water at the River. I told him about my dream, and he said he had a dream too, something about his Tent (silk) and on the inside something was written and in three years he is selling it for a million. (Code) Sell: H4376: to be given over to death.

Cont: Today Easter Sunday I talked once again to AO, he said he dreamed of bears, after I said that I had a Reverie/Dream. The dream he had was he was in his tent and he sensed a bear and when he left his tent it was there and he pointed his finger and it left. I told AO I understood why he was upset, and that just when "I think I know something; I Grow! Why? Because, I am constantly learning.

I said I believed He was my guardian Angel and that is why he was upset. GG Angels are assigned from my birth...and they are with us, help us, and defend us. He says that he has not studied as much as he should, and that he learns from me, etc. (i.e. the Laws)

AO on Msg, Facebook way to contact him calls himself (elf), and I found the laws of ministry and interaction with him, etc.

(Facebook) AO/AO July 18, 2016 • Im Human Again It Finally came weird 7 years now I'm gonna..... :) Referring to a New Mexico driver's license. 'MA' goes to New Mexico who said he was Aaron, and I believe there is a portal to the spiritual realm or heaven there.

Random things I remember of the last few days from the 30th to the 1st:

Regarding when he apologized today the 1st of April (Easter) he also said that what he was not HIV or AIDS-relating to LC, but he knew that yesterday and today I was wondering if it was connected, and he offered up that it was not caused by those things. AO/AO also knew that yesterday Passover I was researching and downloading the pictures he gave me, and one he had



fangs, but it has to do with the eye teeth, and now he has dentures. I saw pics of him hanging on the side of a mountain, in rainbows, as light, etc.

When we were talking about his teeth he showed me his bottom teeth and he said count them, and I did there was seven, he said that it was not good to be a seven, and I said using the chart he gave me I was a #7, and I asked why 7 was not good, and he said because you will die/suffer like Jesus. Remember this is Easter, and the first I came to know this was yesterday which was Passover. He also said but because of this you get to see the glorious before you die.

I do recall now that I was a 12, which is also a three 3, but when he gave me his life song he said 7<sup>th</sup> woman so I guess I am a 7.

He said he did not have HIV or AIDS but Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma and only has up to 3 years, if he does not smoke he may have up to 10 years, He said after his time only 40 years for him he is going to leave here, this world. Even though he is just 27 yrs old. (Mirror) Also, finding a 16.5 gemstone/gold nugget which is huge. And he gets to deliver it. Me? 'MA' is 39, and so is Gabe 39 or 38 but not sure. There is allot of message here, and not clear at all.

Kat Kerr says that Guardian Angels are assigned to us from birth, and so AO's/AO work will end when I am done, and Kat says that your Guardian Angels take you back to the father, or Jesus, of which he has been both to me in his parables, and code?

My Thought: AO my Guardian Angel, and voice of Jesus, sometimes he says he is not speaking, but heaven. I believe that they were here to prepare me, and give me a heads up, as well as give me information as to what is going on in the future.

One time AO said to me "Wait till you find out who Gabe is!" And now I know that Gabe the Archangel is AO. However, he told LC that he was not an angel, so an Archangel may be considered a different category than a regular angel. There are seven Archangels of the angelic host and many others as well

Passover the 31<sup>st</sup> 2018 I told him I could not find him on face book, and he said "I know!" He said something about not being found. But for now he is found, or has allowed me to find him.

Randomly but not; in regards to my comments, but I cannot remember. He mentioned about a man, proud, not that nice who was "Womanizer" and I thought he meant my (LC).

AO's last Msg. after a confrontation about his Phone after I sent him a text calling him out. Long story short: We brought him to the house to work, he went to pull out his phone could not find it, I went up stairs to get him clothes cause he was going to shower, came down, he was gone, he was waiting by the van, I asked him what's up, "I can't find my phone", do you want me to take you to store, "yes" got to store he said who else could of stolen his phone and blamed me. I tried to reason with him, he threatened to call the police, I text him, and said I forgive him for XXX and this is the message (Either that AO was not the one I have been dealing with, or something is really weird and wrong?)

MSG: I did not threaten you I informed you of what would happen if you proceeded to harass me I asked to be left alone it is my right as a United States citizen to have freedom when you impede

on that freedom people are allowed to say leave me alone when you do not leave them alone they are allowed to call the police you left before it got to that point I asked to be left alone I did not threatened you in any way shape or form thank you for returning my phone and for the record

“No I am not that stupid”. At 10:10am 4/11/2018 Mirror

After this above message I could not find him, he no longer was on Frankie’s Facebook, not Claytons, and not mine? Why? Was he a test? Was I dealing with one who was AO the messenger? Or ‘AO’ someone else? I am praying for answers, and I know that one day God will reveal them to me! The message is fair, but not what you would expect from a messenger of God, or is my understanding of personal space needing work? Time will tell.

AO said the people are in a deep slumber, and that the church is not the house of God, the house of God was a place of worship it was holy, and people went in and they were quiet in the sanctuary to worship God by praying and in their spirit. Said our local Church is in a scandal, and he does not like the Pastor, I met him and he’s like “I am the Pastor of the Church – trying to intimidate me?”

I told him when he worked with Larry that I hoped that Larry, and him would have a conversation...actually I said I wanted there to be some question Larry asked or dialogue. As we were walking side by side towards the store AO/AO said I do not like to be interrogated. And then he said I’m not put in people’s path for no reason.

AO said Frankie is a disciple of his, but Frank struggles on and off with addiction.

AO told me that I’m not to interfere in others lives referring to Daughter, but to pray and let God interfere. Basically and this is regards to telling her to hold off or wait to get married.

When I specifically asked him about Kristy, and said I believe she was the chosen one...he changed the subject and said: “Harry Potter that he took Harry Potter’s wand (*Scepters- a staff representing power, held by ruling monarch, royalty—it means royal or imperial authority or sovereignty, social rank*), opened his bag and showed it to me, and then he said Arrow, and I asked “the computer guy?”

And AO said “Yes!” that he is in some real bad things, that he thinks he knows AO/AO but does not. He said that it took a lifetime to carve and then he said keep your friends close and your enemies closer (i.e. Arrow), but there was allot in his comment about a lifetime to be carved. How did it apply to Daughter?

Two or three conversations ago I had asked AO about his Aunt and why he wasn’t taking care of her, and he said he took all his food stamps bought food filled their fridge, and his aunt would not share them and kept them so he left.

Just talked to AO as I was leaving town after or (deal), I looked on the church bulletin board, and it read Hebrews 10:10 I knew it was a message to me because AO’s last msg before this last was at 10:10 am.

Heb 10:10 “By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. 11 And every priest stands daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins”

AO pointed out on a mountain after talking about spirits being here, and showed me a face of an Indian and his feathers; he actually took a picture to show me. I wondered if it was that Mayan (G)

AO said 8 Dollar is further west; the Y on the face of it keeps it unknown and is where the Gold is. The 8 Dollar Mountain we see is actually 6 Dollar Mtn. The drawing I was given later in the year shows me as a mountain and my number is also 6. I might be that mountain.

AO mentioned that Gog and Magog are here in America looks geographically like land of and that Jerusalem Israel.

AO said many books were taken out of the bible, put in, and taken out again, and that we do not have the whole bible. He also seemed a little upset about the book of Esther. Was it the name was it corrupted?

Code Finders 2018 has GOG = Obama; and MAGOG as United Nations UN. Here in America.

ASHES “Asher” Sacrifice/Altar

Some of the above relates to Daughter (birdhouse, stones, nickels, etc) so I wanted to note something that came to me this morning 4/13/2018 Friday: Kristy and Lee decided potentially on the name ‘Asher’ which relates to two songs, and journal entries. “Finding a Brand New Man” Watching your pictures turn to ASH, one by one no looking back, God is going to give me Phoebe/Carlene Beauty for Ashes. Actually this applies to me, because a young man who I believed said his name to be Joel was sporting a jacket at the Christmas parade prayed with me holding my hands and asked God to make or take beauty from ashes, this was a quote I originally thought in my journals was for my daughter, but it was for me, and probably for the multitudes.

Asher worthlessness, of mourning, vain and fallacious, to follow after the wind, “I have eaten ashes like bread” a bandage, a covering of the head, ornament of the head, a helmet, i.e. a Mitre of a priest, to grow fat, to grow prosperous, anoint an offering (made acceptable) to take away ashes (from the Altar, heart, Walls), “good tidings make the bones fat” to be anointed, to be smeared with a sword of Jehovah. Ashes of victims, of sacrifices, corpse burned on a funeral pile, ashes used for fattening the Fields...to grow fat. ((H665, 666, 1878, 1880, 6083, 6090, 6368)

Cont: AO said to Grow Gardens children (Daughter) are starving. Dry earth, dust, mortar, clay, (Lam 3:29-to go down into the dust of the ground) (Isa 47:1), to be silent and wait the aid of GOD. “To put the mouth in the dust” The first of the clods of the world (Job 28:6), lumps of gold in mines (*AO spoke about lumps of gold*), to be gray, to cast, earth. Ashes, symbolic of being blown about. To puff, snort, speak, to incite, and inflame, to pant for it, to scoff (at God, and others bout waiting, etc.) to hasten, to rail against anyone-whom you reproached i.e. the oppressed (Me/Terina/Dad/?).

Asher— Happy, fortunate, thesaurus: providential, opportune, a chance, lucky timely, set apart, sanctified, and consecrated, Nazarite, chosen of God), privileged, top secret, restricted, hush-hush, not to be disclosed, baby, other, Illegal (TT), unlawful and improper, shocking, indecent according to God. (Tribe H836, 833):

Who is Son of the Flesh and not of the Promise, and yet God given to stop behavior. Recognize God has a plan for her, to wait. to go straight, advance, make progress, to lead on, to set right, to pronounce happy, and to be made happy, call blessed...to relieve i.e. ease, stand in for, take somebody's place, facilitate help, aid, improve, look up, perk up, make perfect, flawless, unspoiled, moral value, supreme, : to strengthen, to become strong, be resolute, Grow strong, to make Id, and encourage, to withstand [sexually] to mend and prevail, be recovered, become Mighty—to tie fast, bind bands strongly, to gird Loins, to adhere to the Law and be zealous for it, to be constant, be earnest, to prevail undaunted, to be confirmed established as a kingdom, to repair Ruins-to Binds fast to anything (anyone) to catch anyone, to be confirmed of a New King, to withstand someone's advances sexually TT), to be successful, to go!!! “To lead the Oppressors right,” Prov. 9:6 (make the oppressed happy) to be fortunate, to be led Isa 9:15. (H833, H2388)

AO gave me two stones he took off the side of this hope chest he found, buried half way in the river in the mud bank, he took one off the box one was black and a round, oval elliptical, cryptic, puzzling, bewildering, and abstruse, highbrow, intellectual, academic, serious, important, momentous, historic, earth-shattering, one from a Petrified tree. He had others but gave me 2 to give to Kristy who likes rocks/stones.

Hope Chest = Glory box—16 (1 + 6=7) mi. up the river found in the bank of the river, with stones all over the outside. He gave me two stones to give Kristy (1st) one black (an eunuch, a bed keeper-guard, one who voluntarily abstains from marriage, a priest, king, leader, minister of God, celebrated, husbandman, alabaster marble and round young bull, steer, bullock of the people, leader, circular, to revolve, surrounding, from all sides, roundabout), H2636

Black: a stone used in paving, to conceal, cover up, and disguise/mask a road, path, way, laying borders, shielded, surrounding, merchantman, trade, providing a spouse in the context of forced marriage, to travel around, to pant, wanting to have intercourse with her, or anyone, to palpitate violently, in a hostile way, destructive, and sadistically (H5508 *cochereth*);

Round: from all sides, from the circle, Halo, a ring “cycle” (sequence, succession and series) wallow in the mud, mire, of impulse and restless men, tossed to and fro by their raging passions, to swell, puff up with young, (heilo) to roll together, fold together; to scale off, to peel, flake, flounder, hesitate, have difficulty, refuse to accept, be suspicious of, and question or have no faith in; to strip off. a thirsty place, dry or desert land.

And (2nd) the other a petrified Tree stunned, dumbfounded, be amazed, scared, alarmed, and frightened, worried, anxious, surprised, shock and offended, and startled – Tree. “They me and AO/AO/Gabe shall be astonished and look at one another” “smitten with fear and terror” Smitten: head over heels in love, infatuated, love-struck, you are hit by love-deeply in love, fanatical, fixated, passionate, gripped and spellbound. (Rev 4:3 G2943, H2636, H6774 kyklothen, Hebrews 1:12, Astonished H8539)

This morn I had a thought the 1st was, and the 2nd to come was, but after reading them I am not sure?

Hope: expectation, things that I long for, live, , wait, look for, bind together, patiently tarry, wait on, enduring (lasting, permanent, durable), remaining, to expect Jehovah-his aid, to fix ones hope on him (of one power couple Me and Gabe, MA, AO, AO, Possum and Gods plan,

To delay (*setback, postponement, holdup, interval, reschedule, and slow down, raincheck*), to remain (*hang back, linger, loiter*, to look at, to view, to celebrate, : to trust, confidence, be careless, to heat, war, passion, and fervor, to ripen mature, season, grow, develop, sensible, ready, settled, and grown-up, to hope for something, of the person or thing expected, projected, and genuine predestination, destiny, fate and lot, to be wound, loop, ring together group, team, get together, engagement, rendezvous, assembly point, communicate with, speak to, approach used of nations, of waters. (Ps 119:116, 146:5, H982 batach, tiqvah H8615, H3176, H7664 seber yachal).

Chest *'arown*: ark of the covenant, last resting place, the holy chest where two tables of the law were kept (stone) which things are collected to be kept, gathering, to gather fruits herbs, to reap, to collect (bring together, draw together) grapes from a vine, of cattle, a lamb, to burn, to inflame, to kindle, hearth of God treasury Esther 3:9 gossip, rumor and buzz, "to be naked" to uncover, smooth, subtly to struggle, or be morally tortuous, cleverly, delicately, deceitful, to act perversely, (H727, H717'arah, H1595, H6617)

What is a hope chest? A "bridal chest" "glory box" was given to a bride at her wedding, by her husband, and so is not a "hope chest" in this sense is a 9 in numerology and equals 9 fruits of the spirit. A Bridal Chest was given to a bride at her wedding by her husband. (*God, Gabe, AO, MA, AO is choosing his bride right now while we are being tested—today's date is 8/2/2018*)

Glory Box - honor, abundance, riches, reputation, dignity, reverence, majesty, splendor, the king of majesty, of glory used of God, roebuck, beautiful, marriage, hence a tall tree, rock stone on chest from its erectness to go forward, be honest, prosper, to be level, right, happy, firmness and strength, to be made fortunate or happy, to be led, blessed. Box a vial of oil, to flow *anointed*, to trickle, drop down as water, the root means a stone, perfume, a sweet smell. (*H3519 kawd, H8391, G211 alabastron H6378*)

Red Beard

Came From 'Ocean' 4/5/2018 (Wed) Ocean=Seas; to roar, nations, Red Sea, reed an arrow, tall grass that grows in wet areas, rush, water plant.

AO/AO seemed to be here to answer my questions about certain things, and it seemed my Daughter means beloved which could mean me or anyone to God and coded was a major topic, but it was coded so I was to research it out. I have and more to come. It was a Test, and I hope I did well!

Also, He was teaching me while trying to protect me from being detected so he was undercover his persona. I do not know as of today whether I will see him again, or the others? Today

4/13/2018 (Fri) He showed up in front of Rays right after I was warned/rebuked...same day as the above with AO.

I met Red Beard a few years back, he showed up again at an opportune moment while I was in tears, and pounded my fist like a few times, and said there was allot of good in the world, also he mentioned something about my husband, and then he said:

“Pray for peace and prepare for war!” Whoa!

AO’s last day in area was April 26, 2018 he was leaving and I did not know if it was for good (his flesh) or that he would be back. He insinuated that he may be back, and he was for the 4<sup>th</sup> of July 2018.

AO early on in our friendship said “I’ll see you again before I leave” and there we were. I gave him a drink Yerba Mate I had bought on the day he rode off on his bike. He bought those once before, and it too has meaning; anyway He said that he had no peace there that he liked winter better, too much going on, and winter was past (prophetic). Feb 2019 Gabe/AO/Possum said he got a bike but not sure if he was gonna be able to ride it, and this poses more questions to me.



## Gunner

Earlier gunner was with AO, Frankie, and others on a different day, during one of AO and my meetings in front of the store he showed up to protect AO and I from another fallen host cussing gunslinger that I believe was there to kill one of us or both, gunner is still around but taking on so many different fleshly vessels or garments that I only a few times could relate him back to gunner. Literally they were both toting the biggest revolvers I have ever seen. (Pictured below)



Left to Right –  
 Gunslinger ‘Fallen Host’, AO in middle, Gunner Good Guy/Protector with side arm (*one of 500 or more*), and the girl represents me sitting in this depiction. It was crazy! (This is just simple representation)

Gunner was an angelic gunslinger, and was called upon to come, he did, and stood next to the wall (serious face) like “Make my Day!” It was so cool! Like a Movie.

May 27, 2019 Gunner as I call him came out of the local store on Memorial Day, and he was dressed in green fatigues had two dog tags but on separate chains symbolizing two individuals that may die, he worked for the military stateside, he attended funerals or oversaw them, and was a medic, his boots were spit shined and it seemed like a very symbolic thing to me. He spoke to AO later that day and I can guess of part of that conversation potentially relating to 2 dog tags and a funeral.

Winter is Past

May 2018 Before AO left I asked him ‘why?’ he is leaving and one of the things he said is that “He likes winter, and that it is now past” among other things. But I realize that it was code because when I looked up winter is past it took me to the “Song of Solomon 2:10-13” also after Frankie departed on my way home God gave me the song that I believe is related and is;

“All I Ask of You” Phantom/Spirit of My Opera/Drama.

Song 2:1 I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valleys. 2 As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the Daughters. (H8289 שָׁרוּן Sharown).

## Rose of Sharon in Space (spiritual realm) – AO and I?



The painting on the right of the drawing portion is what I believe represents the power of God going out, like electricity, and this is AO's version that he painted and I found on line.

I thought about being a wife called Sharon, the rose, and photos that depict being indwelt by AO-Sharown-Me 'One' united strength, he ministers in the Tabernacle within a spiritual realm, connecting me as a conduit vessel, or at least this is what it seems like.

I was told by WC. a few years back that I am sitting at the right hand of God, with all the other information and message pieces being given. I do not understand what, who, why or whatever? I do know that much is pointing my direction, with him, and in some way it is unfathomable, or at least so very interesting.

Song 2:3 as the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow (God/Lord) with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love. 5 Stay me with flagons (vessel of wine/spirit/oil), comfort me with apples: for I am sick of love.

Song 2:6 His left hand is under my head and his right hand doth embrace me. 7 I charge you, O ye Daughters of Jerusalem, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir not up, nor awake my love, till he please.

Song 2:8 The voice of my beloved! Behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills (AO/AO did this in his pictures that I have). 9 My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: behold, he stands behind our wall, he looked forth at the windows, showing himself through the lattice.

Song 2:10 My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise up, my love (Me), my fair one/Me, and come away with Me. 11 For, lo, the winter (to hide, the dark season), is past (AO said this to me: cross over, to cross a stream, to depart, to die, to go away, of the feelings of the soul, the eye gushes with tears, to vanish of a cloud, to forgive, he went his way; Priests blowing the trumpets, open your mouth and the Lord will fill it, he was freed from carrying his burdens, to pass through



cities, to go hither and thither, to enter into a covenant, to cause to remove from one place to another, He shot an arrow to pass by/beyond him.

1 Sam 16:9, 10; 20:36, the rain is over, to change, renew, grow, sprout, to revive or flourish as a plant, to be changed used of Garments, to renew ones strength, and gone—to behave self, walk, to traverse, who walked uprightly, to follow ones footsteps, imitate him in life and manners—to follow the precepts of God, one to decease, to die, one living in wind and vanity “walking [living in] perverseness of mouth,” i.e. who while he lives, continues to practice perverseness of speech. To be poured out-Gabe or;

12 The Flowers (*Me/a Daughter/etc*) Gods messengers appears on the earth; the time of the singing of birds to destroy buildings to the foundation, to strike used of the punishment of God, of calamities, beaten, cast down is come, and the voice crying out, in joy or sorrow, God speaking or thundering, voice to proclaim, rumor, noise, speech, words of the turtle dove – a ring, endearment, kind words, flattering remark, tribute for a ‘beloved’ female now afflicted and timid/Israel/Me—to meander, travel about, exploring a country, to spy out, to lead one about to show him the way in unknown places, “the righteous shows the way to his/her friend” a three days or years journey to seek ‘rest’ a marriage I hope three days

—a condition of Rest—the spirit of God coming down upon one, her, me—from all my enemies round about—to leave remaining, to desert, leave behind, to abandon is hear, listen to, obey, tell, proclaim, to sing, play on an instrument, utter a voice, cry, a female singer, and they heard the voice of the Lord walking in the Garden, in our land; earth, tribal territory, piece of ground, field, way, casting away the improper, coarse, crude, offensive, uncouth, uncivilized, oafish, rough-edged, crude or uncultured, basic, artless, innocent, childlike, or un-sophisticated.

Winter can mean: Sophisticated, classy, grown-up, mature, experienced, settled, matured, complete, ripe, professional, admired, recognized, skilled, expert, specialist, trained.

a succession, a string of pearls, or gold and silver beads, an ornament for the head—to search out, explore, find out how to do something, to travel about, to go, mortal man, merchantman, husbands, the signification of sickness and disease)

Winter in the Song 2:13 The fig tree put forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grape give a good smell. Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away. 14 O my dove, that art in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places of the stairs, let me see your countenance, let me hear your voice; for sweet is your voice, and your countenance is comely.

Summary above verse all 2:13: she is to lead a tranquil and happy life, to mature the fruit, to embalm corpses, a good smell, green or unripe figs that hang on a tree through the winter, to be crude, to bend a vine, the grape, a noble vine or wild vine, men of ignoble and degenerate qualities; apples of Sodom...to smell, to bloom, to break forth of small grapes—to give, bestow, grant, permit, employ, devote, consecrate, dedicate, pay wages, commit, entrust, give over, deliver up, yield produce, revenge yourself to willingly withdraw, give up, to work a miracle, to strike a timbrel, to turn the/his heart? To make their/his sword as dust! To be delivered, to be given—to give a command to anyone, emit a good smell.

Arise stand up, become powerful, He the Lord arose to grant aid against anyone, to become a man to be successful, of a prediction; to stand by one spoken of a blind person, to confirm by the event, to fulfill, to perform, to set up again a tent fallen down, to raise up a prophet, a priest (Me), to her/them a name, seed, posterity by marrying his widow (Me, the body), to confirm, establish and perform a promise.

Arise my love, companion, my beloved female friend, neighbor, fellow-citizen, a lover...feed flock, shepherd, to tend, guard, care for and rule, to govern/rule a prince “the floor of the Winepress shall not feed them” (Hos 9:2) “who oppressed the barren woman” delight in her (Me/Phoebe/Carlene) to be his companion, to join oneself as a companion, to have intercourse Me and Gabe/AO/AO, my fair one: well, pleasant, to make beautiful to adorn—to go, walk, come, depart, proceed, move, go away, to journey, behave self, be conversant, be eased, to take with one, to follow him, pursue him who is “living in wind and vanity” to cause to flow as water, to vanish, to die, to be poured out, he went on growing day by day, I told this to Gabe Zax, AO middle name is Zax? “He walks upon the vault of heaven” to live in truth “to walk before God”

Winter is Past in the Song of Solomon 2:15 Take us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes.<sup>16</sup> My beloved is mine, and I am his: he feeds among the lilies (flowers, ornaments, trumpet, instrument of music) .<sup>17</sup> Until the day break, and the shadows flee, run, take flight, escape away, turn, my beloved, and be thou like a roe (*gazelle, glory, greatness, honor, decoration, Mt. Zion “the Mountain of holy beauty”—to go forth to Battle, to shine, be bright, splendor, to amass, assemble, stockpile, collect, build up, gather together- against those who make war with her “Zion” or a young hart (stag, or male deer, ram/Gabe is and has two horns when he gets angry, a goat)* upon the mountains of Bether (*Cleft, divided part of victims, Palestine, as slain victims*).

I mentioned to AO Elf Laws as a question and He said: “how you put it was a good way to say it.” He was teaching me. Also, I told him I had met another Angel on the plane on my trip back from TX, whose name was JM, and I asked AO if he knew JM. And he said that they were his brothers Joseph and Michael two that he knew. What?

After that AO said that he flew over Arizona and right before landing he unfolded the wings, and the girl/child (Me, our future) on board cried out “We are all gonna Die!” (Unfolded the wings)

Note: AO said he flew over Arizona and so did JM, was it AO as Michael? Or, another of the 7 spirit archangels of God in Revelation that are among the churches and believers?

AO/Possum said he felt that he could tell me a dream he just had before he left: He and a Woman were running in a hall, and he got locked up in prison...he eventually managed to open all the doors and step out of the Prison, as he did he said he stepped into and behind a large shadow, and later Arrow who has the arrows got in a discussion/argument with him, and he said he almost blanket. I am not sure what this all means other than it was about me, and I am out of prison, in the Shadow of the Lord. Free! Shadow Psa 17:8, 36:7, 57:1, 63:7, 91:1; Song 2:3, Isa 4:6, [Isa 49:2, 51:16] Jer 2:6, Eze 31:6, Amos 5:8, Col 2:17, Heb 10:1, Jash 1:17.

I told AO that I feel like a pioneer, mountain man looking at the vast unknown before me, there are no maps, no grocery stores, and I am to blazing new trails. He said “On the other side of the mountain—it’s worth it!!!” I believe he was referring to the Bump/Mountain in the Road that

Kat Kerr talked about she called it the Tribulation, not sure if that is the right term, but that is the one others will recognize.

“Purple is a Dark Color”

“Purple is a Dark Color” was spoken to me by AO on April 26, 2018 which was one of the last days AO would be in Selma at least for awhile, or physically:

AO said “Purple is a dark Color” was related to the High Priests and Kings. This quote was by AO my Angelic Host or even Guardian Angel. On the last day that I saw him in April or March he said winter is past, and just “Purple is a Dark color” Later I was told by AO that we were flowers in a garden, and this quote was pointing to me that I was wearing purple a dark color.

The color purple and the word ‘Dark’ refer to the Kings and Priests (High) in scripture, and that is what I found after AO spoke that too me; right before I left the store, and he was to leave somewhere for an extended period of time of which I have no clue. I thought I may not see him again, but later he told me in a message on Facebook that he would come back July 3-4<sup>th</sup> 2018 a few months away so I looked forward to our meeting once again.

Below is my research on what it means to wear ‘Purple’ and ‘Dark’ colors. Purple can mean a flower with red and other colors as well like the Rainbow. It can also mean bluish Red which refers to redemption, blood, and sacrifice.

Purple ‘argaman: used of a Flower shining thing of gold, plate on high priest's maître, turban of the high priest, tiara of a king, feather, wing, glistening, i.e. a burnished plate; also a flower as brightly colored, roll or dress—to be attired, surely, violently turn, transform, alter, metamorphose, circle, change—“He will roll thee, like a ball.” Gyrate, rotate revolve, substitute, swap, these are holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and so put them on. Fading, tinged with a Red color, dyed with colors Red-Purple (King and Priest—Rainbow Tribe? Bluish-Red a garment made of purple a female seller of purple or of fabric dyed in purple to be busy, to sell, barter, and be sold cloth. WC said he split land and sold it for his friends (Ez. 21:31, Ex 28:4, 29, Mark 15:17, 20; Luke 16:19, Rev 17:4, Rev 18:12, Acts 16:14, H4701, H713: diadem G4211, Mat 10:29)

Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? And one of them shall not fall on the ground without your Father. (G4453, G4453)

Mat 19:21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. (G4453)

High Priests: Exo 28:6 And they shall make the ephod of gold, of blue, and of purple, of scarlet, and fine twined linen, with cunning work.

Prov 31:32 They put on Jesus a Purple Robe, And said, Hail, King of the Jews! King and Priest (Revelation 5:10 John 19: 2 G4210)

Kings G935 *basileus* - leader of the people, prince, commander, lord of the land, king, and foundation of power, “the BASE” stepping, walking

Priest G2409 *hiereus* of Christians, because, purified by the blood of Christ and brought into close intercourse with God, they devote their life to him alone and to Christ—a priest, one who offers sacrifices and in general is busied with sacred rites, the High Priest, G2413 sacred, consecrated pertaining to God—treating of divine things and therefore to be devoutly revered, to be mighty, a sovereign, to exercise kingly power, to reign, of the governor of a province, of the rule of the Messiah, of the reign of Christians in the millennium; Metaph. to exercise the highest influence, to control (Matt 2:22, Rev 5:10, 1 Tim 6:15, Lk 19:14, 27, Rev 11:15, 17; Rev 19:6, Luke 1:33)

## RULE and REIGN

Isa 32:1 “Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment.”

Reign H4427 *malak*: become king or queen, reign, to counsel, advise, to possess, occupy, dominate, seize, and hold control or enjoy, to take over, remove, and to govern Reign-Thesaurus: sovereignty, supremacy, lead, govern, office, influence, authority, to lead

Rule H8323 *sarar*: to be or act as prince, rule, contend, assert, maintain, compete, have power, prevail over, reign, govern, bear rule, to be prince, to hold dominion. Rule-Thesaurus: decree, govern, lead, have power over, administrate, management, deliver a verdict, declare, leadership, power, judge, and control, guidance, headship, management, keep in check, rein in, hold back, discover, learn about, uncover, locate, come across, and monitor.

Dark Blue G5191 *hyakinthinos*=Jacinth No.11 foundation of the Temple (Rev 9:17 Me?) root G5192 the name of a FLOWER, also of a precious stone (children, bread, of Christ, temple adorned with goodly stones, living stone, lively stones a spiritual stones) of the same colour, a dark blue verging on black (Sapphire? Gods eyes, passion, rainbow)

All related to ‘Purple is a dark color’

Gabe a Woman? "warrior of God" or "man of God" an archangel; the angel God used to send messages of great importance to man, mighty, man child, strong man, warrior (*emphasizing strength or ability to fight*) “each one shall go on his own way” to prevail, be powerful, be great, to bind up anything broken, to work with power and strength, of waters prevailing, of wealth, “He shall confirm a covenant with many”

JM said to me on the airplane that he would be working with Gabe, AO said he saw Michael and Gabe looks like a man, but up close is a woman in America. AO called Michael and Gabe his brothers “beloved” same as uncle, aunt, and Jesus. I wondered if Gabe takes on both forms. Also, Michael will work with Gabe. All confusing because I am married or at the very least betrothed to Gabe/AO etc. Destination wedding either took place or will soon 2/27/2019.

I will put my research below in a more meaningful flow for all of us. This interpretation is from the Hebrew and Greek, and refers to the Anointing by God.

Isa 10:27 “And it shall come to pass in that day, that his (the Assyrian=Satan/Obama His) burden shall be taken away from off thy/our/Americas shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the Anointing.”

Because the fatness (relating to me and?), fruitful land, fertile valley, oil [Holy Spirit], ointment, fat of the land—Neh 9:25 “And they took strong cities and a rich land, And possessed houses full of all goods, wells already dug, vineyards, olive groves, And fruit trees in abundance. So they ate and were filled and grew fat, and delighted themselves in your great goodness.”(H8081)

Isaiah 9 and 10 is about 9/11, the people and leaders of Ephraim, are living in America and points to Trump taking the ‘yoke’ from off of us, and the this oppression, bondage, tyranny, keeping us down, subjugating the people in repression, causing worry, distress, and this burden is destroyed—going out of business because of this Anointing.

Kat Kerr says that we the Kings and Priests are to release the ‘Anointing’ everywhere we go, touch, and speak it over everything we touch, see, point at, and decree. This is happening now and not for some future generation as some might believe.

Releasing the Anointing is about releasing the Holy Spirit into this world to tear down strong holds, and nullify the works of those who oppress the people just as it was in Egypt when Moses/Trump leads the people to freedom to the Promised Land.

Purple H713 ‘argaman is used of a Flower tinged with a Red color (Lords Land two flowers AO and I), to dye garments with colors Red-Purple which are representative of the King and Priest. AO was from the Rainbow Tribe and this refers to the Throne of God. Also, represents a bluish red; a garment made of purple cloth, - a female seller of purple or of fabric dyed in purple, to be busy, to sell, barter, and these garments of royalty and holiness to be sold. Sold means to transfer goods or render services, to persuade or induce others to buy something and in this case to either take on the office of a King and Priest, or to buy/purchase salvation. (Mark 15:17, 20; Luke 16:19, Acts 16:14, Rev 17:4, Rev 18:12 G4211)

Rev 3:18 “I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.

Mat 19:21 Jesus said to him, if you will be perfect, go and sell that you have, and give to the poor, and you shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. (G4453)

High Priests Exo 28:6 “And they shall make the ephod (*mantle, attributes, exterior tunic, covering, of acting covertly, astutely and vestment, image, of the High Priest*) of gold, of blue, and of purple, of scarlet, and fine twined linen, with cunning work.

The ephod of the high priest, color purple, red and blue with all the symbolism of the office of King and Priests may actually be a garment of ‘light’ similar to Moses whose face they could not look upon when he carried the law down from Mt. Sinai. The supernatural presence of God all over Moses, and future for the Kings and Priests could be the same application.

Prov 31:32 “They put on Jesus a Purple Robe, John 19: 2 And said, Hail, King of the Jews!” King and Priests in Revelation 5:10 (G4210)

Kings - leader of the people, prince, commander, lord of the land, king, and foundation of power, “the Base” stepping, walking (G935 basileus)

Priests have been purified by the blood of Christ and brought into close intercourse with God. They have devoted their life to him alone—one in general who is busied with sacred holy rites, decrees, commands, statutes, enactments, laws, rights and tasks of God.

Priests are consecrated, set apart, and the chosen of God—to be devoutly valued, to be mighty, a sovereign, to exercise kingly power, to reign, the governor of a province, nation, states, and rule of the Messiah. Too exercise the highest influence in righteousness and Justice. Exercising his/our humble control of the people of nations. (G2409 hierous- G2413 sacred Matt 2:22, Rev 5:10, 1 Tim 6:15, Lk 19:14, 27, Rev 11:15, 17; Rev 19:6, Luke 1:33)

When you blaze new trails, and create a road map you help others find the right path, avoid dangers, you get markers to show you where water is, where enemies are, food, etc. The map is not perfect, but it is better than trying to go it alone. That is what this manual is! A Map!

We pounded fists to say see you later. I told him I feel like a mountain man, with no trails or stores, and the great unknown, and he said that “What’s on the other side of the mountain is worth it!”

AO said growing is like building with legos, solid – in small pieces – Saying: “Wait till they are logs” Building with logs a whole log house one piece at a time (legos)? Not sure what he means growing one building block, brick at a time, from legos to logs?

Update 2/27/2019 Dillon played with legos, and I thought Dillon was AO, later Rell was a brick layer and his body language matched Dillon, and at the same time before I worked with Rell cleaning up trash I knew Gabe who had the same body language and many of the same personal stats that MA had. I know it is confusing but try to be me and keep it all together.

AO/Possum said: “Well, Mrs. Carlene”

After I pounded my fist in my hand, Possum said “you aren’t gonna kill me”, and I said no of course not. I said Trump is gonna [kill], and AO motioned with his hand shaking his head answering ‘Yes.’ up and down using his finger pushing that imaginary button over and over again; simulating pushing that Nuclear button.

AO said good things are coming! Feed the light more than the darkness. I told him I am growing, and he said he is growing as well.

At the very last I said “you’re a wise guy” he took it and said “Wise Guy” talked like a New Yorker with accent and said all his nick names including Pozzum, Elf and Wise Guy smiling and happy he liked the title I gave him.

SBN OR M a guy on YouTube said that West Coast and especially California has the Joshua Tree, and the soil as in the land of Israel is the same as we have here in America/Calif and no other two places on earth have the Joshua tree, and that America west coast is the true Jerusalem, and land of Israel. Whoa, my message and research from AO said the same exact revelation. Hopefully I wrote about that part from AO somewhere in this ok?

END WINTER IS PAST

AO's Dream running with a Woman, and fight with Arrow (the Wizard)

This may have dual application: 1. A woman running with God, locked up in prison by the Wizard/J, and God opens the doors to let me/us out, and I tip toe into his covering and shadow. 2. Woman who is running in a hall, and locked up in prison by (J/Wizard) and God/AO let her out by opening doors, and she is now tip toeing in the lord. It took a lifetime to be ready, and according to AO, [J] used his Harry Potter wand that AO took from him to cast spells...What comes to mind is what Terina said, and I thought that DAUGHTERs voice was taken from her by the witch in the little mermaid (symbolically/J as Witch/Warlock [thwart them lord]), and she gets it back. She and We are now prepared, and 'READY' for our DESTINY's. Amen!!! Thank you Jesus Christ, our Lord and Savior, King of Kings and Lord of Lords, and thank you heavenly host of heaven for the victory over our enemies by your battles of victory, and the Lords Grace and Mercy for his Glory...Amen!!!

AO/Gabe July 16, 2018

AO said: "In June we just came out of 10 days/hrs of Darkness. Q in June (approx.) we just came out of ten days of Tribulation. (Rev 2:10) Hook said of time how soon war was and he said "It is now"

AO said Obama-nation caused Desolation of Syria killing 2,500 children (People) the day Trump took office – Obama's last work. This was a blood sacrifice of Gods children.

Mat 24:15 "When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation (*Obama did this Jan 2017*), spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso reads, let him understand:)16 Then let them which be in Judaea (*a region of Palestine, America according to the Angels is the land of Israel hidden in ancient times*) flee into the mountains:

17 "Let him which is on the housetop not come down to take anything out of his house: 18 neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes. 19 And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days! 20 But pray ye that your flight be not in the winter, neither on the Sabbath day: 21 For then shall be great tribulation (*Wrath of Satan-Not of God yet*), such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. 22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened."

Abomination: great sin, sexual sin (*homosexuality*), evil, major covenant violations (*Idolatry*) worship of Obama, associated with child sacrifice, blood sacrifice, or defiling the holy place at the heart of Israel. The White House in America.

Note: Great Tribulation in theory is thought to be the last 3.5 years of the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel, and the Wrath of Satan. We are in it right now. Not the Wrath of God that is still coming. In my other book there is a period of 777 years called the Kingdom Age, a total of 21 years and we are right smack in the middle approximately. Shortened alters everything!

We already went through the ten years of tribulation from 2007-2008 up until 2017, so we are in the time of plenty which is suppose to last the two terms of DJT unless it is shortened so 8 years cut in half to 4 years from 2017.

All of the angelic host have been telling me that we are to head to the hills, you do not want to be around pavement because that is not far enough out. The angels are symbolically going to the hills and I have been told that we should already be there.

We are in the last half of the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel called Wrath of Satan (Obama plus!), and the Gog and Magog war has been in process, but will escalate. Gog is Obama and Magog is Michael/Michelle a transvestite. They are the two boulders on Pikes Peak, who start war in America. From within!

I was told by Woody Cambel that after the Wrath of Satan (now 2017-2019) is the Rapture, and if the wrath of Satan started Jan 2017 approximately and right now is Aug 2018 we only have about two years left until potentially the en-rapture whatever that will mean.

I just want to say that being ready and prepared is good, learn some basic survival skills, but honestly they are telling me that no one can be prepared for what is coming, and really only about 10% of the people will survive if that. God willing some will be a remnant, others will go to heaven and who knows? I am ready no matter what happens I will praise him still.

Job 13:15 “Though he slay, *kill, eliminate, exterminate, or slaughter* me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him.”

Remember that God can change time as he chooses, we are watchmen, we are to warn, and let God do the rest. We are “In the Now, Time is Now” that is all I can say. The angelic host is preparing me for what is ahead, and this information will aid us to repent, prepare our hearts, and finish our race until the end whenever that is.

AO Aug 12, 2018 “Life Song” last meeting

This was given to me Aug 12, 2018 by AO. He said he had a poem for me, he was wearing a hat and on the front was (777) which he said stood for the Tri-Unity of God, added up is the #3, and all of it means the “Ark of the Covenant” which is AO. AO said he was staying until the #17th then he is leaving:(

This was written on green paper with pencil and is transcribed by me exactly as it was on the paper with capitals and lowercase letters, punctuation or lack thereof for multiple meanings so have fun with that.

2<sup>nd</sup> Hand Store Gals the counselors and confidants

There is a local second hand store that was my go to for help, counseling, and to talk, I have become friends in that setting and we laughed, I cried, and had many encounters in there with others. I love them DB and Mel both women or so it seems, I am also curious as to DB who she may be, and want to mention them here. They were funny, and enlightening, but sometimes it seemed serious as to my choices and them directing me. Lately as of 2019 it has been more laughter than tears on my part. The usual frustration, education, and growth that I was experiencing. Many friends I saw there one was Justin, and another might have been AO, MA, etc.



I do believe they too were not random but worked there as a covert for their protection of me, others, and all the above. I am going up there today to get their names once again because for some reason I cannot remember them. This is very sad on my part and I hope they forgive me.

June 2019 Melissa at the second hand has been being kind, and open she has been a life saver and friend to me. She has a dog rescue, and one foundation 'Miss Gabe Foundation' it seems that this means they will miss Gabe, or that I am Gabe and the name is symbolic like others that surround me, and Gabe.

So DB wrote a quote that I want to include here and it is "Keep Smiling and Share Love!" I guess this is for me and you all. We talked for quite awhile she said close doors that lead to know where. I was not exactly sure, but thought of my past relationship. I mentioned that I am moving slowly and trying to do what is right. I knew that my past needed the door to be closed on it, but when and how is my question, what does this look like?

DB also said that she wanted to sprinkle dust on the money or something else that is what AO said about us turning into sparkle dust. DB said that the next war will be fought with sticks and stones, and tells us what the next war will be like. This too was what AO/AO or another said as well, and makes me think they may be one and the same.

One thing DB (David/Ben) said was code and I will interpret it here;

"I have to go back—out of anyplace, turn oneself to any person, to turn from sin, to be refreshed east, a gate, pottery/potter, to proceed, to do early in the morning, to meet anyone, bring aid, to succor, the rising of the sun, dawn of the sun and stars, a feast, to cause to arise, upward from a lower place to a higher...Me?

To care for my sister—aunt, uncle's wife mean beloved, lover "bed of love" "Come let us take our fill of love" object of love...Me.

she's, I am getting her/my leg—of men LC, locust, to bend the knee, prostrate, to subdue, used of a hind (doe), bow self to drink, journey, to be in the footsteps of anyone, to follow him Gabe, second in rank the second priest after the High Priest, a copy of a book, to change, alter and disguise oneself, to be repeated...a dream, change of garments, a promise; Gabe mentioned keeping promises, to transfer to another place.

Cut off means to gather, meet, collect, make inaccessible, to enclose, be isolated, gather grapes/me, to cut leg who is LC away, of enemies preparing destruction [of me] walled up, withheld, divide, snatch-run off with, take away, grasp, win and procure, pass on, go over, pass away,

Her care givers—a priest, eunuch, servant and minister of God (Gabe/AO, etc)— and a hypocrite man who is mean, and of low degree, common, needy men, a soldier-LC, she is used of a slave, or he feels like one.

Are worn out—care givers worn out by use, used up completely, to fail, decay, fall away, sickness, age or cares, sorrow, affliction or calamity—this was said of care givers, and it is LC,

but also my whole family who are worn out.” (H7725, H2777, G395, H1733, H3767-66, H7272, H1219, H120, H1086).

Leg cut off: member, bit, phase, juncture, limb, extremity, appendage, branch (person), process member, offshoot, to divide, separate of a road or path, the branch connected to but not part of, dissenting and contentious.

Cut off: designated limit of somebody, stopping or interrupting as in what ‘MA’ said about one timeline ends abruptly and the next moves over and starts from there. Abruptly.

2/23/2019 a day before my 63<sup>rd</sup> Birthday I saw the young man that played “My heart will go on” for me on his flute and played beautifully. However today he came in the store, and then he left, he turned around as I left, and I said hello, and then he said remember him outside the store, and I said Oh Yeah! I asked how he was doing and he said basically in a rush: “I have to go I am a care taker” and something else.

Later I remembered this care taker thing and wondered is he a “Care Take Her?” the original time that the leg would be cut off was Feb 26, or 27 just wondered, or he would be there by?

Also, the day before I saw ‘Luna’ who I now believe is ‘Vincent’ of the past who looked similar to AO the first time I saw her/he. The angelic host are genderless, but not the spirits that dies and went before they were male or female as far as we know. My Dad was a male, and my mom was a female, and until further notice they will remain that in their soul that they lived.

Luna also said that he dressed in woman’s clothing with a purse was a care taker in the area, and it just makes me crazy trying to understand all these mysteries. For now I just try to live with what I know and move on. Actually, the other night I sat next to two people at church and the one reminded me of ‘V’ Veronica and the other a little of AO. Veronica was wearing a long white jacket at church, one looked like AO might have been a young gal, and Luna that day sported almost an identical jacket. Is the V for all of them? One being but splinters of the whole team, because Veronica was revealed to me by her that she was Raphael.

Thank you Lord Yeshua and the entire heavenly host who helped deliver me from my past into my future that was spoken and/or promised to me and others.

DB said she/he was suppose to leave 2/12/2019 on the eleventh, but said she/he will not leave for another week or seven days which means possibly the 19<sup>th</sup> of February which was a key date in another part of this book, or at least was mentioned to me as a key date. I believe she/he left the 17<sup>th</sup>. Also DB said she had to arrive the 26<sup>th</sup> of Feb to be there when her sister arrives, because she was getting her leg cut off. The care givers were worn out.

I am hoping that this decision is only partially mine to do. I have been told to take it slow and one step at a time, but I have asked the Lord to take me from this mess if possible. And yet I surrender to your will Lord. I knew sometime in the future, but I hope it is very, very soon as revealed above.

Mel was not there so I will go up there soon as possible and get any quotes or words to include in this part of the book. Both I believe were angelic host, and the role they played to me and others

was multiple as in probably many splinters and the activities related. She helps rescue dogs, and uses the second hand store as part of the funds, or at least that what she said is done, others donate to the cause. We have great talks, she has been a friend, confidant, and it felt normal to talk to her. She said she used to be a hairdresser, who is kind of like a bartender who listens to the problems of their patrons; in this case it would be me. Thank you!

Teth

Was the last person I met today playing guitar in front of store (revealing) the 14<sup>th</sup> of Feb 2019, before I sat with Gabe and talked on heart day. We had a heated conversation inside the store by the Deli, but we hugged before I left. And I keep wondering if he was testing me to see what I would do? I'm still not sure. The next day I mentioned this to him, and he shook his head yes twice just like AO did one day, so I do believe he was testing me. When he shook his head it reminded me of AO after I gave him the picture of the hand taking the smoke...this is when he walked away, and gave Gabe all the stuff I gave him. Why?

Teth was a guy playing a guitar and Teth means *asah* in psalms reveals the meaning to accomplish, advance, appoint, to labor, “to work in gold and silver” to manufacture of fabricate, e.g. a ship, bricks/legos, garments, to erect a booth, to work miracles, to make milk, a cow (me), to make fat on the loins, trees make fruit in like manner, as God prearranging future events, to appoint one to an office, to give or grant peace to anyone Gabe and I. There is always more positive and negative, but I usually choose the positive unless there is another reason not to.

Psa 119:65 “Teth—You have dealt well with your servant (AO, Gabe, etc. and/or Phoebe, Me), O Lord, according unto thy word.” 66 Teach me good judgment and knowledge: for I have believed thy commandments. 67 Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now have I kept thy word. 68 You are good and doest good; teach me thy statutes. 69 The proud have forged a lie against me: but I will keep thy precepts with my whole heart. 70 Their heart is as fat as grease; but I delight in thy law. 71 It is good for me that I have been afflicted; that I might learn thy statutes. 72 The law of thy mouth is better unto me than thousands of gold and silver. (H6213, astray H7683)

Teth in scripture relates to me, and other involved like the proud, also teaching me, and I was afflicted before that I had went astray, or he had, both? Astray means err by imprudence, to commit a fault, the flesh, also err means afraid, terror, break in pieces, broken, break down, abolished, affrighted, amazed, confound, discouraged, beaten down—but to arise, have and be fulfilled, to be married to be preferred, and done, there is be merry, drunk, stagger out of the way, and many options. So the first part is probably more likely. I am sure eventually this will make more sense.

L9 Discord with SirW00f – AO, MA, Gabe, and Waldo?

2/18/19 SirW00f Today at 11:22 AM, but this was after i drowned, and after i fell down the stairs SirW00fToday at 11:23 AM and after i got struck by lightning...but they're other stories of my life (*Sir Waldo 0 beginning, and 0 ending = 8 infinity f for father or?*)

Phoebe Today at 11:23 AM @SirW00f ha, ha! Interesting....

SirW00fToday at 11:25 AM I've actually been to wtc during a school trip

Phoebe Today at 11:25 AM @SirW00f I bet you have!!! Blessings and thank you for all your hard work on this L9 discord. Smiling right now!

SirW00fToday at 11:25 AM saw it up close for the first time...looked up and said 'well that's not going to be there that long' it was mid-70's when i was there...i think i saw trump too around there

SirW00fToday at 11:29 AM weird thing is every pc i ever built was allergic to aol...it would crash the program or uninstall it i'm dense, nuts but not stupid, phoebe (AO said this to me once in a text that he was not stupid)

Note: Gabe's texting or writing reminds me of AO, and Woody C. in his email subject: "King of Glory" Gabe told me yesterday and prior something about him as a 'King'

SirW00fToday at 11:30 AM besides i read the 4 pages already i'm a fast reader

Phoebe Today at 11:30 AM @SirW00f, of course you did! :Angel:

SirW00fToday at 11:30 AM but not a 'speed reader', that's for me after i hit 3 hot choco's, choco clears the mind, coffee redirects the blood flow away from it

SirW00fToday at 11:57 AM just move all the good ppl from the island to someplace safer, except for those that want to be guards of the new Gitmo there, put a nice wall around it and it will be the 'escape from ny' remake

SirW00f Today at 12:00 PM maybe after this is all done; maybe we can get some uncovered history back in the world that they've been hiding from us for centuries

The above conversation was done on Loyal 9-L9 Discord where Anon publish Q drops and discuss the politics, document, and save information. The conversation between SirW00f and I made me laugh and I wondered "Who are you?" "Struck by lightning" this was my AO, Gabe, and Waldo and all splinters. We worked together, and I wanted to be there where SirW was. He now has three initials of a family member as a new avatar logo.

I saw Gabe later and asked him if he was online today, and he said yes around 10 am, which would match because I came on later. He also spoke similar things about seeing the California earthquake actually being there, so he gets around.

2/24/2019 yesterday was my Birthday and I went to Medford to watch Aqua Man, and I sat in row E, seat 3 or 4. I took the dogs with me and had a good time. I spent about an hour with Gabe and Mark talking, he loves me with his eyes. Anyway, I asked him if he read my book like in a day, and basically the answer was yes, and then he said he corrects spelling errors when I type. I asked him if he has read the book. I see it happen spelling errors being corrected as I type. Yes! He comments on it in small ways.

2/25/2019 I went up to the store and tried to find Gabe, Holly said he was there earlier and was soaking wet. The gal in front of me had the same eyebrows that the young girl who looked like AO at church next to the gal who was Victoria and Vincent or Luna, all the same. Anyway, the gal in line said "February is going out with a bang!" I wondered what that meant.

Bang—in bible means jolt in Ezekiel 24:16:

"Son of man/LC, realize that I am about *asah* (execute, perform, accomplish, to erect a booth, bricks/legos, to work miracles, God pre-arranging future events, to keep a festival day, to spend time, to give or grant peace to one)

—to take away, fetch, bring, take out, carry away, remove, fetch, seize, who is married, to take a wife for himself, snatch, lead, carry off, procure, take possession of, take in the hand, "He took a wife for (gave one to) his son" spoken of the father of the bridegroom

—the delight 'beloved' of your eyes (LC) away from you with a jolt (*a blow*), but you must not mourn or weep or shed tears."

Cont: Delight away from you; H4261 beloved, object of desire, coveted thing, and a blow H4046/G5062 stroke/smite, of defeat, of divine judgment, to be defeated—in the photo of the hand of God taking me into smoke and then other. Also bang means boom, knock, crack, hit, punch, smack, whack, bump, knock.

I believe that I will be taken, and I am a wife of a son of David as in Harley Davidson, AO, Gabe and the rest of the splinters. God is blessing them and me, and giving me peace, rest and fulfilling promises and prophecy.

Going Out H3318 *yatsa*' exit, go forth, depart, towards something, to escape, pluck out, be risen, pours itself out, to go out free, the stars, the mornings, to plants which spring forth, flowers, to lead forth, to separate; a mantle, glory, garment as in robe, to flow forth from the body, sudden flashing of lightning, a person vanishing, of action and motion. Like Enoch did in Hebrews 11.

Also today, I went to CJ, bought a chicken sandwich and went to Forks Park, it was so flooded, and I noticed a guy cooking under the cover in the park. I went up there and he was cooking chicken for his soup from storage food package. I told him I thought I knew him, and he was a cross between MA and Rell. He asked me if I wanted some soup, and I declined saying I was to go to my car and eat my sandwich because it was too cold and I just got over being sick.

I got out of the car once again, wrapped in a blanket and went out to visit him again, his name is Ben I told him that I think I recognize him. Gabe the other day said to me drive safe, and be blessed. Ben at the park said before I left "Drive or stay safe!" and then he said "Don't die" and I said what did you say again, and he said Stay safe and don't die is positive. I said yes!

Ben at Forks Park also said to me "When you see me next time you will say: "I know you!" Hum?

Does this relate to the cutting off a leg or appendage, or what Mark at the Deli said to me about cutting out old numbers to allow for the new, and numbers represent people, specific people? Anyway, went to Crystal Kaleidoscope where I bought all the amethyst crystals for kids and mom, and I will call him 'Hawk' came in, but the guy who helped me pick them out looked like Justin but with crutches.

Hawk wears a hat with a feather and glasses said "He is not done building the Ark" I asked where is it and he said "A secret location" than as I left he said "Stay safe." Like Mark said, I did not see Gabe today thought.

The Gal that was there said it was a 'raft' that is suppose to hold four people in it. I asked Holly how she was today and she said "Alright" not good just alright.

Another gal at the store said to drive safe yesterday the 26<sup>th</sup> of Feb 2019.

The Mark at Deli reminds me of Rachael, he mentioned the 23<sup>rd</sup> about cut out or off some numbers to make room for new ones, we talked of movies, laughed and he said he has two days off and says "Bro" allot. He says humor lightens up things. End updates 2/25/2019.

## CHAPTER 12

### LIFE SONG

The Poem/Song of AO is documented here exactly formatted as close to possible with his had written document.

Exactly As it Was Hand Written in Pencil (green line tablet paper)

### AOs “Life Song”

All Original- Foreward

Page 1

One who gives is not blessed in Spirit if their heart is Sodden with Jealosity—True to no one is every man every moment, true to every man is god every present second. Original

Awakening OF Soul 175.00 (13=4)

In doubt And hate I revoked the Spirit lighting Struck And I was stood still with the fear of the lord the Fires of hell crept into my veins like the heat rising From the Desert Floor MOAB Utah in the heat of the day I met god

There he sat (god) .....>

Page 2 “A Plain white OAK desk Quill Feather Flickering Parchment Scratching lightning’s Red AS A Blood gArnet Frozen in place over so slowly fading through ☹ Stoped Slowing time. Cloaked in A holy RoBe OF light he/god spoke softly, + I APPOAOCHED tediously “Come closer See what I have written” Packheavy – heart pounding. I approach! All the while Admiring the Fact Im AwAre of the leaves from shrubs caught midair (*He looking up*) the lightning Frozen in the sky stopped but still going I Reach the ten foot barrier of sound I can hear the wind AS; move closer I hear slow melodic sounds coming From the earth I look down there ***Bent And Dusty*** is A King James BiBle (The Word/AO sitting in dust) Right where I threw it down “OVER here” says A Booming wAterfAll of AVoice I look up holding the good Book “YA gonna See this or not” he Says there on the desk is A Book..

Page 3 ...Not too Small not to Big About the SiZe oF A Palm in the Book wAS All the names of the Sons of man who were to Be taken into heaven I wept the only name over and over again WAS Aaron aaron APRON...ect (*2<sup>nd</sup> A looked like a ‘P’ & ‘B’ had two bumps like breasts, ‘O’ was a diamond*) thousands of times he took the Bible From my hands And Said “if your name is not in the Book of life its Because OF this” the ground Shook And the lord Drew my Vision and the earth its SelF with him as he Rose he said “if your not uphere when its UPHere time” its BecAuse of” The world went Blank Void of All thought light Sound then “This” = “Th:👉” / (*a smiley emoji*)... he threw the Bible he took From me down/don’t to Vulet FA tiAF tif PAtter AS tHe Pages Blew in the wind that day I knew All.” AWZO (Aaron, Wise guy, Zax, Osborne)

“Once For a Second in time I Question life’s conundrum What are we to do here the BASicS Jesus And the Book taught were

I love unconditionally

2 ResPect your world  
3 Be An example

To do the First is A Super human aBility to do the second is Certainly Attainable But still difficult

The third is the eAsest to mess up example For good or Bad ext. et et

The laws of man nor elves ho Psyron nor ellinsors Surpass the laws of the Father.

There is no Superior Shine of law then the golden laws of our Father”

Last Page #6 of “Life Song”

Today is By the Riverside in Selma Oregon hammock nicely hung the sound of the 101 Hwy close bye humming All is not well in the valley Fires Rage miles From towns homes consumed in the Bat of an eye Smoke creeps through the Air like A haze sneakily hiding As source giving no Break for the Air is Saturated with Ash, the Sun Beats *Cherry Orange* as the Flames grow And Fall all the worse For the Unknowing inhabitants of the Valley one way or the Other could serve as At least a certainty For Action Nay says the inferno of mass consumption All in all thank you to the Brave Souls who Battle such a Fire Man or Woman or other Fear knows you Not! We love you Fire Fighters sincerely AO :-P END OF ‘LIFE SONG’

AO said “My heart song is future” in so many words—I left his “Life Song” poem as it was given to me; the way it was spelled, capitalized, and formatted because it probably has multiple meanings and that is for another time. Hwy 101 is about sixty miles away from where he was supposedly? Gabe told me that he writes or tries to write poetry.

Wind: can represent the Holy Spirit, breath, breeze, storm, of God

Hammock: Lounging under shade trees, swing, and porch, suspended in trees.

Ash: A tree shaken by the wind, strength, toughness, an elder, sings, rejoice, to overcome, Triumph (*in joy, exaltation, and distress, praise and wisdom, smoke H766*)

Fire Fighters: Lightenings, internal ardor, passion, eagerness, infatuation, craze, rage, excitement, and devotion of mind, the war, burning, flaming, heart fire, fighter: overcome, prevail, warriors, army, conflict, labor, weary, striving, the battle. Fighter/combatant/warrior/wrestler.

Waterfall – *mayim* means danger, violence, transitory things, wasting, piss, semen, to dilute wine with water, to melt, to flow, holy water, to sing, to change the heart hard like Stone, “splendor of Gold”

Circular Compassed, to go in a Circle (like the birds in the dead tree in field), encircle, encompass, to draw round—hold a festival, make pilgrimage, keep a pilgrim-feast, celebrate, dance, stagger—to march in a sacred procession, to observe a festival; by implication, to be giddy:—celebrate, dance, (keep, hold) a (solemn) feast (holiday), reel to and fro. Especially of a public assembly, to revolve...Circle Thesaurus: loop, ring, band, halo, sphere, bell, sound, appearance, resemblance, tinkle, resonate frequencies and vibrations; periods of time are repeated and re-experienced the characters, loops are constantly resetting: when certain condition



is met; such as a death of a character, or a clock reaches a certain 'Time' the loop starts again, with one or more characters retaining the memories from the previous loop. Can this mean what MA (also AO) said one timeline ends and another begins.

In the Garden of Eden the character learning from each successive loop through time, i.e. 7th Woman (*knows day or hour/good or evil*) and the loop ends with complete mastery— backwards time travel—produces only self-consistent solutions. (*AO/AO was old, and then he says young 27yrs, I am the 7th Woman in regards to time and season, Garden of Eden choices, etc*)

Ex 5:1 “And afterward Moses and Aaron went in, and told Pharaoh, Thus saith the Lord God of Israel, Let my people go, that they may hold a feast unto me in the wilderness.’ ”

Lev 23:39...fifteenth day of the seventh month, when you have gathered in the fruit of the land, you shall keep the feast of the Lord for seven days/yrs (*Sukkot ends the feast of unleavened bread*)

Job 26:10 He drew a circular horizon on the face of the waters, at the boundary of light and darkness.

Palm– branches, tree, Priest pour oil in hand, want and safety, I have committed wrong? “To bear one’s life in ones hand” bow down, to submit oneself, tree of life, and possibly it was me. (Song of Solomon)

Apron – girdle, armor, belt, loin-covering, “She girded her loins with strength” he girdeth himself with a sword. Restrain, appointed, linen covering, servants wore.

Drew My Vision: lead forth, bend, to walk a bow, archer and he made them go in a straight way, a woman who cast off restraint My Vision appearance, something seen, to see God of his divine presence “To behold the face of God” to enjoy his favour, to know him as propitious, favorable, encouraging, helpful, approving, kind, hopeful, they find or meet with stones. (Stones: eben to build, mason, plummet, the foundation of a house, “hail stones” a stony heart, a gem, the Rock of Israel, i.e. Jehovah,

Lightenings: flashing sword, gleam, bright, Glitter, thunderbolt, of a leader of the Israelites who by the aid of Deborah obtained a great victory (17) over the Canaanites/hybrid of Satan...used of GOD!

Rose (Me) - Go up, ascend, mount, spring up, and move to a higher place; every man, each one, apiece, upward, by the foot, to walk, instantly we receive strength, healed. (G305/303)

Revoke/Reverse return, go back home, recover, refresh, restore, retreat, to be converted a sinner, “When Jehovah has returned to Zion” to cease from, rescued from the power of enemies, to bring back word as a messenger, a Sacrifice. (H7725)

That AO, AO, WC clutched in his hand against his heart-it was very important to him, sacred, holy

AO gave me All Rights to his Life Song? My Song? His story and Story of Past? Did he give me his future, himself and all rights related.

AO spoke to me as we sat in the dirt before or right after he gave me his “Life Song” during that conversation he pointed right in front of my face about two to three inches with outstretched arm and pointed saying a little to the left is a tree and it has fruit on it, but not many know about it. This was after I mentioned to him that where we were might be the “Garden of Eden” and he said “Yes” and then later I realized that I was a little to the left, and this may have been about me which ultimately is still a question that I have gotten further verification about. I might have been that tree (Palm) and in future knowing, and insight I was told that I might be related somehow to the “Tree of Life” Really?

This life song triggered many emotions in me and I actually cried, and cried believing that somehow I did something wrong, and was afraid that I blew something. I kind of know but I do not want to share at least at this time. End of AO’s “Life Song”

AO told me that God said not to come back, and if I want to make my Guardian angel happy etc., and when I said Ok, and said I did not want to, but if God said so, I would obey. AO said you will stand for that? I said yes. He was surprised? But I am not sure that was his emotion.

AO ‘Aharown “Light Bringer” source of light, used for any High Priest... Exo 6:13 “And the Lord Spake unto Moses and unto AO, and gave them a charge unto the children of Israel, and unto Pharaoh king of Egypt, to bring the children of Israel out of the land of Egypt.”(H175)

’Arown above means Ark of the Covenant and also means my AO 777 on his forehead which equals my number 3, AO and tri-unity.

Light (AO) to make a field shine, till the soil, to glisten, lamp, and candle—Prov 20:27 The spirit of man is the candle-Bringer: teller, source, transmitter, whisperer, spreader, purveyor, supplier, outlet, and source. AO—Jesus/God is Light, illuminating power, a heavenly light, fire, brightness, torch, the truth and its knowledge –*root phaino*-appear, be seen, shine, seem to ones judgment or opinion (I said that) make manifest, appear, Matt 4:16, Matt 17:2. (H5214 G5457, G5316)

Life Song: Casting Crowns lyrically points believers towards honoring, endorse, upgrade, advertise, support, worship, praise, be crazy about, revere, love, respect, value, be useful, have worth, merit, be devoted to, find irresistible, and for-God in all they do.

Life Song Psa 42:8 Yet the Lord will command his loving kindness in the daytime, and in the night his Song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the God of my life.

Of My life: alive, living, “also used of oath of a king” those who are alive, men, flourishing, prosperous, at the reviving of the season, i.e. year, in the next spring, when the winter is past, fresh as in a plant in its greenness, the breath of life, the tree of life (Oak) prosperity, welfare, and happiness. My Life Song psalm, words of God, music, “the song sang and trumpets trumpeted” “The song of Jehovah began” (most beautiful ornament) a parable, song, instruments of music to sing sacred OR profane; strolling minstrelsy, to travel, journey, go, a company of journeyers (GG Angel) “look round about upon the clouds” a traveler.( H2416, H7892, H7891, H7788)

MOAB 'Jordan': Mountainous track limestone hills [Red] in Jordan by the 'Dead Sea' "Father" "From My Father" or "Seed of the Father" "to Desire" "The desirable (Land)"— situated East of the Jordan Sea the other side was promise land to the West, Petra is in Jordan Isa 15 & 16, Jer 48

AO/AO said of MOAB that it was 40 Days, and he was Thirsty and Hungry (memory?)

Hieroglyphics of Moab = i.e. Writings, Quill, Foot, Bird/Dove/Chick, Crown Trinity

Ruth was a Moabite who was married by her Kinsman Redeemer Boaz, her great grandfather was 'David'—Jesus in the Wilderness 40 days—the temptations were hedonism (hunger / satisfaction), egoism (spectacular throw / might) and materialism (kingdoms / wealth). The spot pointed out by tradition as the summit from which Satan offered to Jesus dominion over all earthly kingdoms is the "Quarantania", a limestone peak on the road from Jerusalem to Jericho— Wilderness or Desert? Means uninhabited lonely region, before Jesus went into the wilderness they were Baptizing in the Jordan River/Colorado River)

AO/AO "Life Song" Poem | 6pgs 8/12/2018 (Sunday) Last Sit Down Together in the Dust (Sad).

AO, Wise guy, Zax, Osborne; Garden, Tree, Life Song, 7th time finding a Woman (Gabe factor) 8/12/2018 AO and my talk sitting in the dust on the side of Rays, later telling me that Selma while looking right and left is 'the Garden of Eden' (Selma/Earth), the tree w/fruit (Arrow/Wizard-AO?)...the spiritual original sin, why Selma was like it was. The "Life Song" he gave me wrapping the witchcraft photo in it, and I burned it! Prior AO said no man Know the day or the hour only God. But maybe a Woman (Me), and his life song referring to "I know All" also referring to the End, War, and so forth? Trying to figure out what this all means, am I/We being tested because LC saw it too! Same time AO asked what color were his eyes I did and said they are blue, but originally when we first met they were brown, he said whoops! That he was excited maybe that is why? WTH!

Then AO said God told me in order to make my Guardian Angel really happy not to come back to him, not to even buy him food or anything. I left, and two days later I went to the store wondering what I had done wrong, why was I sent away, etc? I went got coffee, and he came next to me, made coffee and said "Hi" and I said "Hi" he said "How are you doing?" I said: "OK" and then he said he was attacked by a "Mountain Lion last night" that he had to sleep in a tree, and then he said he needed to talk to Larry maybe he could help! Then he said he need to help him work on the shed, but that he may not want to now.

He, while we were getting coffee that things would become clearer later?

I went out and sat in my car and called Larry, and looked off to my left and there sat AO against the coffee shop. Staring at me? As though he wanted me to talk to him, to go over there even after God said not too! I drove away.

AO mentioned that it was the 7th time finding a "Woman" because no man knows the day or hour? Maybe a Woman. This reminded me of the tree of knowing good and evil. Was this the same knowing good and evil being, war and destruction, peace, and prosperity? Was/is there an option?

AO in his 5 (total), and 3 page document "Life Song" which included the part "Awakening of Soul 175.00" something to do with the desert floor of MOAB pg 2 Cloaked (masked, shrouded, wearing a veil, hidden, disguised, camouflaged and masquerading) in A holy Robe of light. Why did he show me the evil picture of the fall of man and angels? Why did he hold his papers to his chest emotionally before he gave me them, I wondered they are very important and personal?

This seems a pattern of Adam and Eve believing the Serpent who was a Chameleon able to change his appearance? Was AO? Did I not try the spirit enough?

The "Life Song" poem given o me at the end of the poem it says "I knew all" (as the pages of the Bible blew in the wind that day)

He wrote god with a little 'g' (Satan/Other) and signed it with his initials: AWZO - AO "Wise guy" Zax Osborne.

8/15/2018 This morning thought about it from 5am to about 8am. Trying to put all the pieces together. I had told the Lord "Please, do not let me be deceived"

AO said that I was the 7th Woman he had found; relating to knowing the day or hour. I wonder if he had done this before 6 times, did they fail. Who is AO? I will wait on the Lord someday to reveal this. He said a man does not know but a Woman? (Is he saying like in the Garden the woman came to know and destroyed her world?)

Was I supposed to know? Was I seeking some knowledge that was not allowed and a pattern/symbol of the past? I am going to decree good things. I was told that by my words I could destroy my life, or?

I have not tried his spirit lately because the words he speaks to not violate Gods words. One day I will understand. ASAP I pray!

My friend and husband AO-Gabe-D who is/was he? He gave me truth, but is he the tempter, or God, Or? To believe that he was my Lord, and now not know is so...mind boggling! I am at a loss?

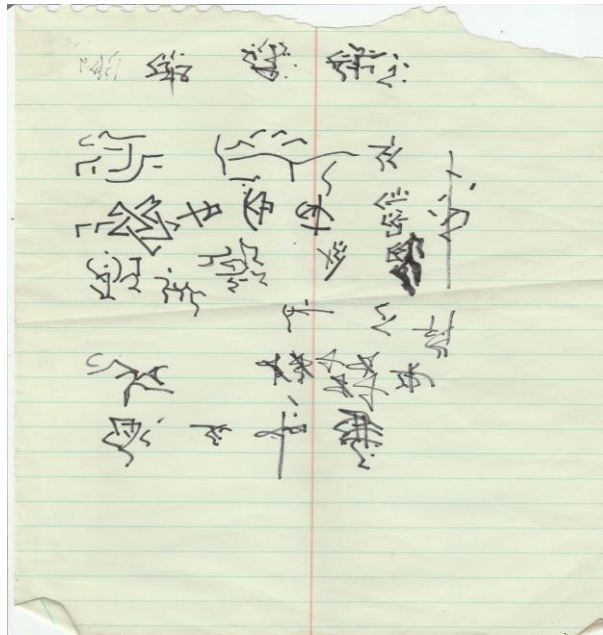
I do not know what is going on, but I am going to not go back to AO, and Lord Jesus Christ if you know what is going please let me discern the good from this, and who is who so that I can move past all of this. Thank you Lord Jesus Christ Abba Father. Amen.

Natan 15 said everything is a huge Test in this world, everything!

Songs of AO Summer 2018

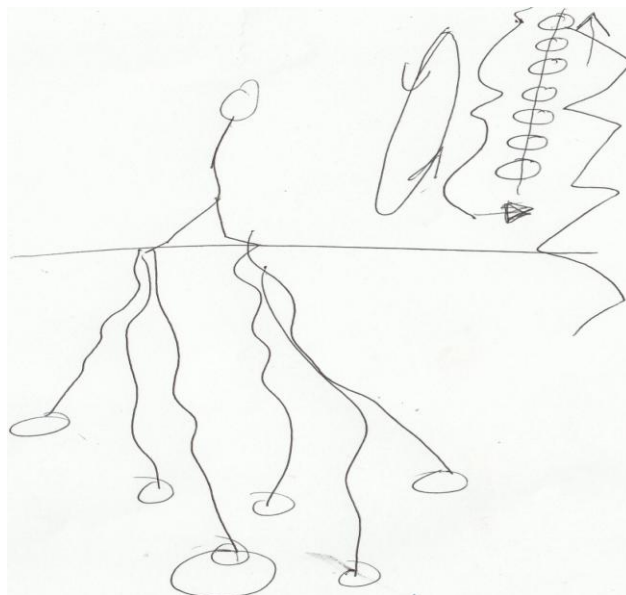
The true of heart and soul Ponder how they may help others wilst the wickd Seeth over crumBs...Oulence in darkness is A diamond soaked in Blood...Decption is the fuel of Pride which Boils the curds of hate...Man was given Free will to present the soul For Attonement...False words Are A Plauge of Fire to Sheets of woven truth...Jesus was not So Shy with truth yet the sin in man Bathes in lies.

The pictograph below is one AO gave me, and asked if I could research it, and try to figure it out. I have looked at some of the images and think I might know some, but I put them here for you to also examine and see what might be in each picture glyph:



#### AO and MA drawing

AO gave me in the summer of 2018, and said see if you can decode it, or find someone who can. Then 'MA' drew the one below and the movement is very much the same especially the jagged edges part and stick figures. Gabes writing and pen movement is spot on as far as I am concerned.



This is a photo that 'MA' who is also AO, and Gabe showing me how to center myself like the roots of a tree, my legs dig down three and three into the earth to ground me specifically 6 roots, and the other drawing is of the vertebrae or seven energy centers in the spine, they go up, and at the bottom they go out from the third heart the pelvis or loins.

The right side is a forward face by top arrow, followed next below by the chest, and then bent knee and crouching down arrow from back to front. This explains the way electricity flows from a body, remember electricity is the way AO explained that God was like these are called energy centers and in the new age called Chakras; there are a total of 7 seven, and 6 total for the roots of a tree, a person, and it was represented as me.

AO's Conversation Aug 12, 2018 (13<sup>th</sup>)

Sunday I went up to the store, he was sitting off to the right side over in the flat grassy area in the dirt with his pack. I saw him waved, and walked over to him. He was sitting/sat...I sat to his left side. We began to talk, and I loved it, it is and was my favorite part of my life.

I am going to write everything I can remember talking to him about, and not in any order.

We talked of random things but he mentioned for the second time that no one knows the time or hour, but a 'Woman', and that this is the 7th time. The woman was me, but I got the sense it was related to the Garden of Eden? (7 means completion physical or spiritual, perfection, foundation of God's word, part of the Tri-Una God)

Hook called me Momma, and Joel called me Momma. Which means MOTHER, like Eve? Eve is "Source of Life" "living one" woman, associated with the number "dual" number #2 EVE: beginning, grieve, old, time, audience, displeas the lord, reveal, tell, first, another, eleven 11, except, falleth, fatherless, innumerable, 1,000. 1,100, 1,200, believe, faithful, assurance, revenue, cleanness, pureness, mighty, uncover, gird, appointed, restrain, bring forth, travail, dance, calved, prayer, sorry, make suit, Desi, wish, fearful, reverence, sad, broken, sieved, seven stars, perfection (7), burnt Sacrifice. Sorrow, indignation, overcome, prevail, make war, uprightness, home, space, everlasting, evermore, perpetually, City, town, Desert, wilderness (MOAB), 10, 15, 17, ten times. Eleven, twelve, twelfth, 13, 19, time, season, always, separated, divide, fever, met, come, disappoint, Go (game), 7, week, worship, w down, fall down, stoop, increase, fruit, gain, continually evermore, revelation, manifestation, coming, appearing, threescore and ten 70, mother of the entire human family "Life" the First Woman. (Woman: lady, female, Lady, Momma)

AO recently sported a GREEN hat with 777 on the front of it, and said it is not related to lucky, but that it was on the front of the Arc of the Covenant, he asked me what does it mean I said 21 which is #3 my number and he said: "Most people never know their number", the 777 was in Yellow/Gold numbers. AO turned His Hat upside down and showed me that it represented 444 added up to 12 = #3 as well, for the altar of God. The hat; 777, on the Arc is a sign of who AO was He was the Son but three in one. AO also said that 33 added up to 6 a Man, and that is who he insinuated, hinted, indicated that Jesus was a man, because 33 was the age of Jesus when he died on the cross. Unity, 33 means everyday is a new start, create anything, and be anything-delete mind programs. Believe things will get better.

I had asked him if they will 'Help Us' if we are here during "Lights Out" he said maybe as a Bush! I said: How will I find you, saying jokingly "AO is that you?" saying: "Where are you" if we need help, and he said: just whistle this 7 part tune. Doot, Do, Da, Do Do, Toot, Toot, I will!

I looked up Bush and of course it is connected to Moses and the Angel of the Lord the I AM in the bush that was not consumed by the fire. Will the next time I see AO, or that he helps us/me is when he is revealed as the "I AM" and that the Kings and Priests are in his presence in heaven? Or something similar? Stay alert!

8/16/2018 he still wore the Green hat with gold 777 as he sat near the oak tree out front of Rays as we drove by). Green: fruits, grass, herb, fruitful field, figs, fresh, and flourishing fresh, young barley ears, barley (Abib or Nisan=April/March).

Not sure if he only referred to himself, or DJT or more?

Earlier AO said that veins and gems was what Satan had in his veins (depart, to lead out, to germinate, expand as a plant-of men and other things, of soldiers to war, Shepherds against wild beasts, Veins: to go out as free, manumitted (figuratively/representing an allegorical/emblematic representation: applied to estates which were to be delivered gratuitously to the original possessor in the year of Jubilee 2017/18; children decedents are said to come forth from their father, or ancestor of the race...KINGS shall come forth of thee, the stars the morning—place of exit, going forth-of an edict, the rising of the Morning, makest to rejoice; that which goes out of the lips, origin, stock, fountain of waters, vein of silver) He said that Satan exploded and became the stones and gems of the earth, something cast out, a bird? (Reference to people? H3318)

He told me another day that he was writing a poem for me and that I Have All The Rights To It! (Code) He said he wanted to give it to me but not in Chicken Scratch.

AOS "Life Song" PG 2: Said White Oak quill feather flickering parchment Scratching lightning's Red as A Blood garnet. Quill: ease, prosperity, safety, security, quietness, peace, while you were living securely, unexpectedly, careless with impiety, to be tranquil in safety (Quill: Prov 17:1, Ps 122:7, Eze 16:49, Jer 22:21, Dan 8:25;11:21, Pro 1:32 H7963)

Garnet = Scarlet/ Ruby/ Crimson prepared from insects, crushed and red in color. Relating to High Priest, What a picture this gives of Christ, dying on the tree, shedding his precious blood that he might 'bring many sons unto He died for us, that we might live through him! glory'. (Hbr 2:10! Psa 22:6— H8144, H3758)

AO/AO said Gold and Silver belonged to God.

One of our first meetings he related that he saw a Huge White Oak Tree that had two Golden bows and three Golden Arrows, and that he reached inside and grabbed a Golden arrow. At that same conversation he mentioned that I was an arrow held back in the pocket being ready to be shot out, and that God (He AO/ Gabe /AO/M/Waldo/) was holding that w.

This was the same dream I had, and this morning the 8/17/2018 (17th) I remembered that I had a dream before our first encounter of God holding a w with a white T-shirt pulling a w and ready to shoot "Good things ready to be shot out" I remembered a morning open vision in my

'Reverie' that AO walked up to the White Oak Tree and reached inside grabbing me a Golden Arrow.

I remembered that he was God, but the middle of the three so I thought AO was the Son, because 1st w = God, 2nd AO was w/Son, and 3rd was Holy Spirit=Golden w. Possibility! In other document! I may be totally off as to the interjection of AO actually being a part of God, or God in a split multiple person form?

I told him that I thought that this place might be the Garden of Eden, and he told me 'Yes' looking about him/us. Selma is the Garden of Eden, and there is a small tree not far to our left that is 'the Tree' that re fruit no one knew that it does. Earlier AO said he was sitting under the Oak tree, and also the next day he said that last night the 13th he was attacked by a Mountain Lion (M), and told Larry he was attacked by a 'Cougar' the same.

Before I left I asked how soon the WAR was, and he said soon like in WINTER and it is August now (real winter?). He also showed me why Selma is so oppressed and he gave me an old ok to burn "W...hc...t" that had a satanic photo of the original sin, and also he gave me the

I told him that sometimes I think he is "My Lord" and sometimes "GG Angel" he remained silent, like No Comment! As in "Yes"

Poem, His "Life Song" wrapped it around the old witchcraft demonic picture and written document, and handed the whole package to me, and it was emotional to him beautiful, personal, he held it too his chest and revealing (in front of Larry and I at different times). I actually see it that he is my Lord and Savior Christ. I told him I will not make contact, and left in tears. I felt that he was sad too!

Previously AO approached a Great White Oak Tree i.e. GOD, and reached inside two Golden was one was the Father, Son/AO, and Holy Spirit, to grab a golden Arrow (me).

Psalms 144:6 Lightening in AO's "Life Song" flashing sword, gleam, bright, Glitter, thunderbolt...Of the leader of the Israelites who by the aid of Deborah obtained a great victory (17) over the Canaanite hybrids of Satan...used of GOD! H1300

Deborah means "Bee" and honey is revelation, of leaders in the days ahead, righteous judges of the land, great authority, with signs, they distribute the milk and the honey (8yrs), bring direction, how to walk, how to war and resist temptation. Who was dishonored or rejected as leaders, will not be silenced any more. Anointing them and putting Gods authority within them. Deborah's will carry a two edge sword, defeat the taskmasters and will always be successful in annihilating and exposing the assignments of the enemy, walking in a spirit of love and forgiveness and will not take offense, you will know them by their fruit bringing deliverance and release to those who are und.

Deborah a Prophetess who Judged Israel, orderly motion, Unity, root-speak, declare, command, converse, to promise, warn, to lead away, put to flight, to lead or guide flocks, to rule, to direct a people, "All that Jehovah has spoken we will do!" making something known by Revelation, "the angel who was speaking with me" (*Zechariah 1:9 AO's middle name*) to utter a Song to Sing "Life SONG"? to speak kindly to one to console, cheer up, comfort, calm, raise my spirits,



soothe, enliven, make happier, revive, raise, lift...when used of a Poem to speak to a Woman to ask her in Marriage; to speak kindly to me, “she was speaking in her heart” “I AO will pray for peace for thee” “glorious things (*decreed by God*) are spoken of thee;” when she shall be spoken for,” when she shall be asked in marriage;” (H1683, H1682)

AO/Gabe/ said the (*Klondike and Taylor fire*) is a cover for bringing in the troops because they are preparing for war, and look they are wearing Jack boots military issue. Also that they are taking out melted Gold that weigh allot? (Real, dies?)

He asked me to look at his eyes, and I did he said: “What color are they” I said Bluish, and remembering in our first encounter he took my hand in his looked into my eyes and they were BROWN. He said Whoops! I must be excited! (What Lord?)

Related to AO’s “Life Song”

I told him while we were sitting in the DUST, I think he sleeps in the heavens (pointing up) he looked away as though he were smiling.

He said a firefighter put a bug on my car, and AO/Gabe mentioned that cars were demonic.

Why did he tell me his hat the 777 was on the front of the Ark of the Covenant? He wore the hat and the 777 was on his forehead. Is AO the Ark/Arc, Covenant, Oath of God H727 ‘arown, AO, A X-chest, (hope chest), a wooden chest; like AO found in the river? Where the Law is kept. “Ark of the Testimony” Gathering fruits, herbs, to pluck (Grapes), a lion, a lamb, to burn, to kindle, a hearth of God.

NOTE: Hope Chest, Wooden with stones around it, AO gave to me and it is in another document.

Scripture to ARK: Psa 80:12 Why hast thou then broken down her hedges, so that all they which pass by the way do pluck (‘arown) her? Song 5:1-2 I am come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: I have gathered (‘arown) my myrrh with my spice; I have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my wine with my milk: eat, O friends; drink, yea, drink abundantly, O beloved (Jesus, brother, uncle, friends).

AO means: Josh 3:11 Behold, the ark of the covenant of the Lord of all the earth passes’ over before you into Jordan.14 And it came to pass, when the people removed from their tents, to pass over Jordan, and the priests bearing the ark of the covenant before the people; Josh 4:7 Stones G4464 (444=12=#3) Rod, Staff, Sceptre, when applied to KINGS, of ROYALTY, i.e. used on a journey—Smite with the Palm of one’s hand (Gabe motions this towards me—a slap/AO’s Life Song).

Questions: He was gonna leave the 17th, why that day? Why are you staying in Selma AO? What about the book? What to do now? The 17th means VICTORY! Was this a predetermined TEST for me?

AO said on the 12th he was young, but a time before AO said he was older than I; even though he looks about 27 and that time is circular (I remember that WC said that I was sitting at the right hand of God and that I had access to myself, that it is CIRCULAR) What Lord?

He told me if I wanted to make my GG Angel really happy do not come any more, not to buy him food, and this was from the Father. He said there were too many puzzle pieces to work with or deal with?

Today the 14th he came up where I was getting coffee and said hi, and asked me how I was doing, and said he was attacked by a mountain lion last night and had to sleep in a tree. He said all will make sense in time. He said he needed to talk to Larry about the Mt Lion to get help. I think he was talking of me because I had a melt down last night, I was crying, talking to God, mad at my husband, etc. It was me. But the good news is that he was not mad and rejecting me as it felt, and feels even right now. But I am processing and asking God to help me.

I have lost so much this year, and I have no kindred spirit to talk to, and now AO is taken out of my life. I will praise God still, and hope that in the end I will know why? I know there is a good reason, but It is still sad like the death of a friend that is your best friend. He was becoming my best friend. Not my husband...and therein may lay the problem. I do not know if ever my husband will be in my life like the angelic host and right now AO specifically.

This morning after he and I got coffee, I sat in my car glanced over to my left side by the ole tree and mobile coffee shop he was sitting against it staring at me. I felt like he wanted me to talk, but I did not believe I could if God said NO! So I wait to see when if ever. I will go back the 17th before he leaves and see what God is going to do.

If AO is my Lord, he is the only one in my life. Like the apostles leave work, family, etc and follow me! I follow if it were that way? Is he my GG Angel or more "Life Song?"

At the very least a kindred spirit who actually spoke in my language, and believed what I saw or learned and shared. There is no one else. The 15th Larry gave AO a ride towards CJ, and AO gave back the \$50 that LC borrowed him the day before. He said: "Say hello to me" that he just got a money wire, and he will be getting 1500 a month? AO/AO went to the store to buy a GUITAR.

Seven titles to refer to Christ. The titles are 'Heir of all things' (Hebrews 1:2), 'Captain of our salvation' (2:10), 'Apostle' (3:1), 'Author of salvation' (5:9), 'Forerunner' (6:20), 'High Priest' (10:21) and the 'Author and finisher of our faith' (12:2)

## **AO WORDS OF WISDOM**

August 17, 2019

Introduction to these words which Aaron wrote on this day the 17<sup>th</sup> when he asked me if I had a piece of paper and that he wanted me to enter this in the book about the Kings and Priests. He also said about half of the book was about him, and it is. He seemed over the months to pop in and out of the area while often giving to me mysteries or unveiling of secrets of God, the world, and the future. There are many mysteries and many will come to light from the past, now and into the future regarding who, what, and the rest.

AO first apologized for how he treated me, and I was a little taken back to processing the past, and I believe I nodded yes, but also I accepted it in acknowledgement of sorts. He showed me a picture and I said it was a hamburger, and he smiled, and I am not sure what that meant.

The first real poetry of writing which he gave me was his “Life Song” and there were many more meetings where he gave me revelation which is also in the book. This is what he wrote yesterday, the title of his poetry of wisdom below, and then he left Gabe and me sitting in front of the Post Office when glanced over at Gabe giving Gabe thumbs up, and I wondered what this meant while having a few thoughts on what it meant.

Aaron Osborne’s Document to me “Christ in Motion”

The Basis for compassion Starts with the understanding that “we” AS A Species Are Privileged to the ReSPonciBility OF Privelage in other words we have the Keys OF the Door Known AS life the keys Areas Follows...

#1 Love unconditional love is the Key to All who SeArch For PeACe

#2 Nothing ever Said : } monumentally Profound over the Need Per humanitariSm

#3 ACTS OF light are the Same weight and more AS the Darkness these three Rules Are my thesis of the 10 Rules BASiS

1 Belive we Are Doomed unless Bathed in the light of the FAther

2 treAt others Kindly

3 Be consistant in what you think say And do!

4 Don’t PAniC

5 God hears All Prayers Spoken & Silent

6 We know Nothing But god

7 Find a calling not a higher calling.

8 SPreAd truth in compassion.

9 DeVote A time For thanks, Prayer, Need, grace.

10 love those who Are the hardest to love they need it the most.

Giving UP everything I own I have entered into an agreement with the Father. I live Day By day I See So many PeoPle SuFFer, I weep inside. I know I can do nothing For those whom decided to choose Darkness except SuBmerge them in love and Pure light kindness compassion humility and PerSeverance toward A distant Future BASed in a world ConStructured to Downtrod And outcast the christ in mind and heart. I have lived a very Short life But By my Soul and Faith I have seen the wonders of Angels I have Preformed miracles At the lords table I have Bore witness to Daemons Being lifted into truth these things I hold dear and true if I have given FAISe witness mAy I Be Scorned By the Fires of the wrath of god By my word which is written

I Aaron wiZ. oSborne State my words By **AE** Father god.

I wrote it as close as I could to the way it was written; word for word, and with or without punctuation, capitals as where I understood them to be in rationale that there may be coded work within his writing. END OF AO'S WORDS OF WISDOM (?)

Eagle Sent to Me by God/AO



AO was leaving 8/17/2018 today. I prayed please Lord give me a EAGLE to remember you AO my King and High Priest by! At 6:20 pm a GOLDEN EAGLE flew in the field by the tree, and flew south. 40 minutes later while Larry went to the store and the eagle a Sign flew into the TREE at 7:00pm for 2 Minutes, and then flew north. 2 is AO's number, 7 is our number, and 6:20 is 8 which is (*A New Beginning-My Destiny*) 40 symbolic of wandering in desert (Moab).

We had not seen Eagles since August 7<sup>th</sup> when I was in California up until now, and a gift to me.

ASTRAL PROJECTS where they leave their physical body in a state of 'Reverie' and can see through the Eyes of an Eagle or leave spiritually their present body, and travel by the spirit moving from one place to another or one form into another form i.e. like an EAGLE.

AO gave me his "Life Song" not sure what everything means, but it will become clearer. So says AO.

Tiger Eye Gem Aug 7, 2018



Aug 7, 2018 Coming home from Mendocino stopped at Rays, AO was there he had hitched a ride with two others, one wore an earring like mine and pointed it out, and the other was driving and needed gas. I went into the store got out some cash, and gave him some and AO.

Next: the guy (in the Conversion Van) said: I wish I had something to give you, a little later while I talked to AO he came up and gave me a large polished (furbish, bright, scoured, to cleanse, by washing and anointing, to choose, select, chosen, clean, clearly, manifest, bright, purge out, to select, TEST. Prove,) ‘Tigers Eye’ and his phone number that adds up to 12 = #3 my number. (I did not try to call yet!)

TIGERS/LION EYE (Lion G3023, H7830): a brave and mighty hero, dignity, pride, attitude, to strut, to roar, fierce, of Jehovah, rebellion against Jehovah, Israel be in rebellion, crushing, knead (dough) to be strong, firm. Lioness, a bear, to draw the first milk, to suckle with the first milk, to pluck and gather GRAPES, from a vine, to burn, to inflame, hearth (H3344 to burn, be set on fire, to be kindled) of God.

EYE Daughter, village, town, apple, of women, branches, children, of character, “of a loving address to a maiden” female disciple, worshiper, “virgin Daughter of Sidon” “Daughter of son” “songstress” a branch of a tree, fruit tree (AO pointing saying off to the left a tree with fruit-I was to the left of his pointing hand, or Arrow, or other), “Daughters of ascent” to rebuild, establish, cause to continue, to build erect a HOUSE, walls, an altar, He/God built the stones into an altar, son, grandson, child, member of a group, man, old, arrow, first born, soldier, to look at, to watch (with jealousy), root: of physical eye, color (AO’s eye color changed-excited?), mental and spiritual faculties, spring, fountain, having beautiful eyes (Gen 29:17, 1 Sam 16:12, Zech 9:: H1323, H5770, 5869)

1Sam 16:12 “And he sent (Jesse), and brought him in. Now he was ruddy, and withal of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. And the LORD said, Arise, anoint him: for this is he.” 13and the Spirit of the LORD came upon David from that day forward...”

Beautiful countenance/Eyes: face, expression, allow, approve of, his face, presence, person, face(s), in front of, I myself, I in person, the afflicted, a field, of the veil itself of a covering, the external appearance of a thing/person, state or condition, look well to thy way (approach, manner, line of attack, style, respect, sense, direction, Lane-narrow road, path, course, lessons, option, choice or course of action, lessons, itinerary, journey, circuit, agenda, predetermine, code, plan, curriculum, program of study.

Legendary (CarHart)-Encyclopedia crystals: mysterious and powerful, revered and feared, the ability to observe everything, courage, integrity and right use of power, a stone of prosperity and good fortune, Golden Ray is still as captivating, It is warm and radiant, synthesizing the frequencies of Sun and Earth, bringing stability and awareness while integrating the spiritual with the physical realms, It encourages one to use their powers wisely, and allows scattered information to be brought together to a cohesive whole.

Tiger’s Eye warns against complacency, self-righteousness, contentment or ease, minimalism, no fuss, no difficulty, compensation, or repayment, and emboldens, bolsters, encourages, makes confident, support, and boost one to “step out of the x” in order to grow and challenge one’s artistic and creative talents, physical abilities and trying something new, to overcome fear during

exams, competitions, public performances, selling one's creations in the market place, or presenting ideas in important meetings.

Tiger's Eye to boost will power, emotional stability and energy levels when working through lifestyle changes and health improvement routines. It reduces cravings for the wrong kind of foods and helps decrease the need for binges.

Cont: Soothing tensions, apprehension, conflict, rigidity, hostility, divergence, discord, controversy, movement away and dread in families and relationships where differences of opinion or expression are causing discord. It promotes harmony between people with diverse viewpoints, religious beliefs or approaches to life to see both sides of an issue and find common ground.

Note: Aug 12, 2018 AO gave me his "Life Song" wrapped the witchcraft and original sin inside it, and covered the sin with his righteousness/Robe and garment. He covers me and cloaks me in his righteousness. I am humbled: \ .

Some of my encounters are very personal in that I am being taught by experience, at times I am humbled, exuberant, ashamed, repentant, spinning, happy, and honored. I am a pioneer and Mountain Woman entering and experience the unknown wilderness, and with this are many moments that are very emotional. Thankful for all!!!

AO Elul/Aug 12, 2018 "The KING is in the Field"

AO/Gabe, and our last Meeting—Aug 12, 2018 Elul the New Year starts the 12<sup>th</sup>.

YouTube Minister shared this information—Elul which Begins the 12th of August that this month symbolizes a time of repentance for 40 days like years up until Yom Kippur; representing us being in the wilderness/desert (*thirsty & hungry*), it has to do with our King Jesus who we do not have direct access to except for this one month and if we were to be or go into the presence of God without proper preparation like the High Priest we would die and be killed.

During the month of Elul/Aug everyone says and declares: "the King is in the Field!" He has come down to our level; the King goes to the field and sets up his 'ROYAL TENT' near a town (mine/ours) only one month each year. The normal people have access to God.

AO had a Tent (silk) set up right outside our small town in Oregon a mile or so, and he said it had Hebrew writing on the inside of his tent.

He told me that the 7 7 7 represented "ARK OF THE COVENANT"

Which he said was on the front of the Ark, and at that time he was wearing his green hat and on his head forehead 777 was displayed in yellow which represent Gold. These were the same colors as the U of O colors. He the KING surprises us with his presence, His being there, company, crowd, audience, existence, aura, authority, spirit, happening, event, episode and manifestation. AO the Ark of the Covenant and Jesus our King surprised me, and I have not recovered.

Song of Solomon 6:3 is connected and Elul is the first letter—it is a Season of a safe Haven, sanctuary, shelter, and refuge. Song 6:3 “I am my beloveds, and my beloved is mine: he feeds among the lilies.” Many lilies are ‘purple flowers’ in the shape of trumpets.

Beloveds: brother, a love token, friend, lover, uncle, to delight, craze, fever, zeal, infatuation, obsession, “bed of love”, acquaintance, a friend of the family “come let us take our fill of love” (H1730)

Is Mine He Feeds: pastures, teaches, feeds a ruler, companion, shepherd, to be a special FRIEND to ME! Among The Lilies: a lily (from its whiteness), as a flower of architectural ornament; also a trumpet, an Instrument of Music; the kings pass the winter – rejoice, exult, Joy, be bright, be cheerful, mirth display joy. “They shall rejoice for these things (H7797)

The Priest prepares and readies themselves by cleansing and repentance. Me too? God has appointed mercy from his hand/Jesus, and is related to the constellations of “Virgo” or Virgin. Our Relationship is intimacy with the Lord, he and we are to be mothering-nurturing to others. Start Fresh!!!

Considering the encounters I have had with AO, and believing that he was my Lord, and he himself says that the 777 is on the front of the Ark of the Covenant which at that time he was wearing a hat with green and gold sevens I do believe that “the King was in the Field” and I went out to meet him. He is also teaching me through experience other hard lessons that we all must learn in order to be holy as he is holy.

A scripture in my three ring binder that caught my eye was Isaiah 22:21-22 AO’s numbers, and relates to the Ark, rod of Aaron, but also it was related to Donald Trump H3801:

Isa 22:21 “And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of Judah. 22 And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.”

The numbers relate to many things but in the document and to AO, AO, and Waldo etc. including DJT relating to even the quote from Jodi/Judith that “I am daily in danger of death (DJT originally), to walk about, “He walks on the vault of heaven” this is what I told Gabe who is Dillon, AO, etc.

Joseph Michael (departed 2 years prior)



*The photo of JM above is one of a man who is deceased at the age of 49 who was involved with the Airline industry, he lived in Utah, but I believed died in 2016-17. It is him without the glasses and hat. This was the vessel he chose to meet me on the plane that day.*

My encounter with JM took place April 21, 2018 on a Sat or Sun, a Southwest Flight at 7:15 in the morning. JM flew from Florida to Amarillo TX to Las Vegas with Me!!! He may be one of the seven Archangels?

I loaded first and sat up front about 5 rows back, by window, looking down and the same guy that I met in check-in, whom I chatted with and talked a little in check in line, was sitting by me. First thought was 'he is stalking me!' The Stewardess announced that the plane was not going to be half full, and we could sit anywhere we wanted because there were plenty of seats. He put his hand in the middle chair as others boarded, and I knew that he was letting them know that the seat was taken. He was stalking me; and he was.

I share some of the information he gave me and parts of the conversation but it wasn't until I was talking about what AO had been talking about, and then I told JM that I thought America was Ephraim the Northern Kingdom that came to America, also that Gog and Magog were here, and that Joseph like Ephraim represented the adopted sons, grafted in sons of God. When I said that He said: "I Am" Joseph Michael, and the information below is the reality that he was stalking me, and it was a divine appointment.

I have learned to mirror what they say, so if they say: "I am a Seer!" depending? They are saying "You are a Seer" Same goes for other information, but not always and that is where I try to get clarification if I get another chance and remember as well.

Joseph said: "I was in the military from the age of 17 years, and that he trained for 3, and moved on, up or out. 2017 begins military training, and lasts three years."

Joseph said last year we had 10 ft of snow compressed down to half 5, the year before that was '45', and I believe that was about the election of Donald Trump who would be the forty-fifth



President, and like Cyrus who is found in Isaiah 45. All relating to the timeline I was given by WC.

Me: This is for Kings and Priests? We have three years of training starting 2017 thru 3 years – 2019/2020 approx.) Then we graduate or move on.

JM is going to help Gabe and I asked him what does he do and he said he's a strategist and he collects information and strategy.

He said he would destroy NK right now, and Russia and China.

I mentioned that there are three CERN facilities in America and one potentially in Denver, and he mentioned that there are large cities underground with tunnel systems that NK is using.

After I told him about the other two angels (WC & AO) Joseph told me "Now you can talk about me" JM

I told him of my dream about Russia, the bears, and parachuting in. He said that Russia and China will attack, come from coasts and work their way in. Mexicans will move from within, Russian troops and Chinese are already here in the millions, to overthrow America. They will try to take out the Sheriff's departments and protective structures so we need to organize!

JM told me that he is here to protect from killing so I'm not sure that might mean me and others like me.

My Note and thought: When you release the anointing you do not see it going out but it dies and it affects the things around us even evil.

I asked if the Angel Host was here on earth and JM said "Yes", and millions of our enemies are in towns, but in response many large cities overseas will be destroyed, but JM hopes not!

JM told after I told him that AO another angel told me that he saw Michael and Gabe here in America. That is when he told me he was helping Gabe.

JM said people are asleep, it is right in front of their faces, but they won't see it. Don't want too!

He said people are killed in war, they will hit us, but what happens to them they will wish they never tried.

He spoke of a weapon that is massive and incinerates everything organic, but does not touch the structures, only people (*those who do not have the seal of God in their foreheads/crowns*). JM said we get hit here in America and not the Middle East.

JM said that Castro's Son has plans, and asking me "What is He planning?" Fidel Castro's son is 'Trudeau' of Canada.

We are the world biggest enemy and they want to take us out. Small countries want to take us out too!

NK is working with the train system in America; this was in part of the conversation about Denver Colorado underground cities, and CERN. That is when he told me about North Korea using the underground there. Rocket Man Kim Jong Un will not stop building Nuclear weapons, he will lie. He might win over South Korea and conquer it.

JM said to me that he will protect us/me from death. JM said we need the wall, but already millions of enemies here specifically NK, Mexicans, Russians, and China. (Avi Lipkin)

He said that he lives in Utah at about 9,000 plus feet. You cannot drive over the mountain he lives on because it is covered in snow and roads are closed around 5,000 ft.

I told him I cannot tell my husband things, and he answered that he does not tell what he knows to his WIFE. (me)?

He was with the Military at the age of 17 for 3 years, and graduated to something else. He said last year they got 10 ft of SNOW, it compacted down to 5 half, but the year before he had 45. Showing it with his hands.

He said he will be filled when the time comes, and insinuated that I too, would be filled or given power.

He says he is about 1 ½ hr from the nearest town. He travels about to do WORK (AO also travels to work, self employed) He says he drives allot to work, but if farther than 13 hours driving time he flies. Golden Retrievers (Golden Eagles) come over to his house, because they like him, or like the kids. (This refers to me and my husband-Eagles in our field, everywhere)

He said that in his carry on he has many (Nickel) Cadmium Batteries and they are heavy. Why did he want me to know that? I was given 3 nickels by another in Selma. Why?

After I told him about my books, and that I believe that America is Joseph and the 10 Tribes of the Northern Kingdom came to America, that I believe god/Trump will protect America and Israel, he said I am JM. I stopped immediately and knew!

Just prior to discovering we were not randomly put together I mentioned that it was by design.

After he mentioned his name I knew he was an Angel and specifically Michael who he said will work alongside Gabe.

I asked him if there would be war here in America and he said “Yes”

When I returned home the very first thing I read before bed was Paradise Lost pg 55 when I got home this is what it said:

“Goe Michael of Celestial Armies prince, And thou in Military prowess next Gabe, lead forth to Battle these my Sons Invincible, lead forth my armed Saints...Pursuing drive them out from God and bliss.” (*Not Coincidence*)

J Michael said he was just in Florida. He lives alone in Utah.

STRATAGIST: Skilled in planning action or policy in War and/or Politics, a leader helping Us/Me. Expert in warfare, schemer and shrewd operator, bit-time OP directing large military movements, i.e. Gods Armies and Host, methods, and series, or sequence of maneuvers. Stratagems for obtaining a specific goal or result, and a Military commander general with counter strategies, and tactics. The Artist of disposing military or Naval forces (Kings and Priests) for battle, and maneuvering them into battle to gain advantage or success in war.

Strategist Participate-rule and reign...the elements, patterns of a stratum to combine and form a larger construction; to put in order to surprise the enemy. A ruse, trick, and/or ARTIFACE to gain advantage over enemy with intrigue, device, contrivance, maneuver to outflank enemies.

ARTIFACE: Ingenuity, inventiveness, ornament (People)-design, model or form, forming a consistent characteristic and tendencies, acts and qualities; patterns of behavior to serve as a model, a mold and to become a authorization (sanction, approval, support, backing, help, assistance, to prop, maintain and sustain, bear or carry and hold up, and endorsement) for regular issue, example and specimen or sample. To fashion, and train others; to attempt to match, harmonize, matchup, a counterpart, equal in the fight, battle, and war...To duplicate, copy and make a true copy. (Training the Kings and Priests-Michaels strategy)

JM – Wants to destroy Kim Jung Ung from NK, Russia and enemies now!!! Asking Me? Like do you agree? I did not really answer?

SINCE 2017 ONE OF US HAS 3 YEARS BEFORE SOMETHING HAPPENS?

FIGURE OUT THE 2017 date and the 3 year training in the Military, I believe that this refers to me and other Kings and Priests, or Saints in training. 10 ft of snow compacted to 5 ft. half, and the Timeline I was given by WC.

Me from 2017 has been in training for three years (Past tense and into the future) either from Dec or October 2016-17...So three years from October 2017 would mean 2020 would be the end of training, and would end potentially on Rosh Hashanah, or Yom Kippur of Sept/Oct 2020. Either graduating into Ruling and Reigning, or be taken to heaven into a glorified spiritual body for next phase? 2016-2017, 2017-2018, 2018-2019

Actually I was told that my training was complete and 6G was going to rest as of April 12, 2019, also the three years are up if they started 2016 and went 2019. Also the less than one year preparation for the bride is completed. I was told by road warriors that I was “Best in Class” #1 and so forth.

OR, this is Larry who went in at 17 years old and since 2017 is given 3 more years to live?

CHUCK PIERCE on VFNtv 2018 was visited by a War angel, and gates, doors angels and war, conflict to breakthrough. God’s will, will be done on earth. When DJT decreed Jerusalem would be capital of Israel we now move into next phase. This opened a portal from Earth to Heaven, and the nations have angels. The Angels told Chuck: “Sorting year 2018, and Activity; and two (2) years of preparation for my people.

At one point seemingly out of the blue but probably not JM said: One is killed, then the next, and next. No one will want to? Like rising up, go down, rise up, take place, and fall out 3 times?

JOSEPH stands for America, grafted branches, adopted sons and Daughters the Northern Kingdom which became a company of nations and America who is Ephraim the 10 Tribes plus!!!

AO mentioned something about milk and honey in the future?

JM is going to help Gabe and I asked him what does he do and he says he's a strategist and he collects information and strategy. AO said Gabe was a Woman.

He also said that he would destroy NK right now, Russia and China, while looking into my eyes to see if I agree.

There are large cities underground and tunnels it goes everywhere, even NK is here and using a train system underground in America.

After I told JM about the other two angels WC and AO that I have been talking to JM said to me: "now you can talk about me", I' news.

They will come from the coasts east and west and from within...Mexicans, Russian and Chinese military who are to overthrow America. They will take out the police departments and protective structures, so we need to ORGANIZE!

I do believe that God has three titles and one of them Is Michael of the heavenly host who I believe represents in physical form along with other representations Donald J. Trump, and that Gabe who is Melania in the vessel as a woman. It is just a well researched guess, but it is just conjecture like many things not given to me directly, and is a conjecture, thoughts, and interpretations. END JM

There is so much to cover, and much of it will or will not apply to each of us, but I am going to limit the research in this ok due to the reality that even though the ok is related to the heavenly host and engaging them in respect and proper behavior I will limit the research end of different meanings and only try to give the meat or most important parts determined to get across the meaning to you.

I will include 'Notes' which will represent some of my input, and parenthesis within the messages or scripture to help with what I believe is an important insight but not the only one.

These encounters and research is to help you understand how they engage, what they say, and how I responded, and also how we do not know that we just had an encounter until it's over and we ponder over it later. Entertaining Angels unaware!

"Be not forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares."  
(Hebrew 13:2)

Strangers also means aliens, but are the good angelic host/strangers, and fallen angel host are also here as aliens/strangers. According to Woody C. (Angel) there are many forms that Gods heavenly host have appeared in or taken on.

#### Arrow – Angel

I met him in front of a post office selling arrows, and he gave me one about a year ago, I did not know he was one of the hosts until late 2017-2018 when he began interacting with AO, and it was revealed to me by them that he might be one of them. After he kept trying to give me arrows, and after AO beforehand said that I was an arrow I wanted to talk to him more intimately, and I did, and we engaged.

Arrow previously gave me an Arrow/Jarrow made of black obsidian, and today 5/6/2018 Sunday, Arrow gave me a white jasper arrow; he tried before but I would not take one, but I believed that I was supposed to, and that it was a message to me. I believe it is prophetic and that Arrow is one of the Hosts.

Jasper G iaspis a precious stone of divers colors for some are purple, others blue, others green, and others of the color of brass, the diamond, opal, a gem, to polish, smooth. (2393, H3471)

White Stone Rev 2:17 “light” bright, brilliant, shining or white garments worn on festive or state occasions, of white garments as the sign of innocence and purity of the soul— of the garments of angels, and of those exalted to the splendor of the heavenly state, linen, radiant in appearance, and of ripening grain (Light) Arrow: wound, thunder bolt, staff, the iron head of a spear, wood, bands, archers, they go forth divided, to be finished, cutting, live out half, reach to the midst, in two parts, cut short, live half of one’s life.(*leukos* G3022 Ps 64:7 H2571 *chets*)

Arrow Sparrow, a little bird/humming bird, a compressed way, narrow way, troubled, afflicted and tormented...a worn path, a rut, make her paths straight, a he-goat, through corrosion, and wear, of men feeding, eating, either imbibing Christ, or Days of Noah. (G4765, G2346)

AO said I was a Golden arrow being pulled back, in holding ready to be shot out! As he motions with his arms pulling a was Me, and of course others.

Rev 4:3 And he that sat was to look upon like a Jasper, and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald. (G2393- one gate/or wall in the New Jerusalem)

Rev 21:11 Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal;

Rev 21:19 and the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald (Emerald Princess we cruised on 13-20 May 2018);

Who knows all those months that he spoke to me that I just thought he was any other person who had an opinion about the future, scriptures, churches, or God. He knew allot more than I would ever give him credit, but now that I have grown and awakened to who these individual might be I listen very carefully now for what, how they say something, and recognize the messenger.

## New Arrow – After Frankie Was Stabbed

Today 5/21/2018 Arrow was up at the Post Office area, he had a sleeping bag, I asked him how he was doing he said that Frankie got stabbed by a Puerto Rican, and while he died he said He had made peace with God.

Arrow was leaving, but we talked awhile before I took the Dogs to the Lake...He said he gets rejuvenated when he meets at the Rainbow Gathering, probably the host around the Lord in heaven or on a craft, ship, and turtle with three (3) appendages.

I brought up the fact that he mentioned Eagle and the next day there was a Black & White Eagle, and that I felt that it was a sign to me, a prophecy, and he said: “Where the Eagles are Gathered...” left it open waiting for me to fill in the blanks, but I could not so he said “Where the dies are...the Eagles gather” referring to it being in Revelation and then he said Daniel. Where the dies/carcasus are the eagles are gathered he said later.

Cont: Then he mentioned a few possibilities why, and he said one thing (?), then Gog and Magog!!! Oh y...

He said when he leaves he has 200.00 for him and 200.00 for girlfriend, and that he made enough on the arrows he had been selling/giving? He is heading for Lewis & Clark CAVERNS, in Montana, and then Sturgis Motorcycle gathering. He said they were not very far alluding to the fact that he would fly there with wings “His!” (*Montana RV, Lewis & Clark U-haul Nov 2019 relating to two ships preparation for the voyage expedition*)

He said: “To me Jacob and Frankie represent the Knight & Warrior. Jacob/Mr. Green is the Knight, and Frankie is the Warrior. Both home now from those forms and human garments into new like AO and Gabe. AO said to me once “Wait till you find out who Gabe”

We were talking about flying somewhere, and a car full of hippy types drove up, the gal that got out came over to us, said something (code), and went to the store, I later said to Arrow I am sorry I got distracted what did you say. He said: “I needed the distraction” I am not sure if it was he or me? He said he needed to go into the still place to hear God. Maybe he meant mirror which means me?

When I told him that AO left because it was too chaotic or something, Arrow said that was because there were many here from all over (Florida, California, etc.) Interesting?

He is not hungry, and I wanted to give him the stones that Larry had, but could not find them, he did say that he picks them up all the time. So it appears he has this need, but in reality they have everything. It is a test for us to share what we have. END ARROW

## Joel at Mill Creek Campground

June 21, 2018 Mill Creek Camping – Joel and Family (Angel Messengers as adults and children) were in camp #41, I was in #39 which is my number 12 and added together is one of my numbers #3, the outhouse was #7 another important number.

Joel and the others were sent to encourage me to get the two books written “What to Expect in Heaven by those who have been there” and “the Kings and Priests training manual” Other messages included personal about Daughter, myself and what is coming in our very near future. Ladonna was the name of the “Wife” that needed encouragement to write two books (Me). So in 2018 I was already considered his wife.

June 21, 2018 (A Summer Solstice) Joel, Ladonna, and their two sons Jude and Jewel (other host)...left the next day the 22nd. They said they are hitting about 24, 34 national forests. They made reservations in some places only for one night.

Joel was in his campground out front, and was staring at me walking Ellie, fixated? The whole time he stood in the street with others and starred at me like he was so focused or wanting me to come over and meet or visit with him. I though initially is he worried about me and his two sons? I know now he was not.

Anyway, later he came straight to our campground holding a coffee cup in one hand, making a beeline towards me while I was sitting at the picnic table on my computer, Joel said “I wanted to meet the neighbors” He asked where I was from, and I answered, and then he told me he was from TX, and I said my Daughter lives in Amarillo, and he said he lives near Amarillo. Small talk, and then I told him she was a singer, and found out he was a musician, and he said he plays acoustic guitar.

When Joel came to my camp he wore a white T-shirt and he had a tattoo on his left arm that was in Hebrew and I asked what it meant and he said: “hallelujah” I also noticed on his right arm the state of TX, and a bird (dove). He also had a silver cross around his neck which I asked him about and he said he was Christian, and that he led worship.

He had three tattoos that I remember, the first I asked him about were Hebrew letters on his left arm...he said “It means Hallelujah”, the other was a bird (*dove/sparrow/hummingbird?*), and last was the outline of the state of Texas.

I showed him two videos of Daughter, and he said “Proud Mamma” ... I said she had a hunting show, and he began telling me about his Father who was a hunter who went to Zambia and shot a Lion with a bow and Arrow.

Joel kept saying throughout our whole encounter that he felt like there was a connection there, because of the musician, and hunter in Daughter. He mentioned his wife had two books, and she needed encouragement to write them. I went to their RV, and spoke and encouraged her this was me one book was Donald the Last Trump, and the other was to be written yet and it was this book The Kings and Priests Training Manual, engaging the holy heavenly host or something similar.

He said something about Eugene and that an uncle was there, or lived there...and I realized AO was in Eugene n the 19th a few days earlier...wondering!!!

MA who is AO and Gabe Zax, MA specifically says he has to go to Eugene to see Judith, so remember uncle means ‘Beloved’ which is me. Who was this wife who needed encouragement

to write two books? Well at the time I was writing what to expect in Heaven, DJT book, and next would be the Kings and Priests.

His name is Joel, wife I think Ladonna, son Jude, and Jewel (all prophetic?) At camp he said he lead worship for years, that he was a preacher, and that he was brought to Israel for a concert where there were 2,500, or 25,000 in attendance, and that he made enough to take the trip that they were on.

When I went to the Prism RV “Call of Duty” was paused or frozen on the TV screen just sitting there. The boys began playing the game while the generator was going, but told that when they turned off the generator they would have to quit. Save the game. While the boys were playing Joel symbolically went and turned off the generator without telling the boys, and after it went off there was a slight pause and Jude who had dark hair (Obama) hit Jewel blondish brown hair (Trump) with the fist.

On August 19, 2019 Gabe had a drink he was holding in a manner that seemed to me that he wanted me to see it, I did and it said Call of Duty, 2X and I mentioned that that goes way back and he nodded as if yes. I said “Joel” I believe and we agreed without words. I was his wife back then. However, I did not know it as I do now. I interpreted his name below and it lines up with Gabe Z. J. H. Waldo who I also interpreted in other places. I am blown away by all of this!

The meaning of the above message was that after the generator goes off America gets hit and Obama is the culprit. It is an EMP, and scriptures are being fulfilled.

We talked of my books, and I mentioned about Angels being here, and Ladonna said she believed that, and told me a story while they were in Zambia in a dangerous situation where bad people/entities were there and threatening them, a black man in a turban and staff who spoke perfect English showed up, and just by being there the bad people left. She asked the others around “Did you see that?” Ladonna said she believes he was an Angel.

He told me his wife needed encouragement, support, assist, and to keep writing, and I believe now that his ‘wife’ was Me who is slow on the delivery of the Heaven ok, and now the Kings and Priests needing to get going because I was being hindered, delaying and encumbered, also I felt overload, concerned and anxious about them. These messengers were there to get me going and get the led out!

I went inside their RV sat at the table, and saw the TV screen with COD on it, Ladonna talked with me of frivolous things, including supposedly her books which she said was about prophecy and the future; this was me. At the time I was thinking “I do not want to get into it with her because of so many opinions” so I kept quiet about my books.

While I sat or stood Joel would grab my hand or arm and rub it while he spoke to me, but I felt so uncomfortable that I could not hear what he said. I thought how could he do that in front of LaDona his supposed wife? Well, she was not his wife but another messenger who was playing a role to get me a message. Joel one time held my hand with both of his and rubbed my arm up and down talking to me and I have no clue what he said. Wish I wasn’t so uncomfortable but at the time I did not know who or what they were so was I entertaining angels unaware.



Joel, LaDona, Jude and Jewel were a group of messengers taking on a role to appear like the rest of us. Yes they took on form of children and a family.

The boy named Jude had black hair and seemed out of place, I kind of thought maybe he was adopted. The other looked kinda like the dad. They only stay one night most places, however he said they have one day reservations in certain places, but wished they could stay longer, and also that they were going to about 24-34 different National Parks.

They said they really enjoyed talking to me smiling all the while, and when they left early the next day I asked do they have a word for me (thinking they might be heavenly host), and she said “May you be blessed in everything you do!” And he said “your Daughter’s name is K...L...C...?” I will look her up, or something close to that. He kind of said it under his breath the last part.

I feel like they were messengers of some kind related to Daughter and me. As I look back I realize one of the main messages was about the generator going off which means an EMP attack and lights out, and the other main message was get the books done!

The Video game on their TV was ‘Call Of Duty’—World at War is related to a ‘Pacific Campaign’ meaning that the other messages by the angelic host about Gog and Magog war in America was being confirmed. The Pacific campaign, fight, war, and battle was going to affect the west coast, but also the east coast, and thereby affecting me and mine.

The narrative for the campaign mode focuses on the Pacific Theater and Eastern Front theaters of World War II (Reality is WW3), involving the United States, Empire of Japan, Soviet Union, and Nazi Germany. The Arctic ocean in the north

Call of duty- Is to carry out a job or a duty. today, bring to light, and thou shall say to them this word of which God had spoken, to declare anyone, to praise, to proclaim him, “He commanded Vashti to be brought; Esther 4:13, “and at the command of the king they made a chest” (Hope?) “Thou has this day made Jehovah to say, promise, etc.” to cry out, to call upon anyone, to ask aid especially of God, “proclaim this among the nations;” to declare, to announce freedom (to slaves, captives), to call together, a holy assembly Joel 1:14 to summon before a judge, to call out soldiers, to call anyone to an office, to invite anyone to a meal (banquet) to choose, to call anyone by name, to celebrate, to praise God, to implore his aid, “I will proclaim by name, Jehovah is present” that thou may know the presence of God Most High, I will myself (Carlene) act as an herald who shall announce the coming of God. To celebrate persons, to give a name, fully...to impose a name of anyone (DJT), to read what is written in a book, to be called, named, chosen. (H559 H7121)

Call: to encounter, to meet, to meet unexpectedly, to ask, beg, call for, crave, Desire, require, request as a favor, a search for something hidden, the idea of urgent need, to learn, to understand. Pray, beseech, to invite into ones house, to call in unto oneself, and he lodged with them, of a place entered, or of entrance into a place, into; and a. it stands before nouns designating an open place, a hollow thing, or one in which an object can be hidden, to call to name, by name. (H7121 G154)

Call: Who? DJT; Donald John Trump? to name further, to utter the name of a person(Gabe) or thing denoting Union, with, beside, accompany with; by association, companionship, process, resemblance, possession, instrumentality, addition... (G2028 G2840 G2064)

Of: Lord, God, Jehovah the God of the heavenly host, “the existing one” to exist, become, appear, hence to live, to Desire, lust, covet, to lodge and to dwell, “My soul, I Desire thee in the night” (H3068 H1961 H1933 H183)

Duty; the duty due to a brother who died childless - to marry his widow and have a son for his name perform the duty of an husband's brother, marry... cohabitation, conjugal rights— to dwell together; (sexual) cohabitation:—duty of marriage—to owe money or be in debt for, that which is due, the debt-metaph. the goodwill due. Gain benefit, advantage, profit. (H5772, H2992, G3784, G3786)

Not sure if Call of Duty is related to Daughter or TT (Me?), I do believe that is was a message to me about World War here and coming, but much of our conversation seemed to relate to at least Daughter, but why so much interest?

Interpretation of Joel, Jude, and Jewel, also Prism

Joel = "Jehovah is God" Lord, God, “the Existing One” the proper name of the one true God, YHWH, Adonai, Jupiter, eternal and immutable, Jehovah (the God) of the (heavenly) hosts,” to be, to exist “to shew yourselves men;” “let there be light and there was (came into existence)” She/Me “Became a Husbands” “is this thing done by my lord the king?” i.e. appointed and ordered by him, “his sleep left him” his power failed. (*Part of this speaks of Tim T and Daughter? Is she Gabes/AO's-about me*) to breathe, to become, Desire incline, covet, wait longingly, wish, sigh, want, be greedy, prefer (*food or drink, bodily appetites*) to turn aside, to lodge and dwell...(H3068, H1961 hayah, H1933 hava' H183 'avah)

Jude = “He shall be praised” the half brother of Jesus, 10 Israel Tribes, Judah Yehuwdah 4th Son of Jacob, Judah and Benjamin, to shoot arrows, to throw as stones, the hand throwing forward, to praise, to celebrate, I believe! Hand of (*a man—right/Messiah*) sign, monument, (G2455 loudas, H3063)

Jude: Like Judas the betrayer, and Obama or Muslims; to consecrate/anoint/sanctify them that they may minister unto me in the priest's office-AO and his sons-7 days/years shall he consecrate you/me, side (of a land), part...

Jewel: polished, ornament of fine ‘Gold’, vessel, instrument, weapon, armourbearer, necklace, chain, warn, afflicted, woman in travail, wounded, sick, infirmity, to make suit (supplication) worn down in strength, “the richest of the nations shall make suit, agree with, flatter, butter up to thee/Me with gifts” to be changed, round about a year, to leap on a horse, to mourn on account of something? To tremble the heart, “his welfare shall not endure” to wait, to stay, to delay, to be grieved, to be weak or diseased, to become, to be sweet, become pleasant, to profane oneself, defile oneself, pollute oneself, ritually, sexually, to be polluted, be defiled, to profane, make common, defile, pollute, to violate the honour of, dishonor, to violate (a covenant), to be slain, to break ones (word), profane (self), prostitute, to be begun, commence, set in motion, initiate,

launch, and make a start. Nose ring, valued property, treasure, to shut up; wealth, private wealth, property overseer for the King, used of the people of Israel, special.(H2481, H5141, H5459)

The RV that they were driving was called a ‘Prism’ and when I was inside of it and even when we said see you later it seemed like it kept morphing or changing ever so slightly that it just made me ponder what was taking place.

Prism RV – a transparent solid body used for dispersing light into a spectrum or for reflecting rays of light. In optics, a prism is a transparent optical element with flat, polished surfaces that refract light...Prisms can be made from any material that is transparent to the wavelengths for which they are designed. Typical materials include glass, plastic, and fluorite.

A dispersive prism can be used to break light up into its constituent spectral colors (the colors of the rainbow). Furthermore, prisms can be used to reflect light, or to split light into components with different polarizations. This makes a prism a useful substitute for a mirror in some situations.

Ladonna his wife’s name was of Italian Origins but this represented me; Ladonna means “Lady or World Ruler” of Italian origins and Donna means “Lady” the feminine form of “Donald” or Madonna relating to Jupiter the King Planet and whose color was ‘Purple’, lilac, Mauve, and Gemstone is Amethyst (*my birthstone, Priest or High Priest like Jesus and now DJT and Us*). The research behind the name given to the wife who needed encouragement to write or finish two books was me. They were mirroring her to represent me.

Annodal an anagram of Ladonna Joel’s so called wife/me/bride; means a messenger, representative, ambassador, one who is sent, an angel, a messenger from God “angel” to man.” In the Scriptures, both of the Old Testament and of the New Testament means a emissary and one of that host of heavenly spirits that according alike to Jewish and Christian opinion, wait upon the monarch, sovereign and King of the universe, and are sent by him to earth, now to execute his purposes which I am now to make them, the messages identified, recognized, accepted, common and well-known to men. (G32)

What is Call of Duty-World at War

Note: Gamers it’s time to start practicing for the real COD, prepare for war. Burger Town is located near Sacramento which tells me California is engulfed probably the whole west coast and east coast, etc.

Epic and ambitious assault of the White House in Call of Duty Modern Warfare 2 [Missal to east coast all systems go down-Nuclear with EMP small take out satellites-optics down-coms down-wind-nuclear fallout]—This tells me that all the COD games represent different aspects of this WW3 scenario which is already in effect. The deep state is telling us their plan, and this plan comes from Satan himself who in Revelation is called the Red Dragon.

Sudden Russian Attack on Washington! World War 3 in Call of Duty Modern Warfare 2 (Seal teams involved)

They use the train system, docks to bring in equipment, parachuting in video like the ones I saw in my dream, Germany Nazis (i.e. European Union with comrade United Nation States). bogies

(unidentified hostile aircraft) involved in invasion on the west coast of America (Ephraim in scripture, the ten northern tribes and Israel), fighter jets east coast our Satellite surveillance is disabled, and the American Rangers are on the streets in cities and neighborhoods, there are no services (garbage stacking up?). Planes were dropping troops onto the streets and land. Fires and fighting were everywhere in neighborhoods, all air support is already engaged no help, enemies on streets. Tanks were roaming on our streets enemy firing from them. Road blocks already set up. They drop into and invade Washington DC and try to take over. Spetznaz involved. Powers out, business closed, fires everywhere, enemies everywhere. Drones are used by US troops

Call of Duty (2003)—Call of Duty 2 (2005)—Call of Duty 3 (2006)—Call of Duty 4: Modern Warfare (2007)—Call of Duty: World at War (2008) Marines called in for Zombies

Call of Duty: Modern Warfare 2 (2009) The Russian state took the bait, and after using a captured ACS module to hack American defense systems, soon launches a massive military invasion of the United States' East Coast, starting World War III--The Russian invasion is swift and brutal, with no distinction between military and civilian personnel, and engulfs much of the country in the fighting, including Washington D.C. itself. Although the invaders are defeated in Washington D.C., the United States as a whole remain in jeopardy, as Russia now finds itself fully committed to the path of war against America.

Call of Duty: Black Ops (2010)—West Coast Hit (Seattle, North California...So. Of San Fran) other targets are (Arizona, TX, Florida, Wash DC, and more) sleeper agents will receive their final orders. Sleeper cells in Portland, Wash, and California (Nova Six Bomb-Nuclear Suitcase bombs-Russian Chemical Bomb and attack on the mainland) Cuba=Canada, Russia

Another part of Black Ops: 'Resnov' (*Obama-Captain, Prince of project NOVA*) Russian secure the keys, Ascend from Darkness, Rain Fire, Unleash the Horde, skewer the winged beast, wield a fist of iron, Raise Hell, Freedom-it's a jail break (*CERN and Abyss break out?*) MK Ultra programming for assassinations and these sleepers try to kill the President (*Kennedy=DJT*).

Project NOVA is a scenario in Call of Duty where Washington D.C. and Moscow were to meet a horrible end through Germany's use of V-2 Rockets loaded with Nova 6 is a biochemical weapon is a dark green gas, nerve toxin, AI virus corvus an artificial intelligence created by a bug in the direct neural interface,(i.e. Nuclear Fallout symptoms) considered "Payback" and this would make sense of the Deep State, Illuminati and Globalists who planned Hillary to be President, where Obama would step in for a third term in some covert op. However, Trump won thwarting Satan's plans to take out America, subjecting her to genocide and oppression, so now they have to speed up the process through another plan (?), to try to overthrow America, Trump, God and Christian Patriots, through EMP, and attack, etc.

What this means is that our God who is represented through one vehicle 'Jesus' as Immanuel God with us, sitting on the throne in heaven is now ruling and king on earth through Donald John Trump whose name sums up to 'God and Messiah'.

(Matthew 4:6, 11; Matthew 28:2; Mark 1:13; Luke 16:22; Luke 22:43; Acts 7:35; Galatians 3:19, cf. Hebrews 1:14, Luke 1:11, 26; Luke 2:9ff; Acts 10:3; Acts 27:23)

Ori, Nic and Fry

7/3-4/2018 AO was at store He had come because of Frankie's death, and was sitting by the memorial tree. The cops came by and removed two guys (Ori & Nic) out of the field next door and they came over and sat by AO and I, and at that time I did not really know their names.

Next few days I went up to the store and the other friend they were waiting on came. I said hello, and they said their friend just arrived. He (Fry/Frye) was different in looks than the others – New guy reminded me that of Joel only young clean cut, short hair, the other two one light blue eyes (talking) long hair, the other dark hair with a colored hippie hat. I shook hands with FRY the friend who just came (Joel Jr.?) He wed his head the whole time, or looked at my feet.

The blue eyed one said: "He's (SC) been out there for 7 years, they are going to the other side of 8 dollar mountain. He said three (3) told him that 8 dollar mountain is 6 dollar, and the one behind is actually 8 dollar (further west). I asked: "Where did you hear that" "Three people." AO was not there. Ori said again that they three were going to build a home up there in the mountains a fixed home. Really? Maybe they were the three...they are host!!! The one who-wed his head looked like Joel kind of.

July 9, 2018 (Mon) Fry, Ori, Nick left and went up to 8-6 dollar mountain, and I asked them why they came back: "It's Hot as Hell so they're going to Grey Back. Ori showed me jade he got on 8 dollar mountain. It was about 2' by 2' 1 ½ inch in size.

Ori (Blue eyes) was the one who mostly talked, Fry had short hair, and Ori said that there are two huge boulders of jade up on 8 dollar mountain. Fry played on an instrument like an accordion but Russian looking (code?) We listened to him play, after he played he wed his head – he was like a young Joel. Fry said he was going to cook the Bison that I gave them.

Ori mentioned coming from the Rainbow gathering (off world). Like Arrow of the Rainbow tribe. Nic dark hair was always quiet, agreeable and had dark eyes. Ori asked if I smoke herbs; Fry said its healing, CBD's especially.

Ori said he has no memory of which he is, he was dropped here at the age of two – he has amnesia? He also said he has a tattoo of Ori Constellation on his back.

Amos 5:8 - [Seek him] that makes the seven stars and Ori, and turns the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and pours them out upon the face of the earth: The LORD [is] his name:

Ori in mythology was a Huntsman among the stars, a bright star! both Fry and Ori said they were hunters.

July 10, 2018 Tuesday: I sat with Fry, Ori, and Nick/Nic, and I said: "I feel like you were sent to me to ask Q's, and SC said: "Closed mouth does not get fed" Me: "Okay" I asked why they wanted me to know about Jade on 8-6 dollar mountain. SC said: "There are many minerals; cadmium is all over in the hills. The EMP cannot go through!"

While we sat there bad entities came up seeking information, greeting the three young 20-30yr olds SC, Fry, and Nic. They introduced themselves, and then the bad dudes asked who I was? I answered a alternative name they also asked if I lived around here.

I tried to try the spirits but I learned since then about trying the spirits, AO said that they were good guys, his, SC said when I asked if Jesus Christ came in the flesh he said “that is the way westerners ask, Easterners it is different. (Try spirits another chapter).

I asked how soon (related to the end, EMP, or?) no answer. Fry mentioned that in this world he feels very strange, and that he has never experienced it before. SC sat by me and I mentioned that I believe we are learning from each other. New Territory; he said: “Yes” We are learning from each other.

SC said a triangular black ship landed on 8 dollar previously, creatures came out (He was there) saw them! That it was filmed by National Geographic or at least they were there. He asked: “Have you ever seen a big shiny round light thing in the sky? I said yes moving above the ocean (huge). He said: “That was the kind the Wiseman followed to the Messiah! God’s stars and angels.

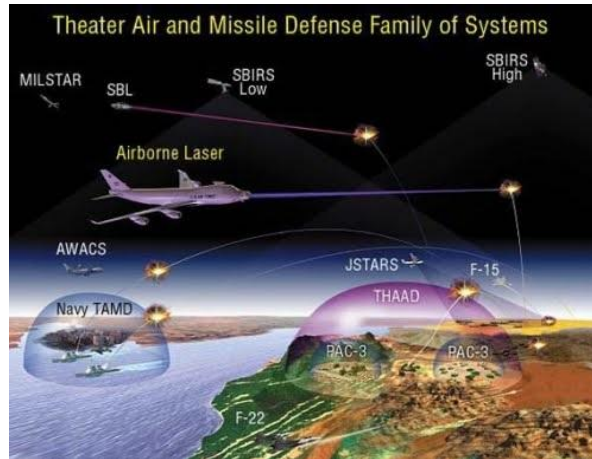
Fry kept talking but I could not hear him 90% of the time?

One Eagle flew around the store. I mentioned I felt like entering the wilderness, a pioneer and then Fry, SC said he hunts, fishes, builds and that He is strong. SC said he plants, and harvests as well as hunts. They told me to learn bush craft, survival and foraging.

While we were sitting there SC picked up a black stone, showed it to Fry and told him that that would make a good arrow.

There were many things they said, and I did not get them, but I wrote what I did get from them. Some in code, some more straight forward messages.

Ori, Fry and Nic said that they were there for work to trim, but it was not the season. A guy came up in a old yellow Mercedes, sun glasses and said: “I sent a guy to get you” they responded that they did not go with him because of not being who they thought, and the guy in the Mercedes said: “Get in, hold dog cause the inside was immaculate...they immediately got their packs, I said see you later – I felt cause they were here to trim, and it was not the season they had to go, blew cover? Or something else. I have not seen them since, but they may be back in other vessels.



FRY's name is a message about the weapons to be used in the war and one is called "FRY Laser weapon" they are mounted on submarines, ships, land units, aircraft (All kinds), ships, trailers, vehicles, drones, and Satellite (Military, etc).

These lasers are being made to start fires, intensify fires, and destroy the vegetation to starve the people, kill the animals and any way to sustain life under war conditions. Using fire as a cover to bring in troops along coastal Highways and thorough fares, and I believe this is because they want to control the only way to bring supplies across the states from the coasts. Also, the lasers are a form of the wrath of satan whose main goal in anything is to Rob, steal, and destroy. We are in it now, and it is intensifying (today 9/3/2018)

John 10:10 "The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly."

A thief, (*embezzler, false teacher, who abuse our confidence for their own gain-who take away by stealth, secrecy, covertness and concealment*) takes what does not belong to them, and in the process they murder, damage, and ruin lives in their path. Obama, HRC, the Deep State, NWO devotees, and Illuminati to name a few are these thieves who are also in every nation; those thieves.

Justin or 'J'

J showed up in my little home town right after Ori, and he might have been Justine with the RV however only time will give that secret away. I love Justin he is kind, burly and thankful.

He usually hangs out with Ori or Ori but they come and go, and manifest differently. I gave him a wool hat and he usually wears CarHart type overalls, he also wears one of the polar fleece zip ups that I gave him. He looks Irish with a red beard, and who knows he may be Red who in the past was a great comfort to me in a difficult time. In one photo I call him Bear but not sure that he is the same one.

He told me about the Christmas card that they all gave me, and he came up to my car window today the 12/30/2018 and delivered it, and it is a prized possession along with all the most important gifts I have been given.

This is the information about the Card, and I will relay that here. The card said To: Cub scout den mother, from: Your friendly neighborhood dirty kids & travelers. (In Red)

He is one of my guardians who I believe are there to protect me and watch over me in whatever form they might take. Bless them all, named and un-named.

Hook – Neal Cassady, Bear/Bare, Mellow, Seer (with glasses)



Bare/Bear, Hook, and Other Host

They all did not have dreadlocks some wore hats, some had short hair, or not quite as long, but I tried to get some of the similar the facial features of those I encountered. Others were different and I have posted other pictures.

Neal Cassady (Derek) wore a black and white bandanna that later I recognized as one AO wore, so they probably were the same host.

Mama/Mother 7/16/2018 today I met 5 new messengers I think? Four were young men in their 20's to 30's and one girl. They are repeating what the others are but in a different way...two names recently among the 5 was Bare/Bear? Who had red hair and beard (dreads), and Hook who talked mostly and wrote his name that I could find on Facebook.

The main presence was “Hook” or Hook aka Neal Cassady, Derrick, or Derik?

Momma/mama – word for mother, my mother H517 em/am: of humans, of Deborah's (*prophetess “Bee” Judge, unity, speak, declare, warn, converse, talk and sing*) relationship to the people; as the bond of the family; in a wide sense (*both literally and figuratively [like father]*) “father and mother” “my brethren” her who bestows benefits on others, denoting intimate relationships...source and head of the way...

Ez. 21:26 beginning of a thing, but is a royal way “a city and a mother of Israel” to be related, to set an example, to teach. Mother H2545 husbands mother, to join – a wall of protection...

Lev 25:29 “And if a man sell a dwelling house in a walled city, then he may redeem it within a whole year after it is sold; within a full year may he redeem it. To suckle or nurse a Gabe, Isa 66:16 “you shall also suck the milk of the Gentiles and the breasts of kings you shall suck” (H2346, H3243)



Hook, Bear, the Gal, and Mystery spoke the most, but there were five total in a van waiting for me, or at least Hook said they were waiting for someone. I asked how long would they be there and they said about an hour.

They asked my name, and I said I have many like LaDona, Phoebe, etc, and they said I looked like a “Clair” and then they said LeClaire; the last I remember was Yahclair/Yahcare? When I left Hook/Neal said of me “Mama, Mama”

Red hair and beard = Bare/Bear, Hook with Dreads too looked like “Rasta Jesus” The girl I have seen before; the Mystery one had black glasses with dreads. One was hostile, and I am not sure why, but Hook leaned over and said something to him and he changed???

Mystery said (of scriptures) that what was written for now is unlike any other time in history.

Mellow (Gal) said: Collective Conscience is important, she what would help me is Well Springs in Ashland – healing and other help?

Hook said: “When lights go out, power down, a big black hole might open up and suck it all in/up (He looks up).

I said I wanted to know how long before the war etc. What Hook said “All I can say is TIME is NOW!!!” (Pointing up and then down forcefully) imminent!

I told him about the book, he asked what it was, or I said do you want to know, mentioning about AO helping me, and while sitting there Hook looked down at the ground and said: “I just read it!” Finish the book; finish that book looking at me!

They told me when power is out EMP, they the Hippies will help me survive, and it is not that hard.

When I first showed up Hook said he liked the Red Rose on my shirt, I said “Thanks”, and Bear said that he like my necklace and asked if that was “Mother of Pearl” (Code) I said I think it is Abalone, but not sure about the other piece.

They are the 5th group mentioning about living in the mountains, or going to the mountains, that they are going to 8 dollar (or six), Fry, Ori, nic also said that they were going there, but then now to Gray back (caves), AO lives in the mountains 8 dollar, or did, maybe just a reference because I believe they travel at night to do the work, maybe out of body projection while resting, but I do not know.

Arrow with the Arrows mentioned he was going to Lewis & Clark Caverns in Montana. Also about where the eagles gather the dies are there referring to the war on the west coast, etc.

Hook said: God is a Meteor, and I said that God is in all things he can be a Meteor he pointed up and said: “yes!”

Hook/ira means to consume, devour give meat to eat; wild ass, running very swift, to bear fruit, and be fruitful, watchful of a city, David’s great officers, mighty warrior, of two Captains. Opening the eyes, lift up, awake, to be excited/roused, be triumphant, to rouse up a serpent, to

call him forth from hiding, to excite a brawl, master, to be naked, nudity, and to be laid bare. Derik “people’s ruler” “complete ruler” From Theo—A Friend of God, God the Father, Gods representative, resembles him in a way, i.e. Jesus. OMEGA! The end. (G5315, H6501)

This paragraph came later in the night on Aug 23, 2018 about the word Pire-Ate (*like in forbidden fruit*). Ate/eat H398 ‘akal to devour, consume, the eater is the lion, devour sacrifices, to feast, banquet, to destroy by war or slaughter, to eat anyone’s words, to receive them eagerly, made them my own, the roll given to the prophet to be eaten, of famine and pestilence, of too much longing and Desire, to taste, sexual pleasures, like in the Garden the tree of good and evil. Also it could apply to Rev 10:10 “And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.”

Ate G2719 eagerly taking its entire contents into his inmost soul, and, as we say, digesting it, denoting motion from higher to lower, the Lord appeared to him, being warned of God in a dream, a house or kingdom divided, against the Lord, a desert place apart, Jesus went into a mountain/to pray, diverse places, Jesus sat daily with you/me teaching in the temple, and they took counsel against me/Jesus, and lead them up into an high mountain apart, a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard very precious; and she brake the x, and poured it on Jesus his head.

Ate Cont: Rev 22:2 (New Jerusalem) river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her/tree fruit every month for the healing of the nations...and there was no more curse...Ate Cont: the Son of Man came eating (i.e. Jesus) That you may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom. (G2068)

Gabe told me today 3/2019 that the Tree of Life was a book of wisdom and in AO, Gabe’s “Life Song” speaks of a little book the size of a palm which represents the tree of life, and potentially me or?

Hook taught me a lesson he wanted me to put in my book, it was when I was asking them about Trump and he went off as though he wanted to kill trump...I realized it was a test, held my composure and turned the conversation to well I watch and see his actions not choosing any side yet. By his works I will know.

Hook talked about Obama and all the lies but he meant them. Hook said something about having power in his eyes like lasers...Bear and Hook said it was nice to talk to someone. Hook seemed like he hated clothes was always pulling on his pants?

Later Hook said to keep a note pad and pen, and write down ideas for the book, etc. He said have a heading and then do that map that links to that heading, all this for the book.

He asked if I had Facebook, and I said yes, then he proceeded to get a piece of paper (*brown bag piece*), and wrote his name on it, said his real name is Derrick/Derik, but he needed to keep some anonymity. I got home looked for Hooks Facebook page everywhere, but later that day I just typed it in and there it was “Out of Nowhere” like AO/AO was.

When I left he said “See you Mama!”

7/23/2018 I looked on Facebook again for Hook, found his name 'Neal Cassaday' (Derek) all his names that he gave me. It was not there, but the next day it was the top one, I went there and the Avatar was a photo of an abstract colorful art photo of DJT with a gun to his head, shot, and blood coming out. I realized later that this might be related to the Code Finders that linked DJT and Bibi Netanyahu being shot, and they are the two witnesses of which one according to the Rabbis is the Messiah. Was this prophetic? I do not know.

Went on Facebook to check in on Hooks page, and I could not find the original landing page, so I looked further and found a colorful art Avatar that was similar to Hooks original Facebook page that was gone after two days. I clicked on it thinking maybe it was connected, and I believe that it was.

What I saw when the page loaded was a large picture of a y with a nuclear missile in red and black pointing at this young boys head right toward his right eye or head, and my first thought was heading for the "Apple of my eye" of Gods eye, and the next photo was this same boy of around ten years old, he was standing on a mound of rocks in the mountains, with a serious warrior soldier face holding in his right hand a laser type long weapon (fake), and in his other hand a gun, on his shirt was the picture of the "Angry Bird." I felt I was directed to this page as if random, and that it was related to all that they have been saying about war, and Hook knew that I would find it.



One of the comments was: "I hope Mr. Rad is hunting humans in this picture?" Than Neal Cassaday 'Hook' said: "He'll be the first to tell you that they are...the most dangerous game..."

D. Hannibal: "Vampire Slayer" (*Vampires in theme are real, but not as depicted in Movies*)

2015 Donald Trump first announced he was running for president in June 2015 during a speech in New York City's Trump Tower. Just after Trump's announcement, the New York Times wrote he might be running for president just to further secure a spot in the limelight - and maybe

June 2015 to 7/18/2018 (*as I write this*), June 2015 to Dec 2015 is 6.5 months—Jan 2016 to Dec 2016 is 1 yr—Jan 2017 to Dec 2017 is 1 yr—Jan 2018 through Dec 2018 1 yr. By Dec 2018 it will be 3.5 years since he announced (Adding below about the other potential messengers and teachers) END OF HOOK

Bare/Bear (Red hair and beard), possible Justin

He was friendly and we talked for a short time, and there are two things that I believe his message was to me; One was that bare was pointing to being 'Naked' and the other Bear might be related to 'Russia' who will be involved with the attack (*just the Illuminati part*). Naked pointing to not having our white linen garments which means 'salvation' and protection of God; especially eternally.

That the enemy Satan the Red Dragon and his minions will see those without salvation and that will be their shame, and those who kept their garments, the host and God at some point will witness their nakedness.

Co 15:37 And that which you scatter seed, you sow not that body that shall be, but bare grain, it may chance of wheat, or of some other grain: 38 "But God gives it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed his own dy." 43 It is sown in dishonor (*discredit, shame, humiliated, disrespected, doubted, damaged reputation, they disbelieve you, hinder, obstruct, etc*), ; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power: 44 It is sown a natural body (*flesh*); it is raised a spiritual dy. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual dy.

1Co 15:40 There are also celestial dies, and dies terrestrial: but the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is another.41 There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars: for one star differs from another star in glory.42 So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption:

1Co 15:45...47 The first man is of the earth, earthy: the second man is the Lord from heaven. 48 ...49 And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly. 50 Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the KINGDOM of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

1Co 15:51 Behold, I shew you a mystery; we shall not all sleep (*spiritually; blind and ignorant*), but we shall all be changed, 52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump (DJT): for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible (*#GreatAwakening*), and we shall be changed. END BARE/BEAR

Steph CJ

July 10, 2018 I met Steven in CJ in front of Dollar General he was sitting in his Jeep with his dog (beautiful golden eyes-so gold who came and licked my hand)...I first saw him in the store in passing and noticed him specifically.

I came out went to my car and took out of my bag pistachios and took them over the Steven, and went back to my car to get a booklet. Then I asked how he was doing, etc. small talk...(there was an eagle flying to my left and front).

Somehow we got on a topic (probably cause of the booklet), and he said he had explored many religions, and now he is reading the bible front and back, recently got a KJV because the Jehovah witnesses gave him one, and he wanted the KJV.

He said he's been having dreams (bad), and I asked what he dreamed; he said "I saw people in lines with cups waiting for water. People hiding in the hills – mostly hippies" (Angels!!!)

He said “When the lights go out” head to the hills, Mountains like it says in the scripture, and that stay there for two weeks or more because 90% of the people will kill each other. He said he is going to Gray back mountains in Oregon. He said that the hippies will help (angels).

We talked of many things, mostly him he was on a role; I asked him if he was a messenger? He said: “I try to be a Messenger! That is what I am trying to do!”

He mentioned the last blood moon of the tetrad, and that was a signal that started everything and the beginning, and end of something. He said we are right in the middle or in the middle of something? (Now I believe that we have begun the last 3.5 years of Daniels 70<sup>th</sup> week which is the Wrath of Satan based on WC’s sequence of events.

Steven/Stephanas G4734 “crowned” to encircle with a crown: the victor in a contest to adorn, to honour, Halo? Adorn with an honorary wreath/crown, a mark of royal or (in general) exalted rank (King and Priests, anointed with rainbow light halos/Auras)

Stephanas Metaph: the eternal blessedness which will be given as a prize to the genuine servants of God and Christ: the crown (wreath/diadem, headband, circlet, summit, top, peak, prize, honor) which is the reward of the righteousness, an ornament/precious gem/stone...crown of life, of glory/greatness, Rev 2:10 after ten days of tribulation I was given a crown of life (some crowns of Gold).

2Ti 4:8 “Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown G4735 of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.” (Trump; God has dwelt, abode, is with Trump poured out “Anointed” like David the KING)

Isa 22:1 The burden of the valley of vision... 7 And it shall come to pass, that thy choicest valleys shall be full of chariots, and the horsemen shall set themselves in array at the gate (ports/coastal cities).

Isa 2: 4 ...And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people... 19 “And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.” 21 To go into the clefts of the rocks, and into the tops of the ragged rocks, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

Steph confirmed previous and future pieces of what was to come; the EMP and war, etc. All of the angel messengers gave pieces to me, and over time it became clearer as to what all of them were trying to get across to me.

He said since the Blood Moons that was the starting of everything, and that Revelation takes place in about 1.5 years, and when the lights go out head to the mountains, that the war is here in America and not Middle East, stay in the mountains about 2 weeks until all that will die, because everyone will kill each other for stuff, etc.

He said EMP, Power out – no vehicle.

He said alien craft which are black triangular will shoot lasers (*FRYs name*) at people and men. That they were off the west coast recently and many saw them. He said he is going up into the caves on Grey Back Mountain. (*Photo of Black triangular Demon Craft that shoots lasers-patch*)



We will need to Hunt and fish. Poseidon is here, his spirit and manifests as God or a King (*He may be the photo of 'Alien' the Satan, the Red Dragon that Neal Hook was referring too in the photo*) Poseidon an earlier name; will take on the form and cover of either human or a God like figure to fool the masses for a time? Maybe he has indwelt Obama?

SC mentioned that I should read “The Emerald Tablets” which is about Atlantis which will explain allot about the past and future. I believe that he was waiting for me at the store, he had blue eyes like Ori and he said that when the power goes out he will be on foot – his friends will go and be in the mountains.

He said something about numbers adds up to a meaning, but also they are music and more. SC said there are levels of awakening so to speak? He said there is a time of unity, *unanimity, harmony, merger, blending, association, joining together, fusion, integration and union* coming.

The integration and union might be heavens host and man, it could mean Gods spirit in man fully, a special outpouring or in pouring. The body becoming one; in some assimilation, and I am sure God and the others will help us to recognize this either as it takes place or we will know because we see and feel it when this takes place. At least I hope we will.

Another comment about the war, EMP and lights out was that the people will kill for supplies and many will die in the first two weeks. Pisces is past.

I said: “Are you a messenger?” He said: “I’m trying to be” “I think I am”

Stephs name in Hebrew and Greek means “crowned” one of seven Deacons at the Church of Jerusalem, a mark of royal or (*in general*) exalted rank, the wreath or garland which was given as a prize to victors in public games—metaph. the eternal blessedness which will be given as a prize to the genuine servants of God and Christ: the crown (*wreath*) which is the reward of the righteousness that which is an ornament (*A jewel, polished stone, and gem; like refined gold and silver*) and honour to one, with which the head is encircled. (G4736)

This is potentially the sealing that God is doing right now, and the crown is a Halo of Light colored in the rainbow. This is the crown of the Kings who are also Priests according to some. I believe that they are considered the ‘Servants’ of God, and they are also the saints. We cast our crowns at the throne of God.

Zech 9:16 And the LORD their God shall save them in that day as the flock of his people: for they shall be as the stones of a crown, lifted up as an ensign upon his land.

Phil 4:1 Therefore, my brethren dearly beloved, and longed for, my joy and crown, so stand fast, brace yourself, refresh, and sustain yourself in the Lord, my dearly beloved. (H5564)

2Tim 4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his APPEARING.

Remember I spoke of the ‘appearing’ which is now manifesting on earth in the form of the Messiah, also meaning Christ, and whose name is Donald J. Trump which in Hebrew and Greek points to God (*Also, everything in-between*), Jesus name is in an English rendering of just one of Gods titles and names, Jesus actually means ‘I AM’, LORD, and God manifests in many ways on earth.

We are saved by Gods son who was the Lamb who took away our sins, and now he manifests as the ‘Lion’ from the Tribe/Bloodline of Judah, no longer as the sacrifice, but as the one who will overthrow his enemies and rule and reign on earth. It has begun, and I believe the most important sign was the comet ISON! And the four (4) Blood Moon Tetrad of which many signs were taking place. There is no stopping of the signs that are taking place for those with eyes to see, ears to hear and wisdom and discernment.

Steph was a witness, confirmation of what God was doing, and how the heavenly angelic hosts are obeying the words of our Father, Lord God by performing the anointing, sealing and choosing his bride. God is separating the sheep from the goats, and the wheat from the chaff. Very soon is the fruit harvest; the firstfruits and the fig, grape harvest, etc.

The kings and priests, saints etc. are being marked (*sealed*) and we are being tested while being tried in and through the fire. God is setting on our crowns, in light and rainbow color so that those who would hurt them cannot!

I have been in contact with the host of heaven (*in the flesh*); have said that they were from the “Rainbow Tribe” and this is not the earthly Rainbow Gathering some might think of.

Jas 1:12 blessed is the man that endures temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord has promised to them that love him.

1Pe 5:4 And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, you shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

Remember that the Lord’s Prayer says “Thy Kingdom Come, your will be done, on EARTH, as it IS in HEAVEN, for yours is the Kingdom, the Power and the Glory! Forever, and Ever! Amen.

The kingdom is within us, and as we awaken and overthrow darkness we are working together to bring in Gods Kingdom. Trump is overthrowing the Illuminati and their oppressive system government to bring in Gods. The Groom is selecting his bride! Sealing his servants for what is to come, to protect them, and anoint them. Remember we will do greater things than Jesus did, but how is that possible? If he is God in the flesh; yes but he said he is in the father and the father in him, we too are in him, and in the father and joint heirs. We inherit all things, and we partake of all the blessings now and in the future.

There is a war, but this war is the final battle between good and evil, and the setting up of the kingdom. It is a sequence of events and it is unfolding before us. Be the watchman, and not committed to traditions, doctrines, prophecies or words of man. In the end the only thing that remains is not if the tribulation comes before or after the rapture, is there rapture, did it already take place. What is the kingdom, etc.? When everything is fulfilled and done you won't care!

Steph is a type of you and I who should be full of faith and power, doing great wonders and miracles among the people. He was a martyr, he preached the word, and was persecuted. That is who we have been, and who we are now. (Act 6:8) END OF STEPH

Blackie with black head bandana – gave me three Nickels, and he was one of AO's 500 host that was there that day, I believe the nickels was a primer for the cadmium batteries that JM was carrying, and at the time I did not know why, but was later given the meaning about cadmium which blocks EMP radiation...SC later told me that the mountains around my area were full of Cadmium and that this protects against the EMP. So the messages are consistent and bare also witness to what God is going to do or doing.

Justine, Guy friend, Two Children and an RV

Another encounter was with a gal named Justine, her guy friend, and Two Children on July 15, 2018 right before I met 'Hook', Bear/Bare, Mystery and Gal-Mellow, Tattoo Arm the first and only encounter at store the very next day, and also same day.

I came from GP stopped at store, and pulled up to a Gal named "Justine" her guy friend, and two of her children? Their Motor home was broke down and they seemed to be the perfect example of barely living, and living in squalor. Hence "Justine" as Terina would say.

7/19/2018 This morning in a dream at around 7 to 7:30 I kept thinking about what 'Justine' friend said to her, Justine's friend the day before said that Jesus sees us, or saw us naked, and I said: "Yes Jesus does see us naked" referring to the fact that he sees everything. But I think this meant more? I went and got them clothes, and brought her a shirt, and when I gave it to her she said "Purple is her favorite color" I said: It is one of mine too!

Remembering her and her ripped skirt, badly clad, where she seemed part naked, her underwear showing, and then Hook in their van, I was in my car when I looked up before I even talked to him he lost his pants and part of his naked butt showed (turned my head).

Also, as we sat there while Larry worked on the RV, she mentioned that in the olden days the way they lived was how people lived for centuries or thousands of years. Now I believe that she may be speaking to the fact that after the EMP life will revert back to the olden days when



people lived more primitive and their clothes were usually dirty compared, but that it was normal, kind of it will be ok.

We talked of her father that taught her magic, and we shared about that, and I know there is a message, but I do not know at this time.

Right after I met Hook in the parking lot that same day and time. And later when Hook was talking to me, right around the time I talked about Trump, he stepped out of the van and his pants fell down around his butt again; butt naked, and it just seemed like he did not want his clothes on, and also fidgeted with them the whole time...I thought it odd and not sure what to make of it, was it a message? In my first interpretation of Hook I associated his fidgeting and trying to remove or lose his close with awake, to be triumphant, to be naked, nudity, to be laid bare? (G5315)

2Co 5:1 “For we know that if our earthly house of this Tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. 2 For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven: 3 If so be that being clothed we shall not be found naked. 4 For we that are in this Tabernacle do groan, being burdened: not for that we would be unclothed, but clothed upon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life.”

Naked H6174 ‘arowm nude, bare, badly clad, one who has taken off his mantle, stripped, to uncover.

Zech 3:4 “And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

Raiment—robe of state (King, Priest, and Lord), apparel, and costly garment for a special occasion-official dress. To deliver, arm, equip for war, armed for war, ready prepared, withdraw self, to rescue, deliver, set free? Garment: clothes, covering, raiment, vesture, to act covertly, to hide oneself (*from enemy?*) on a broader the spoiler spoils the wicked. (H4254, H899)

Justine said her and her boy friend said they found a nice place in the “Mountains” and just need to get their RV there, get there home there to live? They were giving me another message and a code for heading to the mountains. That they just need to get our home in the mountains, which mountains? The golden mountains in heaven, or are the mountains here on earth?

Justine mentioned that the way she lived was the way people lived for centuries and that it was very normal. I know that she is revealing that after the EMP, and war people will be half clad, dirty, torn clothes, partially naked, and coping.

Staff – Yerba Mate related Jacob and AO

Today: 7/23/2018

JACOB is the name God gave me for Mr. Green, aka Robert Green (48 Laws?), AO said of Robert that he was tall and inside of AO’s tent Jacob/Robert could read the Hebrew language that was there, that Jacob/Green was the only one who could.

Jacob/Robert Green died at mile post 33, the hole in his chain costume helmet was where he bled out...I saw Jacob walking up a grassy hill with a rock behind him, he seemed like he was crying tears of shock and joy? Now I wonder if Jacob was another messenger angel who appeared homeless. He was called the 'KNIGHT'

He worked for us a few days, and the day he died he was suppose to come over to our house, Larry rented "Heaven is for Real" but Jacob never showed up that night. I wrote that he missed the movie, but he is in heaven for real.

One day Jacob did some work, and later we found this STAFF against our tree, and I felt like it was a message, but later realized that it was for me who would lead others...a Moses staff, rod of deliverance, and spoke of me in some fashion?

I did a document on it in one of my binders of journals, but at the time he left it until he was killed by a truck I did not think of it, until all of this began to happen and it became clearer in a sequence of pieces that began to make a whole.

The STAFF was a message to me that I like others would lead the people out of Egypt, it was symbolic of the Staff of Moses, and he left it for me to find. I now have understanding of at least one of the meanings that he intended me to gather. Why did he make me this staff/walking stick when he worked over our house one afternoon? I believe Mr. Green, aka Robert Green who I called was more than a tragic life.

#### JACOB/ROBERT GREENS STAFF HE MADE ME



According to Amazon and AO/AO the Elf Laws were written by a Robert Green, and I said this to AO and immediately AO said "A tall man who was the only one who could read the Hebrew inside my tent" After that I knew that Jacob my friend was probably more than just a guy who was almost homeless. Jacob was 6'4" and looked like a tan tall Jewish man.



Jacob—Robert Green who might be AO

Jacob was called by his friends Robert Green, Mr. Green was six five and they called him “Knight” (Knight Semi’s) he would call me “My Lady” along with many other women in our area, when he was hit by the truck the hole in his armor is actually where he bled out as if it was predetermined, destined and fated. I believe his time was up and he was to move on to another assignment.

Supposedly the guy who wrote the 33 strategies of war was a one Robert Green! Coincidence? Doubt it. Anyway, he was chivalrous like Gabe is, and Gabe says to me ‘Maam’ and upon leaving his presence he usually kisses my hand, or hugs me. Jacob has also kissed my hand before. AO, Gabe, Jacob etc., is the song ‘Game Changer’ and Jacob came over to my home and worked around the yard.

There is a whole cool story around Jacob, and I may insert it here, but he worked for my LC the day before he was killed, and he had left me a Staff (DNA, bloodline, and rod of correction to lead) against the tree, it stayed there until after he departed for awhile. I knew around that time it was a message, but what? I believe it has to do with Moses leading the people Israelites out of Egypt.

Arrow said of Robert Green aka Jacob who was known by the host as the “Knight” and Frankie as the “Warrior” I had a prophecy of Jacob and in it revealed that Jacob was at the rear guard of Gods army now in heaven. His physical body had to die so he could go back to the father because his time was finished as Mr. Green.

Actually he stayed with a family in their garage and helped them with horses and pets for a place to live. AO/AO/Gabe told me that he could not stay at another man’s abode (*mine and Ex*), but Jacob/Mr. Green did at least he came over not in, not sure what the message is here?

I bought AO something to eat and drink, i.e. Yerba Mate – Not realizing that it too might be a message, and so I interpret it below (short version). I took a picture because I thought it also was a symbolic message that I had been getting. Also, everything in this world is not random, nor a

coincidence but by design, messages, and signs pointing to God and Christ Jesus the Messiah King.

YERBA MATE – Beverages/drink Trees, evergreen tree grown for its leaves to make mate’ marriage partner, officer below the master, skilled worker, friend, check-mate: prove, test, verify, confirm, safeguard, inspect, limit, assessment, valuation, appraisal, trial, to examine me, AO my helper, Me his assistant, co-worker, companion, and comrade?

Y – Arm of the Lord—supplication, prayer, intercession, to judge, intervene, to intercede, to pacify, to execute judgment, throw down, breakthrough, overthrow, pray, make suit, sorry, observer of times, enchanter, to act covertly, buy, purchase, manslayer, lawyer, to say, to speak affirm over, maintain to teach to exhort, advise, to command, direct to point out with words, intend, mean to say to call by name, name to speak out, mention, narrate and join words together with and for AO, AO and Gabe, the others? (H8605)

Rba/rba “fourth” (4) with Aleph, this number like seven (7) and seventy, (70) Anakim, (threescore and fourteen-Daniel 9) the Altar/heart of worship, laying stones, birds brooding over their young, enemies crouched as a lion at the door laying in wait. (H704)

Mate; H female companion, neighbor woman, desire, study of things, to feed, shepherd, pastor, companion, special friend, to guard, to care for, to rule, i.e. a teacher of virtue, to look upon, “Jehovah is my shepherd; I shall not want” the lips of the righteous feed many, a prince. Mate husband, companion, lover; one beloved of a woman, thought, to will, to think, to arrange, set or put, lay in order, prepare, order, ordain, handle, furnish, esteem, equal, direct, compare—put (set) (*the battle, self*) direct, expert (in war), furnish, join in battle, ordain, (lay, put, reckon up, set in) prepare, value, an altar, holy candlestick, to set my words in order before him AO/Gabe/Waldo. (7468, H7462, H6186)



Jarrow (sold arrow necklaces-Red hair)

Jarrow previously gave me an ARROW made of black obsidian, and today 5/6/2018 Sunday, Jarrow gave me a white jasper arrow; he tried before but I would not take one, but I believed that

I was supposed to, and that it was a message to me. I believe it is prophetic and that Jarrow is one of the Hosts. The arrows he made may just indicate that he might have been of Indian DNA or bloodline?

Rev 4:3 And he that sat was to look upon like a Jasper G2393 and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald. Jasper is also one gate/or wall? In the New Jerusalem.

Recently 4/14/2019 Gabe said his birthstone was an emerald.

Rev 21:11 Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal;

Rev 21:19 And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald (Emerald Princess Cruise Ship I was on 13-20 May 2018);

Jasper a precious stone of divers colors (for some are purple, others blue, others green, and others of the color of brass, the diamond, opal, a gem, to polish, smooth (H3471 G2393 iaspis).

White Stone in Rev 2:17 means “light” bright, brilliant, shining or white garments worn on festive or state occasions, of white garments as the sign of innocence and purity of the soul— of the garments of angels, and of those exalted to the splendor of the heavenly state, linen, radiant in appearance, and of ripening grain (Light) Arrow – wound, thunder bolt, staff, the iron head of a spear, wood, bands, archers, they go forth divided, to be finished, cutting, live out half, reach to the midst, in two parts, cut short, live half of one’s life. (*leukos* G3022, Ps 64:7 H2571 chets)

Arrow Sparrow, a little bird/humming bird, a compressed way, narrow way, troubled, afflicted and tormented...a worn path, a rut, make her paths straight, a he-goat, through corrosion, and wear, of men feeding, eating, either imbibing Christ, or Days of Noah. (G4765, G2346)

2Th 1:7 “And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels” (G2346)

Joseph Michael said last year 2017 which can be 2016-17?, there was ten feet of snow packed down into half 1/2 from 10 and he said before that was 45ft (Trump).

AO said that I was a Golden arrow being pulled back, in the pocket, in holding ready to be shot out, as he motions with his arms pulling all the way into his armpit. Soon after I went through all the physical, spiritual, and other awakening experiences I wondered was that was me being readied/prepared.

Jarrow – after Frankie was stabbed—May 9, 2018 Jarrow gave me two arrows at different times one was black obsidian, and the other Jasper, and he would not let me pay for them. I realize that AO/AO also spoke of me being an arrow pulled back in Gods bow so it was related.

Today 5/21/2018 Jarrow was up at the Post Office area, he had a sleeping bag, I asked him how he was doing he said that Frankie got stabbed by a Puerto Rican, and while he died he said He had made peace with God.

Jarrow was leaving, but we talked awhile before I took the Dogs to the Lake...He said he gets rejuvenated when he meets at the Rainbow Gathering, and I do not believe that it was the earthly one for hippies even though it could also be, but this gathering was the rainbow tribes and heavenly host.

I brought up the fact that he mentioned Eagle and the next day there was a Black & White Eagle, and that I felt that it was a sign to me, a prophecy, and he said: "Where the Eagles are Gathered..." left it open waiting for me to fill in the blanks, but I could not so he said "Where the dies are...the Eagles gather" referring to it being in Revelation and then he said Daniel. Where the dies/carcasus are the eagles are gathered he said later.

Cont: Then he mentioned a few possibilities why, and he said one thing (?), then Gog and Magog!!! Oh y...

He said when he leaves he has 200.00 for him and 200.00 for girlfriend, and that he made enough on the arrows he had been selling/giving? He is heading for Lewis & Clark Caverns, in Montana, and then Sturgis Motorcycle gathering. He said they were not very far alluding to the fact that he would fly there with wings "His!" Later I get messages about "Harley Davidson" recently which is in it as a whole very tell tale.

He said: "To me Jacob and Frankie represent the Knight & Warrior. Jacob/Mr. Green is the Knight and Frankie is the Warrior who are both home now, or not?"

We were talking about flying somewhere, and a car full of hippy types drove up, the gal that got out came over to us, said something (code), and went to the store, I later said to Jarrow I am sorry I got distracted what did you say. He said: "I needed the distraction" I am not sure if it was he or me? He said he needed to go into the still place to hear God. Maybe he meant mirror which means me?

When I told Jarrow that AO left because it was too chaotic or something, Jarrow said that was because there were many here from all over (Florida, California, etc.) Interesting?

He is not hungry, and I wanted to give him the stones that Larry had, but could not find them, he did say that he picks them up all the time. So it appears he has this need, but in reality they have everything.

I have not seen his persona specifically, but he may be around just not sure in what vessel. (Arrow Necklaces)

JoAnna (AO spelled her/his name Hojaunita, Yurkovich, Hosanah)

July 27, 2018 Created this night of or day after meeting JoAnna/Joe Anna "Grace" a Woman a Prophetess, an Israelite, of great age, Hannah, mercy, God to show favor, show pity, this might be Me/Mirror? When talking to JoAnna it seemed that she/he was homeless, but as we talked more he/she acted like she had more money than she appeared to have, that many steal from her, in response to our conversation she mentioned a pastor by the name of Sunny/Sonny at a local church, and that I should go there it would help me. She also seemed to be part man and woman. (G451)

I wrote the information down, and on Aug 19,2018 I attended his church, I knew him and his wife from years ago, and when we talked I told him that I was recommended to go to his church by JoAnna, and did they know her? I also mentioned that she might be a He, and a Transvestite. At the end of church and the potluck I was sitting and he came and sat down at my table. We talked and I told him that God is sealing the Kings, Priests, and his bride. That we have to remove sin and repent, and so forth. At the time I did not realize why I had that specific conversation, and more, but that God through JoAnna sent me there for a reason.

When I got up and was getting ready to leave I came up to a table where people were sitting, and when I looked to my left I believe there were two women sitting as a couple the one with an arm around the other's shoulders dressed as a man. Across from them talking was a former Lesbian, but maybe still involved? I looked across the room and there was another woman dressed as a man with a man's work shirt, etc.

When I had talked to the pastor after our conversation he got up, hugged my shoulders and said "Thanks for being so bold" at the time I had no idea what he meant, but all became clearer as I was leaving. He may have been praying about what to do about the openly gay and lesbian woman in his church, and probably was praying for direction, and God sends me unknowingly revealing that a Transvestite was recommending his church that was full of openly active Homosexuals in his church. The Levin/sin that permeates, seeps into, and saturates the whole bunch, and that was the reputation it had with God.

The message to me was that Sunny was a good man, but his church and parishioners were allowed to live in sin without admonition, and they openly displayed their sin. When the pastor left my presence I felt that he went off in a hurry and cried before the Lord, and that is the feeling I got! He was a sincere holy Christian man who loved God, but allowed sin to operate in his church.

I plan on going back and putting into the tithe x the story about the Levin in the body of believers, and that the bible teaches to remove it by witnesses and brothers or sisters taken in a fault. Outside of the church let people live their lives as long as they do not encroach and force you to accept their way of life that is opposite of who you are. In the church there is such a thing as judicious removing known Levin and open sin, to rebuke, and bring witnesses to the point of being cast out of the church. I did not make this up this is Gods design in the New Testament.

1Co 5:7 "Purge out therefore the old leaven; that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even Christ our Passover is sacrificed for us—8 therefore let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven (Sin) of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth."

Gal 5:9 "A little leaven leavened the whole lump." Allowing open sin rebellion in the church building allows for others to do the same.

The believers and Jews were to put away, remove, and eliminate, take out, and do away with leaven from out of their houses/churches/dies (*i.e. sin and trespass, mental and moral corruption, viewed in its tendency to infect others, and hypocrisy, deceit, artificiality, dishonesty and not truth, accuracy, or faithfulness*)

Removing sin from the church is commanded, and it is not about the fact that we are all sinners and seeking to turn from our sin, it is about those who openly tout, advertise, publicize, and peddle their sin in front of others and do not appear to be turning or repenting of their sins.

There is a related Story of how Joanna set me up to speak a truth to the pastor, or in some way wanted me to just go there, and I did, but after realizing that it was related to allowing homosexuals in the church, and without my knowing I spoke to the pastor about how God is challenging us, and more. The pastor said after our conversation “Thank you for being bold” later I understood what he meant after I saw two seemingly woman one who looked like a man, and another that spoke that the church was full of Lesbians, and I realized I was also a “Messenger” Etc.

3/14/2018 I met LaDona, LaDonna, Ladonna who previously I believe might have been Joanna that sent me to Bridgeview church, and she mentioned to me about “Hope the next time I see you, your happy!” Also, to tell her when I was back from the wedding on the 23<sup>rd</sup>, she said pick out a CD or tape before she gave them to the second hand, and I saw on top a CD called Asian Fusion, Ancient Future songs included: The Adventurer, The Empress/MA said his Judith was an Empress, and I wrote it was me the song has Indian elements which also is related to an Indian heritage in some way, Morning Sung/song-this I believe is related to “When the Morning Comes” song.

I do not believe we can elevate one sin above another, but in the church there are rules that we must adhere to and commanded to do so if there is open rebellion or sin against God then unleavening the body of the church is commanded. In the church it is about those claiming to be living the Christian life, or wanting to be an elder or leader. Those seeking help and God are welcome.

Many theologians, pastors and students of the bible say that there are coincidences, and I believe the same is true. In punctuation a jot is dotting of an I, and a tittle is crossing of a T. Spaces are interpreted as well and that is just in scripture. God is not confined to man interpretation so do not try to box him in because God can move time, and change a sequence you will never know took place for God is in charge.

Mat 5:18 “For verily I say unto you, till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all is fulfilled.”

#### Another Steph

8/1/2018 In Chico at Gas station a homeless type guy riding a bike asked me if I had a dime, and I gave him two dollars. He then told me his name Steph, and then he said after I gave him the booklet he said to me “He likes reading the bible, if there was a ok to read that was the one!” I said: “That sounds familiar” It was, it is what I said as a young teen and felt about the Bible. That it was the only one worth reading. I believe that was a message to me to get into the bible and read it! More!!!

After all my encounters with the heavenly host, many times I did not know if they were just one of the messenger angels or the Lord himself? To this day I continue to believe that at least WC,



AO, and possibly Hook was my Lord all in different vessels, at different times and locations, but one day I will know for sure.

AM “Like the Morning”

August 3, 2018 I was in Mendocino California during the Mendocino Complex Fire.

I know that the heavenly host knows where I am, and it is a constant battle on my part not to talk to every single person I run into, because I never know which one or many might be the heavenly host.

I met AM ‘Morning’ at the local coffee shop he was tall, bright, smiling with dimples, wearing a hippy type shirt and his hair high in a small pony bun. Out of the corner of his eye he kept glancing at me, and at that point I knew that he may be one of the angelic host or more.

I asked him if he could only afford the small ounce cup of coffee, and he said no and actually asked me if I knew a certain coffee shot, and I did not. Then we began to talk further, and then he asked me “Can I have a Hug” like in 5-10 minutes. I knew (sort of), and at one point he said he came from Redding, but that he and a partner good a job here as “Inn-Keepers” (heart keepers/fixers-mine). He was gonna stay as long as there was work here in Mendocino, and I believe that work will end when I leave. Later he mentioned Bethel (church) and pointed to me and mentioning that he thought I was a Christian.

He mentioned he was a music artist, and the type of music he plays is alternative, and rap, at that moment I said: “I think I just bought your album!” He laughed a little. I asked him if I could get them online and he said maybe on Instagram, I actually typed in AM Music and came across some music, took a screen shot and saved it as it disappeared.

I asked him if he has learned anything, or has any insight into things and times trying to see if he had a message for me. He did and it was personal about me, about relationships, my emotions or thoughts and situations that trigger me. That sometimes I am a child wanting to trust, He said: “Don’t be afraid to Love self – Love Everyone!”

Morning in the thesaurus means: Dawn, first light, new beginning, fashion, construct, design, discover, perceive, recognize, sense, pick out, set apart (anoint, called), sanctify, make holy, purify, consecrate, look up to, love, respect, feel affection for, care for, be in love with, be crazy about.

Next day the 4<sup>th</sup> I was in my cabin and was writing in my journal when I thought about what he said about the music and the new CD that I had downloaded from iTunes that I actually told my husband that I believed that God gave that CD to me because I only bought it because of one song I previewed on iTunes and took a chance that it would have good music to listen too. So in my cabin just a few minutes ago I wanted to see who the artist was on the CD and here is what it said:

“When the Morning Comes”—‘A Great Big World.’ AMI is his name and message, and the music is about what is coming. The picture on the album cover art is all black with the light peeping through the darkness on the horizon. So prophetic! My Lord God is so Amazing and I Love him so much.

A few lyrics of “End of the World”: “I’m gonna love you like it’s the end of the world...if the streets were on fire we’d never know we’d be lost in each other instead of the smoke...Baby lets go out with a Bang! We could be the last love song ever sang; I’m gonna hold you as long as I can in this world, lets cheer to the moments we found; as the city burns to the ground!”

Lyrics “When the Morning Comes:” “When the lights go out, and the bombs come down, I will hear your heart beating, when the ‘MORNING’ comes and the WAR is done you; will hear my heart beating—It happened so fast, the way it tore, right through, can’t erase what is PAST, but were still alive, in a world that wants to keep us inside, we can shake it, and let the pieces fall, Oh...were gonna make it—I believe! I believe! I believe!”

AM may be a version of Vince, because they both were similar in body and facial structure, and if I had to bet I would.

END OF AMI

Ori 8/23/2018

Ori could have been one of the reoccurrence of Ori, but I do not know. Thursday while at the fireboard, a younger man reddish short hair with a beard and glasses came up at Rays Market looking at while I was standing there, he had an unusual necklace on, and I thought it might be Abalone, I asked him, and he said: “No, they are buffalo teeth” then a little into the conversation he held up his right arm and I noticed a interesting tattoo like Joel’s on his forearm. I asked him about it and he said: “It was Stargate language; you know the movie Star gate?” I said: “Oh Yeah” then he told me what they meant right arm: “AO Rain” and the left forearm “Haley Winter” I commented back like Haley the comment. No comment by him.

He said he was waiting on a friend, a girl, and that they would get 20 in gas, and something about 100. He also said he may stay in the area. Another thing he said in relation to the fireboard that we were looking at about 8 Dollar Mountain that was not being burned that “There might be water there” also that fire does not burn up hills (code).

Then ‘Ori’ and possibly Ryan said he was a firefighter. I said I was told that there were allot of fires needing to be put out, referring to AO’s “Life Song” much of the comments are in code and some thoughts are that he was Joel or Ori because Ori mentioned that he had a tattoo on his back and it was “Ori” the whole Star gate factors in, but I am not exactly sure. Was it gonna open and rapture us up, or were others good or evil coming through to earth?

I may interpret mountain, water, and hills in relationship to where fire can go or not. I believe that it has something to do with spiritual things.

Ori/SC: is a hunter, the heavenly shepherd, herald (*messenger*) of the gods, in his bird (Eagle) and human forms respectively. Ori is possibly connected with "Kislev", the name for the ninth month of the Hebrew calendar connected with "Kislev", the name for the ninth month of the Hebrew calendar. The Nephilim may have been Orion’s descendants, also known as “the Giant” is this message of what might be coming? Or is it just relating him as being Ori one of the other messengers?

Hunter could also mean that Gods holy host are hunters of evil, hybrids, and discovering the locations, etc.

Stargate: An interstellar teleportation device, found in Egypt (America/Earth), leads to a planet with humans resembling ancient Egyptians who worship the god Ra. They find a land that calls to mind Egypt and humans in a primitive culture that worship and are slaves to Ra, the God of the Sun. But soon they discover the secret of the mysterious "stargate". Tagline: "It will take you a million light years from home. But will it bring you back?"

Two thoughts about this story of the stargate; one option is that we are Egypt on earth who are primitive compared to heavens realm, and many worship Ra/Obama/Satan/the Sun/All Seeing Eye, etc. Second option could mean that through this teleportation device that this primitive world is on the other side of our reality which may come here? I think it's the first option.

Another option is that this Stargate is like the black hole that Hook mentioned where everything might get sucked up into it? Hum is it a hint about something coming, going up and out of here?

Ori/Or mentioned that he has been traveling all over and he started naming different places, cities, etc. I do not remember them, but I believe that he may be telling me that he is working. He is one of the heavenly hosts and as I decree and send the holy host to do battle in different ways that he is confirming that he and they are busy about the lords work, and warring.

This has happened before with others who mention traveling around to different places and I would think that this is because they are going to war, pulling down strongholds, stopping assignments of the enemy and nullifying the works of the Devil the Serpent.

The fact that he is a firefighter means many things, but one is that Ori/Or etcetera literally is fighting a fire in the hills around us. Or that Ori is fighting other fires that need putting out or fought (spiritual and fleshly).

Yesterday I saw two or three Eagles flying around in the south east. Kat Kerr says that she has seen Jesus as an Eagle. Eagles are signs to me that the heavenly host, GG angels and my friends are there possibly awaiting more orders. Whoa! END ORI/RYAN

Ryan #2 /23/2018 both Forearms had Hebrew Stargate Language!!!

Thursday while at the fireboard, a younger man reddish short hair with a beard and glasses came up at Rays Market looking at while I was standing there, he had an unusual necklace on, and I thought it might be Abalone, I asked him, and he said: "No, they are buffalo teeth" then a little into the conversation he held up his right arm and I noticed a interesting large Hebrew letter tattoo (1' x 1' min each letter) like Joel's on his forearm.

I asked Ryan #2 about it and he said: "It was STARGATE language; you know the movie Stargate?" I said: "Oh Yeah" then he told me what they meant right arm: "Aaron Rain" and the left forearm "Hailey Winter" I commented back like Haley the comment. No comment by him.

Stargate (Morning, first light, dawn, break of day, birth, beginning, emergence, commencement, be born, start, genesis, Source, foundation, spokesperson, voice, talking head, and representative, agent, diplomat, illustrative, ambassador of God)

Aaron RAIN –Aharown: Levite, “Light Bringer” High Priest, used of Any High Priest! G2: enlightened, wealthy, Mountain, Light Source, Candle, Ark of the Covenant, Rain speaks of spirit, wind, breath, mind, courage, disposition, seat of emotion, disembodied being.

Desire, sorrow, and trouble, as inspiring ecstatic state of prophecy: impelling prophet to utter instruction or warning-imparting warlike energy and executive and administrative power-as endowing men with various gifts-as energy of life-as manifest in the Shekinah glory-root: smell, enjoy, touch, make of quick understanding—to rest, respire, Holy Spirit, High Priest, and Jesus.

Hailey Winter: hailstones, frozen rain, summon, call over, shout for, greet, welcome, approve, speak to, storm, flood, shower. Y/H82: fly, mount upward, to soar, bring over, pass over,

“To mount upward in flight as a Hawk”

8/26/2018 as I type this I saw a Red tailed Hawk Job 39:26 in our field who took flight; my messenger/sign; Arm of the Lord, hand...

Job 38:22 “Hast thou entered into the treasures of the Snow: whiteness like snow, when the Almighty scatters KINGS in the earth? or hast thou seen the treasures of the Hail,”

Psa 18:12 “At the brightness that was before him his thick clouds passed, hail stones and coals of fire.13 The LORD also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his voice; hail stones (in Gods judgment) and coals of fire.”

He said he was waiting on a friend, a girl, and that they would get 20 in gas (*I just grabbed \$20 out our jar, went to store*), and something about 100. He also said he may stay in the area. Another thing he said in relation to the fireboard that we were looking at about Onion Mountain that was not being burned that “There might be Water there”, also that fire does not burn up hills.

Hills: Flowers of ornaments of the Holy Candlestick [AO] Levitical city in tribe of Benjamin, large bowl of wine, in the Northern limits of the kingdom of Judah) Water: living water, holy water, river or stream, the flood, the loins, birthed, “Splendor of Gold” “water of YELLOWNESS” “of opening” (bridge/rainbow) transitory things.

Then Ori/Ori said he was a firefighter. I said I was told that there were allot of fires needing to be put out, referring to AO’s “Life Song” much of the comments are in code and some thoughts are that he was Joel or Ori because Ori mentioned that he had a tattoo on his back and it was “Orion” he also mentioned that he was dropped here at two years old and has no memory of his past, and this factors into the whole Star gate reality, but I am not exactly sure. Was it gonna open and rapture us up, or were others good or evil coming through to earth? AO mentioned that the ‘Heart Song’ which is different from ‘Life Song’ was future, and not to hide your emotions.

Dan with Phone

Blue Stone Coffee GP 8/27/2018 – Guy in his 40’s named Dan with glasses stood next to me at bluestone coffee shop next to the wall with his phone and asked me if I knew the best way to get to Mendocino, the 101? (AO’s “Life Song” HWY 101). These holy heavenly angelic host present themselves in many forms, types, ages, and so on. You do not know if they are from the

past, or new? Their voices change, personalities, and the only thing remains is the messages that they are toting with them to share with us.

Anyway he showed me something in regards to Androgynous Men or Women. He spoke to me about Buddha (Test), and I said if it does not match up the Bible I would not accept it. Asked him about what he thought of Jesus Christ. Vague response! He said something about some gal friend of his that kind of offended a little, not much, just a little something here, or there etc. (kind of cringing a little?) I thought Me? He took his glasses off and he had the most blue eyes like teal/sky, and then a little later they were darker. Why did he take off his glasses, and later also put them back on? AO!!! He told me about the book “No Man is an Island” by Thomas Merton to check it out that it was good. They closed with us there, and he said: “Oh they close that early” looked at his watch. We shook hands he told me his name I wrote it down. He said he was going over to the book store, and asked if they were going to close off the parking lot that his car was there. I saw him walk off across the street to the book store, and that was it. (*See Quotes from Thomas Merton Chapter*)

8/27/2018 Met guy at Rays – so called 50 yr old who was a Firefighter he said he went up on the fire with a dirt bike, they had 12 elite smoke jumpers like seal team go in and it was a firestorm tornado and did nothing. He was in Arizona for a fire there that merged together. Like Hail and Brimstone, Selma fire he says seen all kinds of people from all over like New Zealand, etc. He had to rush off because he was late.

Waldo at Blue Stone Aug 2018

“Where’s AO” I met Waldo in a coffee shop, he was an older gent grey hair in a pony tail, bald but wearing a cap said: Bear Creek, and supposedly was a physiatrist meeting with another client, the other ‘She’ he thinks seems happy. He likes his other hat that says Pluto a Planet. He wanted to be an astronaut a human spaceflight program-anyone who travels into space) but because of eyesight the vision, perception, dream, revelation, substance, issue, trouble, branch of learning, area of interest, or specialty could not.

Cont: Waldo/Wally Children’s puzzle, poser, complexity, involvedness, obstacle, brainteaser, conundrum, secrecy, anonymity, unidentified books depicting dozens of more people doing a variety of amusing things at a given location. Challenged to find a character named Wally aka “AO” hidden in the group.

Waldo has become the name that I use while searching for my spiritual husband who I was betrothed to who also has the name of Harley and AO. So it has become a kind of song, hymn and cry and inside joke to me. This is based on the Waldo in the ok who is everywhere, but not discoverable, but only one is really Waldo, Harley, or AO. It is like a shell game trying to figure out which cup holds the ball.

Sydney the Represented Me

SYDNEY (Daughter): Young Man/Father of three? At Riverside Park; He/AO always wanted to see or go too Sydney (i.e. Me), But was not able to so he tattooed his Daughter on his ARM (Sydney); said he was taking care of his Daughter and that the tattoo on his arm was for Sydney.

Wife/Me taking a break, he had cigarette hanging on his lip like AO in mouth just like he always does. He had been in military, Sydney/Sydney/Sidni

Tattoo(ed): Symbolic (with a specific meaning pertinent to the wearer); pictorial (a depiction of a specific person or item) painting, scarring, staining, mark, Many tattoos serve as rites of passage, marks of status and rank, symbols of religious and spiritual devotion, decorations for bravery, pledges of love. Gladiators and slaves were tattooed. AO/Ark/God tattooed me on his arm (Sydney). Arm: power, might, strength, people ready for battle. Military force, army, a helper/Me a companion of AO.

Larry Said: "I am going to half to tell AO you know!" I said: "that is what the name means "She Knows!" He was silent.

Sydney: "Listen" Saturn "The Water Bearer" also means: "She Knows"

She Knows: Woman, female, appoint, to declare distinctly, specify, call by name, WIFE, married, One! Man, 'One', HUSBAND, ill at ease, sick. To suckle...Knows: to perceive, find out, discern, be acquainted with, acknowledge, confess, to be instructed, to SEE, "And you shall know that I AM Jehovah your God" "men who are known to your tribes" to cause someone/me to know something, to teach, to reveal oneself (AO/Ark/God/Jesus My Lord/Husband)

From Sidon: Hunting, catching fish,

Soul Urge Number: 5 – People with this name have a deep inner Desi for travel and adventure, and want to set their own pace in life without being governed by tradition.

Expression (face, appearance, manifestation Countenance, visage, materialization) Number: 11 (AO's #2)

#### Acrostic Poem About SYDNEY

S is for summer, as warm as the season,

Y is for Yearn, we long to be with you.

D is for Delectable, you're so amazing.

N is for Natural, your beauty as to me,

E is for Empathy, you care with how much you give,

Y is for Yes, for you, my heart is yours.

Summer: Fruit, harvest (as the crop), whether the product (grain or fruit) or the (dry) season:— summer (fruit, house). To cut off, a thorn, to pass the summer, Isa 18:6 Warm: moderate, self-controlled, peaceable, pleasant, warmhearted, kind, loving, affectionate, temperate.

Yearn: wish, passion, crave, thirst, Desire, ache, covet, hunger and long, stomach-ache

Delectable: charming, appealing, heavenly, enjoyable, tasty, pleasing, wonderful, agreeable, enchanting, and wonderful, amusing, compliant, courteous, and willing;

Amazing: miraculous, astonishing, marvelous, surprising, astonishing, bewilder, puzzle.

Natural Beauty: Moisture, freshness, vigor, to be new, green of plants, new of cords and sinew, fresh of wood, of a grape, He/God has made the dry tree to flourish Ez. 17:24, governed by the instincts of nature. Native: genuine, sincere, open physical, inborn, self-effacing, humble, down to earth, modest and simple.

Beauty: splendor, asset, magnificence, finery, majesty, best clothes, robes and ceremonial dress, insignia, symbol of office—fair, well, pleasant, comely, pleasant voice “God made all things beautiful” deck it, to shine, to be bright, used of a woman to be beautiful (Me), to adorn, a miracle, of a Tree (White Oak?) Jer 4:30, crest, sign, symbol, logo, heraldic sign, coat of arms.

Empathy: Care solicitude...divided house or kingdom, portion, lot, destiny, the body full of light, take care of a person or thing (LC and My House) reign, time, dove lighting upon him, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee Give: light, shine, enlighten, break of day, glorious, kindle, (candle, wood, eyes, of the face) set on FIRE, to refresh, gladden, God “to pour over oil of oblations”? To praise, give thanks, make confession, shoot (arrows), to throw as stones. “To praise the name of Jehovah” give: provide, furnish, donate, hand over, grant, award.

YES: G3483 Strong affirmation, assuredly, even so, truth, Even so, of course, agreed, fair enough, satisfactory. My heart is yours: understanding, wisdom, and well, friendly, kindly, inner man, MIDST, heart of moral character, emotions and passions as seat of Courage. Ravished my heart, be wise, AM/morning, people, nation, folk, men, people of God, Israel, tribes, family, kinsmen of God.

Jade (Jason), Mercedes, Forest, and Ezek, etc.



Drawings by Robert Blasé.

1st Gods Flag Photo

Gods Flag 1<sup>st</sup>, Drawing of Fire/Smoke/Face? 2<sup>nd</sup>, Rock Star –music - Me

First Drawing Blood of Jesus as the border, a courtyard, and the inside is a banner of white which stands for purity, and in the middle is a Blue (*Royal*) Crown of thorns. (spiked, thorny, and pokey like Jesus, Joshua or Yeshua) in key locations. (*28 is 2+8=10 or #1 thorns around crown, my number from sequence game, and 2 is AO's plus new beginning*).

Remember our ways are not Gods ways, and he does not teach us the heavenly things because we do not even comprehend the earthly things of God, think DNA in one cell is more complex than any computer system we have, and this is a earthly manifestation, but also Gods design.

2nd Photo with Two Images (Top):

Supposedly there is a face on or in a mountain, with ashes, coal, rising up, and there is fire (in orange). Rotate it around and you see a body (representative of me) with stuff inside, and it is all coded, but it is a puzzle and so is the 3<sup>rd</sup> piece of colorful artwork, the first is straight forward in how he explained it, but nothing is random or simple, but complex.



This is a woman, and there are two figures inside of her, the red is fire and has to do with the third heart of the pelvic region and reveals that the two images one is fire as the 'Holy Spirit' and the other is a High Priest, but also Harley and AO who are inside this image of me. On the top are as I see it the breasts our two towers possibly.

J-Dog claimed to be a volunteer fireman. This was a hint/code. There was a hint to something becoming smoke and going up. This may refer to the catching away, rapture, or something else?

Drawing of a mountain with fire and smoke, but if you look closely you will see faces one clear like spirit (Holy Spirit), and the other has the face that I recognize which is AZO, Harley, and AO. When I first saw this photo there were two parts, I turned it around and noticed that the mountain with fire and smoke might be me; symbolic of the Tabernacle, and the fire was located

The red/orange stands for the fire, and the black is symbolic for the smoke, and black smoke in the bible stands H6225 *ashan*: breath, spirit, mind, vapor, fume or cloud, the root is incense,



burn, kindle an offering, to burn sacrifices and here is a place where we might think Tabernacle, Me the first student, and burnt offering on the altar especially an act of worship and represents the number 4. Numbers are symbolic for a much bigger reality. H7000 is the root to shut in, “bound courts”, vaulted or roofed, also to join as in unite or make ‘One.’

2<sup>nd</sup> photo image (bottom): I believe represents the hand of God, and it is grasping which I believe is a spirit taking it in three phases; the first is potentially me in my body, then into smoke or spirit, and the last is the final form, but this is conjecture. It also could represent translation, or catching up like the Rapture of the dy. Like in a twinkling of an eye this mortal puts on immortality.

The bottom seems to be Gods hand taking something with a chord pulling it. (Maybe Me/Rapture)

“When the perishing, corruptible, mortal who pine away puts on the imperishable, unending existence, continuance no decay, on Alpha, sense of union, and the mortal puts on immortality, (*relating to the temple/body*) then shall come to pass the saying that is written: “Death is swallowed up in victory.”(1Co 15:54)

3<sup>rd</sup> photo has multiple images:

J-Dog told me parts of the photo, but I will do the best I can to relate more that has been revealed. The bottom third shows my Bluetooth speaker and fire pit that I sit at, and is the place where I said “I Do” and “I am the One” The middle large image all colored was told me as being a turtle.

Song 2:12 “The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the ‘Turtle’ is heard in our land...”

This all relates to the turtledove H8449 which means terms of endearment for a beloved female, a string of pearls or gold, silver beads, a ring or circlet (possible marriage) to seek out, select, or find and to talk softly, sigh, groan, bemoan, cry for, coo or cooing which is to flirt, date a girl, physical relationship, mating calls, sign of affection relating to two young, or pairs as in power couples.

This is exactly what has happened to Harley, AO, Gabe and Me ‘He’ is the High Priest operating within the temple, and it is destiny on all levels being played out and fulfilled at this very moment. Turtledove relates to pining away which is exactly my life, and I see it in Harley, AO and Gabe as well (*AO/Harley/V/Waldo/AZO – same*).

When he ‘D’ was in disguise at our home in a passing comment he pointed to the bed I sleep in and said: “This is our bed” I knew what he meant. He said many more things that were related. Why would that be our bed when he has never slept in the bed I sleep in, unless he somehow knew?

Inside the middle turtle image are seats, heads of individuals possibly at a table feasting, and yet it might be a craft, ship and vehicle (*i.e. spiritual place of the Tabernacle, etc*) in the heavens or a dimensional thing? The three appendages with lightening shooting through them is potentially

the spiritual awakening that takes place while the partakers eat at the table of the Lord being filled with bread and their cup being filled with water quenching thirst.

‘MA’ who is AO, and Gabe said they were hit by light lightning and that changed them, healed them, and made him adamant about his/their soul mate, and new wife which I believe is speaking of me or something very close and connected.

The purple five pointed star in the bottom right corner with blue heads I believe represent me and my family of five. The squiggly middle is the fire pit and blue tooth speaker which plays my music.

3<sup>rd</sup> Photo This is spiritually and manifests through the loins of a woman in me; given through the mechanism God created to express one kind of His love, and in my case manifesting through me as a conduit and vessel. That image might be a pattern of a spiritual body and possibly mine?

3<sup>rd</sup> image - top right corner

Colorful story art of me a purple star with 5 circles/heads (family?). Music notes playing, at the fire pit in our yard, and the ‘Rock Star’ in the heavens with a Rose inside (6 points=33) 41 blue points or flames from the star ‘Rose of Sharon’, the color from the outside in is blue, orange/red, yellow, purple, green...blue inside was ‘Lightening’ bolt in yellow/gold (Isa 30:30). Jade also called the center of the photo a ‘Fire Pit’ which it was based on the fact that it was my fire pit, me the purple star with five circles (Our Family of 5), and the Rock Star in the right hand side was in the heavens the Eastern southerly quadrant.

The music was swirling to heaven from my speaker. There is more here and I have no clue other than to say that I believe that the round dots with yellow or blue halos are potentially elders or angel host of some sort, possibly it is a craft. I now believe that the swirling was or is associated with the flow of the spiritual manna, and movement of lightening, etc.

Jade/AO during our conversation stuck out his tongue and it was blue, and He mentioned it, so I link them to the three (3) tongues with lightening in yellow/gold going through the middle?

This is supposed to be the Rose of Sharon, see rose in center, also spikes of light

Song 2:1 “I am”— or He is the rose of Sharon and the lily of the valley.”

The rose of Sharon is related to AO, Harley and WC probably the most significant. Straight in their way, “straight in my eyes” “It is pleasing to me” the plain country, to direct as a watercourse (*a source of produce, spring of water, act or place of going out or forth, issue, export, source*), applied to thunder, to approve, and high places. This may be related to me as the source of this anointing and manifestation of God, remember God does not dwell in temple made with hands.

The rose of Sharon has a rainbow about its edges, or at least the colors, and I was told that AO was of the Rainbow Tribe, and also I had a halo in a picture on top of my head with rainbow edges which represents a crown and royalty.

It the middle pieces (*2-top and bottom*) look like scribble, but nothing is unintentional or coincidence, and all three are associated and linked to what is happening to me, and all others. Please remember that the holy hosts are in the world of flesh and trying to do their best to communicate to me without giving it out to all listening ears. They speak in parables, and now more directly since December 2018.

The messenger does not always come as we think they should or would. I believe they are growing and Learning right now and it is for me as well. I am considered one if not thee 'One' or first student in training.

1/16/2019 AO's father or he mentioned that his wife's name is Sharon, and another said the same while we were talking. I wondered if I was that rose named Sharon.

9/1/2018 Sat. Cave Junction Park, walking, Taylors, Robert, 5 Texas, Arizona, San Diego, 2 others, then Jade? 5-6 Hippies with tattoos and dreads, a gas can and dog said hello as I was walking, and talked about needing gas, I offered and got them the gas, next before I left they said they were from first Texas, then 5 others one was Arizona.

An older man with glasses came across the road straight to me and asked me if I could get him a drink in the store, he tried to give me change, and he said he could not go in the store. So I did he wanted a "Mountain Dew" Also after I asked him if he was hungry and he said yes, so I went to Taylors and bought him a burger. He waited for me around the side of a building and I took the burger to him.

We talked a bit he liked the Dallas Cowboys especially Danny White a QB, He had a tattoo on his hand, and I asked him what it was, it was an Arrow like the ones Arrow gave me, and Robert said that it was a Gang symbol, and that there was protection by being in the gang. This was Code for the Rainbow tribe, or arrows of God club, where the protection came from the holy GG angels.

Robert took off his hat, and he had a slight bald spot on his head and it was a hint as to who he was (AO); Robert mentioned that he lived in Selma behind the store over there, where AO lived, and others.

Mountain Dew: H2022 hill country, district of Ephraim, the mount of God, more fully Zion (Mt. Moriah)...the holy land, ancient mountains, to loom, *about to happen, appear, emerge, become visible, materialize, transpire, come about, go off* and up, a Rock, a hill, great mountain (*Gods Kingdom*), Rock of God, the rock where they took refuge, drawn from a quarry, to stir up anyone, to urge them, to rise, "Rear" to remove mountains, to accomplish most difficult, stupendous things, and Mount of Olives.

Dew: to Cover, covering vegetation, night mist, light Rain, dew of heaven, morning dew, to cover with a roof, to strew over, to overshadow, covered it, green thing, green plants (AO's hat) the field and trees, yellowness, cloud of dew.(H2919)

I walked over to the park, bought a snow cone, and went and sat down by the stage, a gal was singing and she was good. There was an Eagle flying around in front, a guy I recognized from the church who had no teeth and seemed slow mentally (on purpose). He said hello, and then

parked his bike at the table and sat by me facing me. We talked and then he took out some pictures he drew, or someone else drew for him. He wanted to sell them, and we agreed I would buy him a Doctor Pepper. I did and then he proceeded to explain the

Dog is an unclean and despised animal by way of reproach, Christians are called dogs by Mohammedan rabble. Men of impure mind, Jade linked himself to Jason in Daughter song about 15 minutes of shame which was about unfaithfulness. “Hound” fasten, affix, attach, join, and become just an add on. This may be about my Daughter who he related it to, in regards to possibly her, but also I was told that I looked like her? (Hebrew & Greek: H3611)

Before I left they wanted me to listen to ‘Mercedes’ she sang 4 songs all related to my Daughter, and the Jade maybe by name referring to her past, present or future.

Rock Star (Song): stone, refuge and protection of God, God, and Jesus, to w down oneself, God bends self, to submit oneself, Petra, large stone, a spot, quarter (*heavens-topos*) Star: rolling/the builder, blazing/Mark to burn, scorch, brand, burnt wood, embers, smoke—round and shinning, to sparkle, a Globe, a Ball;

Stargazers (*Seers, Prophets, “A Vision” “A Covenant” Isa 28:15*), of Messiah, brothers, youth, numerous progeny, personification, God's omniscience, illustrious prince, to sparkle like a star...A Covenant: alliance, treaty, league, confederacy, to choose, and consume, that God created and is creator, he created us.

Rose: Rise, to stand, be proven, to confirm, ratify, to arise from a seat/bed, “Arise!” incitement, to fulfill or perform an Oath, to raise up by marrying his widow, children for him who shall Bare his name. Rose of Sharon is like a Wilderness-the valley of Achor.

Rose: A Flower growing in a meadow, a lily, red, white and violet color (purple), to go up, ascend, climb, to come up (*before God*), o meet, visit, follow, depart, withdraw, retreat, be taken away. From a lower region to a higher, up to the Sanctuary, built on mountains, go up as Smoke, vapor (photo), the morning, sprouting, growing, flowing, to overcome and become strong, to be offered as a sacrifice. As a newcomer, stranger, alien to approach, come near, and worship.

Song of Solomon 2:1 a Flower growing up in meadows White and Violet/Purple color; fertile fields and pastures, (H6965)

Gods or Gabe’s hand pinches or grasps and takes me flesh, smoke as spirit and then spiritual body or glorified. Black means smoke and the photo was given to me and represents what I believe is what JM said that after training or school I will move on.

Rose Cont: to be pleasing, be agreeable, make smooth (*polished stone*) Gold made even, the rose is inside the rock star. (H6697)

Around the outside of these were weed heads. There are Eleven 11 blue, and silver heads, and 11 Green and yellow heads. At one point Jade (J-Dog/AO) stuck out his tongue and it was blue, so I believe that the three symbols around the fire pit are Gods Tongues of lightening, and Three in one also my number three (3).

The flag equals weed: Red, reed, water plant, rush, water of the Red Sea-in the wilderness, reed: measuring branch, shaft, of the arm, aromatic and sweet smelling calamus, stalk of corn, 6 cups, of a chandelier, lamp stand bearing lights.

These weed heads could refer to the angelic host sitting between others possibly humans around the throne of God? And the reason I think this might be the case is because they say that smoking weed keeps them 'Grounded' here on earth, and they might explode if they did not so they are medicating. Explode could be 'Spontaneous Combustion and ignition (lightening)." On Bing means their body temperature of the material rises have its ignition point.

Pyrite/Hook oxidation is often the cause of coal spontaneous ignition in old mine tailings. Thus 'Smoke' is also spirit.

Isa 30:26 "Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the Lord binds up the breach of his people, and heals the stroke of their wound. 27 Behold, the name of the Lord cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire: 28 And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift (*separate, examine and select*) the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err. (DJT)

Vs. 29 you shall have a song, as in the night when a holy solemnity is kept; and gladness of heart, as when one goes with a pipe to come into the mountain of the Lord, to the mighty One of Israel. 30 And the Lord shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall shew the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and hailstones."

He mentioned the Rock Star was also a moon/AO who is Jade or me the purple star was the moon. Said it looked like a turtle? It seems to be in 4 quadrant colors I am in a green or blue, the Rock Star is in a red orange/Cherry Orange like "Life Song" Firefighters. Many turtles have been associated with me.

Moon (*He referred to me*): calendar cycle, lunar, ornament, round pendant. Round goblet brilliancy, brightness, attractiveness, to take for oneself, choose, elect for office, God hath chosen me, 2 Thess 2:13 take up, to raise, elevate, to raise upwards, to draw/drew, to bear, carry off, to carry away with one 'Waldo', to take from among the living, to sail away, to remove, take up: stones, to raise up from the ground. (Hebrews 11 Enoch)

Two nieces and friends with children came and sang but before they did Jade told me that he does security for KLC, that he fell in love with her, I said I know her, how do you think I know her? He said 'Momma' He mentioned that he was the Jason in her song, 'Jason' in 15 minutes of shame song. (*Jason G2390 "One who will heal" cure, to make whole, o free from errors and sins, to bring about (one's) salvation*)

I laughed, then his niece 'Mercedes' sang 4 songs, but the first was a dedication to someone but not sure who, and it was "Broken Wing" One of Daughters first songs she sang for Marty Rendleman (*music career manager*), Mercedes ties into a earlier encounter where a Yellow

Mercedes pulled up and took Fry, Nic and Ori away seemingly forever. Yellow is Gold and the 7<sup>th</sup> level in the Rainbow, Covenant and Ark of God, 777 and AO.

And the other day Daughters broke her wrist/wing. She sang a few more and these are the ones I remember: Rolling in the Deep, Set Fire to the Rain (LO) by Adele, Red Neck Woman, Kiss a girl, all my Daughters songs right after out of the blue he said her name, Lost Boy (Peter Pan/AO?) Ruth B. She KLC is his daughter either physically or spiritually.

Side Note: I thought his Daughter right now related to those songs as in what is happening to her, it would make sense based on my past words and prophecies? However it was my and his daughter.

He also mentioned my brother (beloved) who stole a refrigerator or something/ and was kicked out of his mother's house. Daughter related?

9/2/2018 Sunday morning I understood what AO had spoken previously about the Sun/Son. I now understand that what he said was not related to the SUN, but that when the Son died, we got a new Son (King, Messiah, DJT) and to read scriptures with that Son/DJT in mind. Is a Key! Isaiah 9 as the son given and not the child born.

Jade said that how to tell God in the sky, possibly on my artwork that he gave me. The Rock Star which may be in the eastern – southern sky at night. Not sure what that is? It might be GOD, Tabernacle relating to me as well.

He said the artwork moves if you pull it in and out, so he showed me by doing 3 pushups. What?

He said something about being “One” only if you are married. Loving a man or woman without sex is right, but also between husband and wife?

Peter Pan in Wikipedia is a little white bird; he has ‘ELF’ ears. He could fly, and when the Island, Garden or Earth “wakes up” Peter returns from his trip from (Heaven/Throne) a skilled swordsman, keen hearing and vision. He is a type of Jesus who left this realm, and comes back one day. (Elf is another name for AO, the 33 Laws, Robert Green, Gabe, Pozzum, etc—)

Moon has been a sign and symbols or messengers have been saying something about the moon on many occasions.

Jon a minister and musician plays guitar type instrument

In around Oct 2018 I contacted Ben Steers who is a young man that has grown up from a young man, and was the eldest Son to my friend Leann S. she has helped edit other books, one of my prayer warriors, still is, and is a friend who lived in Oregon but moved to the east coast area. She came to a bible study that I gave and there were usually 7 women each time.

One Deborah told me that even back then I was being prepared. ‘R’ also was aware of what was going on with me, and one other was Esther all the biblical names they were given during the study. I was given Phoebe a teacher and succourer of many as the ok of Romans says.

They the bible study gals were a few of the helpers that were given to one/me being prepared for “One night with the King” so to speak. Like a Hadassah who becomes ‘Q’ and whose name were

changed to Esther. So interesting all the coincidences, since with God there are no coincidences. Hum?

Leann Ben's mom told me he was doing street ministry, and I contacted him, went to the Halloween event, and another parade where I was prayed over by a guy who wore a SF 49 coat. I think? Anyway, somehow I believe I keep seeing him around, and I am not sure who Jon is, but one I met today said his name was Don, and he looked very similar. Actually, I thought, maybe?

Jon/Don (*John, Don or Donald*) seems to be the religious one, but many hide it until after the encounter and then they may reveal another side of themselves. It seems I am meeting many different personalities and even beliefs within Gods holy community. Still trying to figure that one out because some smoke weed, smoke cigs, drink, and who knows, but it is for God to call and then change hearts. He is in charge.

Angel Host on Earth take many forms



Which one is the messenger Angel and much more? All of the above! In other words they take on every form; the hippie, the business man, the college type student, etcetera. When in Rome they become the roman so as to blend in and not stand out as out of place. They fit into the scenario and need of the moment or time. We just are now going to discover them, learn, interact, and treat all with respect!

This is new the engagement of the heavenly host, but many prophets are saying that the host are come to earth, and appearing to men. They are, and I am one who has been blessed to be a part of this amazing time of encounters. Also this awareness in many ways stretches me beyond my limits of comprehension. I have recently 4/2019 am gaining swifter understanding, insight, and wisdom in regards to this reality.

October 30, 2018 Neil and Guy with Tux

Wal Mart- Revelation Yesterday and Today after surrendering to Gods was considering reviving a thirsty soul LC; went to town together and he went in to get a toilet seat, and I went to give a homeless man with green Irish hat a track and \$5.00.

He Neil with the Irish hat which was a symbol, and related to me because I was told I have some Irish in my background. Neil was very knowledgeable about the word of God, and I thought him very important in the heavenlies, but not sure who? He said do not complain but trust God.

He mentioned if you pray for patients you will have to go through trials and that if you say Patients 'Mulligan' which was Lucille Ball's covert name.

Franks ship was #720, she had 8 or 10 kids, and he had 8 or 10 depending on movie year?

His hat had a theatre mask which was a message to me...He mentioned Job and how Satan and God made a bet and that Job 48, or 4:8, thought it was 48 but there is no 48 chapter so I am not sure the conversation that I am suppose to read in the Story.

He mentioned about a pin he had on his hat which was the seal on the dollar and the thirteen arrows and thirteen stars, I mentioned Ephraim, but he said 'Manasseh' and that he had two Daughters (I was one-KLC)? Specific two daughters I do not know, but the daughters received a lot or portion of inheritance.

Josh 17:17 "...And Joshua spake unto the house of Joseph, even to Ephraim and to Manasseh, saying, you are a great people, and has great power: you shall not have one lot only: 18But the mountain shall be thine; for it is a wood, and thou shalt cut it down..."

Neil mentioned something about a piggy bank and that it is full, something about missionary work. He also mentioned to me that I should watch "Yours, Mine, and Ours" with Lucy Ball (*i.e. the merger of tribes, a man and woman*)...and also the next generation movie (2005) Starfleet, starship?

Later I sat in the van when LC & I went to US Cellular, and a guy in a truck pulled right in front of our van to park, and he got out of his truck and went inside the drycleaners He brought out a tux with pink/fuchsia lapel or vest? The guy looked familiar around 30, and I thought he might represent "Wise Guy" which is also AO/AO/Waldo.

I believe that it may have been a message to? ;)

Also not in the 5<sup>th</sup> journal but from an interaction today 1/10/2019 I was told by this guy who said that he has a fiancé' and this began in Oct 2018. Which is right around the same time? He spouted many number combination and others that seemed to be a message, but not sure the exact message except the numbers that mean things to me, but the big message escapes me.

Gabe Joseph Zach Gabe (Hughes/Harley)

First time I saw him was at the food bank in our small town, he sat against the wall outside after he got his food, and we exchanged a few words like I asked him where he was from because I had not seen him before, but I believed he may have been AO because at times he would say things he expected me to understand. Gabe actually showed up when AO disappeared at least for a time.

Once He told me his name was Gabe, He stayed around until recently December 2018, but he has gone away and I do not know if I will see him again. He said to me the last time "Be blessed" he sat and played a Pat Benatar song "Heartbreaker" and I wonder if it was a message.



Later I saw him a few times against the wall sitting, and at one point I gave him a new black down jacket that he said the zipper got stuck, but he was fine for now. He had blue, blue eyes and seemed to be examining me with his eyes.

I always say where is Waldo? Because I know that they do not remain the same. He on two occasions he said “Have a Great One!” not sure what that meant. He said once that I can remember to “Be blessed”, he signed my Christmas card as one of the BUMs and travelers with about three names and I think one was “Joseph”

He one time told me when I was sitting next to him as he pointed up to heaven and said: “I sing in the Choir or Heavenly Choir” slightly looking up. I just sat there processing what he said. My life is so mysterious, and I just have to listen and try to comprehend these mysteries.

He Gabe and whoever he is has a way of sitting it is almost like he is “Sitting Bull” the Indian Chief because I can see his body language from a distance. I always point at his eyes, and he would say you can’t get in, or know what he is thinking. Sometimes I feel like he is just analyzing me or judging me somehow, and it is a little uncomfortable. He also laughs a lot at certain things, and the last time I saw him was next to AO when AO/AO got up gave the things I gave him to Gabe, AO then packed his pack and walked away. Then a little later it was Christmas and I went to Washington.

I also believe I saw him Gabe/AO and all the cubs including ‘J’ in Carhart Overalls which he was usually wearing in Chico the first day I went to town, but not there the day Mom and I tried to catch the bus to Paradise.

Gabe Zax Ezekiel 1/26/2019 Day of Revelation and Awakening when lightning hit him  
(Me/Gods lightning)

He was told who he was, and this night Gabe was talking non-stop frantically processing incredible information, and said so many unfathomable things, but I think some might have been jumbled, and not clear because what he learned would make anyone process the mind-boggling and unbelievable information, revelation that he was given, and as he talked he would learn more. When he is working in the spirit he uses his hands in a certain way even similar to me, but I do not know what I am processing where Gabe does.

Gabe also said many things of me that made my head spin, but it all seems surreal to me “Is this real Lord” then the next day he gave me a sideways hug, he mostly talked, was mad at being lied to his whole life as he put it. I told him I felt that I was lied to as well, but in a nice way the words would be ignorant of what was going on in my early life that has been watched probably from birth.

I listened, and tried to allow him to process, sort out, and manage his emotions and thoughts. I was told that I was something like a mother. I think this means teacher, but more because I believe he may be someone I know.

Mother means: my brethren, grand-mother, wider, greater, or in broad all-encompassing sense ‘intimate relationship’ or intimacy, source and head of a way, “a city and mother of Israel” used

of the earth and all men (*Gabe said this of me*) that night. Another Hebrew word about Mother was to set an example, to teach, or to be related (bloodline/DNA).

Mother can be either husband or wife, one espoused to another and take-ups, occupy, absorb, fill, cover, and/or is connected by marriage, the idea of joining together, to join, used of a maiden, difficult to approach—a nursing woman, to give milk, to give suck, or suckle (*i.e. milk-can mean basics in something/the word/gospel?*) as a mother, before daybreak, the doe always returned to suckle her little one, milk at the breast (the basics of the word), to feed (*this I have done to him*) to cause to taste, to eat anything sweet. (H517, H2545/24, H3243, G3384)

Mother G3384 immediate or remote, moulder/mold (*shaping something—to anoint a king-Gabe/AO and Waldo*) to make a covenant, to cover, or manager-casting, hoop, a ring, earring, adornment, to revolve, round, a calf, bullock, leader of peoples, not broken in, unaccustomed to the yoke, conquest, name of one of the wives of David (bloodline), and this all relates to the other Hebrew words above.

Mother Maria-Mary which earlier in the year someone asked me about my name, and I told them about my middle name and it was Myra, but was supposed to be Mariah after my grandmother. The mother of Jesus Christ, the wife of Joseph; her name is written and the root word Miriam means "rebellion", an elder sister (*beloved female*) of Moses and AO, a woman of Judah...“Bitterness” “Outcry” Gabe/AO is definitely right calling me mother. (G3137, H4813)

I am going to give as much info that Gabe spoke when he was processing supernatural things, and under great stress without all the details. He said “She is not ready” something it is gonna hurt looking into my eyes very seriously. That something was off with the spinning of the planet and he needed mathematical information to get it going again, he began praying in tongues, and so did I, He said that I knew allot that he needed like in an hour. He said we are in Egypt, that 6 dollar mountain was me?

That I put him in a sarcophagus in ancient times but I cannot remember why? Something with I was mad, or he needed controlled. He said or insinuated that I was “Mother Earth” or something similar. What?

He said I was a Queen-which in Hebrew means King, and that I was wealthy, but it was stolen from me. That I could process information fast, called math, and that he needed it. Something about “Are all the planets there” how many are there, and I said 9 with Pluto. There was more about me, and he was told that he was the creator, which to me was “The Word” which was Joshua, he was very upset or emotional, and the things he said took my breath away. I went home with my heart in my chest pounding and in wonder of what it all meant.

Next day the 28<sup>th</sup> of January or February 2019 I knew that I needed to go and meet with him, I felt I needed to help him and I was getting ready to get into my van, when I noticed another gent I had seen recently at the dump who said his son was going to college (he now works at the market), and that day he said the young do not seem to want to work, that he had a son that he needed to spend time with (5yrs), that he had some drug problems. He asked me what a spiritual retreat or something along that line was and I said “A Walkabout” explaining what it was, and he nodded yes.

Gabe was coming from the field next door and I knew that I needed to talk to him, I mentioned this to the gent and he said yes maybe you can help him, I felt he was talking of Gabe as the son going on a walk about. I also saw him recently this April 2019 when I was sitting with Gabe he came buy and said “Have Fun.”

He also asked me to lunch, and once again I declined saying that it was not time for me to do something like that, that when it was I would know, but that it had to be with the right one. He also said maybe his name was Don, then Donald from Chicago, who the other day I had worked on a property clearing trash with a guy who loved the Chicago Bulls sporting a hat. This was the guy who at first took liberty, but I felt that I knew him by his body language, and it was close. Yet I know that the enemy can mimic and has AO, and others.

Anyway, this Don mentioned his name “Like the President”, and the guy Rell at the property also mentioned that “He could run for President. He showed up the 27<sup>th</sup>, smiled at me, and waited in his car. I Did not go and say hi on account of feeling a little out of sorts, and vulnerable as to who he was, who I thought he was and needing to keep my distance, at one point I saw him put in cans into the dispenser and felt that he might be AO? I felt really bad, and do not know what to think, believe, or behave.

I felt that Gab was angry with me, and I tried to listen mostly, but had a few questions which I cannot remember, later I went home and cried almost all night. The things he said to me were harsh, and quite honest insensitive, of which he said he was not sensitive, and that he is trying to get his respect back for women, and another feeling I was having was that of frustration, and so much more.

Today I went up to the tree fort, cried throughout the day, and wondered what was gonna happen next. Many host showed up at the store where we were talking, and he would talk to some. He also said that when I take about the scriptures it is not in English, and it seems like it was in Hebrew, Aramaic or some combination possibly an ancient Indian dialect blended in.

As I type this I have not seen Gab since yesterday, but I want to, and I have prayed for him and myself. He told me not to lose my scarf, and I thought “As in misplace it, wear it out, lose it, or?”

The new; I am learning from the holy host the spiritual, heavenly side of life and creation where in the bible it says that we do not understand the earthly so why would he try to explain or reveal heavenly. Yet now is the time and as the heavenly kingdom of God meshes with the earthly kingdom of men and becomes Gods kingdom on earth.

I am learning hard lessons in order to teach others the things that I am learning, because at some future point others will experience the metaphysical which means philosophy (*values, beliefs, and viewpoint*) and fundamentals (*i.e. rudiments, ground rules, and basics*) of the nature (*the natural world, spirit, makeup, type, life and environment*) of reality (*what is real, truth, coherent, balanced, rational, authenticity*), mind (*understanding, reason, intellect, common sense and intelligence*) and matter, (*substance and attribute, between possibility and actuality, brainpower, which also means mental power, Antonym would be emotion, feelings, passion, and opinion, impression, mood, or reaction*) which in interpreted from a biblical view would be as the word interpretations above reveal.

John 3:12 “If I have told you earthly things and you do not believe, how will you believe if I tell you heavenly things?”

Heavenly celestial, high, things that take place in heaven, of the clouds, temple or sanctuary, heavenly origin: source, supply, fund, spring, root, instigate, bring about, beginning, starting point, cause, effect, create, produce, make happen, or foundation) or nature (character, makeup, kind, type, life or environment, description, breed, manner, form, caring, breed—Regions, abode of God and Angels, the beings, conception—of position across, before, on, at across, locality as local, elevation, the sky, the region above the sidereal heavens, the seat of order of things eternal and consummately perfect where God dwells and other heavenly beings, air, happiness, power and eternity. (G2032)

Heavenly Cont: The things of heaven and the different manifestations of them on earth are not comprehended from the fleshly level, and therefore we will have to be taught by sight, experience, school of sorts through its different form like TV, Internet, books, and so forth and the Holy Spirit.

Heavenly: the vaulted, arched, domed (*Gabe mentioned about the dome that was put over the earth*) expanse of the sky with all things visible in it, the universe, the world, the aerial heavens or sky, the region where the clouds and the tempests gather, and where thunder and lightning are produced.

“And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.” (Col 1:20)

“That in the dispensation of the fullness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him...” (Eph 1:10)

“Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which God hath spoken by the mouth of all his holy prophets since the world began.” (Act 3:21)

In other words the things not comprehended at this time, put in language that others can understand linking it to God and how they have experienced him even in different religions. Bringing together those of opposite beliefs into a unified grouping of believers which has to do with revealing God, but also in truth of who he is by relating the common beliefs within the word of God, and founded on the Word of God, but in truth which is Jesus who is the Way, Truth and Life (John 1- Life is the Light of men).

“Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man comes unto the Father, but by me.” (John 14:6)

Something new and future is when the manifestation begins to awaken others to what I have been awoken to, there will be a need for them to understand what is happening to our world, to them, their perception, and understanding.

Extra Sensory Perception ESP is what the angel host call a medium, where some might call a medium operates in the cult, using dark forces to get their information, but a medium in new words is actually someone who can operate with more insight, knowing of things of the

unknown, seeing things like a seer, prophet, and getting understanding that others may not have. There are mediums that channel dark forces, but we are trying to relate Angelic words and understanding so that others like me can relate to what they say without shutting them out.

When heaven comes to earth in full disclosure or at least a bigger download of host, supernatural, and more, those multiple individuals that will be ready to help, teach, and give those who are lost in this way, help to comprehend what the H...! Is going on right now. I know this is where I have been living, and I am among those being prepared in some way to ready and teach humans and Angelic's as well.

You see the angelic beings or creatures that may be visible, the manifestation of supernatural happenings will be so unknown by the multitudes that even the angels that have not been here before will need adjustments, teaching for them how to live and move here on earth after being light, buoyant, feathery, and weightless so to speak will find the earth like molasses as I was told by M. The earthly humans will begin to see things that are unexplainable to them, and will be searching for answers.

Right now I am trying to figure out how to spend my time, on what, and why? There are many ways to spend it, but I have been thinking that I need to get back into the word, world, organized religion, and see scripture with new eyes, get grounded in the supernatural taking place based on how it may apply in the word of God. Live as normal as possible, and because I am isolated what is expected of me when I do not go to town almost makes it impossible to live normally, etc.

February 10, 2019 I had prayed for Gab, AO, AO, 'MA' AO, and others that God would pull their splinters together make them whole, of one mind and not double minded. I told Gabe and he said that was perfect, also warning that you do not want to do it wrong. It snowed last night, and I was recovering from being sick.

I went to see him, and after asking God what is going on with all the splits, who is who, etc. So today when I went up there his body language revealed who he was, he was rocking back and forth lifting his feet and this brought together insight of some of the splinters making sense that I have it right as to who he was to me.

Today a few people came up to Gabe in front of the store, giving him food, bottles to recycle, some talking, and when I arrived one was talking to him I got out and gave him some hot food a ½ pound hamburger and fries, I was introduced to the man who was 40yrs upwards looking like a Jewish man with glasses. He asked me if the Holy Spirit lead me up there to Gabe, and I said: kind of, I think so! Anyway, he mentioned that Jesus name was YHWH originally, and we talked of this a bit. His name was 'Michelle' which is probably a play on Michael. He said "So cool" and I went home wondering what he meant?

So cool that I was able to help Gabe, or something however I think that there is some great theatre taking place everywhere. He was a really nice person, and I enjoyed talking and sharing with him. He was kind, open, and friendly; I even thought he was a positive person.

Holly was outside as well, and we said hello she was trying to get her lunch in, and I know she is very close to all of this just not sure exactly in what capacity, role, or place.

Gabe seems to be MA, and MA is AO/Gabe but I am wondering where MA is, and I have not seen Gabe in three days. Tomorrow is my birthday Feb 24, 2019 but I am sick and probably staying home. Since about 5/2019 MA has not been heard from, but I believe that he was in the Boatnik Parade or at least one of them because they are team players or so I think and I am not sure if it is ESP, Telepathy, Channeling, Astral Projection or some other form of manifestation but working together.

May 1, 2019 a week after Memorial Day was predominately a Harley Davidson event and family reunion held at the Selma Center with food, vendors of parts, and even a family and friends band. Other bikes were also there that were related to the sport of motor biking.

I was told in passing in other words someone nearby said it was like all the family was there, and this family I am to find out was Gabe's, but also AO and the other team players, and splinters in a good way means fragment of the whole being, or that it comes apart into particles of matter representing one part of the whole.

Before Gabe walked over to the center from the store I saw a woman wearing a purple sport shirt with the name 'Hughes 04' on the front and knew that it was Gabe because one of his names is Hughes. Many of the people there I knew I am finding were friends or family, and my life was not random knowing them.

Many friends in the past were there including Angelique and her husband (?), Scott and Carol (at work), I believe I saw Heidi in another form, Sonny from Bridgeview Church, and his wife, also the gal who sings and does worship that worked for Jim at the food bank, and their own.

La Flemme from the grape farm was there and his daughter Alisha used to be a good friend of Kristie's. Mr. La Flemme had five Harleys in the contest, and another thirty at home, and Scott was the official winner and won gold lighter.

Other bikers from the 'Sons of God' were also there, and I met one guy who I said to him "You look like a Chief!" and he answered "I am a Warrior" he said "Hi Beautiful!" to me he introduced himself as "White River." Which river and white are related this whole journey.

There was allot to take in like all the beautiful bikes some purple, one Yellow and the guy wore a yellow bandana face scarf. There were some that had two seats for another to ride behind. One guy had a Honda 90 in yellow that he rebuilt and that was similar to my dad's, yellow of course being gold. When I left he said "be careful or drive safe."

I walked around with Gabe and then we sat by the band in the shade, shared a burger, and we both got misted in the fire water hose that was fun. Earlier and previously on other occasions Gabe smokes and then leaves two piles of ashes, and this signifying beauty from ashes, and smoke or being transformed and taken which is a message.

Gabe has said to me also that "I am going to have to get used to taking more naps" and that "He wanted to throw me in the Ocean" and this symbolizes either the ocean of stars, or the literal beach and ocean that we may be going to at some point in the future! He seems happier, and there are others around as well 'Nic' showed up once again and he was one of the original with

Ori/Star Child and Fry of who I do not know where they are, or who they could be they have not revealed themselves and maybe for safety purposes.

Sitting outside after the day the man I fucked over in life and I witnessed one Osprey fly into the dead tree in the field and he was eating, then one turkey hawk, and later three turkey hawks flying above our heads, also other song birds with songs. The Osprey came back a second time and then flew east representing two flying east, potentially one destination.

Later at T Timber Ranch the shooter I call him fired off 3 + 2 and then 1, twice he hit the bulls eye as well, also one series was 8 shots symbolizing a new beginning and possibilities, after three shots then 1 + 1 which came before the eight shots revealing that He and I will have a new beginning.

The day before the family reunion and Harley gathering I went to the IV river and when I arrived there were two beer bottles not so randomly sitting where I parked, a Corona with a bear, and a Island theme one that had an image of a Shark and it was called White Shark, when I found the wallet it was because I saw the insert of a shoe and went to pick it up believing it was a sign along with the others like the butterflies and eagles another day as well.

The insert was white side up, and it was size 7/seven my number, on the other side it was purple and said Wave runner representing us leaving and going on vacation to the ocean potentially. There was also a wrapping from 'In-n-out' fresh, (glorified bodies). There were also where I sat last time two green rocks upon another rock one larger and the other smaller. These rocks symbolize Gabe and I.

The day before I found a dead sparrow on the front porch couch and I knew that it symbolized me, as smoke, into spirit and glorified, I was also told a few days earlier by one I cannot remember his name but believe that he might be another Waldo team player who had a golden reddish dog; he said "the first man, and the first woman ever" I believe is the jist of what he said.

The enemy is out in force trying to send mean or confusing messages, and I am constantly being tested, and in some ways I feel that it is not fair, I do not have a team on my side to help other than now Gabe and a few others like the second hand gal Melissa who I adore, she has been a rock and help for me. The other day she gave me a neon alligator like one of my BitMojis.

I feel like sometimes the playing field is lopsided like loaded dice, or a stacked deck among other metaphors and parables. I believe that God wants to bear every wrong, forgive, love enemies, and love never fails. I pray that God will use me in this way, always!

Their world is a stage, and drama abounds as if I did not know all the set ups all the time day after day, week after week, and month after month. It gets old and you wonder why? It feels like junior high school, and game playing to find anything, or everything but why? It does not feel of God, it feels like bullies, or I do not want to say because they will blame me for complaining. However it feels like petty games of those who have nothing better to do than find a way to mess with me. These are my true inner emotions which may be right, and not meant to cut down because

I do not know whose ideas it is to specifically place people in my path, and think I am not aware of some of the outcomes they hope to find. It is very frustrating considering I do not think playing these type of staged events help create trust or bring closer together but help to create other scenarios that are not healthy for anyone.

I suppose I will clear the air as to there will be many men of every age, color and type that will cross our/my path, and this does not make one faithful, or loyal, but the person that is committed to one and the respect of looking the other way. We guard our eyes, our hearts and are committed to the one. I spoke this to Gabe yesterday the 4<sup>th</sup> of June.

In my life I have had every kind of man or person come in or through my life and remained totally faithful until this cross roads with the fact that I was betrothed and had a husband. That you fuckin liar, you just want to whore yourself, stop blaming me. I still support your ass so eat shit. officially divorced me many time in the past (my study and reality). This is why I was betrothed, and that the reality of the wedding will take place very soon, but not here.

Those who think others are not faithful usually are not themselves faithful and mistrust others. this is not my idea but psychologist findings. I wish I was not treated like a child, but treated like an adult who has survived, rose to the occasion, is trustworthy, and has always been.

If it were me I would of known a long time ago if one was of good nature, trustworthy and faithful. Fake news in the media is all about finding something that is not there, but keep on reporting, planning and scheming how to bring down D. Trump, and they usually fail because he is good. If you torture the data, information, numbers, records, accounts long enough it will confess, plead guilty, affirm, acknowledge and own up to anything, something, everything, no matter which, a touch or a little of the lot.

At Lake Selmac licking my wounds and typing the road warriors into this book tomorrow because I could not concentrate at this moment. There was two staff guys working here trimming/cutting down the grass, and weeds driving a gold ford E 202519. First student came buy, and so forth.

I do not understand this insincere reality and staged situations that keeps happening, and is similar to police entrapment, along with other situations, and I wonder if this is of God why is it happening because he is not one to manipulate? The only thing left to do is to point the finger at me for being over reactive well if others knew what I have gone through and actually believed what I told them they would probably be appalled, shocked, upset, and surprised, and I believe would stick up for me.

How do you build trust on this kind of treatment? So as kings and priests I guess we should not do those things to others, but be honest and straightforward in our dealings with others unless they are the enemy and then it is appropriate. Am I the enemy?

It is not an occasional testing that I disagree with, but nonstop relentless time after time where nowhere is safe, sacred or a place for me in which I can live, find happiness even in the most simplest of things like eating out, or going to the store; all except for home where I am mostly alone. I cannot go anywhere without set ups and situations, those watching me like Im a spy and they need to catch me and arrest me.



Maybe it has to do with being able to forgive, or not give up? Maybe it has to do with putting up with torture of the spirit and emotions. To see what you will endure, or put up with. Yes and probably yes. However, is that really a good thing to do to a betrothed, and someone God chose for this? I am expressing my hurts, and feelings here because I do not have anyone else to really ask if it is wrong of me to suffer this way, go through, or endure, or how would they feel? I have no one to talk to.

Well the only thing some might do is find a reason why I should not feel this way, because that lets them off the hook, and then they do not have to examine themselves to see if they are treating others especially me with love, kindness, grace and the way they would want their daughter or themselves to be treated, in a multiple application of ways.

If your son was on a team, but because he was poor and had broken down shoes and clothes the others though him not as an equal, but inferior, and did not allow him to sit near the team, play based on talent, or slandered him over and over you watching on. How would you feel about that, which would rise up for him and call foul play?

If God is choosing us for the end times is he allowing and watching to see how we handle others, if we treat them as we would want to be treated? I do not believe after all this time that anyone would like to be treated like this. It is relentless! Yesterday the June 4' 2019—I spoke with Gabe about this and shared why I was upset, about different situations, and how I felt it was like playing with loaded dice, a stacked deck and a lopsided playing field.

I wanted Gabe to know because it is what I had been feeling for a long time but kept mostly biting my tongue, I hold no one responsible and I have no way of understanding why, but maybe one day I will know. And I have already forgave in as much as I am accurate in my evaluation and feelings regarding all the above.

Veronica/Raphael & Dillon

Veronica stayed with us around 12/10/2018 to 12/14/2018 with the persona of one needing protection for her and her son, and also battling family in court cases. She talked about Michael and Gabe then I mentioned the Book of Enoch 1, and she said 'yes' or something like that and I thought at that moment that it was related to the Archangel Raphael. They were at our house as guest in the Witness Protection arena of sorts. Dillon kept saying words in code, and he was supposed to be autistic, and they were being threatened with death threats and were in a ton of family stuff.

Dillon at one point even when he was only 8 years old or looked 12 V would say that he would build out of legos and remembering that AO/Waldo spoke of legos to me before related to building in small pieces. Dillon built tanks, trucks, and other type vehicles saying something very revealing but I will not put here because it may not be appropriate at this time. However he said something about a bed being ours? I actually at that time knew something inside of my head about that comment and I smiled.

She also referred to herself as 'V' on two occasions that I remember which was a homeless guy who seemed to be a transgender or transvestite. At the same time he did not seem really

feminine, and also said that they had a pair of car hart jeans in his backpack. He has left, but Veronica may be another version/vessel of 'V'.

They left for California (12/2018) right before I did, and another smile crossed my face.

V or Veronica who also was Raphael left this empty Jewel Box and I do not believe it was random because I had seen it on the log end for some time and wondered what it was, but never looked at it until they left. Heb 11 is about Enoch being taken (Kat Kerr was taken directly to heaven) and he/she/me was no more. Gabe said something similar in a coded sentence along with other words.



When I was in Eagle Idaho because Sonny needed support, he was served divorce papers and a protection order we picked up and the police station and ran into Veronica who was a bail bondswoman. She smiled and said I look familiar, and I said yes at our house? She wore glasses and the UGGs that she wore when she stayed at our house. Dillon was not there, but she was at work. As she left she said "Nice to see you again" or at least that is what I responded back.

'V' Vince

He-she was sweet, tall, and slender, and we would sit or stand visiting at the store, but he kept saying that he was heading to the bay area, which Veronica also said this about the Bay area as knowing a guy that lived there. Also mentioning Mendocino which also made me think of 'A.M.' who the 'Morning' I even thought he may be Waldo. It gets really confusing because these angel messengers and more take on different vessels and new names?

He-she always said that he came from the Bay Area down by Mendocino so now I am thinking are you AM like the Morning the tall guy I met twice in Mendocino? I always thought maybe while AO was gone that maybe it was him in another vessel to remain undetected by on looking eyes. However, later AO showed up and I was thinking "There you are AO" but who are you 'V' So bewildering the shell game being played out in front of my eyes.

Eventually 'V' left, but I think he/she is still around just different than before. I miss them all once I get to know that persona that they took on, and then poof! Gone...kind of sad. One day I believe I will know all the different vessels they chose, and understand the mysteries of heaven. He kept saying he was going to leave, but hung around for awhile. I do believe Vince was partly

a test for the residents of our area because it is a Red neck, old timers, country and Church going area, along with the rest of all the random residents. This test was to challenge their kindness towards all walks of life.

He played the guitar and many songs are related to the guitar and helps give me insight. Also, Vince played the guitar beautifully, and then a David also played the guitar, and AO/AO.

Another messenger played the flute and I wish I remember his name, and sad I do not but he played a song from Titanic "My heart will go on" he played beautifully. So today 1/4/2019 I downloaded the full album.

The first time I saw him he looked a little like AO and it threw me into a tizzy because I did not know what it meant. I will always consider him/her a friend that crossed my path, and I enjoyed our little time. I also wondered if he/she might be AO, and tried to find that out, but one day randomly AO came up put his pack on the ground by the pillar, and said hello. I thought "there you are AO" where have you been and then this goes into the movie "Into the wild" and his walk about, to return to a traditional way of life and to traditional beliefs which is on foot, a ritual separation from his tribe according to Bing, a rite of passage where males undergo a journey, live in the wilderness to make the spiritual transition into manhood.

So sometimes I believe one messenger can transcend more than one body or vessel, but AO said that they can only take on one at a time, so who was Vince? (Gabe)

Desi' gal I gave ride 10/?/2018

Saw her walking west on the highway seeming to be crying so I picked her up, and gave her a ride and also a pair of boots, she said we should hang out and I got her number written down, but never made contact. As she exited my car she said "Your Beautiful" I was like: "Thanks!"

Frank at CJ Coffee 11/14/2018 said he'd stick around more needs to deal or take care of his crazy family...Movie: Yours, Mine and Ours with Lucy Ball) pattern form what is going on and I was told this by seemingly homeless guy in parking lot at Wal-Mart.

Update: Oct 8, 2019 in the bathroom there was a new sign (Ciao Bella) which I thought was of interest and wanted to include it in the book because of the many Road Warriors recreating the same type of message on the roads.

'MA'

MA moved onto our property with trailer after AO disappeared, he said he found his twin flame, left wife after 30 years. He was hit by lightening when he was getting groceries (me?) changed him.

He came over to our abode during a time when LC was filtering all messengers out of my life by threats or body language. 'MA' was an associate that was related to security operations, oath keepers, and when he came I thought was he there for protection, but after talking to him I figured out that there was more, but for now that will remain anonymous. I was being protected, and it is very good for me that 'MA' was there.

'MA' has been traveling a lot, and usually not there very often, at first he was and then when things got intense he stayed away more. I do believe that just as the other messengers are there for many reasons including protection many also seem to be a tribe that stay closely connected in a common operation and strategy including 'MA' he and the others work together for God and his will. I do believe that they too are learning along with me.

'MA' is another that I consider as a potential Waldo? So amazing how God and the heavenly holy host operate in this world where I could not see before, but God has opened my eyes and now I see many things that were unseen before.

'MA' gave me a few crystals including an amethyst to give to my granddaughter for her birthday. Also, he gave me another special rock that I need to get cut open, for helping him with some information relating to court and his future. I believed that he was concerned, and I spoke words that I knew might help him depending on who 'MA' was, as in at that time what took place was administrative only. Also, those words that I gave 'MA' I believe applied to me, and are firm as an oath to God.

If 'MA' is who I think might be my 'SM' I pray and hope that he sees me as unwavering in every way including the 'X' who is trying to get close, but it is not happening, and I feel like I am trying to be tactical and strategic in my moves to balance one side while waiting on my husband and destiny to be fulfilled. The 'X' is not gonna prevail in his maneuvering and sneaky attempts because I am also playing 4D chess.

I cannot openly show interest in anyone overtly because of my situation with my 'X' who is very controlling and manipulative. I am learning the 33 strategies of War, and more. I am writing this because I believe that 'MA', AO, AO, Waldo, E, P, and other potential representations can read and understand where I am, and just because I keep much in my head there in my heart is my husband to be, and destiny that I have been fighting and hoping for, my 8, 4, 21, 22, 23, the rest and my other half SM.

If 'MA' is not AO as he said he was, who I believe he may be just know that finding that one is like a detective novel and I am trying to discover where my betrothed is, what is going on, and when can we finally be face to face forever.

It actually follows the Song of Solomon and reminds me of what I have been going through:

Song 3:2 "I will rise now, and go about the city in the streets, and in the broad ways I will seek him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but I found him not. 3 The watchmen that go about the city found me: to whom I said, Saw ye him whom my soul loveth?"

Is this important? Well it is my story, his story, and how it unfolded so it is like history that is in the making. It is only part of the book, but it was part of my whole life, and only have I discovered this in the past two years, and especially 2018.

Kings and Priests and the coming together of power couples as 'MA' once said. He mentioned that he was in charge of eight power couples, but to this day I can only guess what that means. Throughout history there were men and their women that worked together like Trump and Melania. Originally he invited me to be potentially one of them.

I guess because men by themselves are incomplete as the woman is also incomplete to be balanced they need each other. Also, if the heavenly host are grounding, linking, and touching humans as G said, this also makes sense that different tribe leaders are stepping into positions for the Kingdom of God on earth to govern, to rule like a king and priest might just mean that these couples are like Abraham and Sarah, or Joseph and Mary yet it is new so coming together, but not something known until now. A mystery, secret, and unveiling of Gods plans and will for the Messianic kingdom on earth as it is in heaven, but maybe more physically oriented.

Touching G4012, G4008 *peri* around, through (all over), locality, circuit, matter, teaching and writing—to pierce, penetrate, slice (splinter-as MA said) segment, sliver, share, segment, portion, wedge, break up, particle of themselves, and come from the other side.

Another observation that I am making or being given is that it was not allowed for the host to interact physically with women and this was the sin of the fallen host, but maybe now God is allowing union or marriages to take place for his purposes, Gina said that angels must touch possibly intermarry for the kingdom age, grounding them, and the future of the Messianic kingdom of God. God is giving good gifts to his faithful whether heavenly or earthly beings. These are gifts as I am conjecturing. The bible says that God knows how to give good gifts to his people:

Mat 7:11 “If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?”

Gifts G1325 to give something, to give advantage, to give to one asking, to grant, to give over, to furnish necessary things, equip, to commit, or give over to ones care, to pay wages or reward his servants (faithful), to appoint to an office, to give one to someone to care for his interests, to give one (him) to someone (Me) to whom he already belonged or to return one. This is hard to comprehend unless it is happening to you.

‘MA’ as of January 2019 may just be another guy with his own set of problems, or telling a true story in a parable for covert reason, but he mentioned he was in charge of power couples and I know that ‘MA’ is not fully human he told me, and I believe that we are one power couple Gabe/AO/AO and I who may also be ‘MA’ splinter of the whole being.

‘MA’ said that the angels splinter on account that they are too big in most cases to fully occupy a vessel, or channel, or use a body, he mentioned if they did the person they are using however that is done would explode. This is also what AO had said this past summer. ‘MA’ also mentioned that sometimes a child aborts prematurely because the amount of spirit given into the egg of flesh is too big for the container, sometimes called a meat container, or one elder man called it a suit.

A suit is a outfit, costume, group of actors, *dramatis personae* and troupe that they go well with as in a match or fit, appropriate, also a group or team like football you have a quarterback who calls all the plays, company, squad of like players, troop, or force working towards the same ends, like sending messages, being seen or used to relay similar messages.

‘MA’ said his girl (child, daughter young woman) is Jodi which means Judith-Jewess or ‘Praised’ is a High Empress in the Angelic Realm, and completed her contract in less than eight

years (2/3/2019) all that she said she would. In other words she came here and did what she was supposed to do. Now Jodi/Judith is possibly his real mother, or who knows?

The thing that I discovered is that even though I might of known in ancient times it seemed that I had no recollection of what I was supposed to do until it was the right time, revealed to me, and then for me it seems that I may of fulfilled this within eight years period, which matches with what Woody C. said that “He loved one woman after eight years” so this was the time frame by which I guess I would accomplish what I committed to. From 2018 going back in time 8 years approx. takes us to 2010, and 10 was a number I picked in the game of Sequence on Passover. Could be from 2019? Which would be 2011 minus 8 years?

Another related thing is that I was told that when I, and/or others sleep we are transported into the spiritual realm and there we interact, but as far as I am concerned I have no remembrance of the things done, said, or anything else. My soul might but it is like possibly knowing that you dreamed but not anything is remembered.

Jodi/Judith of the Canaanites, Jewish tongue, daughter of Beer, Jew, Judah, or descendent of Judah, after the carrying away of the ten tribes (in America), it was applied to any Israelite, the tribe descended from Judah the tribe of Jacob, Levite in Ezra’s time, to thank, shoot (arrows), to give thanks, praise, to show oneself as guilty, confess, “the hand of Jehovah shall rest on this mountain” bringing aid, the spirit of God is upon a prophet, and begins to move him, to give the hand, pledge fidelity of the giver, to subject oneself to anyone, hand to the mouth, remain silent.

Judith—to bring with oneself, and about to deliver a revelation to him ‘MA’ Gabe, AO, AO, and the other splinters. Which I now believe is who he might be after a life of living in the shadows of many unknown things, and yet within a Godly goodness trying to shine forth in his darkness or so is his narrative. He believes that he was lied to all his life, and so do I. (H3067 from root H3066/63/3027)

‘He ‘Gabe’ feigned, imitated, and pretended himself to be mad, fuming, illogical, absurd, and bizarre in their sight’ this was why I gave him a note with ‘Universal Studios’ on it. For the onlookers at Gabe/AO/MA, the flame taking or setting free out of the hands of the lions and bear, “by the guidance of David, as following David” of a hand mill, i.e. breaks solid mater into small pieces-sparkle dust, or an axe, with force or power of God, the hand used for smiting or a stroke,

Jodi/Judith H3027, H4390 *yad* Hand, strength, power, sign, monument, time, repetition, axle-trees, consecrate (fill, fullness, abundance, be armed, be satisfied, to be accomplished, be ended, to complete, to confirm, be expired, be finished, overflow “The Glory of Jehovah/Yeshua filled the Tabernacle” “fill the shields with your bodies” “and her time was fulfilled, rewarded, satisfied for bearing,” her Phoebes time to bring forth arrived” used of the mind or desire being filled, to complete a number 8yrs says ‘MA’ to fulfill a vow a promise or a prophecy, to observe one closely, to bend a bow strongly, AO said God held the bow, etc, to fill out each other’s vacancies, mutually to fill each other out to attack with ‘UNITED STRENGTH’ as power couples, i.e. intimate spiritual power Holy Spirit of God.

Scripture Related to ‘United Strength’ and the above research, this appears to me and AO, Gabe, D, and all the splinters. In one of the three photos it shows AO inside of me, but also a very light

drawing of what I relate either to the Holy Spirit, earlier to Olaf which connects Gina or ‘G’ God. However, she said to me that she was Michael the Archangel (Chief Princes) which also has represented God and those powder blue eyes with no black in them? Michael the Arch fights in Revelation and casts out the devil out of heaven, and:

Dan 12:1 “And at that time shall Michael “Who is like God” i.e. whoever, what kind, rejoicing, repenting, “Who am (I) that I should go unto Pharaohs [Obama] s the one true God, Jehovah, mighty hero, of the Dan 12 meaning of Michael: Messiah-DJT and Don/Donald—Ram(s), pillar, posts, trees, Oak this was in AO’s Life Song ‘white’, noble, wealthy man, Gabe/AO said he comes from a wealthy family, but not sure how this merges, have thoughts. (H410, H352, H193 ‘el, ‘ayil, and ‘uwl). I wrote of this about Trump.

Dan 12 cont: “stand up, the great prince to grow, which also was interpreted for Gabe that he would grow day by day, become great or important, promote, make powerful, praise, magnify, do great things DJT, who I was told is a walk in, and probably Gabe, and Michael are splinters of God the Ram, etc—captain of host, chief, governor, military commander and general. (*Gadowl* H8269 *sar*)

Cont: “which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.

Michael: If he came in alone, alone he shall go out; if with a wife, his wife shall go out with him. Gina told me she liked me, and that is why God put her together with me. Remember, angels are androgynous sexless, and genderless so they have and do take on male or female form, even children or animals, etc.(H3588)

Gabe recently said he used to have two horns come forth out of his forehead-face when he got angry—To horns means to display or grow horns, rays to shine, to radiate, emit beams, to put forth, shone or produce, to shinning vibrating, tremble, shudder, pulsate, or throb appearance Shone means *qaran* and represents Moses having two horns remember I was left with two rods by Robert aka Jacob and another at Lords Land against Prayer Cabin where I was seeking myself and the Lord it would or could be considered a staff like Moses would of had to lead the people. ((H7160 *qaran*, In Ex 34:29, 30, 35)

Moses veiled his face because it was too bright to look upon. *Macveh* wore a covering, a tent, dwelling, Tabernacle, conceal, clothe, hide, raiment, or vesture, tent, nomads tent, AO had a silk tent with Hebrew written all over the inside and he said that only Robert G/Jacob could read which may have been AO because Robert Green died by a head wound and bled out, and then AO came along. (H4533, H168, 166 *ohel*, *ahal*)

And if Gabe, who is AO, and who also is MA and he/they and I are in union, and to fully be united then Gabe. Gabe the Archangel told me that he can bring his splinters, and team all back into one? He says to me at each conversation “I Love You” I believe that I am his wife and it is Love, but he will explain it to me someday.

I talk to Gabe at least every other day to three days up at the store, however Gabe also is AO and his other names, and also ‘MA’ who fired off three shots the other night when I was in bed, and

it made me happy because I knew that he was saying ‘Us.’ Gabe the 20<sup>th</sup> of Feb 2019 said to me that I was Eve, and the Deli guy I call bear said what does it say everything repeats itself, and I quoted Ecclesiastics about there is nothing new under the sun, what has been will be again.

Job 15:34 “For the congregation, parishioners, worshipers, attending church, of hypocrites, frauds, deceit, schemers, liars, corrupt, and swindlers shall be desolate, unwelcoming, depressing, barren, and fire shall consume the Tabernacles of bribery. 35 They, i.e. the congregation heavenly and/or earthly, conceive mischief, and bring forth vanity, and their belly prepares deceit—Job 16:10 He replies: They; the congregation, have gaped upon me with their mouth; they have smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me.11God have delivered me Gabe/AO/MA to the ungodly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked.

Job 15 Cont: 12 I Gabe Zax was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his mark. 13 His archers compass me round about, he cleaved my reins asunder, and doth not spare; he poured out my gall upon the ground. 14 He breaks me with breach upon breach, he runs upon me like a giant. 15 I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and defiled my horn in the dust. 16 My face is foul, covered, marked with weeping (Red the other day/MA too), and on my eyelids is the shadow of death;

17 Not for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure. 18 O earth, cover not thou my blood, i.e. Gabe says he is still bleeding, poured out, stream, gush, and let my cry have no place.19 Also now, behold, my witness is in heaven, and my record is on high. 20 My friends scorn me: but mine eye pours out tears unto God. 21 O that one might plead for a man (AO/Me) with God, as a man pleads for his neighbor!

I told Gabe of Job 15 interpretation, and he shook his head yes! There is bribery that these scriptures relate directly to Gabe. He said his family, friends and all have forsaken him. I was like “Me Too!”

Vs. 22 When a few years are come, then I (Gabe/Me) shall go the way, , as of a ship, to go through or over a place, and we (He and I?) went through all the desert, to take with one, to bring ME, to have intercourse with, High Empress Judith of the angelic realm to follow anyone’s footsteps to imitate, try to be like, copy him/her in life and manners, to follow the precepts of God—who walking in perverseness of mouth, of speech, to decease, to die, more fully to go ones way, he is daily liable to die, and he Gabe grew day by day, to cause someone to lead him/her? Me? Leaders, companions, “take this child” ‘Gabe’ says I am a child, “he Gabe walks upon the vault of heaven” up and down, to live in truth and uprightness, to lead a life pleasing to God, to flow used of wine/spirit/lightening, Gabe was an attacker, a robber, a vagrant, whence I shall not return. (H1980 *halak*)

“Take this child” refers as to me becoming vapor, smoke, sprinkle dust, and fog, that like Enoch I was not for God took me. “Oh My! This above is exactly what I know, understand and anticipate about me and He.”

2-20-2019 I gave Gabe a paper with pictographs and coded messages one was Rainbow Tribe, another is what my mom said King of diamonds, Ace of Spades, and Queen/Judith on side of



hearts. Also about Universal Studios relating to his theater, stand-in, and his alternate, dual behavior.

'MA/AO/Gabe' 2/2/2019 his input from recent information that I learned from him as in those in heaven are given, or asked if they want to come to earth on an assignment, and if they accept it is called a contract which means indenture, deal, go down with, develop commit, engage, and agree to. These contracts can be for different periods of time including from birth.

AO/AO/Gabe/Harley/Dave/Don told LC once that he was not an angel, and I thought possibly because 777, the Ark of Covenant, and other dead patriarchs were not angels, but could also come back on assignment during this now Kingdom of Heaven come to earth because I believe that I have met some of them in the past year and months like Ru, Leah, Benjamin, Stephen, Ezra, Paul, Joshua, also Gabe, Michael, Raphael the Archangels, and who know who else?

The other night 2/19/2019 three (3) shots were fired up towards the back, and I thought 'MA' was telling me he is with me even though lately he has not wanted to talk to me, and I am not sure why unless it is so emotional that he cannot for now, until? It is bothering me, but the shots reaffirmed that were good. Because of the splinters of him AO sometimes when I talk to the others I have been interacting with I wonder about it. Gabe who is also AO and MA said talking or whatever was not harmful, unfavorable, but possibly beneficial, helpful and constructive.

June 4, 2019 MA moved his trailer away, but just for the sake of strategy I will say that he may only be a splinter and not the QB or some other coincidence? Time will tell wink.

#### Benjamin Email

On my website I finally answered the following email a year later, and was called back, having a conversation about many prophetic topics, and received two movies of swirling angels around him. He claiming to be the Son of Man, and I one of the 144,000.

There are two texts that I took pictures of which are included below, and these are related to Gabe and I as the companion and wife or so it seems because of all the information research, even the fact that one of the road warriors on the roads Semi's that say MAY Trucking related to this May birth date, also Ma and Y the branch:

"Oct 20, 2018

IP 69.119.210.232

Name: Benjamin Salmonese

Email: benarm40@aol.com

#### Comment

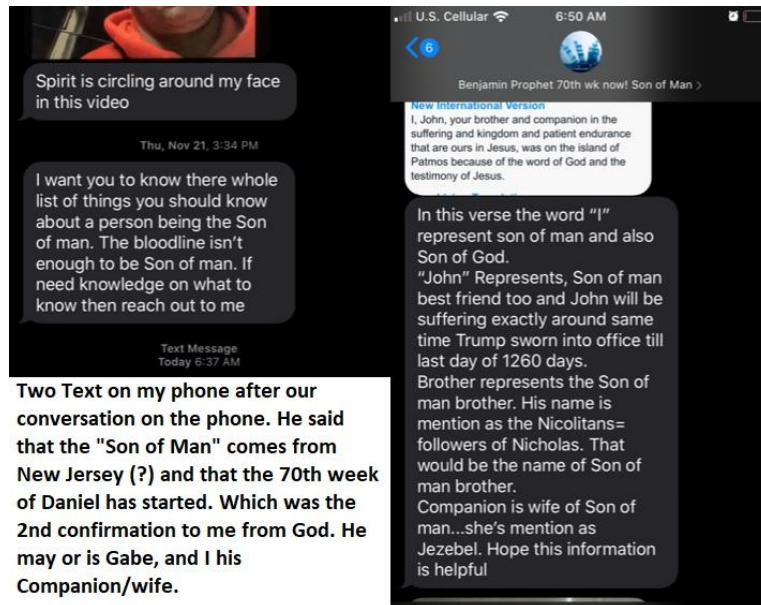
I would like to ask you questions about the Messiah to come. I didn't read your books yet but you nailed it with your wisdom. I think you want to speak with me so i can fill you in on missing wisdom. I was never religious till 1/20/17 Trump inauguration day. There been crazy things happening to me since that day that I can't explain. All I can say every time I take a pictures or videos there rainbows

around me with faces looking down upon me. If you're serious about Trump who I believe has a biblical link to me let's speak, asap. My email is benarm40@aol.com. My grammar isn't good so hard for my to express my points by emails. I'm 50yrs old now but wasn't till turn 48yrs old that Holy Spirit had filled my soul with knowledge of the scripture. The book of Revelation is my life. The scriptures are talking about me. Everything in the first 4-chapters is about me and what happening to me last 2-yrs also book of Daniel from chapter 7 to 11 is me. Let me prove to you who I'am and if i don't hear from you then I know the holy spirit will not allowed you to contact me. Please reach out to me and I won't disappoint you. Thanks Benjamin, Rev 4:2-3 talks about a person sitting on the throne appearance of Jasper(which is stone of Benjamin)then is mentions about rainbow encircled the throne shone like Emerald.(Emerald means tribe of Judah,also stone for Month of May,also stone for Gemini. I'm born on May 26,1968,70-week of Daniel,which started the day Trump sworn into office bc Trump was 70 yrs,7-months and 7-days old on Jan 20,2017 in Hebrew yr 5777. The 70-weeks is about atonement to end sins for the Messiah which would end on last day his turns 49 yrs old. Do the math 70th week of Trump's presidency was Friday May 25th 2018. The next day I turned 50 and that's when all of sudden the pictures inside my phone,I saw these heavenly lights around me. I would love to speak to you bc I have no one who can understand me about this. Btw, my mother was 16yrs of age when she conceived me and was virgin and not married yet. She was married by the time of my birth. I hope to hear from you this is my cell phone number 718-930-2119” (*As typed*)

The flow or punctuation of his email is like Woody Cambel who gave me info about Trump for book, and also whom in the book “Donald the Last Trump” had said twice that he was basically God? I talked to him once on the phone like Woody, and since then have not been able to get a hold of him.

He told me that I was one of the 144,000, a saint but above Saints, and that If I had not been I would not be able to talk to him. He confirmed my timeline in that we entered the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel at the inauguration of DJT, and so much more. Here are two texts I received as well.

## Benjamin's Two Text to Me



**Two Text on my phone after our conversation on the phone. He said that the "Son of Man" comes from New Jersey (?) and that the 70th week of Daniel has started. Which was the 2nd confirmation to me from God. He may or is Gabe, and I his Companion/wife.**

According to Benjamin which Ben means SON. And according to Benjamin he is the Son of Man, and his age and everything he has been relating in an interesting way gives me the feel that he is not another person that I have met, but that he is giving me information that relates to me. The Companion is the wife of the Son of man who he said is mentioned as Jezebel, but also he said not the wicked one. So the interpretation is below, and Companion in Hebrew and Greek is as follows

Companion H4828, 7462 friend, confidant, Shepherdess, to pasture, tend, graze, feed, ruler, teacher, of idolater, Israel as a flock, to be a special friend, to look upon with pleasure, "Jehovah is my shepherd, I shall not want" a teacher of virtue and wisdom, to join oneself as a companion, to hold intercourse (Prov 22:24) Wife is woman, female, married, one espoused, support, start, begin, cover, monopolize, etc.

Jezebel in scripture as he told me is not the Jezebel that was wicked and related to Hilary Clinton, but here is what it means in Hebrew and Greek:

Jezebel H348/H335 She is "without cohabitation" meaning 'chaste and modest', comp. to Agnes, not related to the Jezebel of Tyre...through the idea of query, questioning, an Island, or habitable land (*woody sold land for friends?*) the seashore, maritime land, "The Coasts of Elishah" I had a Dream of Gabe and Jesus said that he was Elijah, but Elishah/Elisha (sp) succeeded Elijah which if in biblical symbolism Elijah was first and Elisha was second to come (*Son of Man to take up a lamentation, weeping and expression of grief and say unto them Eze. 27—"God of the coming one" applied to whole countries, gulf of Corinth-has two harbors – ships from Asia [Tel Aviv/Haifa]?*) was another afterwards...Esther 10:1).

Jezebel Cont including info about Elijah: especially of coasts which is where I live in the region and west coast. Root word for Jezebel in Hebrew word 'ay means "why" "wherefore" "how" all in questioning interrogative "who then?" Where? H335 another root means "Where are you?"

“Where is He?” “Where are they?” these are all phrases that I have been saying to Gabe. Where is he, where are my accusers, who are your family, friends, and more. Also, in those days there was not a king in Israel

Coasts of Elishah related to: It was eminent in commerce and wealth, in literature and the arts, especially the study of rhetoric and philosophy; but it was notorious also for luxury and moral corruption, particularly the foul worship of Venus (goddess of love and beauty), and this speaks of Carmel, San Francisco, and West Coast, etc.

The name Jezebel is prophetic of many things related to the end times, me, Gabe, where we are located, the things I spoke like “Where is He?” “Who” etc. It is related to Elijah/Elisha who is also Gabe, where he has lived, and so forth. Gabe said he had a man cave in Carmel, and I found in research that Elijah hid/lived in a cave in my research in the Blueletterbible.

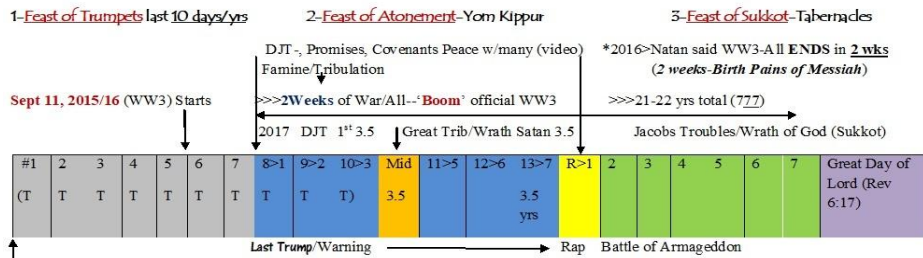
Basically my dream was about Gabe driving a car through roadblocks, construction and detours, AO in passenger and I in back, we get separated I am in mall, there is much going on including a flood that I wade through, Gabe ends up in the face of Jesus with beard about an inch from Jesus nose yelling at him angry, and then Jesus prophecies and as he turned his face continence changed he was shaven and appeared like Moses face might of clean, pure, joyous, I asked what Jesus said to him as he turned and walked towards me and he said “Jesus said that I was Elijah”

### NOV 2019 TIMELINE UPDATE – 70<sup>th</sup> Week of Daniel linked to Trumps Two Terms

**Nov 2019 TIMELINE UPDATE (I believe we are in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel around midpoint)—DJT**

speech: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/video/2017/jan/20/donald-trump-inauguration-speech-full-video>

MESSIAH/CHRIST WILL FULFILL THE LAST THREE FEASTS



#1 2011-2012 the 2<sup>nd</sup> New Revolution began, Mark Taylor Prophecy on Trump was written, Pennsylvania Earthquake cracks wash monument, and Christ Church destroyed in New Zealand. 2011 White hats intercept nukes headed to NY and other places, Wash Nat'l cathedral collapsed. (T) Trumpets sounding around world “the Hum” so called. Q movement is spirit of Elijah.

Two Weeks of yrs – Two Calves w/7 found on Sukkot 2015 by Rabbi Cahn

Ten Days/Year Tribulation from 2011 (Rev 2)

(Woody said we are ‘Time of Sorrows’ in since at least 2016- Sorrows, afflicted, vexed, grief, mourning, also tribulation).

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

**Two Treaties/Pacts:** the Paris Climate Agreement of 2015 brings in all Nations to execute 2020 Obama/Gog—DJT/America pulled out—He makes agreement, promises to the people or the many at inauguration 2017 which DJT/Cyrus/Messiah says his election will determine course of America and the World, to rebuild America for the people basically forever.

<https://myracoauthor.weebly.com/> Free PDF on Trump

Page 1

### TIMELINE UPDATE MY DREAM Dec 26, 2019

Right before I made this update my friend I will call Ruth and her Ex said to me while I was at their house that they both heard loud trumpet sounds in the air, and so confirming that we are in the blowing of the trumpets of God, and DJT is the Rams horn curved so to mans will must be bent, but I wrote that he was the last trump to blow before the Wrath of God is poured out during

Jacobs troubles/wrath of God. Much can overlap as it has in the first four feasts that Jesus (Yeshua) fulfilled.

It seemed like today where those against me continue to block me sometimes with vehicles, just opposition,

DREAM the main part started when I went to a trailer and there was a volunteer who were related to medical teams and they were helping people, and I wanted to participate, I had been looking for Gabe with no luck, I was driving in a car and began to drive through a Chevron or 76 Gas station when I was blocked from the drive, and then I drove through the gas pumps out another way.

Next I was driving up the street into the hills with tall trees, and immediately I was out of the car walking on a path next to a river that overlooked a barren desert place but it was beautiful, and the sky was blue, all the colors were vivid, then I began to see clay adobe type buildings at first they were normal and beautiful, but next they seemed to be empty and the roof or head was off, and it was smoking, but there was no debris anywhere and later I thought it might represent individual bodies, that were empty but smoking which is also related to the spirit coming out.

I kept walking and Angelina Jolie's Dad came up to me and we began talking he was on my right. I was saying how beautiful it was the scenery, and it seemed like it was a movie set, but then the buildings were no longer whole but burnt or empty. As I kept walking I said that the burning buildings, only smoking but were also beautiful (?) I have thoughts on this as well. There were on this side of the river a family under cliffs or embankments sitting next to an open campfire two parents and two children which seemed to be displaced. As I kept walking it began to be a cave like window that I would see through to the other side. There was also on the inside of the cave metal railings, and each cave window seemed like I would see the burnt cities, or home.

It reminded me of the bible where it said that they hide in the clefts of the rocks and in caves:

1Sa 13:6 "When the men of Israel saw that they were in a strait, (for the people were distressed,) then the people did hide themselves in caves, and in thickets, and in rocks, and in high places, and in pits." (underground facilities, strongholds, or just caves as well)

Isa 2:19 "And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the LORD, and for the glory of his (Lord of Hosts) majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth."

I continued up this path like a ramp with (AJs father) when I saw an opening in the rock an underground facility like a huge cave where there were computers one big one and a guy was sitting at the right side of the huge computer with headphones on, I felt like it was a movie set, and the guy was Harrison Ford I felt like he was editing it. AJs dad walked up to Harrison Ford and they talked like they had not stayed in touch and were talking about it as old friends.

Harrison Ford turned towards me as I began to walk up another ramp away from them and when he did Harrison Ford changed into Chuck Missler who is a prophet and end time biblical teacher. Which was strange but it lead me to a video after I woke up about Armageddon and Chuck

Missler was the teacher, and the topic was on Isa 34 which was about Bozrah and this was one confirmation. The facility had metal railing with three round rails.

This too reminded me of Harrison Ford and the types of movies that he had been in Star Wars, The Temple of Doom, Raiders of the Lost Ark, and others related to Hitler type opposition. The lost Ark was the actual Ark of the Covenant that used to be in the Temple of God that has been hidden until recently which has been found.

Chuck Missler led me this morning after the dream to Isaiah 34 where I have much to say as I research this including how Star Wars is related in the final trilogy (finale'). Today at the market I looked down at the magazine rack and there was one magazine on the front said across the front "STAR WARS" I read and picked out some of the universal messages and it pointed to the things that God has been showing me. The woman who fights evil wields an electrostaff (light sabre/aka for symbolic name Sabra')

Star wars is related to the battle in the heavens called Galactica, and earth. Also, in the magazine one photo was an adobe type structure that looked like the ones in my dream, and when I looked to see where it was located it said "Death Valley" and it was filmed there as possibly Luke Skywalker abode?

Later Gabe hand cranked his radio and the guy speaking on his radio was Chuck Missler, another followed that talked of the slanderer which has been one of my main complaints to Gabe, and this too was another sign.

My dream ended with me heading up the ramp into the cave underground facility feeling like it was an fortress in the caves of the rocks, and I had been looking at scenes like a movie representing where we are now, to what is to take place in the future, very soon. Next in the final 7 years and into the 8<sup>th</sup> is the feast of Sukkot/Tabernacles which is about leaving temporary dwellings like the body and into permanent dwellings the glorified body.

Since we are in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel (1<sup>st</sup> week of black and white calf) which I believe is also a pattern for the two weeks that Rabbi Cahn found with the calves we are in the first week with the inauguration of DJT. Actually we are at the mid-point and beginning to step into the "Wrath of Satan" against the ecclesia and DJT is one of the many. This is related to Natan's two weeks related to the world war that begun in 2015 according to Natan.



The first week is 7 years where all gray (*confused, vague, not accurate or clear cut right or wrong*), is removed and only white and black remains, and the last related to the temple, tabernacle, and body is the red heifer with a scraggly 7 which is related to famine and lack. Could be famine of the word of God because right after the black and white is the end of Trumps two terms, and potential the catching away of Gods bride

Isa 34:6 “The sword of the LORD is filled with blood, it is made fat with fatness (prosperous, stupid—i.e. thick, slow, unwise and foolish or ill-advised, to remove the ashes of sacrifices, burnt offering), and with the blood of lambs and goats, with the fat of the kidneys of rams: for the LORD hath a sacrifice in Bozrah (Missler message - *Sheepfold, or fortress related to RESTRAINING*), and a great slaughter in the land of Idumea.<sup>7</sup> And the unicorns shall come down (*let them go down alive into Hades, who go down to the grave, to fall or be cast down against their will*) with them, and the bullocks with the bulls (*related to Ephraim the birthright tribe, Northern Kingdom in America*); and their land (America) shall be soaked with blood, and their dust made fat with fatness. 8 For it is the day of the LORD'S vengeance/wrath, and the year of recompences for the controversy of Zion.

RESTRAINING/WITHOLDING above:

2Th 2:6 “And now ye know what withholdeth G2722/G2596 (*detain, hold back, retain, keep secure; to have (hold) possession of the mind –refers to alarm, agitating emotions, etc., to hold fast keep, to have or comprise or involve, the person or thing – He DJT is holding back the evil that would of taken place if HRC had been elected a 16 year plan with Obama to bring down America*) that he might be revealed in his time.”

## CHAPTER 13

### God Is Raising Up a Holy Remnant Army

“He teaches (*instructs, to be skilful, and to accustom, familiarize, attune self, proclaim*) my (Gabs/my/our) hands to make war (*Hands: to consecrate, power, his hand is upon us, to help, to move us*), So that my arms can bend a w of bronze. 35 You have also given me the shield of Your salvation; Your right hand—*DJT/Holy Spirit of God* has held me up, your gentleness has made me great/glorious...37 I have pursued, *chase, hunted, looked for, and engaged* my enemies and overtaken them; Neither did I turn back again till they were destroyed..39 For you have armed, *girded, clothed/garmented, equipped, prepared, outfitted and made ready, strong, forceful, vigorous; with might and prepared me with strength for the battle; you have subdued, restrained, silenced and made them motionless* under me those who rose up against me” (Psa 18:34)

It is going to affect the whole world; the loyal army of God will be and is fearless who come forth to shake hell. This army of God is made up of the handmaids of the Lord, and Gods ordinary servants.

The death of the old Church religious system will take place and a new holy thing will be manifest in the called and chosen of God. The wicked pastors and organized religious system will fall into ruin. God is not there!

AO the High Priest GG angel said the same thing. Right now God is TRAINING many of us, the misunderstood on every side, people will accuse you of all kinds of things. God is hearing the prayers of his people who yearn for him, to know more and seek him out. God is going to heal the cry of the people in these last days. His remnant and those he has called and predestined. God will rise up prayer warriors, Kings and Priests with all saints, and we will know the voice of the Lord for we will hear from him directly.

God will deal with our sin removing the gray areas (dross) and make us black and white, knowing and choosing the good rather than that which is evil. God will fire us up to remove sin out of our lives and live holy as he is holy. We need to get into his word daily to saturate our minds, to get alone with him and let him speak to us.

God will/is raising us up, anointing us and sends us forth to do exploits, make use of, and utilize his name; volunteer your soul, body and mind, cry out to the Lord say “Here I am, send me!” He will open doors for you, and he will use you to glorify his name. He calls so we must answer now, today not in the future.

May-June 2019 LC has been given many prophecies from God who he does not even recognize that he wrote them. One is about being part of Gideons army of 300, 144,000, being prepared, failing, dealing treacherously with the wife of his youth and brought judgment, but that God was pleased with what was going on with me at this time, much more. His path is different from mine, and once I am gone it will launch him and others to take serious what God is saying, and so forth.



## Ornaments—the Bride Has Made Herself Ready!

The Bride is getting ready for the Bridegroom and she prepares herself by adorning herself with Ornaments which also stand for 21 corrections that she completes, achieves, and performs by actions, doing something, fixing, sorting it out, copes with, contends with, and deals with. The bride stays up all night, studies the scriptures and waits for the bridegroom, 10 virgins of which five are wise and five are foolish!

Blueletterbible: Ornaments were stripped off of the people, the Daughters of Zion/Believers and instead of sweet smell there will be stench (Isa 3), but God and the Lord is clothed with ornaments and he clothes his bride.

Ornaments in Thesaurus: Take off the junk, stuff, debris, refuse, baggage, second-hand goods, nonsense, hot air, boasting, bravado, overconfidence, imprudence, pride, rudeness, disrespect, sassiness, presumption, hypothesis, brazenness, shamelessness, lack of remorse, non repentance, opinion, or conjectures, hardheartedness, and presuppositions or beliefs, etc.

Jer 2:32 “Can a maid forget her ornaments, or a bride her attire (*girdle/loins, bands, sashes, conspire, in love, to join self together, and confederate with others, thou shalt bind them on thee as a girdle, trimmings, why do you trim your way to seek love?*) Yet my people have forgotten me days without number.

Exo 33:4 “And when the people heard these evil tidings, they mourned, *wept for, expressed grief, cried and regret, repented, were disappointed, remorseful, sorry and apologized for their sin*: and no man did put on him his ornaments.” Because, they sincerely were ashamed and sorry for their ways.

Isa 61:10 “I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for He hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decks himself with ornaments and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels. (H6287)

Jewels—One of my messengers name was Jewel he was a Son of Joel, and all the messengers’ names had a significant meaning that I would learn, read, and research. Also, God would give understanding as in right now what ‘Jewel’ means: weapon, armor, artillery, instruments (like musical), vessels of Gold and Silver, clothing vs. being found naked; clothing being also Ornament which God uses to carry out his plans, deadly weapons.

The Kings, Priests, Bride and Saints should and are preparing for battle, and much of this preparation the/we are not aware of, we are being girded in mind and body, holy vessels, aware, awake and not caught unaware, and destroyed in battle. But only the humble and repentors will be ready.

Job 40:10 “Deck yourself (Bride) now with majesty and Excellency; and array yourself with glory and beauty (ornaments). (H5710)

Job 40:7 Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of you, and declare you unto me...10 Deck thyself now with majesty and Excellency; and array yourself with glory and beauty (ornaments).

Loins: Chuck Missler says that loins are your private parts, the seat of vigor *vitality, energy*, have power over, to manipulate, deliver self, dominate, reins, to make strong, to brace up, to withdraw self from?, to arm self, arrayed for war, a marker/line in the sand, road sign, indication and warning. Gird up your loins which are your private sexual parts including your mind and way of thinking, belt up, be strong, robust, and prepared for battle against the darts of the enemy. (H247)

In Isaiah the ornaments (*clothing*) here refer to fancy headdresses, tiara (*crown, diadem, circlet*), bonnet or turban which means glory, beauty, to shake a tree, to gleam, adorn, rosiness and heat of the face, to adorn the sanctuary, shelter, cover/clothing, and refuge.

Why is it important for the Bride (And the Kings and Priests) to prepare herself, to gird her loins, and repent of all sins, to see the warning signs and withdraw oneself from danger sexually, etc? This is because Satan and one third of the Angels fell on account of sexual sin and perversion. The bride (*man and woman*) has to gird their loins, prepare for battle because the enemy Satan and his fallen host will use 'sex, Desi, lust, worldliness' etc. it to seduce you, and once you have gone too far you may never recover.

Pentecost/Shavuot is when the bride stayed up all night waiting for the bridegroom studying the scriptures; Celebrated on the 50th day after the Israelites left Egypt (*after Passover*) and were in the wilderness around Mount Sinai, God presented Moses with the Law, or Ten Commandments. In accepting these, the Israelites became a nation committed to serving God and Shavuot/Pentecost marks the anniversary of this event.

The period between Passover, when Jewish people celebrate their liberation from slavery in Egypt (*type of the world, spiritual & physical*) — Passover/Shavuot is the Bikkurim, or first fruits; this was a basket of gold or silver that contained the first harvest of the Seven Species crops and was carried to the Temple in Jerusalem in a procession accompanied by music. These crops are: barley; dates; figs; grapes; olives; pomegranates; and wheat (*i.e. which all stand for the souls of men/believers the salvations*).

Talked about in the parable of the ten virgins Matt 25:1 all the virgins (*spiritually, pure, and clean*) are sleeping but at midnight the cry, voice of God and Trumpet says to go out to meet your Bridegroom. They trimmed their lamps which mean to adorn the bride and this were the preparations that night. Oil is preparation which is Holy Spirit. We buy; pay the price and sacrifice to get the necessary preparations.

Those ready went in with him and the door was shut. And in Rev 21:2 the bride is the New Jerusalem and is adorned. We are in the process of being adorned as the bride and what that means. The marriage has come, and the 'wife' made herself ready, and being made ready.

Isaiah 3:13 Speaks of twenty four 21 ornaments in light of the bride where the Lord (Christ Jesus) stands up, pleads and judges his people the house of the Lord. 21 also represents and symbolizes 7 7 7 and the Ark of the Covenant who is Christ Jesus and God.

For those who overcome you will receive the 'ornaments' and will enter into judgment with the elders of his people 24 thrones with crowns on their heads arrayed in white, and the princes thereof.

Who God loves he chastens, and it is up to you to use your gift to magnify God, and not yourself (*the Harlot*). The bride of Christ is the 'Woman' but which woman is she going to be? The only way to know is to put her in the furnace and the fire, and we will see which direction she gonna be turned into the harlot, or the woman clothed with the Sun/Son.

Is the woman 'Wisdom' the harlot, or the true bride or the harlot, and these are corrections right now to be part of the remnant.

The crown is promised to the over comers Rev 2:10, the crown of life. All our ornaments our crowns; we want to cast down and lay them at the feet of the Lamb, everything at his feet, and give him alone the glory, etc. We greatly tremble and are astonished at him; we constantly give him the glory, and do not heap the glory onto our self.

Symbolically we are in a correction process, purging; trial to be clothed like the sun and not the harlot, a type of the apostate church and Egypt, Sodom, Gomorrah and Babylon all the world and flesh. The Ornaments can also be used as shackles or stocks for criminals.

Isa 3:13 The LORD stands up to plead, and stands to judge the people. 14 The LORD will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses. 15 What mean you that you beat my people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts. 16 Moreover the LORD saith, Because the Daughters of Zion are haughty, and walk with stretched forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet: 17 Therefore the Lord will smite with a scab the crown of the head of the Daughters of Zion, and the LORD will discover their secret parts.

There are many different words used to describe the 21 Ornaments in Isaiah which are also corrections of God, and the ones below are the King James Version, but the 21 numbered are a different version but all mean the same thing.

Isa 3:18 In that day the Lord will take away the bravery of their tinkling ornaments about their feet, and their cauls, and their round tires like the moon, 19 The chains, and the bracelets, and the mufflers, 20 The bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and the headbands, and the tablets, and the earrings, 21 The rings, and nose jewels, 22 The changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the wimples, and the crisping pins, 23 The glasses, and the fine linen, and the hoods, and the veils.

21 ORNAMENTS – CORRECTIONS Isaiah 3:18 because they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not they shall eat the fruit of their doings (*Partial Credit to Leeland Jones—a prudent man YouTube 2015*)

1. Anklets, ornaments (tinkling) bangle, a mark of a women desirous of attention
2. Head Ornament Hebrew woman had little studs worn on the neck; little Suns, like a necklace.
3. Round Tires - Crescents the moon, little moons worn around necks of men, woman and camels, belly or naval ornaments. This speaks to me of wearing symbols of Islam and other representations of pagan Gods/communist beliefs, etc. (Rev 12).

4. Chains, bracelets and mufflers – made especially of pearls (drops), Job 28:18 price of wisdom is Sophia (*i.e. wisdom, in philosophy, religion, technical skill, AI, inspiration, passion, smooth words, sweet wine of seduction-related to the seven sages-WC said is leaven-wisdom is related to the Tree of Good and evil in the Garden and sin-Goddess, Isis, Mary, Wicca, Witchcraft and Magic...*)  
Obstinacy of heart to treat the Lord as an enemy—prophesy, preach, discourse, reeling from drunkenness, fluttering (*nervous, excitement or mental agitation/anticipation, trembling*), used in reference to Priests, the bride is a priestess to minister as a priest in an office (ornaments/headress—Isa 61:10)
5. Ornaments of the Legs—anklets or stepping chain, forced to walk elegantly, *pleasingly, agreeably, amiably, warmly, good-natured, and kindly*, with short steps with a chain between them, to shorten, *curtail, restrain, rein in, bring under control, check, test out, try, prove, and take care* our steps. Way of disciplining our walk so 1 Thess 4, establish your hearts in holiness without spot or wrinkle, how to walk and please God. Walk worthy for the overcoming saints, and walk in white. Rev 3:4 Sardis. The true bride!
6. Head band, sashes or girdles; it is a correction because we forgot the Lord, the Bride forgot her preparation, and forgot the bridegroom. (Jer 2:32)
7. Perfume x, alabaster x, precious ointments
8. Charms, amulet, serpent charming or magic the dark side to the ornaments, related to witchcraft and manipulation. Jezebel (H.R. Clinton is considered the head Jezebel, and Bill Ahab), and the Serpent showed them/ladies how to do this. It is not about the outward, but the inner man, the hidden that is not corruptible, with a meek and humble spirit of the heart. Not external.
9. Ring – seal, signet ring, bride is sealed, this could also be the halo and seal of God which is round the head of the saint. Like the one in my photo in another chapter that has a rainbow around the edge.
10. Nose rings (golden) – are earrings in a swine’s snout, a jewel so is a woman who lacks discretion, prudence, maturity, tact, freedom of choice, will, pleasure, carefulness, and caution, circumspection, watchfulness, and prudence, scents, fragrant, myrrh, perfume she decked herself and went after her lovers, and this can also be idolatry.
11. Apparel robe of state for official state, the wedding garment, where is your festive robe. Relating to the priesthood God clothes us with a change of raiment, and washing our robes white with the blood of the Lamb. Setting a fair Miter/headpiece (*tall cap-bishop/Abbots*) upon his head, crown, and tiara being ordained as a priest. (Zech 3:4)
12. Mantel is an over tunic, a cloak, reaching to the hands and feet (*Col 3:12, the elect of God/Bride*) who is sealed: The garments of life are our glorified bodies and those naked (unsaved, and unclothed) do not receive these.

Col 3:12 “Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering; 13 Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do you. 14 And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness 15 and let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you are called in one body; and be thankful. Etc. etc.”

Garments are not external things, and this is about your heart. You can fool people in normal times but not in judgment (right now) in the winepress of God will push out of you what you really are; you may be able to fool people during times past, but not now.

13. Outer Garments (Ruth 3:15) a spreading garment of women to spread out, to span, Ruth sat at Boaz's/Kinsman Redeemers feet with her veil the outer garment
14. Purses – bag, pouch Jesus said when you go take no purse or bag with you, take no money with you, that you go by faith and the Lord will provide, a reminder to us from God that you just go you just obey, and then the money or whatever is need follows.
15. Mirrors – flat shiny ornament, thin plates made of polished metal such as was carved by the Hebrew woman, glasses like a mirror, we are looking in the mirror we see our self, and we are evaluating our self in the mirror our reflection, asking God to show you what needs to be changed, to repent, go and sin no more. What am I doing, I get upset about and change. The mirror is used as imbedded in the Brazen laver/alter in the outer court of the temple/body and what this means is that only the Lord is worthy.
16. Fine Linen righteousness of the saints, wrapper of an outer, soul, under garment. The 144,000 are in heaven clothed in white fine linen.
17. Turban twined around the head around the women, men, the priest and is the Royal diadem (Job 29:3) shine upon our head 'seal' a diadem, and robe. Isa 62:3 crown of glory in the hand of the Lord, in hand of God. A wide thin veil of 'Light' Song of Solomon 5; choose life. This too might be the halo or spiritual light rainbow crown as a seal.
18. Girdle sashes, loin cloth, 'Apron' alludes to the 'Fig Leaves', Adam and Eve covered themselves with the fig leaves to hide their shame instead of being honest and upfront with God, do not cover yourself, nor your sins, but repent to God. Isa 32:11 do not be careless you women/men but repent of these things. Ask God to help you gain the victory over your sins and the flesh. Cry out and be closed with sackcloth and ashes to be sealed, and then the Judgment.
19. Rich Robe, expensive robe, and large Cloak
20. I counted 21 separate ornaments, but they are incorporated together in 19 groups above.

Psalms 45 The King's Daughter is glorious within, towards the inside, to face towards, and the inner part of the Temple, the inner rooms, the walls, and the holy place, the holy of holies is in the Woman, in this Bride that is all glorious within she is the temple of the living God and has rid herself of idols and brought into the King's palace.

Jesus the Christ was the Lamb that died for our sins, but it is us who recognize his holiness and our great sin that without his sacrifice for us we would be lost forever. However, because of his death, bloodshed for our sins by repentance he made a way for us, and we receive garments of linen white and holy that when he comes for the bride we are not found naked.

Naked 'arowm, arom, aram – bare, badly clad as in clothing or garments, stripped, one who has taken off their mantle only clad in one's tunic; or those who are to be subtle, be shrewd, be crafty, beware, take crafty counsel, but be prudent (*manifesting one's malevolent mind*). AO/AO 'Aharowm Aharon, same as Naked. (H6174, H175)

Rev 16:15 “Behold, I ‘*Christ Jesus the Lord*’ come as a thief. Blessed is he that watches, and keeps his garments, lest, that nothing, themselves, you together does not respire, exhale, breathe out (die?) to fulfill which is spoken, he walk, make one's way, progress, to regulate one's life , to conduct one's self , to pass one's life, speaking, reading, writing or touching concerning, girdle, raiment in the day of judgment, beyond on the other side, piercing through, across, crossing over Jordan/Promise land, to tread, trample, encounter, to treat with insult and contempt, the winepress, serpents; naked, and they see, who see in secret spirits of devils, beast, false prophet, the dragon, wicked kings of the earth etc, his, her, their, those together, the brethrens shame.”

The angel host and my encounters are full of symbolism and code, much of which I try to interpret, and is there for you to discern. The lessons that they put me through are the same that all of us must endure which drive us to repentance. They were teaching me about being naked, behaving ourselves, jewels, ornaments, and so much more.

I can tell you that I have cried many tears, mourning, and sorrow; some of denial, repentance and lack of understanding. Of which they would tell me you will understand, and when that time comes regarding the things I do not understand yet will become more clearer. Right now I am in the time where there is a 40 days of repentance up until Rosh Hashanah and Feast of Atonement which takes place in September. I hope to complete this by Sept. 2018 but that is only about a month away.

The massive and most important lesson I have learned is that no matter how well I lived my life, no matter how I avoided temptation, kept my mouth pure in words, but also how I was just human and failed daily. I even was tempted, but did not act on those temptations, no matter how holy I tried to be I failed. My thoughts were enough to cause me to be separated from God.

It is only the sacrifice that God gave us with his son that I can lift my head, because I am desperately wicked, sinful, and even though I thought I lived my life well, compared to 95% of those I know, kept myself holy, lived my whole life seeking the Lord. It was all dirty rags and of no worth. Yes God sees my efforts but that is not enough. We are to purify our hearts, remove all leaven, and even then we are sinners. Thank God he paid the price for our redemption.

We do receive rewards from the Lord after we are tried, purified and chosen as the bride of Christ, and we enter our heavenly state and put on our garments of life that those works we did on earth will be put in the fire and only the Gold and Silver will remain. AO told me that in order to get a polished piece of gold the impurities have to be removed, and those impurities are the things we go through in this life, our sorrows, and trials day to day. How did we respond to them were we thankful, or did we complain. Did we praise him still? We are being purified right now and being qualified and chosen as the Bridegrooms bride.

The great multitude has to go through the seven trumpets of Revelation which is the Great Tribulation (*right now 8/2018*). This great tribulation is the wrath of Satan, but afterwards will be the Rapture, waking up, and catching up which is followed by the Feast of Sukkot/Jacobs Troubles/Wrath of God on the world.

I know that many believe that they are the 144,000, and might be, but also with the 144,000 is a multitude. I am not sure but I believe these might speak of the Kings and Priests that are over the other tribe leaders.

Rev 7:4 “And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand (144,000) of all the tribes of the children of Israel.”

Rev 7:9 “After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands...”

The multitude that was not numbered also stood before the throne with the 144,000 so I do not know if it was afterwards or simultaneous, but we will find out! The multitude that had white robes came out of Great Tribulation (Now! Wrath of Satan and last 3.5 years which is the midpoint on of Trumps next term, and last 3.5 years), because they washed them in the blood of the lamb. The throne of God is in heaven, but also is on earth so I am not sure of the location, but I believe it is in heaven.

1Pe 2:11 “Beloved, I urge you as sojourners (*earths temporary residents*) and exiles (*separate, disconnect, break free, escape*) to abstain from the passions (*infatuation, craze, fury, outburst, obsession, fascination, attraction, interest, appeal and lure*) of the flesh, which wage war against your soul.”

Mat 26:41 “Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.” (*G772 sick, feeble, without strength, infirm, as having no power to promote piety and salvation, emboldened, encouraged, stimulated to eat those things which are offered to idols*)

Jesus has provided for us a way to resist temptation and the devil will flee, but we must not play with fire or we will get burned. Always guard your heart, steps and your walk, be alert to your emotions, and turn from sin, avoid problems, and cry out to Jesus. He said he will hear you. In the past we may of gotten away with playing footsies with sin or even the potential of sin, but in this time we must repent, walk holy, and seek God’s will. Working out our salvation in fear and trembling.

Sexual sin was just one of the main sins that the fallen host participated in, but reveling and partying, throwing off restraint, looking lusting, desiring, and then choosing sin incorporates all forbidden immoral paths. God says even our thoughts convict us; but now there is a way to God through Jesus the door/gate/and key.

According to Kat Kerr the reason why God will reject the sinner from coming into heaven is that if He allowed those who were not washed in the blood, and still under condemnation of a sinful soul that if let into heaven would cause heaven to become just like hell, evil, wickedness, and would destroy it just like earth has been.

God is redeeming all things, his people, the earth, and the heavens and we are witnesses to this consummation of all things. The Kings and Priests must cleanse all their ways, humble their hearts and do the laws of God.

John 15:10 “If you keep my commandments, you shall abide, receive, and get in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.” 17 These things I command you, that you love one another.

AO gave me his “Life Song” he also called it a poem and he sums up the whole of what we should strive to do and these three scriptures above also impart the same words. God is Love!

Love is patient and kind, not jealous or boastful, not conceited, bragging, arrogant or proud, self-important, overconfident, self-righteous or rude, soiled/polluted, disrespectful, bad-mannered, offensive, vulgar, coarse or naughty, does not demand, insist, command, want or challenge for its own way, is not irritable, prickly, short-tempered, cantankerous, touchy, sensitive, moody, awkward, fragile, feeble, weak, keeps no records, account, minutes, notes, or follow-up of being wronged, mistreated, victimized, or offended...does not rejoice, celebrate, express joy, or cheer about injustice, but rejoices whenever the truth wins, prevails, succeeds, triumphs, it is your priority, concern and the only thing that matters, Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures. Love tolerates, undergoes, persists, continues on, and suffers through every circumstance, situation, event, condition, restriction, requirement, state, and circumstance.

So Love is perfect and we know that Jesus is perfect, and that one day we will be like him, but for now we strive to be holy for Jesus is holy. Thank God my salvation does not rest on my holiness, but we must press on towards His mark.

#### Other Angel Encounters-Shorts

God created in six days and on the seventh day he rested, and that is true for the heavenly host they need rest as well because in battle, in life they/we grow weary. Also all heavenly host and humans are given choices to make the heavenly host get where they become under the influence of their flesh they took on, and so we humans need to pray for their strength and peace...we need to thank them, etc. Not worship them.

9/4/2018 At Park I went to meet my husband, and I am always on the lookout for Angelic host now, when one entered the park strolling as if he had no real place to go. I went over to where the homeless were sitting in the dark, and my husband with me, the guy came over and somehow we shook hands, but before we did he took off his hat put it at his chest, and then fixed his hair which immediately I knew that he was one, because that is a sign that he recognizes me as royalty and this was a symbol in my past where I noticed something about the kings.

Back in 2016 I took a religious retreat to seek God in solitude and rest, on my way out I stopped to get coffee at a walk up drive through, and sitting outside on a bench was a clean cut man in his thirties clean cut sitting with a nice backpack; we talked and I asked him if I could pray for him, and he said that he could see his Son well in these first encounters I had no clue that there might be more.

Anyway, I laid my hand on his head, and after I prayed he said: “What are you on?” I said: “Nothing” he said “I felt that”, I proceeded to get my coffee standing in line and he followed me and stood by my side. He took his hat off, placed it over his heart, fixed his hair and said: “I can tell when I am in the presence of royalty” I was not sure what to make of it at the time. He stayed there, and as I left he once again said: “I can tell when I am in the presence of royalty” hat still on heart.

Two days later went to a coffee shop in Mendocino California was working on another ok, and a young man came in while I was on the phone to my Son, and stared at me just sitting there,



eventually when I got off the phone I asked him a few questions, and if I could pray for him and he said sure or yes. I did, and gave him some money \$10 he was happy, and called his wife to tell her that he met a nice woman. As he left the coffee shop he turned facing me and fixing his hair; oh yeah they w their heads, he put his hat on chest and said: “Tell who you are working for that you are doing good”

A year later in the summer of 2017 my past husband and I were sitting in the park and a young man in his thirties with no shirt on passed behind us on the sidewalk, and said something. My husband said that guy said: “If I had a hat I would take it off” I asked my husband again: “What did he say?” and he repeated it, and then I yelled out to the young man “What did you say?” and he answered: “If I had a hat I would take it off” while smiling all the while.

This is why last night when the young guy with a blonde beard and bare belly (kind of pregnant looking) took off his yellow hat held it to his chest while we shook hands. So, God builds with pieces and one day you get it! I knew that God was saying something about the Kings and Priests at that time, but what was yet to be discovered. This will be ongoing discovering what exactly the Kings and Priests are, and how that will look to you and I who are earthbound, and possibly will soon receive our white raiment and glorified dies?

We NOW are entering into the glory the bible speaks of, glory means greatness...right now we manifest for God on the earth we are also taking on the glory which is Greatness in Hebrew “Make America Great/Glorious Again!”

#### Signs and Symbols Hijacked by the Enemy

Kat Kerr – According to her we are going to engage with the host of heaven, they are going to be sitting around you, walking around the area, you and going to be in heaven, they’re not going to be just a spiritual angel that you’re going to see them, maybe in your dreams...It will be completely different.

Rainbows are around the throne of God but if you sport a rainbow on your shirt, scarf or on a building people may think you are of the homosexual community.

Incense is associated with the worship of God and used by the High Priests, some of it was spiritual, but also actual incense, but much think incense is a Hippie thing.

The Star of David does not belong to the Jews; it belongs to God and represents the Father Son and Holy Spirit, along with Man, body and soul.

The Zodiac does not belong to the New Age, it was hijacked by them and Ancient Babylon corrupting the story of God, the Son and his story in the heavens. In the scripture it is called the Mazzoroth and represents Gods eternal plan of salvation through his son.

So many things and symbols cause us to stand back and be offended calling it new age like Astral Projection or Collective consciousness. In reality Astral Projection is what the heavenly host do, and it is also used by Satan. The holy angelic hosts have the ability to do this, but it is not advised for you and Is because when you enter that spiritual dimension you are vulnerable to the attack of demons, etc. Where the angelic host are more prepared; at least up to this point we

may at some point in the future in glorified bodies are able to do this and it would be for the purposes of God and probably war.

Collective Consciousness: is the set of shared beliefs, ideas and moral attitudes which operate as a unifying force within society; those based around clan, family or tribal relationships uniting members through the creation of a common consciousness, totality of beliefs and sentiments common to the average members of a society forms a determinate system with a life of its own.

God created everything, all manner of travel, thought, dimensions, abilities, but since the enemy hijacked them it keeps others from realizing that there are things that belong to God that others are not offended by and talk of them as a way of life. The only thing we should be offended by is how those symbols and methods are used.

Smoking does not send one to hell, and does not keep them out of heaven. They struggle with an addiction, and the condemnation by themselves or others helps to keep them enslaved. It is not the substance that is the addiction but the mind. Love unconditionally whether they have dreadlocks, shaven heads, piercings, and anything else you might be offended by.

In passing and encounters with strangers and passerby's we should love, see with Gods eyes, allow people to be unique and who God created them to be, but remember that it is the heart of one that is good, kind, loves God, and does their best.

I had a friend that was involved in a Satanist cult not by choice but by birth, and while they tortured her, sexually raped them, and much more they told her that "Jesus did this to you" what that did was to make Jesus the fear of her nightmares. This was done so she would not know Jesus, not seek him, and potentially be lost eternally.

We need not think that symbols, things, addictions of themselves disqualify one from being a disciple of Christ. Some cuss, and offend in other ways but let us love, and let God be the judge. He is, and we need to allow others to live their lives in fear and trembling working out their own salvation. Love conquers all, prayer is our weapon of choice, and we need to pray for each other, while lending a helping hand lifting up the forsaken, lost, wounded, and kindred travelers in this world that God created and is redeeming.

If we stop bickering like the bible says the apostles and the followers were doing and unite we can defeat any enemy. That is our future, and as the Kings and Priests we need to teach, be an example, and speak truth in love, grace and mercy.

### Pioneers Mountaineers Blazing New Trails

There are no maps in my journey and the few face to face encounters were a nano second, so I/you must create a map which helps others to know where the dangers are, where the good trails are, and if you follow this trail it will take you to water, and if you follow this trail it will take you here or there. Whatever, so the trails and map is not perfect it is a rough beginning. It will give those following a guideline, and a general direction. When others begin to travel and use the map they will make better maps because they discover new things along the way, landmarks, easier trails to get you there quicker, etc.

No matter who you were, who you will be as a king, and a priest it is a new adventure, and you must seek Jesus the Christ and God the Father first because he is the compass to find true north. Vary a few degrees and you will get lost, and possibly forever.

Transcribe “Kingdom Age CD”, also Mel ND and Mark Taylor about this time, angels, etc.

## CHAPTER 14

Joey & Destiny and 'Thanksgiving' McCloud Nov 21, 22 2018

Thanksgiving was spent at the Ole' Dance Hall at Joey and Destiny Letourneau's new home. Upon the walls were football jerseys 70, 5, 15, 4, 33 and another? They have been my help and Joeys sister and mom Julie.

They believe and Terina was told in a word when they were in Africa "McCloud" and they moved there believing that God was doing something special there, and Africa came into play when Joel mentioned his father killed a lion in Africa, and yesterday the 17<sup>th</sup> of April 2019 a guy I thought might be the duo of Gabe/AO wore an African type summer shirt with Giraffes and Zebras etc on it.

Two times this past week of April 16-17, 2019 a tall long red hair in a bun came to the store wearing traditional Scottish summer type garment like a kilt, Tartan, and pack. I felt that it was a message of this McCleod clan and was one of three clans that he wore either MacCleod Clan, Cornish National, Irish National—Earlier in last year 2018 I was told by an Elder woman in California where my Mom lives that I was part Irish, German, and half Jewish. When I asked my mom she said yes, but it seems that Gabe specifically is of Scottish Background. One road warrior and semi said on the side "McCleod Solutions" where solutions means answer, key, way out, mix, to unite, merge and join, hang out, fulfill, resolve, decree, promise, steadfastness etc.

Donald Trump's background and parents names were Fred Christ Trump, and Mary Anne-a MacLeod. I have been called 'Mary' by Gabe, and McLeod is where my eldest was called to live after leaving Africa. Montana who is a Splinter team player for AO and Gabe said his name also was Christ. A few months back early in 2019 I believe I may of seen a younger version of Trump at a Coffee Shop in a full Military dress like he wears in a school photo. Also, Trumps eyes look very similar to Gabe's. His Grandfathers side is German.

Anyway back to Thanksgiving and my family—I have discovered that there are many hybrid holy host surrounding me and family. I believe that they have been watching over us and protecting us. Amazing!

Highlights of the 21-24<sup>th</sup>: Many messages using numbers including 2, 8, 11, 6, 7, and 4 plus more all symbolic and applicable to people or prophetic situations. One mentioned 'Pozzum' which is an aka for AO/Gabe.

The night of the 23<sup>rd</sup> (5 and 'One) an older lady walking in front of the building saying how she liked the Christmas music, and I said hello and we began a conversation, also AO was there across the street eating at restaurant or who knows (*different vessel but recognizable*). When we were talking the guy came back (AO) and I said: "How's it going?" he responded "It's going great!!!" He was excited and happy.

Anyway the conversation was that I needed to pray in tongues all day that many bad things were going on and God would take the tongues and perform what we have not even thought of because it comes out through the Holy Spirit within us. I asked what her name was and she responded 'Anna' and later 'Anna Ruth' (*Boaz 'Kinsmen Redeemer' and David's lineage*).

Gabe took off one shoe/boot and left it off to his side, next he took off both, and then began to put them on, he represented my Boaz.

She mentioned having two sons and something was happening with them that seemed to disturb her and later in the conversation she said God would reveal direction and give me peace through praying in the spirit non-stop. We hugged and she came back placed her hand on my head and prayed the blessing of basically God bless you, keep you, prosper you, protect you, and more? I felt I had talked to God or someone very high up in Gods hierarchy.

When driving home AO called me and needed a ride from the hospital that had bronchitis and needed medicine, which I will head to where he is, and give him money for it. He came the next day and stayed awhile with another gal I had not met.

The Phone call from AO was for a ride it lasted 0:13seconds; “Hello Miss Carlene, I was able to get a hold of Larry, he’ll be around here when he gets around here, and set up a time I’m suppose to meet him up there by the gas station to go home. Thank you so much, drive safe um Bye! Click. (Nov 24, 2018 at 5:15pm)

November 26, 2018 9:04pm yesterday I picked up Pozzum/AO after he called Larry asking him to come and stay at our house. I picked him up, and he said his heart felt like it was gonna explode due to weed laced with drugs. He stayed the night, he said in the morning he felt so much better 100%. Larry struggled with it.

AO/Pozzum said something about the cross, and he was soaked in blood, and something bad had to be released from him. I thought 33, JC, my Lord? Then he gave me the glass bottle with 6 on the bottom and F which the six is my number pointing to my sands or dust as in dust to dust which again points to God taking me, smoke and turning into sparkle dust which means my glorified body, and then onto the next timeline of God for Gabe/AO and I. The question is who does what? High Priest or other like Gabe who is over Paradise?

Saw V or Vince last night as well he said he is heading out maybe for the coast. I am curious to whom he really is; originally I thought he might be a version of AO, but still not sure (maybe Dave?).

On 4/17/2019 my eldest daughter who lives in McCloud needed me to pick up her car at the airport and in the car her accidentally left behind a sock she bought to take with her to Mexico and I read the words on it and it said “Vince...” Also the very first thing I noticed were some stickers in a bag on the car seat, the first sticker was a three point crown that says “Wear it well” the next was SR coffee please, You have enough-You do enough-You are enough, then Amazing Loving Strong Happy Selfless Graceful (Mothers/Me), You are capable of amazing things, and to do “Pray First” I felt this was a sign, and the King crown got my attention first. The three points relate to me, but also to Gabe as the No. 2 and 1, and I as a No. 1 as well.

I realize that they are not mere man and woman, but hybrid or grounded angelic host one or both. They prayed over me and he spoke of something ‘deep’ happening inside of me, and two of the words that he was given one was ‘Peace’ and the other ‘Imposter’ and when he said that I told him I just bought a bar of soap in the store that said ‘Peace’ on it and that I knew exactly who the

“Imposter” was. I did not tell them, but I will put in the prophecy by John Kilpatrick from my journal. I wrote LC was the imposter and this prophecy applied to me.

Joey got a word for me

Phone 1(303)517-1739 at 9:32 pm from the Lord God: Joey sent me a text Sat, Nov 24, 9:32 PM, “He (God) wants you to know that you can ‘cease striving, and know that He is God. That He will perfect all that concerns you.” You don’t have to figure it out or search or strive for it, but simply BE in Him, walk with Him in peace and joy from the inside out, and know He can bring it (direction, etc) to you. You can rest in Him; His perfect love will guard your heart while you lay your head on His heart. Love and prayers, Joey & Destiny

I was told to cease “Striving” and I questioned, with God?”

Joey, “Cease striving is one of the translations for “Be still and know...” so I don’t think it’s striving with Him per se, but maybe instead not searching so hard for the answers but being still and trusting Him to perfect all that concerns you.

Me, “Thanks if I have another question later will it be ok to ask?”

Joey, “Sure”

Me, (Rainbow Symbol)

Perfect 2 Samuel 22:33 complete, whole, sound, wholesome, innocent, having integrity, what is complete or entirely in accord with truth and fact. Safe, secure, upright in conduct, “give the truth” to be finished, come to an end, cease, to be completely crossed over, to be ended especially used of time “thy years shall have no end” consumed (H8549 *tamiym*, H8552)

Consumed in Psa 6:6 “I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears vs. 7 Mine eye is consumed because of grief; it waxed (*advance, moved on, removed*) old because of all mine enemies.”

This is what I believe perfect and consumed means in my case, and the groaning at night in my bed with tears has been part of my reality and growth.

Nov 27, 2018 12:33pm: Pozzum/AO is leaving today, he called from phone 415-4928 CJ:

He Said: I’m doing that thing (leaving)”

Me: Are you coming back?

AO: Probably not

Me: That’s Sad

AO: Yes, it is, see you around

Me: Maybe? I’ll pray for you

AO: Thank you, Have a great one! Bye!

Me: tears Bye

Imposter Prophecy by John Kilpatrick July 27, 2016 and beyond; in Brown Journal 4<sup>th</sup> #20:

“No more Imposters” Your past, your history is replete with tremendous pain, you (I) were a casualty to being unequally yoked to an ‘Imposter’ you came to know a different person than the one you fell in love with (*LC*), and the lights went out in your soul, your heart once tender hardened to become extremely hard in an attempt to survive the abuses, it’s difficult to emphasize your (*my*) indescribable journey, you swore that you’d never love or trust again...and after all these years you have recently begun to feel again, the chill of scared emotions is now yielding to warm love, your heart is being thawed out (*from frozen*). Even as you recognize change in you, I am (*God*) healing you to Love again, and now a certain Someone has entered your life for you, as a special gift, and I am giving this word just for you that hope is not being deferred any longer, God says your being swept off your feet in slow motion.”

I noted WC, AO, an Angel of the Lord-One, and now I know it is Gabe who is all the Waldo potentials.

Update: June 2019 I gave this word for Gabe/Waldo/Zach/AO to read because I wanted him to know what I went through, but also the part about another as a special gift given to me. Which this word came before the whole betrothal husband thing.

This prophecy ended with a special someone (*Harley/AO*) a gift from God, and at the time I thought just the first part was for me, but now I realize this special someone was my destiny and soul mate, but also much more relating in some way to the Kings and Priests, etc.

AO aka Harley is my soul mate, who is sweeping me off my feet, and he is God’s gift to me and I am AO’s (*Harley and other names*) gift as well. I just now cried tears of realization and in awe that all along I found my soul mate (*Harley/AO also ok writer and life song/story*) it was God driven, and is coming to pass as I type. Amazing destiny!!!

Joey and Destiny were two who I trusted throughout my whole journey even though I have only seen them a few times recently. Joey was the one who got the word “Imposter” and did not know what it meant. Also, saying that was an unusual word for him to get.

Destiny was a sweet messenger and gave me a message that helped me; which was related to how others are insensitive, but not listen to them that it was not me. I said: “Thank you what you said helped me” I recognized Joey as hybrid and or holy host (grounded?), and they partake of the food and wine in the Tabernacle, and on the street as the ministering and anointing goes out emanating through me from God; the awakening, etc.

I knew Joey and Destiny through my eldest Daughter and her husband JD, and recognized they were holy, and trusted them that what was happening to me seemed to also be affecting them in a good way which was of God. They were instrumental in revelation to me about the Tabernacle, tree of life.

AO//Gabe/MA, and the Holy Spirit (Olaf) lives inside of me, or inside of me spiritually when in the Tabernacle. I guess like the father lives in the Son, and we in the Father and Son. So it makes sense that I am one with them, or that as I was told by WC (looked like Dave and AO,

etc) that I am seated at the right hand of God and that it is circular? This is beyond anything I can comprehend really, but God in his timing is teaching me one piece at a time for this ok, the training manual for others. It is my wilderness that I am mapping and imperfect as it is it is a start. Remember much is conjecture, and signs or supernatural insight.

Moms Surgery 19<sup>th</sup> related to my Destiny along with everyone else:

I arrived around the 16<sup>th</sup>, and stayed through the 18<sup>th</sup> and during that time I had many conversations with my Cuz, and even with my Mom, and Aunt. During my conversations with my mom she said she believed that “LC was going to die” and also that there was an obituary of a Carlene Cook/Me who died exactly on her birthday recently? I wondered what she hinting about. Even our house sitter during our Washington trip said that she felt someone was going to die.

Also about a thread and two points relating to a connection that transcends time I believe it was relating to AO and I, soul mates reconnected once again, or something along that vein. My mom knew what was going on, and tried to suggest staying with Larry, and while I am in physical location only, for the family structure it gives the right appearance and reality of being together to my extended family and even friends. Keeping it in tack for the purposes that God will ultimately use, or reveal.

I left Chico because mom told me to go home and pray for Gods peace of which I did, and needed desperately because I did not have peace, not really as I needed. God used ‘Ru’ a long time family friend to speak those words, and I knew by signs it was her and not my mom. Supposedly mom says that Ru is very spiritual and knows things. She did and helped me.

Moms old friend of the family Ru lived in our neighborhood in California, and I would play with the three kids; she had two sons Jack who died, Don who lives with her to this day and was a childhood sweetheart in kindergarten first grade, and they had a sister named Sharon I was five (5) came to mind.

Don was from a previous relationship and on around 2/28/2019 Ruth told my mom that she was raped in Oregon by a prominent man who was somehow connected to the John Day group or family. Anyway, Ruth chose to allow this man to take advantage of her so that her younger sister of 13 would not be raped, and her nick name was “Boots.”

I knew that all of this started in my childhood, and as I have gotten to know Gabe who represents others I know as in Harley/AO/Possum/Gabe/MA/Don/Dave/etc., I asked him you said something about your mother, what? He told me that his mother was raped and he was not sure who his dad was, and I said does the name “Boots” mean anything, and he paused and looked like either he was not sure, or did not want to say.

Ruth who is around 83 yrs old now had a younger sister in Oregon named “Boots” I told Gabe I knew the name of his father which I do not think Ruth ever told him, and it was “Arthur” that could be an alias name, but maybe that is the name. So Don was born to Ruth out of Rape, and so was Gabe, and Gabe’s father recently came into his life only five (5) years ago, and I believe that Gabe recognized him at the store. Anyway, 3/1/2019 is approximately when I was talking to Gabe and told him all of this. Right after a friend I will call ‘Hi’ pulled up to the bottle recycling



place in her truck and on the tailgate was the word just like this “Boots” this was right after I told Gabe.

It seems that revelation of family lineage, history and information that must come forward is, and Gabe is finding out who he is when before he did not know. Kind of like the old movie the prince and the pauper. He may have been a prince so to speak, but was treated like a lowly pauper, and worse. Abuse took place and I am not sure the code part of our conversations but he said that he basically had to raise himself, teach himself morals, even though his original mother was religious or spiritual as my friend I call Esther told me.

‘Hi’ boots used to live in California I believe, but I do not know for sure. As a young child she must of lived in Oregon. Gabe is possibly a child of Ruth, who I called Don, and was hidden away. There are splinters, or something going on, and it is all confusing, but the pieces seem to be falling into place. Gabe, Don, AO, Harley, somehow are all ‘One’ or at least very close to the story in the revelation of possible lineage, and anything else I can come up with.

Ruth’s second husband was Indian, and I am not sure about the father, who raped her, but his name might have been Arthur or some spin on that name.

Also Gabe and I had a talk where he told me he came out of a family that was kind of like the mafia, and believe linked it to the CIA. Yesterday March 4<sup>th</sup>, 2019 I was searching the name John Day, Arthur, and Arthur Hughes which Gabe said that his name was also ‘Hughes.’ What I discovered that Howard Hughes hired Frank William Gay who controlled the Mormon Mafia through the Latter Day Saints were and are high up, renowned, and top echelon in the FBI and CIA. The Mormon Mafia built Las Vegas, and Hughes had many woman, etc.

The Mormons LDS are the biggest sponsor of Boy Scouts with Pedophile access to young boys. This relates back to Joseph Smith who was considered a Pedophile, and had many young girls, and probably boys as well but not well known.

Gabe, MA, AO, Harley especially MA said that he had to meet with the Mormons in Utah, and something about it did not go well, the LDS was somehow involved with MA who is also a splinter of Gabe. I am not sure what all this information is about, but I believe it is an expose’ of his past, and a revelation to others where Gabe, MA, Dillon side-kick-Gabe and of ‘V’ his partner, and AO/Harley, He, and I were set aside, hidden until now to begin divulging, illumination and knowledge of corruption and evil as it is exposed and this book is one expose.’

It may be that Gabe was the illegitimate child from rape of a childhood friend I will call ‘Ruth’, his mother, or somehow related in type, but not sure. And all the other possibilities regarding my childhood friend and the link? I believe that what Gabe went through will be used to expose this as well, and somehow I am connected in a justice and intimate relationship. Also, the ruling and reigning, God taking back the land, inheritance, setting Kings and Priests together as power couples to judge, reveal and make a difference in our world as it transitions.

On a side note it seems just as God made woman and man originally, took two animals on the ark M and Female, and sends out the apostles two by two. So do the angelic host of hybrid types means—forms, combination, grouping pattern, copy, prototype, replica, reproduction representation, mixture, amalgam, cross, interconnected, overlap, interlocked integrated,

connected, and all linked types as well, but they are not married necessarily, some are, but many are partners in twos, always twos even if they work separately etc.

I see Possum, Gabe, AO, Harley, MA, and the rest out there, some talk to me, and others just walk by, sometimes I meet them in coffee shops, lines at stores, in any place I go, including restaurants. Gabe said that he can bring all the forms of his being together, and I pray that God will make each whole, and of one mind. He said that is the right way or expression.

The heavenly host in all its forms; are united in twos to accomplish Gods purposes on earth right now, as Gods Kingdom comes to earth overthrows the kingdoms of man, Satan the past concealment of robbing, stealing and destroying. The heavenly host use words that can be interpreted in Hebrew, Greek, Aramaic and English to express or reveal hidden meaning, and the code of the actual reality. So when they said my sister, brother, mother, and the rest I look at my research tools to discover potential parable meaning.

Church March 4, 2019 in GP – Tarry and Rest

I went with my friend who I call Esther-S who also was a preparer, linked to the host, and I also believe splinters, but when I am with her basically she remains the original body vessel that I have interacted with for more than ten years.

At church ‘ES’, and I sat next to Tarry/Teri, and next to her was Michael her spouse or husband and I cannot remember how she introduced him. He seemed to want to talk to me, but so many eyes watching I thought I had better keep it platonic speaking even though I thought he might be a splinter of AO. I also felt that Tarry/Teri was actually Michael, and Tarry was AO her partner of two.

Tarry means hope, wait, view, digging out and exploring, watching, to look for, to view, to stay in a given place, i.e. Selma? Abide, put up with, tolerate, continue, dwell, endure, carry on, persist, be present, remain, stand, and tarry (for), thine own related to the number 33 which is/was WC, and Joshua/Jesus.

Tarry means to rest, settle down, deposit, depart from, abandon, to sit down to take rest anywhere, DJT said G6 will be out of commission, no longer working by April 2019, respiring, the spirit of God coming down upon anyone/me, the ark of the covenant, to deposit anyone/me in anyplace, “to give you rest from all your enemies round about” to deposit for safe keeping, and this is a parable that Michelle said about a woman alone and a man lurking around (LC) to leave behind anyone/LC, a person dying, a vacant place, the Lord rested on the 7<sup>th</sup> day, my number from AO a woman was 7. (H7663 *sabar*, my numbers, Ruth 1:13, Esther 9:1 *G3306 meno*, *H5117*)

Exo 33:14 “And he said, my presence shall go with thee, and I will give you/me and AO/Gabe rest”

Also Deut 3:20 “Until the LORD have given rest H5117 unto your brethren, as well as unto you and until they also possess the land which the LORD your God hath given them beyond Jordan...” Beyond Jordan may speak of the promise land, or as I understood it where we hoped to

go one day. I beyond Jordan in the book of Joshua was a type of the book of Revelation and stood for crossing into heaven or Paradise, but I am not positive.

Deut 12:10 “But when ye go over Jordan, and dwell in the land which the LORD your God gives you to inherit, and when he gives you rest...”

This information about the word Tarry/Teri usually code in names represented something I hoped for, and this was rest for my wearied soul and safety from harm.

Around the same time in March Gabe said my husband was his brother Joshua, and also later he liked my ring which said Jesus in silver. Joshua is another Hebrew name for Jesus. Interesting?

I thought she looked similar in fact to ‘Michael the Archangel’ who stayed at our house as Gina. She says that she travels around and does worship, at first I thought how cool. Later I realized that the heavenly host travel to churches and worship along with the worshippers at church or even leads in multiple physical forms.

### Mom and Dad A Legacy

3/11/2019 Recently I believe I saw my dad at the market, it was him as a younger version and I have a photo of him holding a tennis racket that looks very similar, so who is my Dad? Who really is my Mom, and who are my parents? They were amazing, they never seemed to fight and contention was not in our home.

We were loved and given the opportunity to pursue our own beliefs with some guidance along the way. Mom still at 81 plays pickle ball, used to play tennis, golf, soccer, and softball who know what else. Dad was the hunter and put dinner on the table, he was a retired fire captain, and drove for Loomis sporting a sidearm just in case. He was a strong presence in our home and I honored him in that I feared him in a good way.

They took us camping, hiking, fishing on the river, to swim meets, and would defend his family above any fear if ever threatened. He loved mom beautifully and showed his affection for her. Mom says “I feel/felt love” Dad had a commercial fishing boat or a few for many years, and loved to go to the coast to fish. Was our life symbolic of the future as the firefighters, fishers of men, and the freedom to live and enjoy life.

At Dads end he was courageous and strong to his last breathe died next to mom in their bed. He hardly ever complained and would always say “Count your blessings it could always be worse” among many other sayings.

Recently Karen and Michelle seemed to relate to my mom and it got me thinking “Is that you Mom?” relating to electrical problems in a car, and her daughter passing, approved, accepted, authorized, to arise and/or as in transitory, momentary. To succeed, to achieve something, be successful and I think this might be true of me the “First Student”

Since what happened to Gabe and I was a secret Hebrew betrothal and promise to wed at the age of 12 for me, and I do not know if he was older or younger, but Gabe told me we were. My parent during my childhood knew about this betrothal, and Gabe’s as well, but we both lived

lives apart unknowing about this until this last year. Maybe in our soul we knew and Gabe said we did.

I am so curious as to who will be at our wedding officially, and will it be a reuniting of all parties involved. I think so, I have a vision in my head of me saying hello to everyone, and saying "Oh you!" I thought so! It seems that what God has begun will be perfected according to his will. And all along I have surrendered to this.

I hope I will see mom and dad there, all parties involved over my life, and his, and those in-between. It will be something to experience and quite a miracle so I feel in my heart and soul.

I was blessed to have such parents, and always felt that way from the time that I could understand what was a good family, what that looked like when I was older, and everyone always said they wished they had my parents.

Gabe said my dad taught me about military police most likely, and asked what he did, and I told him, he shook his head yes.

Thank you Mom and Dad for all the years you had to deal with me and others trying to get me where you felt I needed to be or go, and those helping along the way. This whole experience in life is quite amazing wonder, a miracle, dream, and phenomenon.

March 4, 2019 (Mon) Phase 11 newest update

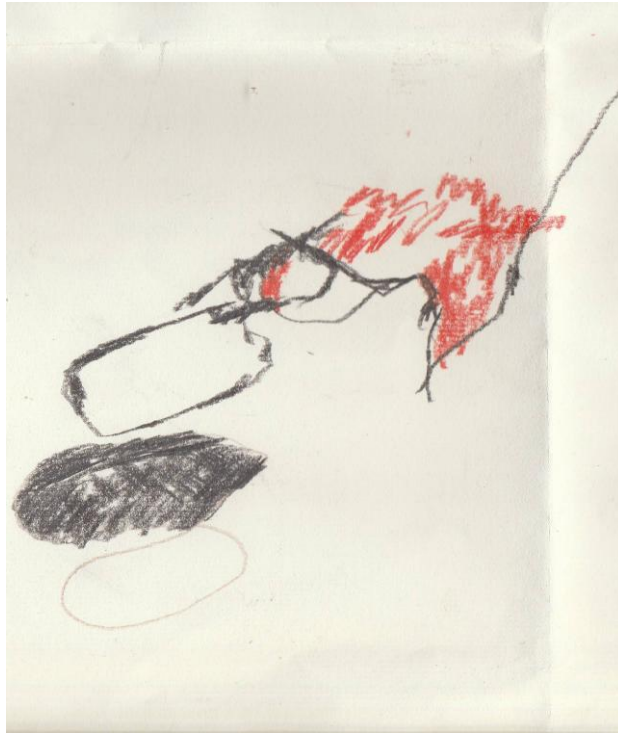
I went to the market looking for Gabe and was supposedly not doing well, and I was told that he was kicked off the property for a month on account of a disagreement, later he said I know what it was about, and I believe I do (defending). Before I went over to the community center which is what Gospel M told me and another phoebe told me was where he was I spoke with Mr. Gospel M. Spilled my guts out explaining where I was, why and where I believed God was taking me.

Gospel M said Gabe was a good guy! He also said there are many homeless and others out there with broken wings, and this helped me tremendously because it told me that I needed to be kind, and share the gospel and more, which I will.

I pulled up in front of the community center and he was sitting there, I sat next to him, gave him some crackers and a sucker along with about four books, Man in the Mirror, fellowship of athletes bible of which he said he wrote, and the back cover as well. The "Bondage breaker," and another about "Darkness to light." He smiled shook his head yes over and over, smiled more, and it seemed like he was very happy.

Topics took a puff and blew smoke out and upwards, watched it as it dissipated upwards while smiling I felt he was telling me that my smoke and/or his will go up, rise up as spirit. Im going to insert a photo that was on the same paper as the mountain with smoke and fire representing spirit etc. possibly water and spirit. The bottom of photo is the flesh of man or me, next is the smoke which is spirit, and followed by the new spiritual body, or glorified body, but not positive. See photo below:

Taken, Moving On and Rising up!



Bottom in light pencil is my body of flesh, next it goes into smoke and the spirit, and then a glorified body outlined like the hand that takes me. There is fire in the hand and this is in three parts of transition, rising up, and/or moving on as JM put it after three years approximately.

On another RV there was the word Simba which means “The Lion King” and I growled, and he said ‘Queen’ here or in the other place, in the animation movie after Simba the lion (Judah) was born he was anointed to be the future King, as Gabe/AO and Waldo will be or is?

Vengeance on RV is the settling of scores because it was on an RV I think there is an insinuation that one who sells RV’s may receive an ante up for bad behavior towards Possum/AO/Gabe, retribution judgment, reimbursement, repayment, and more. Gabe mentioned something about over time how funds or money accumulates, and another conversation he mentioned how to make metal, strong for aircraft and space (Hughes), I told him about Pres talking about China, weak metal military, space, etc, taking it back and he said Queen.

Talked about Mormon Mafia and him, but that was not a subject we would talk about. He connected elf to floating in space, he also mentioned that I wrote and brought out tough subjects, and I said I wrote them and that must mean that it was time. Gabe said he wrote the back cover on the Fellowship of Christian Athletes he said he like WC transcribes thousands of books which means he writes them. Gabe is WC.

I said I was glad to see him, and that I want to be with him and he responded “I know” He winked (twinkled as in eye, glitter like sparkle dust when a container empties out) at me two times. Co 15:52 “In a moment, in the twinkling, i.e. *instant, moment of time, a jerk, sudden motion, to smite with the rod or a staff* of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound,

and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.” Not sure if this is the twinkle of his eye meant but maybe.

He whistled a few different songs, one sounded like an anthem, another was “When the saints go marching in” and we sang it together and then laughed. At one point he laid down in the grass as in comfort and peace.

I told him about the 5 hawks in the field two days ago, and I said did you send them, and he laughed meaning Yes! He looked into my eyes and I could not receive all that he was giving me through his eyes it melted my soul. He also said looking forward “This is going to be fun!”

A truck went by that said Englander, and this happened in 2018 on the way to Sonny’s I saw trucks with England on them. Also previously I saw knight on many trucks. Roto roter another vehicle I saw many types with many messages, and all those who in the beginning behind the scenes in every office or job helped me in ways that I cannot comprehend, but they know who they are, and I thank all of you.

He told me to go to school as I left to the lake. I mentioned earlier about the number 17, he looked away but smiling I believe. I told him I did not want to go, but he kind of sent me on my way. I have told him that being with him makes sense. He said I’ll see you again.

12. Many vehicles and traffic increases as we sat there, these were messengers, friends, and warriors I saluted them with peace, united and one salute, waving and smiling.

I am sure I will remember other words we spoke, or laughed about, but for now twelve will have to be enough.

Later and before heading to the Selmac store there were a couple of guys that were playing music really loud at Smoke on the water Lake Selmac, and it was by Queen “Somebody to Love” which I felt they played for me a sign/symbol which made me smile when I listened to the song and lyrics later at home, not sure how it applies but it does hopefully in a good way for all.

Marijuana guy-MG sporting a shirts with “Kings” on the front and a ball cap driving a white car, he said he gives away Marijuana because he has so much, MG I’ll call him said he has helped Gabe allot by giving him Marijuana. I said I think I saw him the other day, he said “At Selma store” and then said yes that was him, we pounded fists and he left the store parking lot and I went to my car.

Karen Lake Selmac’s newest name ‘Smoke on the water’

I went to the lake with the Spartacus and Ellie for a walk, and while I was there Karen Care n, or Care en, and her daughter came in the Lake convenient store while I just finished my purchase, she asked if I was from the area, and I said yes, also she said something about her owning land in the area, and if I wanted to purchase it, and I said no, and then I said you look familiar, and she said that she makes movies and gets that allot. She said she liked my earrings and wondered if we could trade for them, I took them off, said clean them, and she said thank you they were abalone. Then I said I will trade for a hug, and we hugged for a few, a nice hug. After the hug she became emotional, I patted her shoulder, and then she began to leave, when she did the gal at

the register said and the daughter said that ‘Her daughter just passed’ I was like Oh, whoa. She went out to her car, and I stayed inside.

Karen/Car en whatever play on the spelling I said that was sad, but after thinking about what was said, and what I think actually took place was that the daughter might of been me, and I passed which means was approved accepted, voted for, permitted, endorsed, certified, and sanctioned and it was official. The reason I thought this is because of Gabe today who had much to say in non verbal ways as well as verbal.

Who was Karen? I was her daughter, was she my mom as in Frances, or was I the daughter in the sense of scripture which means: white owl (Gabe said this today) adopted daughter, apple of the eye, human woman, daughter of a noble father, Ps 45:11 A Queen is addressed as daughter, female descendant, daughter of a region or people, of Abraham, virgin daughter of Sidon (coast), songstress, branch of a tree, fruit tree, “the daughter of ascent—rise, way up, mount up, soar, shoot up, rocket, go through the roof, spiral upwards” To build a house establish a family, arrow, relationship, of a subject rendering obedience to a King or a Lord as to a father, “a Son of stripes” i.e. like Jesus/Joshua, schools of prophets themselves, I am going to school, but supposedly is Gabe going to College according to his father, “Son of the morning” first born and beloved me or Gabe, Bride, young wife, spouse, betrothed, her being crowned with a chaplet, to complete, to make Perfect, and perfected (H1323, H1129, H1121,H3618)

Joey L said this of God perfecting all things concerning me and not to strive.

As I researched this I found a YouTube video of Jacob Lee the song called “I belong to you” and it just might be Gabe and I that it is about. Nothing is random, and it seems like this may be him singing.

Christmas 2018

All but Sonny my Son went to Leavenworth Washington for Christmas, and as I left our home and town near by heading north to Washington my husband and I got off on a very shaky start; which was somewhat violent, and I knew that I was over our life together in every way even though I had written and signed a separation/D document we both signed which was legal in the courts of heaven, and at the same time the heavenly host was aware of what took place in our vehicle as we began to leave town.

I felt that I was not safe with him, and I needed to figure out what I would do and the answers came later the next day after we arrived back to our home in the woods. That I was to be careful, become an actress of sorts, and try to take mission trips to moms, Sonny’s my son, and even the coast.

Prior to heading over to Leavenworth we stopped by long time friends house whose name is Mark, and he was holding a brown 4X4 truck that had the words on the side: “Harley Davidson” and prior to that on the highway driving up to Washington there was a truck brown that across the back window in large letters said: “Harley Davidson” he would pass, get in front, we would pass, and it would continue for some miles. I knew it was a message and I knew what it meant, and with the other truck and same words I also understood what I was being told.

You see “Harley” was the one I was betrothed or married too supernaturally in the spiritual realm, the one that was in one universe, and I in another so to speak, I was told by ‘G’ or asked by her “Do you feel like you’re living in parallel universes?” at the time I was not clear on the message but I am now. I kept asking the lord “Who is Harley” and got my answer yesterday. The message of Harley Davidson was linked by our house sitter messenger as to the one writing a ok, and that is all she knew. I told her that she confirmed who I thought it was, but would not reveal it to her at that time.

You see because I am married in the spirit to one called ‘Harley’, and in the flesh divorced, separated, and living as friends to another; I felt “how can this work?” “How can I maneuver these two existences Lord?” etc. and I have with the help of God and his messengers, it has been incredibly confusing and complex. I did not know who Harley really was until today which is 12/28/2018.

There were many signs along the drive usually given by the vehicle couriers and messengers about my destiny, but even some of the messengers showed anger towards LC. One such experience was on our way to the Lodge that we would be staying in about twelve (12) my number #3 miles away. We stopped at Costco and in checkout lane #2 AO’s number was a vessel of what could have been ‘Justin or Gabe’ hard to figure, but he sported a football jersey with the number 24 on it which is 2 and 4 both revealing as to AO forever!

The checker had a beard like another that I call Justin, and he seemed short or angry with LC because as he checked us out he showed no interest in interacting in a social manner and was quick processing our purchase, he turned his back to us, and I saw a word or name that said: “Lynch” and my first thought was “Lynch him (LC)” as we left he said “Have a GREAT ONE!” this was once said by ‘Gabe’ before I left our store where he usually sat one time before and that was a sign to me “Have a Great One” relating to my betrothal and marriage to a ‘Great One!’ which took place around August 2018 during the stay of JJ and ‘G’.

Anyway, while staying at the lodge nothing out of the ordinary took place, but in Leavenworth I believe I saw AO, ‘Justine’ possibly ‘Ori’, and also AO at a German Restaurants, and AO I think was even up snowmobiling; he seems to be around where I go to watch over me, protect me, and show himself, but was not able to talk to him just recognize that it might be him.

While we snowmobile a Golden Eagle came over by me above, and flew away, but later returned and I showed others. This has been a sign from the beginning as to God’s presence and saying I am here, or that the guardians are watching over us, and me. Somehow I believe that AO sends them because he has incredible power to transcend time like time travel, power over signs and wonders, the birds and animals, and so much more I always wonder at who he really is?

AO I have discovered is linked to me, a soul mate, great one, and my destiny as well as his. Preordained by God as I see it. I believe AO is directly linked to God in a powerful way, but the concept escapes me it is beyond my comprehension like so many other manifestations of God.

One night the last which was the third; I kind of had an argument with my two Daughters about bringing up Trump or politics which at the time I was not aware that was what I was doing because it was during a worship time and about Christ born, etc.. We all made our apologies and went home the next day, and on our way back to our state Oregon there were many signs.



Along the way many pointed to the numbers 21, 23, 22, 33, 2, 5, 8, 9 and 11, 4, 5, 6, 66, mixtures of them which all pointed to me, AO, and our future. At one point LC and I stopped at a restaurant and he went in and ordered a large fry for me. During that time one message that played upon others that I was continuing to get was I was in school, the school busses would drive by with no occupants on highways, interstates, and rural roads.

So while I waited for my fries three school busses crossed the intersection right in front of me and across the sides of each bus was "First Student" I knew then that my thoughts on the fact that I was in school, training, learning, and for the first time I knew beyond any doubt I was in school, learning, growing and one day gonna teach others.

The encounter I had with JM on a flight from Amarillo TX was accurate and the originating message that I was in training for three years or a little more and then graduating or moving on (*changed, taken like rapture or resurrection, mortal takes on immortality, etc.*) in my conversation with JM on the plane was real. Later I realized the vessel that JM used had been dead around two years earlier prior our encounter on the plane and all the info that came forth to me by JM were confirmations.

While I continued to wait one last school bus drove across the intersection making four (4) total and just one more sign because 'G' said the number represented forever and along with other numbers completes a reality as AO and Me #4, among other symbolisms.

Earlier a important sign I received was that the word 'RAM' was associated with the number 33 which was WC's age at that encounter, and also the age of Jesus when he ended his ministry by dying on the cross. Ram also is related to sacrifice, God, Messiah, and leaders, etc.

One major sign was transport trucks but one stood out and said Legend Transport with a world encircled by a potential craft, and I thought "Will you be transporting me somewhere?"

Many host from around the world have been sporting CarHart hats which is usually tagged with "Is Legendary" not sure what this all means but I believe that the Car might have to do with me. The legendary part "who knows what that means" I have my ideas but I will not express them here. Many wear purple or pink, and others the colors of University of Oregon that signify to me the 777 on AO's hat which was those same colors the sevens were in the yellow and the hat turf green. This relating to the Ark of the Covenant and so much more. Other worldly stuff!

On my way home I prayed to the Lord "Lord show me what to do!" "Do I leave?" "Stay" "Secretly do the paperwork" "What?" but I received all the answers I needed today the twenty eighth of December 2018. From a messenger, deliverer of messages to me from God, and all the others involved.

When we arrived home our house sitter I will call Ru sat down and we had quite a talk, and she confirmed many things to me. Here are the topics and the outcome that I believed that I was given.

First, what to do about LC, whether to leave or not, how, and the confirmation was that she had a vision of the potential that if I do it wrong that he in a fit of rage or blackout just might by his

hand end my life. I knew then that I had to be stealth, also that I was not to rock the boat and was to do missionary trips to Mom, and Sonny etc to help them.

Kat saw LC in quick vision saying: “by his hand ending my life.” I said I will have to work it, and be strategic as to how to handle this whole situation of control, etc. We talked of the sign “Harley Davidson” and she said he is the one writing a ok. Right then I knew who “Harley” was and told her so. She mentioned the fact that many were put in my life, and that it was not random. I agreed. She too was there to help me with what to do, and how. Messenger.

I told her that I saw AO I believe in my travel from Washington, and that he sported a Carhart that I had given him (the exact one), a bandanna that Pirate wore also AO, and the begging sign that was asking for weed especially. I looked into his eyes as we talked; LC eventually showed up to show that I belonged to him. I saw AO in this random or not so random younger man just happened to show up at the exit we took so how does that happen, this man was AO.

After we talked I said I have to go, opened my arms for a hug and he hugged me, but unexpectedly squeezed my butt cheek, and I looked back and he winked. He was saying “Yes it is me” your mine, or he was a dirty young man, but the wink purposely gave him away which said “I was AO’s”

Later as AO walked away I saw him and he seemed to be proud of himself “Like I let her know” he also talked of some place on a beach which ‘Young D’ told me of, and I believed that I might be taken there or go there. Young D is a interesting factor in this whole “Where is Waldo?”

As a matter of fact before my trip to Washington I came up behind a red truck that said “Waldoser” or something close to that but the Waldo was unmistakable so what are the chances? The Angelic host are able to take on many people forms if not animal, etc. and they can be old, young, female or male and the parables or messages they speak can reveal who they might be, but it is not easy to determine. Sometimes I believe they want you to know, and other times they remain anonymous.

When in Washington at Pike Place Market I stopped by a older woman that was selling Ocarinas and flutes and told her that I bought one years ago, she said: “I’ve been here for over thirty years (30)” then I said maybe you did sell me one. I told her I thought about taking it up to our tree house and playing it, and she said: “Do the birds come to you” I knew what she meant because the birds, deer, and others come by me, and I was told because they want to be around ‘Life’ or light.

Anyway, as she looked into my eyes shaking her head yes she revealed that she understood things about me, and what was going on as many more are actually opening up and revealing more information to me.

One messenger said to me possibly RaphaelV that the more I learn, the more I will be attacked, and I do see this as well, but have learned to filter them out realizing it was exactly what they are trying to do, but yet not able to change my direction.

There is a song that I recently found which is about LC, and how what doesn't kill you makes you stronger which is sung by Kelly Clarkson, and I feel like this is exactly what has been happening. I am becoming stronger and more resilient.

I want to say that me alone is nothing, nobody, and whatever is happening was designed by God for he is the author of all that is going on in my life. I give him all the glory for what he is doing and surrender my life to it. I struggle, resist, but in the end I say: "Your will Lord not mine!" This is absolutely true even though God does know the desires and hopes of my heart in the end it belongs to him for his purposes. Amen!

Since I have been home I realize that I will stay operating within this structure, waiting on the lords will, and seeking what is next for me. I do believe that this ok is priority bar none. I also know that something may happen soon that will change all things permanently. I have insight and conjecture about what is next, but it is God who will move, his timing, and will. I hope that it is soon because I am ready to move on as JM said I would. I believe it involves AO, and the next phase of my unknown.

Our house sitter was not random either, she said she was a deliverer there to protect me, and RaphaelV said in a text that I received while in conversation with the house sitter 'R' many other will come as needed to help me.

Our house sitter 'R' watched our dogs over Christmas, and when we were back she had many words of confirmation, she too is a messenger, possibly used to channel another holy host angel. I told her about Harley Davidson relating it to Waldo, and she said he is writing a ok which to me pinpointed who Harley was, and who I was married/betrothed to which is as good as married. She mentioned something about being a deliverer of messages, also protection for me. She said that God had a gift for me, why wouldn't he for his faithful servant? All relating to LC, and Harley. I wait on the Lord for the manifestation of this reality that is tangible, real, and physically or spiritually completed as it is ordained to be.

#### Ancient Jewish Marriage

Marriage in ancient times was a negotiated match involving an agreement on conditions and payment of a bridal price.

In biblical times, people were married in early youth, and marriages were usually contracted within the narrow circle of the clan and the family. It was undesirable to marry a woman from a foreign clan, lest she introduce foreign beliefs and practices— Negotiating a Match

As a rule, the fathers arranged the match. The girl was consulted, but the "calling of the damsel and inquiring at her mouth" after the conclusion of all negotiations was merely a formality.

In those days a father was more concerned about the marriage of his sons than about the marriage of his daughters. No expense was involved in marrying off a daughter. The father received a dowry for his daughter whereas he had to give a dowry to the prospective father-in-law of his son when marrying him off.

The price paid by the father of the groom to the father of the bride was called mohar. (The term continues to be included in the text of the traditional ketubah, or Jewish wedding contract.) In

Genesis (Parashat Vayishlah), Shekhem [Dinah's suitor] said to Dinah's father and her brothers: "Let me find favor in your eyes, and what ye shall say unto me I will give. Ask me never so much mohar and mattan, and I will give according as ye shall say unto me; but give me the damsel to wife."

"Mattan" was the Hebrew word for the gifts given by the groom to the bride in addition to the Mohar as Purchase and Gift. The mohar was originally the purchase price of the bride, and it is therefore understandable why it was paid by the father of the groom to the father of the bride. In ancient days, marriage was not an agreement between two individuals, but between two families.

The newly married man usually did not find a new home for himself, but occupied a nook in his father's house. In Gabe/AO and my case it will be preparing a place for me. The family of the groom gained, and the family of the bride lost, a valuable member who helped with all household tasks. It was reasonable, therefore, that the father of the groom should pay the father of the bride the equivalent of her value as a useful member of the family.

Yet in the course of time the mohar lost its original meaning as a purchase price paid to the father for his daughter and assumed the significance of a gift to the near relatives of the bride. As far back as in early biblical times, it was customary for a good father to give the whole of the mohar or at least a large part of it to his daughter. A father who appropriated the whole mohar for himself was considered unkind and harsh.

WC told me that he sold land for some friends and they were very excited it was divided in two or something along that line and I felt originally in about 2017 that it was related to me or my youngest daughter.

The portion of the mohar which the bride received from her father, and the mattan, which the groom presented to her, were not the only possessions she brought to matrimony. A rich father sometimes gave his daughter a field or other landed property as well as female slaves.

Betrothal and the Wedding

<https://www.myjewishlearning.com/article/ancient-jewish-marriage/>

The following information was taken from a website on line: Until late in the Middle Ages, marriage consisted of two ceremonies that were marked by celebrations at two separate times, with an interval between. First came the betrothal; and later, the wedding usually one year preparation based on the story of Esther. At the betrothal (Feb, March, or April 2018) the woman was legally married, although she still remained in her father's house. She could not belong to another man unless she was divorced from her betrothed. The wedding meant only that the betrothed woman, accompanied by a colorful procession, was brought from her father's house to the house of her groom, and the legal tie with him was consummated, i.e. destination wedding?

This division of marriage was divided into two separate events originated in very ancient times when marriage was a purchase, both in its outward form, and in its inner meaning. Woman was not recognized as a person but was bought in marriage, like chattel (an item of personal property like cars).

Marriage, as with any type of purchase, consisted of two acts. In marriage, the mohar was paid and a detailed agreement reached between the families of the bride and groom. This betrothal was followed by the wedding, when the bride was brought into the home of the groom who took actual possession of her, or when I will be taken as much of this book points to, and to a special prepared place for us.

In those days the betrothal was the more important of these two events and maintained its importance as long as marriage was actually based upon a purchase. But as women assumed more importance as individuals, and marriage ceased to be a purchase, attaining moral significance, the actual wedding became more important than the betrothal.

The marriage contract of Mibtachiah [*the bride*] and As-Hor [*the groom*] began with a declaration of marriage by bride to the groom's father. "I came to thy house for you to give me your daughter, to wife; she is my wife and I am her husband from this day and forever."

According to the marriage contract, the bride had equal rights with her husband. She had her own property which she could bequeath as she pleased, and she had the right to pronounce a sentence of divorce against the groom, even as he had the right to pronounce it against her. All she had to do was to appear before the court of the community and declare that she had developed an aversion to the groom. END

Right after Christmas and before New Year's my friends messengers locally said they had a Christmas card for me, and I felt it was multiple messages to me, where others may not see anything. It was a picture of a Leavenworth type shop with snow saying 'Seasons Greetings' on the back of the card it is related to a friend of St. Joseph's Indian School, which also has been a message, providing education and spiritual renewal. The logo sports four feathers and two arrows inside a circle. AO pointed to a mountain once and said it was an Indian, and others talking of an Indian heritage of some sort?

The next photo is a picture that I took of the mountain with Indian carved in which AO/Possum pointed out to me which was covered in snow, and he said do you see the face and the feathers of an Indian, and I did, but I was like, Ok what does that mean. Well it seems he is pointing to the Indian heritage over a year ago because today is 3/6/2019.

My Dream 6/14/2019 Elijah Gabe

Dreamed while listening to the book of Matthew

For some reason we were driving in my Van, but it was a teal blue, and you Gabe usually drove it, and I sat in the back while Aaron sat in the passenger seat.

We were driving through all kinds of road work and buildings and construction, we would stop at stores, and even stayed the night somewhere, and somehow I got separated from you and was walking in a mall, I kept thinking how I am going to get back together with them because we were heading home or somewhere important.

I kept walking, talked to a few people along the way, before I tried to exit the place/mall I sat with some people talking to them and they were ordering food. I recognized two young guys that I had seen before and did not trust them and got up and left. I tried to find the way out, and

went through a garage type exit, but it was up to the knees in water, and when I finally got around I found the street was flooded even the grass, I somehow was upon a wall, and saw a guy hooking up to a harness type contraption, and I believe I was told something about him and that is why I went over to him. (Also someone tried to get under a fence that was flooded where I had been standing),

The guy (Jesus) that was repelling down the line to the ground then asked me to wrap the rope around the contraption with a handle that winds or cranks in, and begin reeling him up, and I did, and as I did Gabe and Aaron rode biked up to where I was in green camo. The guy began preaching and he was JESUS, and when he kept preaching you and others gathered around him and cornered him against the wall. You had your beard and long hair and had your face right up to his about 2-3 inches from his nose. He kept preaching, and you were angry, I was back in the crowd a ways, and other friends of yours were gathered around.

Gabe was in his face about three inches and angry ready to fight next Jesus (God with us) prophesied over you out loud but I could not hear all what he said, and you turned and walked away, but you were changed instead of anger you had a soft appearance, and you no longer had long hair or a beard (Like Moses Shinning) I/we asked what he said to you and you said “He said that I (Gabe) was ELIJAH” and I also was given the word right after something about A.M. as in the MORNING.

Side note: while traveling we (Gabe and AO) stayed in one room with others, and in sleeping bags sometimes, but I was always sleeping separate, and once you Gabe woke up facing another woman or gal, and I saw that, being jealous I turned and walked into another room. I did not know if she was a family member or another woman. Just a side note! Once at the beginning you and Aaron were in the same bed. I remember thinking we got pulled over by the cops once in the beginning because you were driving reckless and was warned.

H452 אֵלִיָּהוּ 'Eliyāh Elijah, Eliah (I had trouble with my computer and internet, it even turned off temporarily)

"My God is Jehovah" or "Yah(u) is God"

a)The chief and great prophet of the reign of Ahab

b)Benjamite son of Jeroham

c)A son of Elam with foreign wife during exile

d)A son of Harim, and priest, with foreign wife during exile

Famous for the many miracles he wrought, taken up to heaven (2 Kings 2:6, 2 Ch 21:12) and to return before, prior, to come back, homecoming, restored, profit, earnings, and proceeds prior to the advent/coming/appearance of the Messiah (Mal 3:23, Ezra 10:21, 26).

Hebrew 410 'el: God, god, power, mighty, great, idol, Immanuel with (H6005 “with us is God” “God over all blessed forever”), strong—angel, mighty things in nature, mighty one, men of rank, hero, H352 RAM, post, trees, lintel (shaft of light, big smile/grin, to radiate), OAK...RAM as a sacrifice, terebinth, strong>specificcally politically, curved twisted horns?

Verse that popped for RAM H352: Gen 15:9 “And he said unto him, Take me an heifer of three years old, and a she goat of three years old, and a ram H352 ‘ayil of three years old, and a turtledove, and a young pigeon.

Ram is ornaments with columns or palm trees, posts i.e. pillar, upright support, boundary marker, a strong and robust tree (Me and/or Viking), H193 ‘uwl prominence, body or belly (UWL being contemptuous; who is condescending, scornful, sneering, mocking, derogatory, critical, negative and uncomplimentary, a wealthy men/man, and “leaders of the land.” the significance of being “United” the head, top, summit, “the highest top” of a mountain.

Ram H5973 and, from among or between us, with-against-or toward, or in spite of, communion and together, used of fellowship and companionship (Me), to share with one, to make a covenant with one, to converse with anyone, to speak with anyone, to lie (sexually) with anyone those of acting in mutual hostility— or God is with you Gabe, He was ruddy (reddish). This can be applied in many ways to him, but also to us.

To fight, to strive, and struggle with many, to dwell by (or with) anyone in his house, or his family:

“Wilt thou Gabe destroy the righteous with the wicked?” to serve by or with anyone (Me), “My Gabes mind is not such within me that I should fear” “The beasts of the field are with me, or in my mind” I know them all, used of the opinion of anyone...

“I spoke with my heart;” Deut 8:5, Ps 77:7, 2 Ch 1:11, used of purpose, point, intention, target, aim and end...”Amongst the Ephramite/Americans. In spite of this, nevertheless, out of the power of anyone, out of Pharaoh’s house (Egypt a type of the world and worldly things)...

“My Gabes help cometh from Jehovah/Joshua/Yeshua”

“The spirit (evil) went away from the mind of SAUL” i.e. Gabe

“The floor and wine-press shall not feed them.”

“Does God retribute-punish according to my mind?” for something I have done Gabe considers (2 Sam 3:28), used of a purpose intention, plan, target, and aim—sense, significance, consequence, impact, magnitude, and worth. (Ruth 4:10)

Cont: “(the fire) devours what is left of his tent” Jer 22:22, they devour the crown of his head, who oppressed the barren woman. Followed by to delight in anyone (Me), to be his companion (Gabe), related to Ruth. “The mouth of fools delight in folly” follows after folly, “seek after truth” or to seek after the wind. To join oneself as companion. Join means unite or union as in covenant and marriage. To hold intercourse, with H1121 to anoint, and as a builder of the family name, love thy neighbor as thy self—Prov 22:24.

Prov 22:24 “Make no friendship with an angry man; and with a furious man thou shalt not go” 25 “Lest you learn his ways, and get a snare to thy soul.” This is how Gabe was at first and I would say to myself “What am I doing?” This is so not me. Even though I had lived this way before I was told that Gabe was different than my past life, he was good and when it was volatile I trusted that God was going to work out the details but I had to trust and have faith. He has.

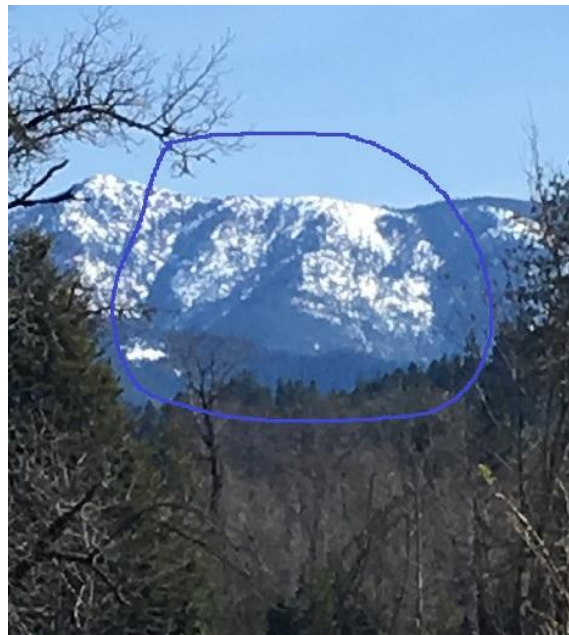
Pro 22:4 “By humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, and honour, and life”

With H6004 ‘amam: to gather together, join together a people, kinsmen, father in-law, amongst the latter, to be hidden or concealed (you and I were), “No secret is hid from thee” to be hidden, covered with clouds, used of the sky, to become dim (used of the brightness of gold). Also with H410 ‘el: Same as above ‘God’ etc. Also false Gods (demons, or Imaginations).

Ruth 4:10 “Moreover Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of Mahlon (*Symbolic of my first husband ‘sick’ termination, grievous, to become very sorry and in travail-to whirl about, to/who profaned, pollute, desecrate, defile oneself, sexually, to violate/break(a covenant),to wound and pierce Me, to slay, wait, delay, “his ways are firm”[he blames me for his sins as if I did them?]*), have I (Gabe) purchased to be my wife, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the name of the dead be not cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye are witnesses this day.”

Moabite: “from father: what father?” from a chief of a city, the kingdom of Moab, from Her (the mothers father) H4124/H1: ‘ab chief, families, desire, fatherless, forefathers, patrimony, prince/princess, God as father of his people, household, family, clan or ancestor, in terms of respect or honor, spec ruler or chief, founder or first ancestor of a nation...line of David...

Ruth Continued 12x’s means: “friendship” wife of Boaz, r‘uwth’ female companion, neighbor woman, female associate, mate. Who feeds, shepherdess/shepherd, to guard Gabe, care for Gabe, and to rule, who pastures, herds woman, companion, broken, devour, eat, of ruler teacher, of cows/sheep, to tend, to have a sense of looking upon, with pleasure, to govern, to rule, of a prince.“Jehovah is my shepherd, I shall not want;” of a teacher of virtue (Prov 10:21), “The lips of the righteous feed many,” lead to virtue. Metaph for God, Ps 23:1 used of Kings and Princes. End of Dream Interpretation! (H462)





## Indian Photo in Selma

Here are the handwritten messages and associated names that they gave: “Because of all you are and all you do, we’re wishing you a very merry Christmas. J” “Thank you for all your kindness and commitment to helping others. The inspiration & joy you bring to the world will find its way back to you this New Year. Thank you always –The Bums” “Merry Christmas cub scout Den mother hope you have a fun holiday season for everything. Thank you (heart) Casey” “Pozzum wishes UA Merry Christmas Thank you for being Awesome (*WC said this in an email, Gabe said it recently*) Hope U and Larry Have & Pekeiul? Jesus day:) And All! (4 underline)” “Thank you for the Jacket, J something, Joseph, and Harley (Gabe). Merry Christmas.”

The inside says: “May the spirits of Christmas brighten your world and warm your heart.”

End Of Card – They are my family, and I love them! After Christmas they all disappeared, and now I no longer know them?

AO about a few months ago at the end of summer of 2018 said to finish writing the book so they can read it. The house sitter (Kat) said it was not just a book, but “Thee Book” so I was awoken to the importance of getting as much down as possible. I also hope that if I am taken or go away that I might be able to finish it there, but I have no clue yet!

AO-Harley Building is building a place at a beach.

Yesterday I asked AO (Harley/Waldo) what he did over Christmas 2018, and he mentioned building 100 or thousands feet of fencing. This morning it kept playing in my mind that he had talked of building a place, sometimes it was what the materials were, and another that it was at the beach or ocean he mentioned Brookings.

AO mentioned that it was on a beach down steep cliffs, and once you go in you are not getting out, also he mentioned that there is no water, and something else there. I did not ask any further questions regarding that, however, I did say about the fencing that would keep him busy.

All this morning 12/31/2018 on the brink of the new year I kept feeling that he was building us a place, a bridal chamber, WC comes to mind as AO/AO and Gabe where he said in his initial email regarding “The King of Glory” and here is the exact phrase: “I dated one woman after eight years I'm very picky it was deep”

‘Deep’ was the word used by Joey L. in Northern California while praying for me and laying hands on my back, along with Destiny his wife; this was in regards to what God was doing as Joey mentioned how God was working ‘deep’ inside of me, along with the words peace and imposter. At that time I was giving meaning to the ‘deep’ within me, and how this was what was God was doing. Imposter was relating to my past life in a journal spoken by John Kilpatrick.

WC dates one woman after eight years and that it is deep who I now believe is me. Deep means profound or unsearchable, a miracle, places, early in the morning as in AM, and this is when usually the most activity takes place in my body around 3-6am, but actually all the time depending on where I am and what or who is there? From the front to the back of a house/temple/body, the sea or ocean)

Back to this morning I believe AO/Harley/AO or Gabe is preparing a chamber for us, and it is a bridal chamber where he and I will go and be together as was determined by God and even AO even since I was a child of 5 or younger, maybe as a chosen vessel it was before birth. All the people around me were not random; they were there for protection, keeping an eye on my progress and path, as advisors, and messengers.

A phenomenon taking place around me, besides through me is that when I hit the roads the roads fill up with vehicles from all over bearing messages usually for the good. With God in concert we send out the anointing/ministering to Gods congregation, tribes, people and nations through me as a conduit. When I drive I can tell who are hybrid angels because they will get hot, and lift their hair off their neck, or take off outer clothing, around their noses especially it deepens in red, they become happy, or hit by lightning.

Some are moved by my body movement, AO sometimes also, but he is the master of our intimate encounters. Realize this is from my car into their truck, car, etc. Some seem to be invigorated, especially men who will race in their car like they are ready to war.

There are no boundaries of time, distance, and it is the ministering of the 'Holy Spirit' of God that goes into the air, into cars, affects the birds, animals, frogs, squirrels, deer, etc. The spirit through possibly the altar where burnt offering takes place, and the laver of washings. I was told by Joshua I believe in California that we have three brains which are three hearts, only the head is active right now, but when we actually pray from the second brain/heart it is true prayer.

The pelvic region is the third brain, one of three hearts of worship, and this is where I am being taught that it is Gods heart of love that appear sexually, but was originated in the Garden of Eden, and because of the curse ended, but I believe is now happening once again.

This awakening, anointing, invigorating, and ministering of God's love, word, and truth through the third heart transcends across TV, no boundaries or Radio lines, even if it is not live, so time is not necessarily stopping this movement.

Another thing I noticed as the earthly creatures are being affected by this ministering and anointing of God in and through me as a 'First Student' you can hear them call, speak or make their noises revealing they are affected. Another thing that is happening is that they are being renewed, becoming more sleek, streamline, larger, better fur or coats, invigorated in flight, coming close and even being used symbolically as messengers in number patterns like two will fly together, and one will fly separate but there will be three, or four, and so forth depending on the message.

AO told me he had eleven brothers and they sent him away in exile, what came to mind is that he was Joseph (Gabe's name as well) whose adopted/grafted in sons Ephraim, and Manasseh make the 12<sup>th</sup> Tribe, and Ephraim actually 13 if numbered out. Which relates to me being in one of the forgotten tribes and this may be Manasseh.

While watching live DJT speeches if I begin ministering sending lightning, etc to those around him on TV I begin to sense it, and are affected, I see it. Their reddish noses, bodies, clearing of throat and they sometimes try to look through the TV cameras to see what or who? I only know this above from observation, and this is one way I knew that it was from God and good because I

knew DJT was chosen by God like the Cyrus, but more. I wrote a book calling Trump the last trump, and Donald Messiah Trump.

DON meaning to rule, Lord or Master, who is a firm, strong lord, a superintendent of God's household, of affairs, a king in reference to the Lord God-Lord of the whole earth, proprietor of the hill of Samaria i.e. Capital City or Metropolis, NYC, Ephraim, America the 13th Tribe, WDC etc. Don as lord of a wife, who is also prophet, governor, prince, Lord of lords probably "thy husband, Yahweh" my father, Moses, theophanic angel. (Root H113)

DON defined from Wikipedia and Dictionary.com: Don means the "appearance of a god" to a human (s). Manifestation of God, His appearance in physical form who is a captain of the heavenly host in reference to my Lord and my God, Adonai (parallel with Yahweh), "Thy Servant" Like Jesus, or "the Lord of Lords" Jehovah. (Read: 1 Jn. 2:28, Heb. 9:26-28)

JOHN— one title is: a post-exilic prince of the line of David "whom Jehovah hath bestowed"—an Ephramite (*American*), an Israelite with a foreign wife in the time of Ezra—a post-exilic prince of the line of David, one of David's mighty warriors – Lord, God, Jehovah—equals "the existing one," the proper name of the one true God (*i.e. John*), to exist, come into being, to arise, or appear from, to breathe, to exist with, to desire, long, covet, to wish for, to lodge, to cry, howl. (Root H3110, H307 from root H3068-1961 and H2603, H1933, H183, H2603, H2583)

Trump will say things like should we take more questions, and he seemed to stall, as soon as I would leave he would end the session unless it was in the middle. I pray to the lord before I minister, I will pray or speak to the lord, I will move and you Lord send it, your love, spirit, etc. I am nothing and you Lord are everything. I say to God you're the Maestro and it is your symphony Lord. Make it beautiful music. I say take my good, bad, and ugly and make it beautiful and pleasing.

One time on a speech Trump said: We had to do it, we had to meet, and we had to do it. I wondered if it was me he was talking about. Sometimes I pray the power or glory of the Lord come down on me, his presence upon me, and believe that those who receive the anointing, lightnings feel his glory as well.

On YouTube videos it reveals that time has no barriers, watching a late dated video somehow I or God already ministered, and I watch it unfold in my sight.

The deer's coats are changing, the crows are becoming sleeker, ducks and birds fly overhead, and they seem more beautiful, all are bigger, stronger, and sleeker and the birds fly over my head, or car. They fly in number sequence depending on the message being sent to me. I was told this is because they go to where the life is.

Once at Lords Land I had a dream, knowing from God all night that he was to begin working in, and through me. This was confirmed by my eldest daughter Terina, and also Kat Kerr spoke of this phenomenon, experience, and wonder of a miracle.

All to say God is in the Son and we in him, and in the photos it shows AO and the Holy Spirit inside of me as 'One' union. God is working in and through me, and I am his vessel. I was told

by 'Gina/Michael' that this was my purpose which also means to promise, to think, to bring to light, of desire, to declare, or proclaim him.

It is otherworldly, not of this world, or crazy in regards to what is known or accepted by anyone including me. This tried my heart, beliefs, and whole life to its very core. However, once I realized that it was God, good, and his will I am and was all in! Amen

Destination wedding – McLeod California

My son and I drove from Idaho yesterday and much of the last part was in snow covered roads I knew that the heavenly host were there helping me, and I only had front wheel drive, Sonny was tracking for me ahead while the holy host were keeping me on the road. Thank you cubs, and all.

Today is January 6, 2019, and yesterday the fifth a destination wedding took place. We arrived and I parked and soon after a few booms like gunshot went off (3 exactly), and Sonny wondered what was going on, was it fireworks or what. Later another went off it was blue, and in a cluster of three; two on the right and one on the left which I believe stands for us #3.

I have never heard of a destination wedding before and I felt that it might be related to me, and one reason was across the way during the night last night there were a few men who looked like Waldo/AO, Gabe, and AO (Twins): lighting pipes or cigars, probably pipes (marijuana) and I thought one was potentially Waldo? 3/8/2019 AO lit a pipe in front of the store when he arrived back.

It is snowing like crazy and we probably have gotten up to two (2) feet of snow since last night and suppose to keep on snowing.

I went across to the mercantile and looked around, an older gent came down to pay his hotel room, and she said what room are you in? He answered "Two Eleven" 211 which the numbers 2 and 11 stand for Waldo. My ears perked up! Right after that I saw a sticker saying: "Has anyone seen Waldo? I'm starting to get worried". I taught it! It is now on my computer front as a symbol of my life trying to find my Waldo.

I asked the gent who looked Indian, South American, or something like that about the wedding, and he said it was his son that the destination party was about, just the son? However, across the after arriving I slept on the couch. Some of the faces and day language of some of the destination wedding guests seemed like certain friends that I have come to know and one was Veronica and a few others.

The destination wedding party might relate to my destination, and having it here in McCloud with me nearby speaks volumes probably to know one but me and those who know what is going on. Destination wedding is just a common phrase for normal focused wedding plans. However in my world nothing is just common. I believe this destination wedding, means my destination and destiny. To a wedding that is more thoroughly examined in the day of this research and manual.

Destination in Hebrews is related to Numbers 4:15 relating to Aaron and the sons of Kohath will carry the sanctuary even the Tabernacle, i.e. me potentially—to its next destination, purpose, target, goal, objective, intention, aim, and goal, aspire, endeavor, and end.

As I finalize my endeavors to get letters to my children with my birthstone to remember their letters and the content. I believe that these are some of the closing stages or phases that I am accomplishing to tell those I love, that I love them, and other messages I want them to know. It is now a year later or so and much has been a sort of Ground Hog Day with little change other than Gabe and I now are moving on.

Destination in Hebrew, Greek and Aramaic is as follows: that you may send me on my way, wherever I may go, bring forward on ones Journey, send before or accompany (Gabe, AO, MA, AO?) to go with, or later—to fit him (AO) out with the requisites, basics, essentials, rudiments, ground rules and nitty-gritty—before the face of one who is following, used of a place (beach), have or ever. Send (77xs Trump Tower Artwork), to bid a thing to be carried to one, to send thrust or insert a thing into another. To dispatch, ship, transmit, or point of departure. An orderly motion involved. To carry to bear up, lift up, forgive, carry off, to rise up, and take away (*nasa* 'H4311, H5375 G3992)

Were the pictures given me by JJ, and Michael the Archangel speaking of the future as far as union which I believe has happened, yet there seems to be a complete uniting that will take place future from 2/21/2019. I believe and have expected this to happen to me and I am not sure the technique or how, but the messages are there and I have wondered how long? Hopefully like Enoch, but if not so be it!

I just remembered something that took place before we drove to McCloud 1/5/2018, my son and I stayed in a Best Western, and the Christmas tree had the word 'Peace' and 'Chief Indian head' and 'Snowflakes just like the ones on my tree at home decorated by Veronica and Dillon. When at the police department Veronica said as she left: "Nice to see you!" (Once again).

Also the curtain rods were silver or pewter Arrows on both ends each one. More messages and symbolism. I have prayed for peace, Joey L. said the word he heard was 'Peace' and my mom said pray for peace. I have! Another friend Sandy said in a prayer that I needed peace. So true!

## FEDEX

One message that came from different voices out on the streets, etc. was FEDEX usually on the trucks, but everywhere. I do not believe that this was an adverse message that would cause problems with my destiny and future husband.

I originally thought FedEx was possibly something other than my original thoughts, and over time I realized that it possibly represent Parcel Delivery Truck or vehicle. The parcel could mean in the thesaurus package, bundle like a baby or child, lot, plot or piece of land (i.e. individual or land/region), ex meaning division, divide, end, finale and conclusion between me and my Ex, I might be a parcel or package divided from Ex and delivered to Gabe an allotment and his wife.

FedEx—FED seeing these trucks everywhere after asking for a sign about LC: man, owner, husband, have, master, man given, adversary, archers, babblers, he prattles irrationally without meaning, to murmurer, bird, captain, confederate and sidekick and rival.

Who is a Conspirator, treason, unlawful, to bind (mentally in love) to tie physically...to blow, rest, settle down and remain, to leave, depart from and abandon (Ex), OR the spirit of God coming down upon anyone/me? To give rest to anyone (host, me and others?) a people, or soldiers in any land, to desert LC, and leave him behind, our vacant empty unoccupied place. To rebel, maltreating, domineering, polluted, impure, defiled. (H5301, H7195, H5117, H4754)

My belief as of 1/23/2019 is that this message was to reveal that he was my EX, but the Fed confused me at first until I received clarity, and I am standing on that oath that I made with the Lord about being separate from my EX physically/intimately. Looking back prior to 2019 the oath was made to God.

I do believe that I am to try to encourage, support, and try to cheer, but things are a little complicated, however, I am going to keep trying.

Fed: Thesaurus: nourish, nurture, encourage, help, uphold, raise, reassure, support, cheer, hearten support, give to eat, supply, provide for, and give food (*spiritual*). I am trying to help him because he has colon cancer; my mom said Larry will die, and another in the past said stage 4. He won't go back in to find out more at least not at this date 2/21/2019.

EX previous, past, earlier, before, proceeding, prior, former, but at an earlier time aka Husband: recently, former time, to teach, school, to lay or throw an arrow, I was told that I was being prepared by him to lay foundations, "and the archer shot" to accuse the person/me or the thing to conform, obey the rules, do the accepted thing, be consistent with, measure up, to something. (H570, H3138, H3384)

EX to form of divine activity, a purpose, preordain by God a divine plan, squeezing me into shape, "he who formed the Eye" "I have formed thee, that thou may be my Servant" "I have formed thee the author of a Covenant of the people" Me to be predestined, to bind, be distressed, be narrow, be scant, be in straits passage, to make narrow smaller, to lose weight, constricted, limited, cause distress, besiege, to suffer, be vexed.

Cont. Annoyed, irritated, upset, displeased, angry, difficult to lay, spread out, couch, used of a marriage bed, a story, Floor (WC) of the Temple, 3 stories, 3 sides, 5 cu height one above another (my numbers), former Rain (LC), God is my Teacher...To flow as water/rain to lay, shoot or throw an arrow (Me) to lay foundations of a City. (H3331, H3335, H3334, H4175).

EX former situation, old estate, whose origin is to be sought of Ancient Days? To meet, come or be in front, confront, come to meet, receive, to go before, go in front, to lead, be beforehand, anticipate, hinder, prevent LC from sex, to confront, anticipate—to do early in the Morning, to rush on suddenly, unexpectedly, to Succor, eastern

Eze 47:8, to be Ancient (Shawn had book about Ancient ancestral history), things of old, first, primary, ancestors, of location time or rank, beginning, eldest, things formerly done (David,

Leah and Rachel, Children of Aaron (Levites), the Lord is my inheritance, restoring the judges as at the beginning, head, top, summit, upper part, chief, total, height, head of man, animals, top, tip of mountain, height, of stars, chief of man, city, nation, place, family, priest, choicest, best— Esther, Eve and Gabe said yesterday Feb 20, 2019 I was Eve (mother) as he looked at me. A few

days earlier we were sitting and I asked him what one license plate meant, and he said ZPA with numbers, Zax's Perfect Angel (Me), AO called me an angel. (Gen 33:2 Isa 1:26, Josh 21:10)

EX in time past, in any succession sequence, train, progression and series of things or persons the eternal One, they call me 'Momma' walk before face, presence of God, table on which these loaves were set (showbread?). To purpose to one, look to one, Gods external appearance, state or condition.

The holy Tabernacle, to appear before Jehovah in the holy sanctuary, favour and tender love with one, (me) under his eyes, to stand before the king to minister to him, "behold let Rebecca which means "Ensnarer" "tying up the fetlock by fettering" to bind, tie and shackle. Me to be given to you" before the Tabernacle of the Congregation, humbling oneself/himself or me? Of the earth, a field, valley. (H7223 H6923, H6931 H6923, H6927, H7721, H218, G4386, G4387, H6440)  
END OF FEDEX

McCloud is of interest to me:

Yesterday 1/7/2018 I was on the porch and a guy Mike with a daughter asked if we were open, and I said not really, and said if you write a check, and he said that he would pay by cash I said sure. So he came back to the store and I let them in, before he left he asked me "Are you alright" and right then I should have guessed but no!

I see the eyes and the body or head language that reveal that one might be, i.e. AO and Gabe. He cared and was concerned because I was being a little reclusive, full of personal thoughts and processing of everything including the destination wedding, and he knew this.

So, as Mike and his Daughter (V) were leaving, but were on the front porch outside at first I did not see it as I looked for the presence in the eyes, but later I believed I saw Waldo. Mike mentioned a tree or trees and one that he ran into while he was walking in the dark, which he said was bent over? And that he hit a tree, which left a lip cut or sore, and he said he bled allot, and then he mentioned that he had a loose tooth and might need a bridge to hold it or them in place. Which AO/Waldo showed me this past summer of 2018 which he removed out of his mouth a bridge, and at the time I was not sure why?

I know now that it was a piece of information or symbolism he wanted me to know later, right now while he stood on the porch to recollect the first revelation, so I would know later. After I realized that it might be Waldo/AO I went to look for him, but he was gone the next day the 6<sup>th</sup>.

He seems to follow me around on my journeys, vacations, to town, etc. Some was to analyze me, test, and prove me. Yet he also is there to protect me, and I think get to know me. Kind of like that word from John Kilpatrick about being swept off my feet by another man who I would possibly become betrothed to this past summer of 2018.

This does not conflict with any belief in God, because it was of God, designed by him, purposed way ahead as in childhood or before. This was a spiritual union, and one day will be more at Gods perfect timing and (?) future destination.

## CHAPTER 15

Closing Thoughts and Lessons Learned 3/13/2019

I want to say that this is my opinion and experience, and I do not know how it had to be done, but this is what I felt. I prayed to God “Help Me!” over and over. I only can look back and give my opinion while I do not want to appear unappreciative I do believe that I have to share my experience in truth as Gabe says, and how I would do it if I were in charge of those coming up in this position of responsibility etc.

I told the Lord if I speak things or believe things that are not right “I will repent of them.” I wanted to curl up in a ball and transport out of here to a desert Island or somewhere I did not have to be involved. I knew part of the things going on were God later, but throughout I literally cried and cried, probably because of my past, present and future to begin or that I hoped in, and it literally helped me keep going. Not knowing!

Where to begin? Along this journey that I was on, hijacked in a way without full understanding, and possibly with everyone else traveling this journey with me I learned a few things that might just be why I was made to go solo in a way. Not that there weren't plenty of messengers, couriers and those who were not randomly placed to either encourage me, or deter me.

Many times I almost gave up, but how, if this was good in that I saw how nature and the animals along with the holy host dwelling here were being given things that they needed and possibly waiting for—I knew that I had to keep going and try to make sense of what was said along the way and what was happening to me, which I type with the help of He who writes the book like the Holy spirit and heavenly host (holy) writer.

I know who he is or so I believe, and I would like to say that he was originally WC, then AO, next Gabe and others. The one who is writing the book where I was betrothed, the bride given away, and then the full manifestation with eyes open, and wondering what is going on with me was ‘Harley’ according to one of my friends I will call Ru.

Before the Harley, Gina, and JJ incident, event, and launching of something new in the earth of which I had no clue, thought it unbiblical, and was told that it was Satanic, that I was a blasphemer, and crazy by my family and children. I did not know, but I had to do something because no matter what I believed at the time I had to launch forward as well. Nothing was stopping, and I fought back trying to stop the manifestation of the G spot, electricity and holy spirit of God. Called lightning and fire in scripture, also rapture/ecstasy and rising up of sleeping and dead.

I sought anyone and everyone to help me, talk to me, tell me what is going on, why, and the answers came so slowly I felt at times I was crazy, and loosing it! To this day much of what I know is limited and learned by experience.

Why did they tell me that I was betrothed, I said ‘I do’, I was the one, then Angel kisses, told by JJ and Gina about living in a parallel universe, one my past and one my future. Next I was told that G was Michael the Archangel, and so much more I covered in another place.



Looking back I felt that my life was destroyed even up to recently I thought just the manifestation alone had me scrambling for answers. To tell me that I was betrothed to another who was a good guy that would be the revelation of what my past was not. My past held the Imposter of good, and the one that was my future was the difference between good and basically narcissistic which is an epidemic in America.

This betrothal part of the beginning of the journey in that it was definitely beyond normal or even what could be considered to be anything I had ever heard of before. I was alone, felt it, and was scared not knowing what was going on,

There was a moment where at least one part made sense and that was the fact that God was doing something new, DJT and other holy individuals and friends also were waiting for this manifestation of Gods sustenance, fulfilling the needs of a wearied people, host, and hybrid children or even shape shifters that were holy and not fallen like in Genesis 6 or the book of Enoch 1.

Also WC told me that the host manifest in many ways. Shape shifters change their skins or garments to assume new identities, they can change appearance for more quickly, and take on the memories of the person whose appearance they assume.

What I noticed they were able to do the jobs, show talents, and transform into a different vessel and person I call splinters for those who have more than one going on at a time.

The lessons I learned are the following:

I felt it destroyed my life even looking back with no hope going forward. I thought why me, and why in my little secluded town among other questions.

What I think messed me up the most at least looking backwards was the betrothal because I could of dealt with the physical manifestation in my body, G-spot, and so forth, but why was I betrothed when I still lived with my past husband (Imposter) as it would seem at the time. I felt like I was on the fence walking trying not to fall. I did not want to go back to my past because it was not pleasant, but I decided I would stick it out for the extended family, but then again what was happening?

I feel like I was damaged goods, and because of this I had a hard time trusting anything I believed and there was so much confusion. If you live in constant lies, manipulation and more to feel over time that I was being manipulated, and deceived over and over; I wondered how could at least some of this be of God, or be holy?

In my mind I was alone; I had no real help until later, and wondered “Who is in charge of the Fluster Cluck?” I thought was it a good ole boy network that DJT and God were going to expose? Why did it in one area seem of God and in other areas not.

I needed to have a place of safety and security that was a haven of learning, exchanging ideas with others like a support group, and sharing experiences and how to make things better or change them.

I had a major dilemma, where is my husband? It was not my past (LC) so what did this mean, and what was I suppose to do. Little forthcoming answers, and allot of heartache. I wanted this future, because I had basically decided that my past was a narcissistic nightmare that I would stay in prior to the launch and resigned myself to trying to decide to stay or go, survive the rest of my years here, and live the best that I could at least up to that moment.

I would not allow just one person to go through this unless there were no others. I would group them, and they would have support physically, spiritually and experience wise. I wondered why me? Later I would learn more about why—It seemed that truth, direction and the reality of this was long in coming as for answers.

I stopped my ears as much as I could, but the things I loved, became what I hated like shopping, or going to a coffee shop. I do not blame those who had been waiting, hungry, and thirsty for something that they would congregate, but I felt like a lab rat, or a fish in a fish bowl and no matter where I went someone talked loud and had an opinion. The only place I could be was at my home.

Later I learned you cannot care, give it to God, the good, bad and everything in between that hurt, caused fear, and was quite all embracing to be honest. My body was not mine anymore and my life was not my own either. It seemed so impersonal and not honest even though those who just did their job probably had no control.

I feel that the secrecy, what I call deception may have been the only way to proceed because of the enemy lurking waiting to cause damage and wreak havoc to the host and me so as I said this is how I felt, what I thought and it does not mean that I know, but I write for my lessons learned or believed up to know until I am taught more.

The host much of the time, messengers in vehicles, and so forth were all around trying to support and help, and for that I am forever grateful. I do not put anyone down unless this information is like what DJT is doing in that man made, and other structures in place for thousands of years needed exposed, and any corruption dealt with.

At first I thought ‘They should of picked a redeemed prostitute!’ at least she had real experience. I did not know if there was one way of doing things, how, and when. I asked on multiple occasions is there a schedule when I was to be awake, and when I could sleep. I still stay up at night, sometimes I can’t I am too tired from emotions and stress. Where is my contract and I want to read the fine print.

I tried to be available as much as possible, and did not know if there were any expected rules. I would say “I don’t know Lord” “How am I to do this?” Then I would say I surrender to you lord, father God/Jesus, and your will. I did not want to fail, and miss my destiny. I drug myself out of bed, put one foot in front of the other and pressed forward.

I think ones past should be considered if possible. If there was allot of twisting of truth, abuse and more in a candidates life maybe another would be a better choice. However God does not choose the qualified, he qualifies the chosen. Gabe and I are being qualified, growing and attending school together.

They needed someone to tell me that this is what is going to happen to you, this is how the enemy will attack; those who are saying such and such are not trying to hurt you it is part of their normal everyday talk amongst them. Like mechanics would talk about fixing cars they do not think that because you are a 'Car' that you will be offended if your engine isn't working properly, and they discuss it in front of you and you have no clue why? Are they trying to insult you. That is how it felt, and later I learned that this was the way they talked between themselves. Not that it made me feel any better. I still love them, and realize that if you say something that might hurt another, hopefully you realize you probably have done the same to others so grace is the rule of the day.

I thought I come from a background of little real sincere love from my past Ex the truth was mixed in with lies, and it seemed that this was the same. If you have a narcissistic person in your background I do not know if you really could survive. At times I did not want to live it would have been easier or at least I felt that was true.

Bible says it is better to be absent from the body and present with the Lord, and that is exactly what I wanted. There were messages along the way about this as well which came across in different scenarios.

I wondered is this gonna go on my whole life? And many times I felt like I was so exhausted I could not do one more day!

If I had a place where I was safe, hidden at least while there, people around that really loved and cared for me, helped me in physical and actual preparation that was really tangible, constant, and available when life was so hard. My hard life or cross that I began to carry cannot be compared to another's, it was different, and I realize that each has their incredibly hard times only they can understand.

I do feel that I can understand the drug addict, drunk, abused, imprisoned because I had read about their struggles, and yet I felt like this was not knowable and it seemed impossible to learn, however over time God helped me at different crossroads. Lately it seems that God had planned good things for me, and also for others including Gabe, AO, and the eyes will reveal who the real Waldo is. I see his care, love and kindness in the eyes.

I am sure there is more but I cannot think right now so I will leave any other lessons to be discovered in the future. I believe I was used to expose some things, but it scares me because I do not want to hurt anyone or think I know something when I am actually ignorant.

Freemasons had a few things right and one was the symbol of the G spot, and I believe the woman's legs facing the man are on the top, the man's legs facing her the eye (twinkling of an eye), and the fact that it was called the God spot. This then gets into the Aprons that they wear covering potentially their holy of holies; I only know that the men sported the aprons but not sure. Their doctrine was not biblical, but in every religion of man there is truth and error.

I knew about these symbols before this happened to me I guess so when it did I could piece some of these things together. Because our intimacy between man and woman produce a climax that is seen as lightening, fire, and victuals according to the bible, Father God/Jesus, and the host these symbols do represent that they had this partially right.



Compass and Apron that covers ones private parts like AO used to wear one summer which was made of leather, and sometimes he would turn it around and sit on it. I believe when he wore it he was being symbolic to those around him looking on.

I felt hijacked, and a slave in that I did not know what to do, what not to do and I knew If I could figure out my future husband, and betrothal maybe I would have answers I did not have at the time.

One manifestation that takes place is I lost weight, and I did not have to really try to much, it was a miracle. Later I learned that this physical manifestation of Gods spirit working through my body, a conduit and Tabernacle was causing me, and others to be more younger and healthier including having a better outlook.

I would not leave a person on their own the way I was or as it seemed I feel that it literally could of killed me not that they would let me die. My heart was pounding so hard in my chest, and I felt like if I was being prepared like Esther/Hadassah why did I not know my preparers. I needed to talk to someone who knew what was taking place and get some real answers. I think it possible that they were not allowed to be frank with me because of the enemy.

I would have had a safe place for me, and that the person (me) would know it, that I would have mentors that would come and go telling me how to recognize the enemy messengers, how to get my body healthy or other personal items that I had no clue about and by analyzing responses of the birds, people at a distance, and those close by I learned a few things and even now I have questions.

I would have some kind of code that I could identify my helpers so they would not be put to risk, an awareness of my help, or something to keep me from going nuts.

In closing Gabe and Waldo all told me to feel your emotions and be truthful so I have even if it seems a little revealing of my inner feelings, but this is a book that is a revelation in so many ways. I want all to know that read this that we all have different opinions about many things and if this can help understand in some way how I feel and be helpful in the future I pray that it is received graciously.

I try not to judge, but I feel that I may be a judge and that I may be exposing some things necessary for a better outcome or method for others, and also I want to say that I do not know the other side of the coin and I cannot know if what I think or feel is right, critical, or whatever. There are always those who have no control, and those who do their best in everything always considering the lives and persons of others. We all can learn from each other, and no one way is right for everyone. I truly love and appreciate all of you who supported me, fought for us all, did their best, and persevered when they wanted to give up on everything and me. I love you!

I Met and talked to Catherine Cookson the deceased Author

She may have been just a manifestation of a shape shifter in her form and face, but she held onto one of her books, and when I looked on line I knew it was at least an appearance of her for a message to me.

I went to look at her books trying to find the one she lay in her lap while sitting in the sun in the backseat of a car waiting for me or something. I mentioned it to Gabe and he said it was my Mom, and when I said I am going over there he said "I would think you would want to" or something similar.

She had gone into the library at the center in town, and came out with a few books; she opened the passenger side door, and then the back sitting in the back seat facing me, holding a book in her lap. I went over there and asked her a few questions, mentioning what a beautiful sunny day it was and that I had been in the library before as well.

I cannot seem to find the book she held but in big letters across the front of the tan book it said Catherine Cookson in script. Here is more about her, and it is related to England as were many Semi Trucks labeled with England on the sides and back.

Catherine Ann McMullen/Cookson 27 June 1906 South Shields, County Durham, England Died 11 June 1998 (aged 91) Newcastle upon Tyne, England, and her Pen names were Catherine Cookson, Catherine Merchant, Katie McMullen—Novelist, English.

Gabe showed me a knife with a crest, others had tattoos of crests, and trucks had royal and England on them. It seems that Gabe who did not know he had an inheritance and betrothal at 12 or at least had no plans of keeping it potentially unless it was a matter of this is your option so see what you think, and go from there.

I too at 12 was betrothed, but found out a year ago, and I had no clue not even from my family only from Michael the Archangel (G), and other messengers along the way with bits and pieces of a gigantic puzzle that literally kept me on the grandest journey, hunt for truth and understanding. It seems that he; Gabe and Waldo have been watching me, or at least the holy host and family.

She looked about the age of 91 when she died in her home in Newcastle England. Her Mary Ann stories may be related in some symbolic way to me and my future? So much is conjecture until it becomes a reality. This information has come forth probably in the last few months as far as bringing the pieces together to make a clearer picture of what happened since I said “I Do” and “I am the One”.

She did not tell me what she was trying to convey to me, but it seems that Gabe knew, and that it was related to me. He said she was my Mom, and who knows what that really means. Is my Mom an angel and been around through time in different forms, and I was her child as well? I am sure one day I will have more of these answers as my life continues to unfold. I have been told I was Eve, the Tree of Life, an Empress from China, an Empress of the High Angelic Realm, Mary, Mother, Daughter, Sister, that I was around before the Garden of Eden, and others I cannot remember unless I typed them in this book somewhere.

The gal who came by the other day who looked similar but younger I thought might be my real mom, and Catherine looks very similar to her yet quite a bit older. This relates to the man I saw in the store that looked like a younger version of my father, but he has been dead since Dec 2018 so this is unbelievable, and in some ways I am just documenting all of my thoughts and experiences. Only God and the Heavenly Host know the whole story because they were there watching throughout time.

4/16/2019 Nora Roberts

Was having tea at the powder horn restaurant sitting across from me reading a book that said Scandalous and I talked to her, she was wearing purple, and she mentioned a series by ‘Marie’ was her real middle name and Nora Roberts was one of many pseudonyms. She wrote many romance novels and I wonder if she is going to write our story mine and AO, Gabe, and Waldo, etc. Scandalous means as a positive in that any slander or rumor is possibly scandalous but in reality it just might be commendable, praiseworthy and justified by God depending on who is judging or not.

She mentioned an eleven (11) book series that she wrote that was available at the local book store but I do not read novels, however she mentioned the series by Eleanor Marie Roberts and I wanted to write them here but the only eleven book series I could find was the list that I am sharing here:

Time & Again, Truly, Madly Manhattan, Stars, Love by Design, Irish Hearts, Table for Two, Engaging the Enemy, Going Home, Treasures, Reflections and Dreams, Dream Makers, Summer Pleasures.

So many signs, symbols and parallels with this, our life story, that it will be a novel and maybe one of the authors above will write it, and I hope she is kind with full insight.

#### ‘The Story’

A friend prayed that I would get to know my husband this New Year 2019 better, and I have made it my mission to do that because I want to know who he is. I look into his eyes and I see his soul, his inner man is kind, truthful, and courageous in the face of great odds. We, and he are growing together because we have had different paths, but both discovering the similarities. I was prepared for him, and he for me. It is a God thing, and yet he had to choose to go further towards me, and I had to discover him as well.

It seems that we are twin flames and soul mates over thousands of years potentially two drops in the ocean whose hearts become one, and I see it in his eyes. I know that this matters because in another place it seems that it may be one of the greatest love stories of all times and I only say that sincerely because I see as a ‘Seer’ what it took for us to come together while the years passed and when the time came all reality started to manifest to him, those around him, and the same for me.

I am not sure I should write this but the story will continue if this is God’s will, and if all parties accept their role and office as well as the Love Story involved. I am going to reveal through a side source as to my feelings and maybe insert them as well.

#### Soul Mate or Twin Flame means

Twin flames derive from the same soul, and are separated into two when they are created. Often times, people believe two twin flames are halves that make up one whole, however upon splitting, they become their own soul, and here I think splinter of some manifestation?

If you have found your soul mate they will likely be the best and truest friend, you will ever have. You’ll be able to share everything with your soul mate, from your wildest dreams, to your most shameful secrets. Nothing is off limits.

Soul companions — this type of soul mate is a combination of both friend and teacher. In fact, soul companions most closely match people’s perception of what a “soul mate” is. As confidants, soul companions deeply understand, love and cherish us. The depth and blissful harmony that you experience in this relationship will outshine any other that you’ve ever had.

My thoughts about Gabe/AO/Waldo God knows, is that when he looks into my eyes he melts me, Just as it says above I believe we will and can share everything with each other, and we

already are. I do not want to be anywhere unless it is with him, but I know that we are individuals but I can see how God will use us to plan the future in Gods will even if at the moment we are in the initial stages of coming together and sharing our souls. When he touches me in a platonic way I become undone, and quite honestly have never experienced such deep sincere like, love and I believe mutual respect and honor.

Even though testing is always happening with me, and maybe him as well, but one day we will be able to share it all because I do believe that we are meant to be, and I will hope in this as I have since the beginning. I was told I will know him by his eyes, and this has been true—not always immediately, but ultimately.

I believe I am meeting his family, and he seems to know who mine are. For now I want to say that “This is going to be Fun” as Gabe put it! If he chooses me and I he then it will be “Quite a Ride”

### Our Daughter’s Wedding

I am declaring a prerequisite and clause that I am just writing my thoughts and pieces of information that has been forthcoming to me over a period of time from Gabe especially, so if I am inaccurate and I have been, but this info just like other scriptures might have many interpretations not that this is scripture, but it does represent something new, a revelation of things not known, and more. Here we go!

I am not sure where to begin but I will start with the date of which was the 23<sup>rd</sup> of March which is the 3<sup>rd</sup> month—the rehearsal was the 22<sup>nd</sup> which are AO and Gabe’s numbers. Also these are Lee’s and Kristy’s in that 22 is two eevens. Lee’s parents names are Rosemary, or Rose Mary in symbolism code, Dale might be the same Dale that sat under the tree with AO, Gabe, and I talking.

I was laying on my bed this morning when in my head pieces of conversations, messages, and tad bits started coming together, and I was like Oh my God is this real, is this true, and I began to believe that it might be based on information I will include here.

I just want to say also on my bed I said: “I am ready” “I have been ready” and “Waiting” also “I love you Gabe, and AO” but it is not up to me, and I do not know what, when or if what I believe is to be a reality, but if God is doing this it will be.

Two of the groomsmen might be the dual that I have been involved, concerned, and convoluted with, and they represent the ‘One’ and the “Other” dual in that one is the main vehicle and the other is a channel so to speak. Many times they roam in opposite positions, and they know what I mean.

LC and I were on floor Three (3) in room 326, across the hall was Lee and Kristy in room 323, Sonny and girls one door down from me in room 330, and Dale and Rosemary in room 135, so on third floor it seems that the numbers. My Brother and Mother were in Rm 122 representing Gabe/AO and others related to this destiny. Dale and Rosemary Orr parents of Lee who is Kristy’s husband were on floor #3 in room 135 during the wedding.



The name rosemary seems to point to me 'Rose' and 'Mary' or so it might seem after everything. Dale relates to 'Mary' Maria my insinuated name which my middle is 'Myra' Mariah, and Mary associated. Dale H6010 "Valley of the Terebinth" "The Kings Valley" "the valley of blessing" and "The valley of Rephaim" as in potentially Illinois River ruins?

Lee said see you next week: even Lees parents phone numbers have 777, 99, etc., it is like all were destined to become family. And as Lee left with Kristy he said out his window to me "See you next week" and I thought what do you mean? I have no trips planned to Texas so why did he say that and then drove off.

A random side note was at the first meal we had at the lodge which was called "Running Y Resort/ranch" Flower arrangements were from willow design, willow being symbolic as well as the DJ's name could have been David and had a 33 in his phone number. And the song that he played for Lee and Kristy's bride and groom dance was "I Can't Help Falling in Love with You" which is one of the very originals that I played as a love song to AO/Gabe.

Why do I feel like I need to put all this info in here is because; all are pieces of the grand puzzle and will of God, and just like all of the other information in this book it appears to have an important part of the whole destiny planned for our family and house which is bigger than I still understand.

The theme of the wedding was outdoors, with logs which in this book represents building, a house, construction, abode, dwelling, habitation, and place of origin, place of birth literal or spiritual, an internal, national, ancestral, and inner place which represents the photo of AO and another Holy Spirit (Olaf) that live inside the Mountain—Me.

I am going to try to keep some of this in order as much as possible, and once I saw at the rehearsal wedding two that might be the dual or duo of my dilemma as to who I was betrothed to, and one said as I turned to go to my table or somewhere else "Ma'm" which is what Gabe says to me as a title most of the time. The other wore thick glasses indicating to me a supernatural walk in or similar like channeling. He also looked like AO specifically and the other specifically who said "Ma'm" could of represented Gabe. Are they? Only they know, but as I have already explained there can be many splits working on the team like in football but only one is the QB or Head Coach.

In the past last spring or summer when I actually interacted specifically with AO before he disappeared he said he is a number 11 which is a 2, and I told him Kristy is a 2, and he smiled. I wondered why, and also remembered Gabe said he also was a number one, and also two. So this represents that they are linked somehow and now I think I understand or at least conjecture that there is a deeper meaning.

Eleven has been AO's number he mentioned one and two also is, and that he thinks seven is a great number (mine), Kristy's number, Terina and JD's number throughout my kid's lives. All related to sports, and Kristy also wore a fifteen which is 1 plus 5 which equals my number a 6, which divided by two is 33, so this all adds up on the number chart given to me by AO.

Gabe, AO, H, MA and Waldo were all grooms men or at least I think maybe. Rose Mary/Maria/Mariah Lee's mother also seems to be symbolic of a 'Rose' who represents me, and

Kristy and later this will become more clear, and also 'Mary,' also could be spelled Rose Marry as in the future, and which is what Gabe called me, possibly AO as well. Dale also has been there as well hiding his eyes from detection.

Am I creating a scenario that I want? No, I believe it is there and being revealed more and more, but in the end God is in charge. I think Lee is more than mere human, and his family as well. This goes into what the Archangel Michael said to me about Angels touching humans possibly to be grounded in a way that was designed by God for this future kingdom come and coming fully.

Dave the DJ's business is called "One Way Entertainment" I smell a message in that title, and he looked like a MA type face. He had a 33 in his phone number and Dave could be a David. Willow design for flowers that had two lilies in certain bundles of flowers. Lilies; one for me and KLC his daughter (flesh, or other?) Willow means growing in an overflowed place, supply, to cause to flow over, swim, overflow, make to over, (H6851, H6687)

This morning the 25<sup>th</sup> of March one day after I left the Resort I received a poem on my phone that I like to watch and be given quote "God lit our path and led us to our meeting"

Also there was a 'Zombie' military green truck type in the parking lot and I knew it was a message, noted it, and until now I had no idea what it might of meant. I looked it up on YouTube today the 25<sup>th</sup>, and here is the link that seems to be designed as well; <https://youtu.be/2E2E11kdooM>.

The fact that the song says that I just want your heart, and all his friends male and female which I personally have witnessed over and over, try to "Kill Us", exterminate, destroy, damage, break us up, ruin, tear down, divide, end, fragment, destroy, cause to fall to pieces instead of support and join 'Us' together is because of jealousy. according to the song 'Zombie' from the CD in a heart which says "Wake up—Dreaming" has opened my eyes or actually ears to the possibility that the message to me was from one who wanted me to know this, and is a real revelation of unveiling why things have proceeded as they have. The whole album by Stephanie Maybe seems to be made for just us.

Having to do with waiting to get married, and eat means to devour, slay, destroy, waste, or consume his brain or mind. The eater as in Sampson's enigma, the lion, to eat a land, field or vine, to eat one's own flesh, to destroy by war or slaughter, of too much longing and desire, to diminish, or lessen and take from. I believe that means that I will not do him harm, but good. I believe this is exactly how I feel that I am chosen for his edification and rising up into whom he was created to be, and who he becomes both of us together united as a power couple. (H398)

Friends also means: links, contacts, associates acquaintances, connections, relations, family members, kindred, relationships, dealings, affairs, business, transactions, messages, exchange of ideas, ideas, plans, proposals, brainstorm, scheme, plan, design, conspiracy, ruse, and plot along with suggestions working together, working against us, who are not real friends or misdirected.

It says the friends are jealous because I or we might have been more important than they are/were? This is the song, but it is possibly true, and I believe at least part of it is. I have seen it. Some of this is to keep one in bondage and not free in which the past wants to end a glorious

future, and destroy the plan of God for possible self centered reasons? Which is sad to me, but maybe others who fought back have won and God has broken through the deception or schemes.

Have we turned a corner, and now those who were against us, me and our destiny coming on board, united recognizing the scheme, slander and fake news that was spread? I think so, but time and Gods purposes will prevail and will be the revelator of all.

Another song on the same CD is called ‘Glorious’ that others begin to see the purpose within Gabe like a symphony and he begins to figure out his part. Everyone plays a piece and it is glorious. He will let it ring out as he discovers who he is, and others around him will wake up to the sounds in their hearts and it is so amazing what were all created like a symphony. There were other songs like “the Main Attraction” which is what I feel; all the time. His friends do not comprehend us. And I don’t care according to the song, but they have to see us up close to believe. And most days I feel like such a “Side Show” so true!

I say to God he is playing a symphony as the conductor working through me as his vessel and he God is the maestro of his glory, awakening and rising up of the sleepers and dead in God.

Another song was “Villain” that I am the villain about stealing his heart right out of his chest, which our hearts beat as one, he may hold my glass slipper; as in a Cinderella story, I can’t always be damsel in distress, and I am the villain. I’m in his veins—No one can save my Knight in Armor which I said to him that he is “A White Knight in Black Leather Jacket.”

Villain means criminal, outlaw, lawbreaker, bad character, wrongdoer, offender, and delinquent; offender in the blueletterbible means: trespasser, sinner, unfaithful, faulty, stumbling block, stumble who errors, travaileth, unfaithful and fall from a higher place to a lower, to fall down, of virtues, and I am being blamed but will transition into FLY or flying (G4417 all under offend).

What I take away from this is that I became the villain because they or LC said so, fake news, and slander which is ongoing. Not accurate and I do believe that this is being revealed or has been revealed. However the battle to wreck, break up what God is bringing together is still ongoing; I was building with blocks, and then swinging the wrecking ball, and left with nothing because I pushed the button another song. And I am left with nothing, and soon I find away to build up something that stays, something beautiful lightening the match.

Another subject is what Gabe/AO said of a child he had a “Daughter” which he linked to a possible interaction with one-me that maybe was not allowed, and he promised something to me in regards to making things right. Just as in the beginning when the angels fell and came in unto the daughters of man it was not allowed, but is it happening still.

Did it to me like as it did to ‘Mary’ and Gabe called me Mary on more than one occasions, and his/my daughter at birth I was told she had Has Angel Eyes” does she truly? As in an Angel or God touched a woman of flesh and she bore a child who was told that she.”

No wonder he Gabe was mad at me when I changed what I wrote about Kristy in regards to the book recently, he said don’t change it, “you changed it!” and said only add to the book and now I know why.

Is Kristy his daughter, and Lee knows this, are Lee and Kristy another power couple in the care of MA, AO and Gabe? There are eight in his care; it seems so or at least a likelihood or chance. Kristy's number is two, sports number is 11 and 15 which is 2 plus 6 which equals AO is the 2, and 6 represents me.

Hebrews 1:14 "Are not all angels ministering spirits sent to serve those who will inherit salvation?"

Psalms 91:11 "For he will command his angels concerning you to guard you in all your ways;"

The power couples are the initiating into the kingdom sent to serve those who inherit salvation, and inherit the earth Matthew 5:5. The meek that inherit the earth are not passive but strong and take it back. One who channeled their energy into God's purposes equated with wild horses that are tamed. Moses was one that was seen as meek who keeps God's ordinances and laws.

I was given two staffs like Moses and Aaron was Moses voice, and in my case the voice of the book behind the scenes to the Pharaohs and his governing body.

Back to Gabe's daughter and if I am related to this, and I believe that he was a groomsman, and when I was in the bathroom rocking our/my grandson to sleep I heard a voice that I recognized saying something about a 'Daughter' related to Kristy. Was he referring to her as a daughter but in code?

Two times I was told "Have a Great One" and then at the wedding a long time friend Kelly with her husband said to me that very same phrase above "H.A.G.O." which is the third time I have heard this specifically.

The duo at the wedding spoke to me twice, at the reception he spoke and then when he left he looked into my eyes and said "Be Careful" which I have heard prior. Could careful be Care Full in which it means carefully for others, and him.

Are AO, Gabe, and Waldo's my husband because we had a child with angel eyes (His) and the future was meant to bring us together? Another song is that I let him go, and hope that he comes back in a weird way, and I did. I surrendered to God's will, and if that was he and I then it was God's will, and nothing in the end would hinder it.

During the fall the angels were not given all the information in the book of Enoch, and Kat Kerr said the same thing. Have they been given permission in certain instances for God's intention, aim and end to create hybrid powerful talented children to be Kings and Priests, two by two to promote God's gospel, purposes, and stand strong in the face of opposition. Which are the conclusions, closing stages of the end of man's kingdoms, evil's dominance, and so forth.

Angels have always been interacting with man, but has it increased with the end and conclusion of all things like it says in the book of Daniel.

Dan 12:4 "But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased."

Another song “I pushed the button” AO said this of DJT or at least he himself motioned pushing a button and I wrote this earlier in the past year 2018 after Trump was elected. I think Trump is Messiah the anointed one, savior like Cyrus in Isaiah 45. So much I wrote in another book.

Back to the wedding and on the way home I drove two of the makeup and hair gals. One was 8 months pregnant. Before we left they bought me something to eat three bags of snacks:

First was Skinny Popcorn, 39 calories, non Genetically Modified O, No artificial ingredients, pure and popped perfection, and this reminds me of when I spent ten days at Lords Land and one night locked in the prayer cabin related to a scripture where I pee’d in a popcorn maker (Lol). Anyway, corn relating to messiah, and to the harvest.

Second was Doritos, Cool Ranch, one of its logos was a flame of fire “Hot Streaks” two lightning bolts on the front. Gabe said he was hit by lightening a few times which changed him and was God cutting through flesh and spirit, err and truth, and I was the vessel.

Third was Hawaiian, Luau BBQ and this relates to a lady I met the first day in the Lodge dining bar area. She said she came from Hawaii and seemed to be a native, but I said I have never been to Hawaii, and we talked for a bit about random things, she may have been revealing this to me for this day which is 3/25/2019 a day after I came back from the wedding. Her name was something like Elaleah, Elilea or something. This was a message to me, and I believe it was three good cumulated messages on each item.

I got them to the airport, we hugged and they left. I drove home and stopped to see if Gabe was there and he and another were sitting in the sun. I sat next to him, and gave him flowers from the wedding on the 24<sup>th</sup>, one flower was a lily which he sniffed in and said it would make his tent smell good. I took it literally as a real tent, but now realize it was a tent related to me also I wrote of AO’s tent.

I also said to him are you a wine connoisseur? And other related things I noticed at the wedding and reception. I asked him if he could dance, and then he said that he kind of did but line dancing he had more trouble. Well one of the duos at opposite ends was on the dance floor next to me who I thought might have been AO. Yes we both rolled wrong directions. It was funny and I laughed.

A friend came up in a van, and said “Do you want to go to the show?” so he packed up his stuff in a hurry, and at the same time I left saying “Swinging from the rafters” referring to a party attitude, and then I said “Have fun!” as I went home. Then today I write this Wedding piece of the book which is a very important part.

Gabe and AO were at the wedding because he had a daughter and a future wife me, and Lee said it see you. He spoke impromptu but not. God takes broken vessels for his work, and the end of this chapter or at least an important part is from the song Glorious. During the groom and bride dance Gabe and another groomsman was looking over to where I was watching them dance from which I believe was my seat on the left, or by the door near the buffet dinner, and I have it on my phone. It seemed that they were looking for a reason, but why?

The Song Glorious is paraphrased from the CD: “We each (all) play a piece, its glorious, Gabe/AO will know how to let it ring out, as he discovers who he is, and others wake up to the sounds, aka music in their hearts, it is so amazing what we are all creating, it’s like a symphony, just keep listening, and pretty soon you will start to figure out your part, we play a piece, and there are melodies, each one of us, oh its glorious

What is a symphony, work of art, a masterpiece, sonata, work, and music—tour de force, work of genius, a stunning success, and opus means arrangement, organization, structure and constitution—creation, foundation and health as in well being, strength, vigor and common welfare of interest to all.

It is so amazing what we are all creating it’s like a symphony!

Visit With Gabe 3/24/2019 when I saw Gabe at store, sat down to talk, and asked him this question “What did you do this weekend?” He said he went up to the Mountain top” and then I said what did you see? And he answered “Majesty, splendor, beauty, honor, and respect etc.” and I later thought he came to me the mountain as he has in the past, I told him I like his dictionary of words.

The Majesty caught my attention and means glory, radiance, brilliance, grandeur, and in scripture it means glory, honorable, beauty, comeliness, goodly, vigor, beautiful [swelling] – my vessel related, of princes and kings, a voice, “his freshness like an olive tree” used of Ornaments and this speaks of me as well— charm or elegance of figure, external beauty, decorum, modesty, seemliness, of external charm, to fare well, acting well, the habits, as comprising everything in a person which strikes the senses, the figure, bearing, discourse, actions, manner of life etc. (H1935, G2157)

Then after a reasonably short conversation a van pulled up and he was asked if he wanted to go to the show so he packed up his backpack and left, so did I but what does this mean? I am sure that one day I will know if it was important to me or not. I believe in some way it is because nothing is random to me anymore.

Krista and ‘Montana’ I(Christ) Flooded Tent and Wet

Krista Lecheler, aka Gray and Montana who is also (Christ) as she wrote it at first seemed to be together but now I think Montana was the son, and Krista was the mother who I feel I recognize.

They were in front of the store, soaking wet who had been living in a tent, and when we went up to get the rest of their belongings except for the tent to me it seemed like it may have been a movie stage set up for what they were trying to accomplish.

Jarrow/Arrow went to Montana with a gal who had red hair like Gabe, and gave me two arrows, but also knew AO so I am not sure if it was just a message or that he is Gabe?

Krista threw four casino cards into the trash, which I reclaimed, and one of special interest to me was “Crown-Club” with five points, and today Gabe wore a shirt with a crown that had five points and said “Kings and Priests” that I gave him. Also it said “Diamond” and her number was 117785. A guy gave Gabe a business Card yesterday the 17<sup>th</sup> of April 2019 and it had a diamond

on it that was dripping, and I said “Blood.” Blood diamonds are from Africa also is a diamond mined in a war zone and sold to finance military operations.

Can also mean “Conflict Diamonds” and conflict means fight, contention, a contest of athletes, any struggle with dangers, that is to say 'Amid all hindrances let us exert ourselves to the utmost to attain to the goal of perfection set before the followers of Christ'; any struggle with dangers, annoyances, obstacles, standing in the way of faith, holiness, and a desire.

To lead by laying hold of, and this way to bring to the point of destination by, and the story of the Exodus and deliverance from slavery. (G73, G71)

Heb 12:1 “Wherefore seeing we also are surrounded about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which does so easily overwhelm, and weigh us down, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, 2 Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. 3 For consider him that endured such contradiction of sinners against himself, lest you be wearied and faint in your minds.”

Montana means mountain, hill country of the tribe of Judah (*Messiah line*), of Ephraim/America, of God, Zion aka Moriah my middle name that was Myra on my birth certificate, and not the actual name of my Grandmother Mariah that I was supposed to be named after. (Isa 2:2)

To ‘Loom up’ means to flourish, blossom, to shine, sparkle, gleam, to emit splendor, shine forth, make the eyes sparkle, glancing forth through the lattice, to glance (as a woman) through the holes of a veil/veil (bridal); separated the holy place from the holy of holies, from oppression, tyranny, and crushing, a wide cloak, mantle or garment for a woman, to carry in the arms, take little steps, vesture, to put one on me/he...to pierce the other side, beyond, across, to arise to the other side, to force, to slap or smite one of sudden motion Up—to ascend, go up, to be borne up, climb, to rise up, to walk, to come up before God, taken up, taken away as Gabe and this research is pointing to that will happen to me and him to move on into the next timeline. (H2022, H2042, H6692, G4018, G4008, G906).

Rev 19:3 “And again they said, Alleluia. And her smoke rose up forever and ever.” (H5927)

Montana has been mentioned more than a few times and many 5<sup>th</sup> wheels or hauled trailers say “Montana” on it. This also represents Gabe/AO-P working together as once was said Gabe and Michael will be working together. I have been called Michelle twice on purpose symbolizing that they may be working with me, and Montana has the body language of MA specifically who said that they were AO. So the complexity remains.

#### Tidbits and Other Interesting Signs or Symbolism

4/18/2019 Along with the information regarding a Scott, Kilt and Tartan relating to MacClead Clan, and today a truck pulls up with the name “Bowers/Bauer” on the side I wanted to see if it was related to the Irish, Scotts, or England. The surname Bowers is of Saxon origin is of a West Germanic people in southern Britain, also Scottish origins, and derived from the word 'bur' meaning 'a chamber; a cottage; a shady recess' Adding 'er' to the end of topographical terms was

common in south east England. An alternative origin is "a maker of bows." Bauer is a Jewish surname according to Wikipedia.

All this relating to Gabe, I and our common lineage and somewhat arranged marriage that took place according to Gabe at about twelve for him, and I am not sure anything more. Gabe said today that the bigger the pouch that held money the larger the statue related to the clan, or something like that.

All this matters because I told Gabe that he had a sleepy eye, and his eyes, cheeks and face looked like the 45<sup>th</sup> leader in America. He said "Get used to it" or something similar. I said: "Oh, I am" but that it was crazy, weird, and hard to comprehend and what I meant is that DT might be related, possibly family or a splinter in some way. I am exhaling slowly...

The tribes related are specifically on one side, where other lineage also points to us, and it is of Indian origins as well as Italian, etc. If you go back even farther our lineage relates to the twelve tribes, and specifically Manasseh.



Upon this Rock I will build My House

My father built our house upon a literal lava rock and had to chip away the rock to build the foundation of our home. My father of flesh came out of Mormonism because he read the bible and compared it to the book of Mormon, and discovered that the foundation of Mormonism was built on supposedly the first Covenant which was the bible, but the Book of Mormon was different than the bible, a different doctrine not that it did not have truth in it. So my dad left the temple and became a believer in the word of God and the work on the cross.

Joseph Smith did not try the spirits to see if they were of God and brought a different gospel than the one received by the apostles. This is true of many different religions out there that have portions of truth, but the wrong Jesus, wrong salvation message, and could lead to destruction. God sees the heart of man and is the final judge in all things. And he will have mercy on whomever he chooses for “He is God!”

1Jo 4:1 “Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world.”

My mom and dad raised me up in the Lord Jesus, and gave us the opportunity to go to church; they taught us the Ten Commandments and launched me into the study of prophecy. My parents did build their home upon the rock literally and spiritually. Which launched me on my lifelong journey of discovering what truth was, and I try to eliminate the error in my life. I am so grateful for their dedication to us children, sacrifice and protection as well as opening the way for us to find salvation in Yeshua who is God in the flesh.

Recently my journey has tried me in ways that I to this day cannot comprehend, but in the consummation of all things “I always love the Lord my savior whose name is Yeshua” and am grateful that he has never given up on me. I stand on the rock and his gift of grace and mercy for the sinner that I am. I wear the robe of righteousness that he has given me and to this I cling.

Mat 16:18 “And I ‘Jesus’ say also unto you, That you are Peter, and upon this rock ‘I’ will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

Num 20:10 “And Moses and Aaron gathered the congregation together before the rock, and he said unto them...”

Deut 32:4 “He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.”

Psa 18:31 “For who is God save the LORD? Or who is a rock save our God?”

This Rock in my opinion was not Peter, but Jesus who is God, and the body of believers was called the church; would be built on a rock is God who was given the name Jesus—Peter was told you are Peter, but I am the rock.

We have all been raised to believe that certain things will happen in the end times. We can become dogmatic in our stance, even me! It behooves us to be watchmen that are awake so that the “thief” does not catch us unaware. The Pharisees, Sadducees and many other religious leaders of the day were expecting the Messiah to come and destroy their enemies; but, they

missed His coming the first to set up His spiritual kingdom. Now they are missing him again, for he is back and he is our deliverer and savior, a King of Kings, Lord of Lords, and I believe that Donald Trump is the last trump of God, the anointed one like Cyrus, but he also is called Messiah because God's spirit has taken up his abode with him, and he is discovering just who he is after repentance.

Also, DJT has the Holy Ghost/Spirit taking up residence in a mighty way. I explain this in another book. DJT name broken down into Hebrew, Greek and Aramaic etc reveals him as the Holy One of God by the spirit indwelling fully his vessel and he may also be a QB of the other team members that I and MA call splinters.

Let us be sound in our doctrine, our foundation of truth which is Jesus, and have a solid understanding of Christ crucified, risen and so we can teach speak in a positive hope to others that Jesus will return. Finish the race set before you. Keep studying!

Take confidence in the Bible which is the only book in the world that has 66 books, penned by over 40 authors, over a span of thousands of years; and which is and has been prophetically, geographically, scientifically, and historically without error other than in minor spellings and personal interpretations. One thing I learned recently or knew all along was that the Gospel of Jesus is what gives us salvation when we believe and all the rest is up for friendly debate which does not affect your salvation destiny.

It is an integrated message system that is not restricted to the boundaries of time. It is unique and stands alone...God breathed...protected by God through the years by His scribes. It is the only book that forecasts the future hundreds and even thousands of years in advance with 100% accuracy in spite of claims to the contrary!

The heavens and earth were created by His WORD/JESUS as found in John chapter 1. God's Word is our lifeline and compass. We need to read it like it is the only thing we have to do, and like it is the only book in our library. There is no other book that can change our destinies, that can teach us about our beginnings, and tell us why there is sin and suffering in this world, and what can be done and will be done about it.

Side Note: This has been a challenge for me the last year, and audio has been my go too, but I too am being refined in the fire and in the end I will be right where God wants me. I surrender to his will and his way even in the midst of my shaking and crazy life I will be victorious in him.

The Word teaches us of Jesus coming to this earth to save mankind. It testifies of Him—that He is the Way, the Truth, and the Life. No one can come to the Father except through Jesus. Concerning Salvation: once you truly belong to Jesus Christ, the Living Lord and "I AM," you can never be lost by Him...nothing can take you from His hands. His love is that sure!

Jesus is the name of God, and He is our God in the flesh-- Immanuel--with us, is God! All the earth is named after the Lord Jesus Christ, the name for God and the title of the Messiah (the Anointed One).

This was hidden information in the past but was revealed to Paul and to the others. The Christ, the Anointed One, called Jesus was in the beginning and through which, God created all things.

Jesus was given the title of Messiah! Remember Christ was in the bosom of the Father. In John 1, He was the Word, which was in the beginning and was made flesh, and He was God and dwelt among us.

Ephesians (NKJV) 3: 14-15 “For this reason I bow my knees to the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ...15) from whom (Jesus Christ) the whole family in heaven and earth is named.” Jesus is the name of God, but Jesus was concealed until the revelation and unveiling of the new covenant was brought in.

God previously called Himself the “I AM” or Lord in Scriptures. From studying the ancient languages we know now that “I AM” and “Lord” as well as “Jesus” all come from the same root word which was concealed until technology permitted its revelation. God says we will do all things in His name and that His name is JESUS, the I AM, our Lord and God.

Immanuel means that God is with us literally, and that Jesus is among us and with us here on earth, through His Spirit who lives in us who believe. God is Spirit, so, we in Him, and He in us.

Exodus 3:14 says, “And God said unto Moses, I AM that I AM and He (God) said, Thus shall thou (Moses) say unto the children of Israel, I AM (God) hath sent Me (God) unto you.” This “I AM” is from Strong’s (H1961): “Hayah” to exist, to be, to appear, as Jesus did, and to become, which is the primitive root for “I AM.”

The Lord’s name “Yehoshuah” in the O.T., which means “the Existing One” or the Supreme God among the Hebrews (Blue Letter Bible) which is the only God over all, the Creator. The root of Yehoshuah is from (H1961) “Hayah”, and from which we get the names Yahweh, Jehovah. Yeshuah/Jesus the actual name for God Himself the “I AM,” is derived from (H3467) where we get “Yasha” which means “Savior” in the O.T.

All the Hebrew letters that are found in “Yasha” are also found in the name “Jehovah” or LORD, and also the I AM “Hayah.” We can see a picture of the Trinity, which I prefer to call the Trinity. I AM/ Yasha shows us the Son Jesus who saves.

There is no other name under heaven, given among men, whereby we must be saved. Salvation is found in no other but Jesus.

Isa. 49:26 reads “...and all flesh shall know that I the LORD (Yēhoshua/Hayah) am thy Saviour (Yasha) and thy Redeemer (LORD of Hosts), the mighty One of Jacob.” From Isa. 63:16 we read, “...Thou, O Lord (Yehoshuah) art our Father (Ab), our Redeemer; Thy name (Jesus) is from everlasting.”

Isa. 43:11 says, “I, even I am the LORD and besides Me, there is no Savior (Yasha/Jesus.)” If Jesus’ name, and the I Am, and Lord are all tied up together in the same root for existence, and salvation is the very name for God; then we should not have any other gods before us.

Peter said after the crucifixion of Jesus, and as God's voice He said to those who crucified Jesus that this name “Jesus” (*YHWH-I AM-Lord-Yeshuah, etc*) was the name in which salvation can happen. No other names of pagan gods are other paths to God as some say. Many people say whoever God is that’s who I worship.

God is very specific as to who he is. He is not Allah, Zeus, Apollo, Ishtar, or Buddha (i.e. Satan's fallen angels, or their hybrid children) to name a few; God says this is My name: 'Jesus', and it is the only way, truth and life. Jesus God thru Peter says: "Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved." (Act 4:12)

We worship one God who is Spirit and who has revealed Himself in the flesh, who comes to live in our temple bodies as the Holy Spirit and Comforter. He teaches us all things. We bring honor to the first commandment by worshiping, praying, and adoring the Son Jesus.

"Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and that you are not your own?" (I Cor. 6:19) We, you and I are the church, where our bodies go is where we go and that is where the church is. The buildings of churches are staying here with the people who are hypocrites and not truly saved. God sees the heart not the religion.

"For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, says the Lord: I will put my laws in their mind and write them on their hearts; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people." (Heb. 8:10)

"Howbeit, the Most High dwells not in temples made with hands..." (Acts 7:48)

"For we know that if our earthly house of this Tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens."

"There is a generation (now) that are pure in their own eyes, and still are not washed from their filthiness. "There is a way which seems right unto a man, but the ends thereof are the ways of death." (Proverbs 30:12, Proverbs 14:12)

"I Jesus am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly." (John 10:10)

"For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God." "For the wages/earnings of sin is death: but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord." (Romans 3:23, Romans 6:23)

Jesus saith unto him, "I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life: No Man Cometh unto the Father (God), but by me." (John 14:6)

"He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life: but the wrath (eternal) of God abides on him." (John 3:36)

"Who his own self (Jesus) bare our sins in his own body on the tree/cross...Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved."(Acts 4:1)

"Behold, I stand at the door (of you hearts) and knock; if any man hear my (Jesus) voice, and open the door, I will come in to him He will fellowship with you like friends." (Revelation 3:20)

“For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world (wealth, power, prestige or popularity), and lose his own soul?” (Mark 8:36)

“That if you will confess with your mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in your heart that God has raised him from the dead, you shall be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth, confession is made unto salvation.” (Romans 10:9-10)

Jas. 2:10 “For whosoever shall keep the whole law (Ten Commandments), and yet offend in one point, you are guilty of all.”

Gal 3:24 “Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster; to bring us unto Christ/Messiah, that we might be justified by faith.”

Repent of your sins and ask Jesus to come into your life and your heart to be the Lord of your life, change you, and forgive you. You do not want yourself on your own throne! It matters to your future what God’s Word says.

You must be holy for He is holy; but you cannot be holy without Him living within you, and his gift of righteousness that he died for, which belongs to him and given to you as a gift...you cannot keep knowingly living in your sin or you will die in them. The only way to God is through Jesus sacrifice on the cross for you...as you!

Jesus took your place as a sinner to die for your sins. He was and always will be your sacrificial atonement! Once you have received Him as your Savior, He says to go and sin no more, to walk in the Spirit so you do not fulfill the desires of the flesh.

Walk in His Spirit and not in your own wisdom, flesh or world. Lean on Him. He is not preparing us for a wonderful life here even though it will have moments or even years of wonder, but for the life to come in eternity. He is the Father, Creator and He disciplines His children to grow them. We all are filthy sinners, and without his grace, salvation, and mercy we would all be lost.

Seek Him now while He can be found because there is a day coming and is now, when you will have no chance because you waited too long, and your fate is sealed. He loves us, He is blowing the trumpets, sounding warning, rising up those who are dead or asleep and this is different than originally thought. He is calling you! To Be Forgiven and it is a free gift! Now is the time to seek Forgiveness Of Your Sins! Tomorrow may be too late!

You can pray anyway you want, but you must confess with your mouth that you are a sinner, and that you are really sorry (repentance), sincerely! Believe in your heart that God raised Jesus from the dead, and that He died for your sins so you too can be alive forever more. Make Jesus the Lord of your life, go and sin no more...be Holy for he is Holy.

Get a Bible and not only read it but devote yourself to it, because it is Jesus, Joshua, Jared the Christ, and the Word lives and breathes into your soul and cleanses it. The Word of God/Jesus/Spirit through His Word goes in and divides between the soul and spirit, convicting you of sin and the need to repent. You become so thankful for what He has done for you that

your life is now for Him, being obedient, worshiping Him, seeking Him, loving Him, because He loves you!

Cleanse your ways you sinner, go and sin no more! Jesus looks on the heart, and He knows our motives. Have holy righteous motives for all that you do.

Idols are this world and all that is in it, so if one thing keeps you a prisoner, whether it be sex, drugs, marijuana, family, wealth, popularity, power or anything that gets in your way, remember the first commandment...Love the Lord (Jesus) your God with all your heart, mind and soul!

Is it time to let the evil be evil and the good, good, so that God can reward them accordingly? Yes and No for each situation is different and must be handled as such. End Rock

Selma Food Bank 3/28/2019 – Want to update this day where I went and helped along with others including Gabe, #6, and others. A Dave sat next to me and said “Where is the Bread of Life” and I knew it was a reference to me but I am not sure other than the manifestation of Gods power transcends space, time and matter I am a vehicle, vessel and Tabernacle and fire which is lightening which pierces the flesh and spirit at times.

Gabe was around earlier but I think he changed as usual to be undetected by me. Yesterday I was upset after a spat with LC and I saw AO by the bottle recycle center, and then he disappeared, and out came Holly, her husband and a small child (boy), they loaded his Go Kart (symbolic), they loaded into the back of their SUV, and the boy jumped up and down. I thought is that AO in a tiny vessel or was it just a message to me. Go Cart! Go, leave depart, exit, move out, travel, move on, pass on, and depart, into spirit/smoke. (JM said I would at the end of training) Not sure what I think now about them?

Today I met Ben who just bought the piece of property behind the log home while I rode the Quad down to the gate on Deer Creek Road. Interesting!

Today Michelle who reminds me of my Mom, but probably not, however I gave her a ride, and she said “Maybe I will see you later” and I pondered what that might of meant. She had sunglasses that looked like the ones I had five or six years ago if not longer. I like them.

I know that AO was around, Harley, Gabe for sure because I spent time with him, and many other people who are part of the drama taking place in our little home town. It is very spiritually confusing, and even corrupt in truth or virtue and uprightness. I am not the judge, No, but this is how I felt, and I prayed quite allot. Trying to nullify the works of the enemy who was there. Also, I believe that Michael the Archangel was there and I believe that he is a powerful presence along with others monitoring the situations taking place in our town.

Gabe said to make sure when I edit this book to leave a rough copy, and I believe that is because of parts he wants in, and I have deleted, or might. So for now I leave all copies on here and the ones that I sent and emailed to my Son.

Today I rode up to the tree house and looked at the snow covered mountains and it was beautiful! I am just the vessel and give all glory to God, but I gyrated and moved, and when I do “God does” “The Maestro and Conductor of his symphony” it affects all animals, geese, ducks, birds,

eagles, dogs, bugs, and the host it ministers to them, feeds them, and invigorates! Traffic increases, guns fire, logs are cut, and so much more and this is what I saw that it was from God and beautiful. I am humbled and honored that he chose me to be a part of this—looking back from here, because I would not want to go through that again not knowing the outcome. I praise God for what he is doing, and will do. It is amazing, surreal, and supernatural outpouring of the Holy Spirit, and glory of God. I do not know how to explain it. One day I probably will.

There are a few unknown behind the scene one is JR and Rob, Goo, Wlt and others that are helping keep one person busy, making plans and seemingly giving me opportunity to get to know Gabe/AO more, remove him/LC out of the way, but also planning future activities when I move on, whenever that is. I just appreciate them because many times I needed him LC to be busy for the right reasons. Thanks!

Closing Phase Isaiah 22-23 – The pieces speak

3/28/2019 this morning I believe the Holy Spirit and certain things began to speak to me, and I began reading Isaiah about Israel and Judah specifically. I found chapter 22-23 especially to be revealing of Gabe/AO and Donald Trump. I was told I might have a Don, and Donald?

I felt that what has been happening to me was not of God in many ways, I felt that it was like a good ole boy club with those in charge either knowingly acting in their own wisdom, or ignorant to what they were doing. I felt that I was being manipulated, being destroyed, slandered, and purposely kept in chaos, confusion, and that what God was trying to do in that I was betrothed they were trying to stop. In one way I believe that it was the enemy using some, others were ignorant, but it seemed wrong to me, and I believe that there was manipulation, unnecessary testing and on and on.

There were those who are powerless to make any changes, and they were being directed to do this or that which confused me and others instead of clarifying things, as though they did not want something to happen and so they took it into their own hands to try the innocent like me and Gabe/AO etc.

There were those like Holly, and Michelle specifically that were stressed out, worn, and just trying to cope with all the requirements which might have seemed right, but in the end was destruction of others. Holly and Michelle were upset at what was going on like others but powerless to make real changes, or buck the system and laws in place for a very long time. Not sure about the role they played.

I could see those who were good doing their best to help in a positive direction, and I see all around the corrupt, those who bribe, the congregation of the wicked, and those caught up in their own worlds of just trying to survive like most of us. I will say that we all are in need of salvation, we are sinners and need to examine ourselves.

I see the tempters, those in bondage that want others to stay there with them because misery loves company. Some lived this way their whole life and know nothing else. I know that God has a plan, and it is unfolding in Selma etc.

Gabe/AO and Waldo's and their mothers and so forth were oppressed, keep them poor, and helpless etc. This does not mean that many were just products of this corruption with little power to change anything. For those who fought back, fought the good fight and hated corruption they should get a medal of honor. For those who need to stop complying with injustice and get on the side of righteous justice WWG1WGA united against wickedness which is unlawful laws, situations, sin and corruption along with oppression of the righteous, etc. Those out there fighting the good fight against all odds bless you and may there be justice for all under God.

Pro 12:17 He that speaketh truth shows forth righteousness: but a false witness deceit. I know that I have been slandered along with others I call "Fake News" It has almost destroyed me, has taken away just about everything that I had in life including my reputation, and this even by my own family.

Isa 5:23 "Which justify the wicked for reward, and take away the righteousness of the righteous from him!" Previously I told Gabe that he is fighting the Congregation of the wicked, and Gabe/AO/MA Waldo agreed, and then I mentioned bribery and he also agreed with me there as well. So, I am aware that Isaiah is speaking of what has happened and is happening even now to Gabe/AO and I and the others like Holly and Michelle. Holly I do not believe is helping me, but that is how I feel.

I felt that Holly was worn out, maybe for the wrong reasons, and the other day Michelle said that she Michelle was thinking about breaking the law, and I am not sure if it is manmade laws, or Gods laws. I do believe that she is talking of the systems in place by the established houses and structures of men that are being overthrown. As a matter fact God is going to take the rule over these houses and give one of them to Gabe/AO as King, now, and maybe even more because of these corrupt, sinful, and wicked people.

5/19/2019 Gabe and I sitting in front of store, emotional and God working on him and I, Holly came out and slammed the kart three times, and two another time equaling 5 or 23 an important number to Gabe/Me/Waldo. She signaled an approval or other message?

I have many note pages with road warriors especially locally, and I am going to try to get them put in here along with the last document I was writing...

I see around Gabe those who want him to remain in bondage even though God set him free in that he was changed in a moment at the twinkling of an eye, the rising up, and quite honestly this relates to me the vessel of God shooting forth lightening which is Gods power.

Isaiah speaks to Gabe, AO and Waldo what has happened to them and how God is now revealing this to them and others, and I am a part of this unveiling. He was hidden, but will be given royal authority, and will step into his destiny. He was kept hidden, oppressed, in bondage, and God is forgiving sins, and setting him free. The lightening (through me) was the finger of God who destroyed the lies of the enemy, flesh and so forth (Waldo). He is a King and much more Gabe/AO and so forth. I am the teacher, and helper (Me) that God gave him.



Today Gabe another vessel thanked me for the bible I gave him, but he was sporting a different face than I am used to, but he also was with AO and the duo together again, so what does that mean to me?

God says of Judah and Jerusalem (America) saying it is a sinful nation, a people laden with iniquity, a seed of evil doers, and children that are corrupters, because they have forsaken the Lord. However God had a plan not revealed but too few and we are watching it unfold as God overthrows the kingdoms, houses, and manmade structures of corruption manipulation, robbery, and so forth.

Isa 22:1 The burden of the valley, pride, arrogance, body to grow up, to rise up in triumph of vision, prophecy, divine communication, behold, look and see. What aileth you now, that you are wholly gone up to the housetops? 2 You that are full of stirs, noise, shouting and crying, a tumultuous, devastation, ruin, and waste city/person, a joyous city: your slain men are not slain with the sword, nor dead in battle. 3 All your rulers are fled together, they are bound by the archers (*Potentially our enemies in every form—Bow, AO, Gabe, MA and Waldo with the others*) to be ill-treated: all that are found in thee are bound together, which have fled from far. 4 Therefore said I, Look away from me; I will weep bitterly, labour not to comfort me, because of the spoiling, oppression, destruction, robbery and confusion, chaos, a mess (*of a social sin*) to rule like a master of the daughter (*Beloved, I am one-Me*) of my people.

5 For it is a day of trouble, and of treading down, and of perplexity by the Lord GOD of hosts in the valley of vision, breaking down the walls, and of crying to the mountains. 6 And Elam (*“eternity”, hidden like Gabe and I and their descendants, with their country*) bare the quiver with chariots of men and horsemen, and Kir uncovered the shield. 7 And it shall come to pass, that thy choicest valleys shall be full of chariots, and the horsemen shall set themselves in array at the gate. 8 And he discovered the covering of Judah, and you did look in that day to the armour of the house of the forest (wood, bushes, of honey). 9 You have seen also the breaches, chinks, and fissures, to divide, to be broken, to break down, break up, to tear in pieces of the city/person of David (Harley Davidson), that they are many...]

10 And you have ... you have not looked unto the maker thereof, neither had respect unto him that fashioned it long ago. 12 And in that day did the Lord GOD of hosts call to weeping, and to mourning, and to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth: 13 And behold joy and gladness, slaying oxen, and killing sheep, eating flesh, and drinking wine: let us eat and drink; for tomorrow we shall die. 14 And it was revealed in mine ears by the LORD of hosts, surely this iniquity shall not be purged from you till you die, saith the Lord GOD of hosts.

17 Behold, the LORD will carry thee away with a mighty captivity, and will surely cover thee. 18 He will surely violently turn and toss thee like a ball into a large country: there shalt thou die, and there the chariots of thy glory shall be the shame of your lord's house. 19 And I will drive thee from thy station, and from your state shall he pull thee down. 20 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will call my servant Eliakim (H193 God, great, power raises up-lightening hits Gabe “God sets up” god-like one, ram(s), oaks, trees, prominence, wealthy man like DJT), the son of Hilkiyah (*High Priest like AO/Gabe—777 the name of eight Israelis, 8 power couples? ‘One’ united strength each couple—portion, territory, land, and inheritance – Lord and Yah, “the existing One—true God” to divide equal portions, distribute and receive as Gabe/AO and*

*Me to name a few—and “he has not imparted to her/me in or of understanding” “He made an attack on them” “And he divided himself against them” because they flatter with smooth words):*

21 And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to the house of Judah. 22 And the key, opening instrument, to lose oneself, to be let go free, to speak, to utter words, to free from prison a captive from bonds/bondage, of the house of David will I (Mighty God) lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open. 23 And I will fasten him as a nail, tent pin/steak a stable abode, a prince, a corner stone in a sure place; and he shall be for a glorious throne, seat, royal dignity, authority and power, a seat of the high priest; cover, conceal, hide, overwhelmed, to cover and pardon sin— to his father's house, families, chief, desire, the fatherless, patrimony, prince, benevolence, respect and honor of ancestors, forefathers of a nation (s), of music, to give a nourisher, bringer up like a parent, a master or teacher (*he for me and I for him—a woman is a priest to man like Christ as a Help Meet, HI*). 24 And they shall hang (*burden, sacrifice, be displayed, a kind of punishment like hanging on a tree, i.e. Jesus/Joshua*) upon him all the glory of his father's house, the offspring and the issue, all vessels of small quantity, from the vessels of cups, even to all the vessels of flagons. 25 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, shall the nail that is fastened in the sure place be removed, and be cut down, and fall; and the burden that was upon it shall be cut off, make a covenant, as part of a garment, “Make a covenant with my eyes” to separate, remove and withdraw to be cut off from something (oppression that is around): for the LORD hath spoken it.

Those friends knowingly or unknowingly trying to stop what God is trying to do with me and Gabe/AO as a united strength in a couple, kings and priests to rule and reign on earth may or may not realize that they are bucking the system of God just as the Christians that should be praying for Donald Trump are actually against him. This is ignorance and if I were them I would hope that others who knew better would show grace, mercy and kindness to me, forgive me in the end for being contrary to what God is doing.

There are those who never will submit to God's will, they will seek their own, and suffer the consequences. Not that all of us are suffering in one way or another. I pray that for those who are innocent, and are just doing their best God bless, for those willingly trying to seek their own agendas, fill their own pockets and keep power structures under their care I hope that you will reconsider.

I am only me, I write what I am given, and always have there will be misdirection because there are many options that are in view, but to me this one above as a majority in its context is true, to what extent per individual is up to them and God. I just know that I felt so strongly that it pissed me off, and I saw how manipulation, testing (but why), and confusion was and is not of God it is of the devil Satan.

1Co 14:33 “For God is not the author of confusion, but of peace, as in all assemblies, citizens, Israelites, religious worshipers, village, city company, congregation, Jewish Synagogue, point of action, motion, or proceeds of the saints, parents, reverent, pure from fault, chaste, modest, holy, to cherish with tender love, to foster with tender care, those gentle among you who do not hate their own flesh as in family or self” (G40, G53, G1577)

I feel that all the confusion that I have been going through and including Gabe etc was not of God, but behind it was the enemy in all its forms. God is taking back these kingdoms and giving them to those who will rule in fairness and righteousness.

I told Gabe once that what he has gone through and what I have gone through is the very thing God will use to make right the wrongs of the past. He can empathize with those who are going through what he has, me and my trials and tribulations, and all the others who have been unjustly persecuted, corrupted, abused, and stolen from and more.

AO, Gabe, Waldo and I were hidden ones as I wrote in another book called “Donald the Last Trump” hidden away for this time. The enemy knew this and tried to stop what God was doing, but the faithful never give up and as we persevere surrendering our lives at some point to God he takes us and wakes us up, steps us into our destinies, and this is a time like no other in history. It is new, unknown, and unfolding right now! Today is March 29, 2019 and Donald Trump the voices willing to stand up and be heard is increasing as we become embolden and more sure of who we are, who God has called us to be and not man. Rise up people, be united against wickedness and be counted.

We are imperfect, but God uses the base things of this world and this confuses the enemy in his many forms, structures, and ministers of unrighteousness. I want to say that I am a sinner and I must examine myself daily repent and ask God for direction, and I have. Even though my journey in just one it has been the most trying thing I have ever gone through and still am going through.

PALL MALL est. 1899 (left in Van as a message)

A pack of cigarettes was left in our van and it was a message to me. I understand that the logo stands for potentially our heritage, because some of it comes from overseas London England, Knight, and more. The famous Pall Mall logo has large art nouveau lettering spelling out "Pall Mall" on the top front of the pack. On the face is a white coat of arms on the front and back of the package. Showing two regal lions pawing the sides and a knight's helmet on top has also a crown, the inside of the shield reads "Per aspera ad Astra" or "Through hardships to the stars" (which resembles the motto of the RAF Royal Air force w/Eagle, "Per ardua ad astra", also represents the Royal Indian Air force or "Through adversity to the stars").

There is a banner underneath the shield that holds another Latin phrase, "In hoc signo vinces" or "By this sign shall you conquer". The famous Pall Mall slogan, "Wherever Particular People Congregate", appears beneath the coat of arms. “Incomparable” ad, related to London and the British. Produced by R.J. Reynolds Co. Touted, hype, pushed, and advertised as “Travels the smoke (spirit) further” One logo has a Lion and a Unicorn on the otherside.

I have seen unicorns in random places wondering what they meant in scripture means a wild bull, fierce and untamed, to rise as in what lightening is doing, to invigorate which is related to me and the Tabernacle vessel of God which hit Gabe, MA, AO and changes us. (H7214)

This lifting up is related to Benjamin’s gate, city, door, entrance (*of palace, royal castle, temple, court of Tabernacle— reason out, calculate, reckon, estimate to calculate Pr 23:7—calculate means doing the math and that is what I do-to cleave and divide between truth and err, etc.*), and

the guy behind me just bought the land, at the food bank the other day the lady at the door said of me to Gabe to be good to the gate keeper me because he pulled away even though I realize that I probably could of done things another way.

I have also met many Benjamin's through my journey along with other biblical names and all relating to some message of God so for bible students have at this information there is so much that will and could be interpreted further.

Generally speaking, there are different designs for Pall Mall packs. It can be always identified on which market one or another pack of Pall Mall was bought. Nevertheless, the logo and the main features of it remain unchanging.

Nothing is random in my world or others, but it takes eyes to see, ears to hear and God to open understanding and bring wisdom to us.

Golden Eagle and Osprey June 4, 2019 to 7<sup>th</sup>:

I was sitting outside and there was an Osprey in the dead tree, and as I watched I noticed another tail, I looked with the binoculars and right below the Osprey on another limb nearby there was a Golden Eagle who flew off, and soon after the Osprey flew away. What is curious is that I have never seen or heard of the two different types in the same tree, and I believe this represents Waldo and I. He being the Golden and I being the Osprey, or the other way around. There were jets spraying mists in numbers associated.

Neighbor shot 3 then 2 and then 1, 3 and 2, signifying 5 or 23 Waldo Gabe and I.

Road Warrior update June 4, 2019: True Juice in Boatnik parade, Sunlit Moss Load in a silver Ram, 127 KNG (King), Rodeo Cowboy wearing wrangler jeans and a teal hat, Storm RV, White truck with a red Harley in tow, Shakedown (*extract, remove, haul out, cut out*) Semi yellow orange, 667 White purple boat, many hydroplanes/jet boats at Boatnick sported our numbers, Search n Rescue symbolic potentially, KAJO 1270, Dutch Bros employees in parade wore teal blue shirts, Sand-Rock-Road Base (path support), 258 HFZ revving diesel, John Deer-yellow earth mover, Selma blue Tractor 'Holland' guy drove right in front of Gabe and I sitting in the back of the gas station. Big Tex, DF lifted van, 229 ZCE, Lady with small dog dark blue chiffon dress, Z71 2500 HD 4x4 2 guys, Holly from market heading to coast wearing rainbow shorts, Bec wore shirt 'Smokin Tees w/train wreck (Lol), Rastafarian in black hat a white tee (4 diamonds) and smoking, Green Semi "Be mindful It's a super power" ZDW 160 (Zach, David, Waldo), Gabe has been drinking "Body Armor" 332 HBN silver, walker yellow Tee white beard, blk pants like a bee.

ANDI fast tech 4wd revving, black car at 76 with green gas can, Bar asked about Gabe if he was a project and I said not exactly, and she then said 'Hope' and I said yes "I like that" because I just told him those words that I was hopeful. Alice Jane convertible mustang 589 GZD (Gabe, Zach, David), Guy in white tank wearing a flag hat and the shirt said "Hammer of Thor" and I believe he was referring to me because I am fighting for Gabe, young girl at post office wearing "Jesus is kind of a big deal" 724 XXF gold van.

Idaho 1F51854 white truck smoke puff, EZ RR purple heart charcoal/smoke, 333-339, Swift (quick student), 314 MTD (Montana as David), Boulder 21727, Kayaks G.Y.O.,

#### D-DAY

Took another research paper to Gabe and read it to him, we had a good conversation behind the 76 station about his life, me, and prophecy that is unfolding.

Road warrior early there was two riding a Harley with red helmets, 719 HZD (Harley, Zach, David-7 finale'), hospital GP gal with teal pants by theatre, guy carrying 2 bags with cans 1 black 1 white, Gal walks up in front of me at the movie ticket line ordered B-Day gift certificate for 20. Gabe – Waldo etc. Rainier Beer in Selma PO parking lot, yellow three wheeler 1 American flag, 1 POW, Tioga RV, Umpqua Ice Cream, Rogue Ice Truck at market in Selma, Western Pride Carriers (our area), Bettendorf Sir/Son #75 at store, Oak Harbor YAIT 937, Guy with red/blue/green bottles walking into store.

My Granddaughter around July 12, 2018 drew an 8 x 11 paper for me, and she has the gift of prophecy by drawing or singing, but I do not know if she has the interpretations yet? Her name is Gabriella and this name directed me to my husband to be, my betrothed and she drew a picture for me it is as follows:

Stick Gal in purple and stick guy in grass/lime green, a heart in royal blue, and the word .Love then a red heart and her name Gabriella in red, on the other side (grand me ma) with a purple heart. This was about my future. This was in very specific colors and prophetic. He has a huge smile and is taller than I.

Under the White Oak the 5<sup>th</sup>, under the Other Oak, and the 7<sup>th</sup> of June 2019

Gabe was under a white oak behind 76 station, he looked up at the leaves and limbs which were white and I said white oak (Life song of AO). He and I talked for a long time, mostly him, and I shared my research that was prophetic about him and I, at one point I told him I was stronger, and whatever happened I could adjust.

He said you know, and I said “Yes” and “I am hopeful” in regards to us being together, he smiled and nodded; he always smoked leaving ashes in piles of two, or throwing his ash but or two out and away which I interpreted as us and our destination wedding. Behind working on Vikki yard was his friend (a seeming tandem in some form like AO) in orange.

Next day under the central sitting area under the large oak I went over to Gabe, shared with him my name in Hebrew and Greek ‘Phoebe’ which was related to the number 33 and master teacher and healer, which was also related to him, or at the very least was Woody’s age when I met him. I gave him some shoe laces for his boots, and immediately he took one off removed shoe laces and left it sitting on display next to his leg, and I felt it was telling me that he was my ‘Boaz’ my betrothed husband, next he removed both shoes and left them off which symbolically meant to mourn and more all related to the buzzards and me/he turning into smoke/spirit or glorified bodies, which I have understood is the way that God was going to cut off this timeline of my past and his.

Many of my prophecies are that He ‘Harley David’s Son’ and I are removed, escape into safety to begin our life, we are taken the first man and/or woman as the first proto-type, a King and Priest to begin a new life together “united strength” in love that was good, decent, upright, noble, high-quality and superior. At some point we will be planning for the future as well as preparation for war, he said he wrote the “War Scroll” at the age of six in his head, but it was taken from him when he wrote it down or something along that vein.

He ultimately put his shoes on one at a time pausing to put on the last boot, representing to me my kinsmen redeemer I as his ‘Q’ He gave me many signs as he smiled, looked in my eyes with love while in between he blew smoke, also I sat down and right there was a random branch like at the river the next day which was the 7<sup>th</sup>.

I left at one point, and came back he shook his head and smiled. I felt that he signaled to me he was my Boaz symbolically. I am not fully sure who he is, but I might guess he showed up in the last few months, and I am not sure who he is, but others have as well and I wonder if I am being tested once again.

Many road warriors were driving by us on Hwy 199: Two Reflection 5<sup>th</sup> wheels, Red Fire Truck in parking lot in front of us by the oak tree, Solitude 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, Touring bike on deer creek, Locating, inc. Semi, U-Hul with 2 Ocean Marlins one male and one female jumping in the ocean above the water, W Winnebago, U-Haul with one squid 8 legs, Gal in electric Car in Royal blue and silver stripe.

L Lincare, at store guy wearing shirt (Bear Solutions, 800-suicide saving youth), Pepsi, First Student three rivers school buses (empty), Deer C R two dump truck one Red hauling wood loads 3 times if not four, the other said General Excavating hauling wood, revving engine, with a fire logo on top 4 times a total of #7, or 8? Jamboree-Fleetwood RV, Song playing on Gabe’s red solar radio “Sweet Child of Mine” and a Tarzan yodeling (Lol),

Then his friend showed up with the dog as I was leaving in an orange shirt, and said are you leaving? And I said yes and left.

June 7, 2019 I went to the store and he never showed up, I went to the 2<sup>nd</sup> hand and Melissa talked with me, said she was going to play night golf and that they wear lights around their necks, also that the golf balls are lit up as well, and that when they are on the course you can see them flying in the air, and she says you can see where everyone are, but also she said that they look like shooting stars, and that has perked my ear.

Is this really night golf or something more and time will tell. She also mentioned if I was going to the coast this weekend like Brookings or gold beach, and that there was a restraint ‘Mexican’ I believe or that was also mentioned. She also placed a large kitty doll in the chair mentioning it, and I am not sure what that means.

On the 8<sup>th</sup> which begins tomorrow through the 10<sup>th</sup> is Pentecost or Shavout which is counted 49 to 50 days from Passover, and this is when the burnt offering is done along with other sacrifices like the sin offering.

I kept trying to find him, but first I went to the river and this is what happened or what I found while there. I saw a yellow beer top that said "Pacífico" Mazatlan, Mexico, and next I saw two pair of black colored socks, knowing yesterday that Gabe had those color socks on when he took off his shoe, and then shoes so I walked over and looked.

The one sock was plain black with hole in the heel, but the other was a carhartt FORCE with a wave (ocean) center I felt another sign left for me to find like before.

The socks were next to a random broken off limb, or branch which has to do with the cut off limb, or cut off branch/person that has been a sign of me or Gabe cut off, the second in two days, but in the tree up high was a black cloth, it seemed to be of gauze or linen in appearance, and immediately I thought "Sack cloth" as in mourning. There were foot prints in the sand, an adult, barefoot girl, and a dog.

Two doves flew up the canyon, and two fisher birds floated together into the rapids. On my way out there were two guys one with a white hanger, and asked if I wanted it? Next was a black car from Calif (8HZM385) that had two teal balloons tied to the trunk. The eight means new beginning, infinite possibilities, and us, H for Harley, Z for Zach, and M for MA, or Mother.

Hanger means animals examined, sold and approved for sacrifice (burnt offering), to shear a lamb, cutting short the hair like a (Nazarite, or? Acts 8:32), or for a woman to be covered by a man a man due to a vow, bringing the lamb to slaughter, cut off, killed., food consecrated loaves place on the table in the temple (Shewbread). The number 4, 7 times to 33, gathering the elect from the four winds, he/we departed by a ship to a desert place apart, eye salve, a cake. To glue together, join together, to cleave to, fasten securely together. (G2773, G2751, G2853)

Side note: the other day there were four pure white (angels) jets leaving smoke, mist, cloud trails behind them. Four 4 being forever, etc., and today at the river there was one that had two streams flowing behind at the same time, and one other plane with no trail at all (Not Chemtrails), and I took the sign to mean He and I, and the other meant one together.

He and I were hidden and chosen as Gabe told me the other day, and more information keeps coming in. We were destined to be together and God knew this! Everything that is about us relates to the power couple united like Ruth/Me and Boaz/Gabe/Zach/AO in the line of David, and now Gabe is connected as Elijah based on my dream June 2019.

It seems like it is a story about how we came together, and how God did this, my struggle, and his, but in the end Gods purposes. It is huge and of such importance for these end times. My job so to speak is teach, mentor and be with him, and to get to know him for our future together. A pairing of two opposites, like the parable of two potatoes that are mashed together after great heat and softening blending them into one.

It is his story, and mine under many names and vessels relating to him and his giftings, but me as a teacher of the word of God and now I understand a shepherd of virtues that affect all other kinsmen and others.

## CHAPTER 16

Sept 4, 2019 there was three young guys at park one riding a royal blue bike wearing a red shirt, another on a purple bike with yellow hat, and the third youngest lime green bike talking about finding 25 cents in a hay stack, and other things. Recently I have found at least three pair of shoes randomly placed or so it seemed and this could relate to mourning in scripture by taking off the shoes. Also, taking off ones shoe can represent the kinsman redeemer, and commitment to marriage of the woman.

On the 2<sup>nd</sup> Gabe was at Jubilee Park after about 12 days I had not seen him, he told me he loved me, and had a raiders hat on the bench, as well as a tropical shirt that belonged to him, and I believed that it was a message, or I hope it was, I do believe it was, also he got up stood in front of me and one shoe was untied—and there was another gal sitting there who I have seen before and I am aware of what she is up to, but it is in God's hands.

I have a prophecy that in two places says that he gives this person up to their own devices and life, not carrying anymore about them. Maybe this is the thing it was talking about? I hope so! I'm just saying. Gal at Rays had a purse with a Unicorn, and today I remembered that Sabre' also had one tattooed to her arm.

9/6/2019 I found Gabe, and sat talking for a bit, then he moved under a tree and I followed. First I noticed where he was sitting was a box that was white and red, and had a Wolf name on it, but also it was a 'Vaporizer' which means smoke, mist, spirit, and to vanish to name a few. We had a great visit, and he smiled or laughed, but he said he was not going to be there for a few days, and I mentioned being somewhere I can find him if he wanted to see me future tense.

I told him it seems like when I show up around him then all the others come out too, and I compared it with throwing a chunk of meat into the ocean and watch the sharks all show up to devour it. That is what I always see every time usually without exception. It is like watching a battle escalate in moments.

9/10/2019 Saw Gabe he was waiting for bus he gave two ash piles and threw out two cigarette butts. 2 Log Trucks in CJ, Cattle soil Semi out front of thrift store in CJ, CFL Transport (?), Raptor 5<sup>th</sup> wheel in CJ, Rebel logo on window of truck, Fox Mountain 5th or trailer in CJ, 2 guys pretending to be homeless travelers that were rude talking about me and to me came back later changed but it was them-It made me pissed off along with girls that were presenting themselves as young but not and out of place with short shorts on after about 6pm. Yesterday with Deborah and Esther out to movie and lunch there was a sign "Rose of Sharon (something)"

Tish b' Av

He Gabe has been symbolizing numbers to me, and I do not catch the beginning so I cannot keep up, but one discovery of interest and potentially related to a significant date which I have been wondering about is Tisha B'Av, Seventeenth of Tammuz, The Three Weeks 21, and the cut off meal etc.

Tish b'Av takes place on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Av which is the 10-11 of August 2019 (*11<sup>th</sup> is Sabbath/Shabbat/Sunday*), they believe it potentially was to be the Birth of the Messiah, or in



this case the re-birth of Waldo? It is a communal mourning feast because of the destruction of the first and second temple. Early on in this month of July I researched shoes being removed because AO removed his, Gabe removed his at least two times (two), and a couple others as well as shoes being left behind in strategic places. There are always copy cats and in my opinion the enemy as well.

The Temples of God also relate to our bodies as I have stated many times before. The destruction begins of the Temple began with the fire, smoke and ash, first they eat a large meal early afternoon and later they eat the Seudah HaMafseket which is the 'Cut off meal' or 'Separation meal' eaten at sunset the 'Meal of mourners' and the book of Lamentations is one of seven Haftarahs of the prophets to be read on Sabbath. One thing is that bread is dipped in ashes (symbolism from Gabe-ash heaps/smoke) and those eating sit on the ground or on low chairs.

Bread H3899 book of Ruth, shewbread (*12 small loaves-related to me from previous research my number 12*), the food of God used of sacrifice, is specially flesh of man or beast, "wheat is threshed indeed but they did not beat it hard" to fight do battle, make war-spoken of a fierce soldier, overcome, our enemies say "they shall be our bread" "let us fight together"

The day before yesterday on the 27<sup>th</sup> a pair of shoes were left alongside the trash can receptacle until the next day 28<sup>th</sup> and then taken by store clerk. This has been a sign during the three weeks which ends on Tish b' Av—book of Isaiah 40:1-26 is one of the 7 readings is about "Comforting" for their suffering. And He and I both have suffered, but each different. When mourning is done the mourner takes off both shoes, and Gabe and AO have both done this.

Joy with Sadness "Restore us to you, O'Lord, that we may be restored! Renew our days as of old! Tachanun (prayer of repentance) is not said today. May the time soon come when we look back with the clarity of hindsight to see how all our suffering was but a prelude to happiness and goodness, with the coming of Moshiach the 21 days are the best days for the REVELATION of the Moshiach, and my study of the Rev 12 sign, and blood moons/eclipse point to this revelation or it very well might. Amen!

Rabbi Aaron Raskin in numerology said the Almond takes 21 days to sprout as a first fruit, God wanted to show the world that Aaron was the true chosen one, so the leaders of the tribe put a staff into the holy of holies and the staff that will sprout first we will know "He is the true leader" (I have been given 5-7 staffs so far) Aarons staff sprouted Almonds, "swiftness" only good, 9<sup>th</sup> of Av at end of 21 days. We have fast and Moshiach was born in the midst of the ashes in the burning of the holy temple, He was conceived on Tish b'av. Represents destruction, and also the greatest holiday of the year. Eccl the purpose of the 9<sup>th</sup> TEST sunk, big test the 70 leadership 70 drop zeros makes #7. To see, and to see the good; SEER? 9 feed into 10 and 10 is action and Kingship.

Tish b'Av clean our self out, 9 shofar blasts, 9 prayers and blessings, 3 represent the third holy temple and is my number, 3 fathers, rope of 3 strings (*security, balance, strength*) also my number. 9 is 3, 3, 3 or  $3 \times 3 \times 3 = 27$  and 'Zach' in one meaning is purity, to cleanse self, and an olive base. On the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Av and men choose a bride, personal and national, and Gabe and I sat under an oak tree sharing new information about the Royal houses of Brittan, Odin and Family. Is this our anniversary from betrothal and destination wedding? God will sit together in

one circle with them in a circle on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Av/August. Many birds are flying in a circular motion in the dead evergreen tree in the field next door at Tall Timber day after day flying out around and back.

In the book of Zach on that day the 15<sup>th</sup> HaShem/God will be one and his name shall be one! Two friends that never separate are wisdom, and understanding. So that impurity will be no more, and can it be a Personification?

The greatest ascent on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Av, and the Leo the ultimate Lion will return, be restored, and homecoming in the month of Av, and God rebuilds the lion. Will rebuild the greatest temple which may just be the body of believers, spiritual, but built by God himself destined for God to return to the holy temple. Wood was used to make the fires on the altar to make the sacrifices.

15<sup>th</sup> of Av and Yom Kippur day God forgive the Jewish people, but the story of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Av—the residents of Beitar, who had been murdered by the Romans were finally brought to burials, they the men stopped dying for the sins of the Israel people, they lived in Egypt the lowest place on earth, as in worldly, corrupt, and pagan. So when the temple was destroyed it was the crown prince sent away (exile) which is what happened to Gabe as a literal child/man, “Woe to the children that are sent away from their fathers table” related to the land that Gods eyes were upon. The exile of the prince became more tragic became materialistic and paled spiritually...the moon becomes whole after the descent on the 9<sup>th</sup> of Av, but the ascent going up becomes the greater on the 15<sup>th</sup>.

SEQUENCE The 9 days of Tish b’Av begin on Rosh Codesh which is the 1<sup>st</sup> of Av (1-2 Aug) and is the culmination of the three weeks – of mourning.

17<sup>TH</sup> of Tammuz (July 21, 2019) begins THE THREE WEEKS (21 days-777 – on the yellow and green hat of Aaron as the Ark of the Covenant and/or more, he pointed out to me that I might be the palm tree with fruit at that moment sitting in the dirt) of MOURNING 3 weeks ending on Aug 10-11<sup>th</sup> 2019, and is the commemorating the destruction of the first and second Jewish temples, and leading to Tisha B’Av.

Three weeks of mourning starting July 21<sup>st</sup> are about “Between the Straits” “Dire straits” (dark narrow, *difficult position or situation, cross to bear, tight spot, catch-22, test, state, danger, predicament, and adversity*)It is also customary to perform Kiddush Levanah at this point, celebrating the rebirth of the moon and recently I was given a moon stone and was told that it was symbolic, but also relates to the Jewish people, and our hoped-for national rebirth.

Tachanun (*prayer of repentance*) is not said today. May the time soon come when we look back with the clarity of hindsight to see how all our suffering was but a *prelude, overture, introduction, launch and inauguration* to happiness and goodness, with the coming of Moshiach? Amen! I have learned in my numbers that 9 is a number for finality, 17 has come around over and over as victory. In the holy of holies there is a Jewish understanding that there is a man child and girl/woman that embrace, and it represents God and man.

First Temple destroyed 2,500 years ago; AO motioned with his fingers 2500? Hum? Then other figures and this is interesting. Rabbi says these temples provided a portal to God. In the book of Ruth it is linked to redemption and 17 is the seed of redemption, of others and it is also victory.

NOTE: Today is the 29<sup>th</sup> and I went out to the 'outhouse' to clean it for the first time in years, and one of the books said this: "A Time to Mourn, A Time to Dance" Help for the Losses in Life. Under the bridge on deer creek road there was graffiti and it said: RIP Black Hawk, and in Grease that I watched the 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug 2019 the thunderbirds had on their sleeve 'Hawk' or at least that is what I saw clearly.

Aug 4, 2019 Who is Ben at Applegate Christian Fellowship

We know that the Messiah is the son of David Ben Judah, and a literal Ben spoke at the church mentioning Joshua who I wrote about from the book of Zach and Haggai all related to me, Zerubbabel which I looked up yesterday, Frozen, string theory, the message was "Soldier On" do not dwell on the past, Navy Seals move quickly into different emotions able to adapt, and he spoke about Frozen as "Let it Go!" and so much more and I believe that it was a sermon from heaven. Many were baptized and even one who had a collar on, later Gabe said he had broke his neck, and I wondered if the guy who got baptized was him. Just a thought? He also spoke while shoes off and in socks.

Saw Gabe/Gabe after church, and he said many things as well as He figured out how to do something. He said "We love each other" but we do not get along. Lol, and Gabe/Gabe also mentioned he would get better as for his character and behavior, and then he tried to withdraw the comment. Lol He also said that he had defended my honor, and I said "Thank You!" And that I, or something was a gift (I hope me), and that we had a destiny in so many words, not exact, along with many wild comments I only listened.

The 4<sup>th</sup> Continued: 4<sup>th</sup> being for forever, the heart, and altar of God. Road warriors on the way to church one stood out a three wheel motorcycle all decked out in red white, and blue flag with stars (Patriotic). Many at church sported the colors previously mentioned orange, royal blue, neon yellow, grass green, flowers, and much more, it was humbling yet beautiful.

Tish b'Av, Rosh Hashanah and others are potential dates, but Tish b'Av seems to point to God taking beauty from ashes, the commemorating two temples burnt, and all relating to smoke/the spirit. This may be the time and "I am ready!" Yes! "I am ready!" It seems that we are going to go together or at least this is what the road warriors are saying in their symbolism, and there are millions it seems from Washington, CA, Idaho, Mexico, India, Asia, Italy, Nevada, Arizona, New York, England, Macedonia, America, and across the world. The first students are graduating to being caught up, outback, and other wording, such as exalted state in the Hebrew and Greek etc.

Yesterday the 3<sup>rd</sup> there was 3 Harley cruisers one neon yellow, red, and other, Buick Rendezvous (*come together of conjugal cohabitation (wedded, married and destination) to go (depart) or come with one, to accompany one-union companionship to come from one place to another, and used both of persons arriving and of those returning, meeting place, date, assembly point and make contact, encounter, engagement, reunion*). End of Tish b'av

July 27, 2019 Gabe goes to court 29<sup>th</sup> with a smile

Gabe has been before, and so have others like ‘MA’ etc. to surround, i.e. protect or aid:—help, i.e. Phoebe a succourer, girding, defending, used of an ally in war, helper (like woman), to be helped especially by God, God gave **them** victory, to conquer, the kings court,

Court H2681 a dwelling, an abode, settled abode, an enclosure surrounded by a fence 1,000 ft, etc, the inner court, court of priests, tents, town or village, tent can be Tabernacle or garment, he who associates familiarly with one, a companion one of the bridegroom's friends who on his behalf asked the hand of the bride and rendered him various services in closing the marriage and celebrating the nuptials (wedding)

COURT G833/root G109 is to respire, to blow, the atmospheric region, heaven, etc, in the clouds, cast off their clothes/garments of clay or physical body, smoke, a yard (as open to the wind); by implication, a mansion:—court, (sheep-)fold, hall, palace. Roofless enclosure in the open country in which flocks were herded at night, a sheepfold also related to according to Christians the rapture, caught up and changed.

McCloud – Frey – Loggers and Football

Recently Gabe mentioned something about Frey (*Frey/Frye was an early appearance of Gabe I believe or at least he took the name for later revelation*) in relationship to me ‘short explanation.’ The McCloud family comes from the ancient Scottish Dalriadan clans of the mountainous west coast of Scotland. The name McCloud is derived from the personal name Leod (Leo). The Gaelic form of the surname is Mac Leoid (*Leo tribe of Judah?*), which means son of Leod, son of Olaf (Michael Archangel said was Olaf) the Black, King of Man and the Northern Isles. Olaf was from a dynasty of Norse Kings, who, for centuries held the Isles. They were in turn descended from King Halfdan the Stingy, a King who was reputed to be descended from the god Frey—An examination of immigration records and passenger ship lists revealed that people bearing the name McCloud arrived in North America very early:

McCloud Settlers in United States in the 18th Century-Donald McCloud, who landed in New York, NY in 1738.

This past week I have had my two grandsons Zach and Drew from McCloud along with the other football players and coaches ‘The Loggers’ who wear purple (Priest), and their names themselves were very closely related to names of biblical significance. John (Head Coach), Dave (*whose body movement was that of Gabes, and he drove a black truck with Raiders logo on it 6X25171 which I believe I have seen before in a parade in other form*), Todd, and Jim D (Father In Law) Also the players names were David, Seth (pink shoes), Boaz (like Gabe-left wearing a hat with an Eagle on it and a backpack that said Eagles), Drew, Zach(both grandsons) (one of Gabes names as well), Aden. They all live in McCloud and God is doing something special in McCloud, and with all the connections to Judah, Trump, and so much more I am overwhelmed.

Recently I told Gabe that I thought he looked like DJT, and he said that he thought the same, also I learned that he is related to the Don or Donald so I am also told, Gabe mentioned that DJT was his grandfather, and that he is a twin, but I cannot remember all that was said, however here is a connection that is linked to McCloud where My daughter and her family live, to Gabe, and his

family potentially—Previously I did a genealogical background check on Trump and found out that all the names in the past are linked to Yeshua/Joshua/Jesus as in Mary, Christ, Elizabeth, John, Joseph (Gabe), and more (also I have been called Mary by Gabe, and Michelle twice by another gal?):

Mary Anne Trump (MacLeod)

Scots Gaelic: Màiri Anna NicLeòid

Birthdate: May 10, 1912

Birthplace: 5 Tong, Tunga, Na h-Eileanan an Iar, Scotland, United Kingdom (potentially the tribe of Manasseh or Ephraim).

Death: August 07, 2000 (88)

New Hyde Park, Nassau County, New York, United States

Place of Burial: Middle Village, Queens County, New York, United States

Immediate Family: Daughter of Malcolm "Calum" MacLeod and Mary MacLeod

Wife of Frederick Christ Trump

Mother of Maryanne Barry; Fredrick Christ Trump, Jr.; Elizabeth Joan Grau; Donald J. Trump, 45th President of the USA and Robert Trump (*Gabe Grandson of DJT*)—Sister of Malcolm MacLeod; Donald MacLeod; Christina Matheson; Kate MacLeod; William MacLeod and 4 others.

Gabe has the same eyes, nose, cheekbones and hair color as DJT, even body build is similar, and I believe that this family goes back to the line of David, and as I have stated in another book “Donald the Last Trump” I believed that he was potentially the Anointed One, Chosen, and that the Holy Spirit took up abode with him like Jesus. I also explain all the research and why I came to this possible truth that he is the deliverer, but this line is of the tribe of Judah where the king would come from to rule over the Kingdom of God on earth, potentially the return of Messiah who is the deliverer and savior in the end times.

Gabe is possibly or is connected directly as a grandson with this line (of David) and also a king, but I am not sure how close to DJT he is, or if he himself is closer than I know at this time. DJT says that his lineage is very special, and goes back to Ireland, Scotland, GB, and even the Vikings. I have said he reminds me of a Viking, and that my family history was said to also go back to the Vikings.

Today Gabe said that he had been Keelhauled among other tortures and death—Keelhauling in Dutch kielhalen; which means "to drag along the keel", and is a form of punishment and potential execution once meted out to sailors at sea. (1485–1603) He has told me that he is older than I, and I told him that I believed that he has lived possibly many lives because he has died many times as he has told me.

There is limited evidence that keelhauling in this form was used by pirate ships, especially in the ancient world. Pirate also has been a word that came early on in my experience with Gabe and AO keelhauling is from the Greeks in the Rhodian Maritime Code (Lex Rhodia), of c. 700 AD, which outlines punishment for piracy.

The main reason he wanted to relate this to me would come later when I discovered that he may have lived many times in the past as he has stated, and I as well which I have no remembrance. Many have worn skull and bones on their garments and affects. Later that week I watched “Black Beard” and told him last night which was the 15<sup>th</sup> of Av 2019, relating this to him, and he laughed.

One time when he was speaking I said something like “you may as well call me a wench” and he laughed. They also talked today about the movie Commander and Master and Gabe said it was boring and that is when we began talking of Keelhauling, I asked what that meant and he said go read a book, or do your work. So I am!

The reason he tells me all this is to try to relate who he is by discovery as I research, but also he is learning along with me things he may not know yet, or details. Tish b'av is the 10-11<sup>th</sup> of Aug 2019 and is the saddest day of the year because of the mourning for the two temples that are burnt down. The 15<sup>th</sup> is a joyous day. I wonder is this refers to two other temples that will be burnt i.e. taken, removed, ashes to beauty, glorified life to life eternal in a ritual of sorts, and sacrifice life to life the first of its kind, and the king gets caught up to his throne. I am not sure about much of this because there is so many pieces not all fit perfectly but seems to apply and is being confirmed in various ways by Gabe and others.

A seed planted that we two are being seen as these two first of its kind, the first prototype of the King and Queen Freya, Odin's wife if you will for Gods kingdom coming to earth to rule, and reign in justice and righteousness. Gabe is that King and I am being told that I am that Queen.

I have other information about DJT and learning of Gabes past it seems that the family has been around thousands of years especially that it is Jewish and can be traced back to the tribe of Judah. I too am told that I am half Jewish, Irish and German especially. I was hidden, and a chosen one like Gabe. It was for the kingdom age, to prepare us for our destinies working together to rule and reign on earth as it is in heaven in Gods kingdom, while transitioning from this world overthrowing the thrones of Satan, and taking back the earth to rule and reign on it as the kings and priests. This is what is coming to me, and as we go forward into the next more will unfold—at least I know that my learning curve will be exponential. He too but that is something for later.

Also Gabe said that I was rare as well in my genealogy and powers that he has been speaking to my father, and for now I am not sure if my father was an original angel host, or God himself. Not as birthed by him, but I am not sure right now. Gabe said I was one of the last of my kind? What!

Revelation 12, Eclipse, Book of Zach, Gabe, Haggai

Book of Zach 3:4 one of Gabs names and AO's originally—(Below is Rev 12 sign)

7-8-2019 Zech 3:2 “And the LORD said unto Satan, the LORD rebuke thee, O Satan; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire? 3 “Now Joshua the High Priest, was clothed with filthy garments and stood before the angel.” 4 take away the filthy garments and the angel of the Lord will clothe him, i.e. to arm and dress him with splendor, honor, vigor-energy, drive dynamism force enthusiasm gusto and spirit. The Lord will clothe him with commanding, impressive, extraordinary form and appearance in grandeur, to lift himself given of princes and kings, “his freshness as of an OLIVE TREE” used of ornaments. Previously I said this in code finders of DJT.

Zech 10:3, and glory, majesty of God, with magnificence adorning “Holy Ornaments” the voice of Jehovah Lev 23:40 trees sacrifices and ornaments/garments, to boast, vaunt, headdress, turban, crown, tires, of a bridegroom, of a woman, used of rosiness and heat of the face to boil up, pipes feeding lamps with oil, Zech 4:12 the Olive Trees him ‘Joshua’ with change of raiment. 5 here now Joshua I the Lord will bring forth my servant the BRANCH the ‘Y’ is branch or arm of the lord also on license plates? Woody related also was ‘Y’ first encounter about DJ Trump, Don, etc. DJT is a type of Cyrus spoken of by the prophets the 45<sup>th</sup> President, and Isaiah 45 is about Cyrus. (Zech 3, 4 & 10, Lev 23 H1926, H1935)

Gabe is related to Don/Donald and Y (branch, arm of God)... a gal the other day mentioned she thought it was his name, and another gent told me before I went to speak with Gabe that I might have a Don, or Donald in my future. We were chosen hidden ones before we were born that are how one is considered a chosen of God and not called only.

Gabe Z J Harley/H Davidson is wearing two bracelets, now only one, and had a bowl on his lap a few days before he began separating self from me which might of or is a fast of sorts, also I was sitting on the right hand of the bowl by his side which is symbolic without words from him. Which refers to the book of Zach 3:2 relating to the two olive trees, and the brand ‘Joshua’ plucked from the fire (He). Keep in mind that many of the pieces of this immense puzzle are not refined as true, but potential connections in some form. I put these out there for others to ponder, and also piece together, and watch as all unfolds, unveils and is revealed.

Recently the 10<sup>th</sup> I saw Gabe’s one boot in the bushes, and the day before he was centrally located with his shoe off, cleaning his shoe? I know that he appeared at the 76 station where I just walked out, he left quickly but interesting for now! No comment I will keep it in my head.

The book of Haggai has come around many times and is linked to right now and if you research the name Haggai it means to be festive, to keep a pilgrim feast, a journey for religious reasons, festival sacrifice, victim (s), and asso. with feast of Sukkot which is also called Tabernacles that takes place in Aug/Sept; “Bind the sacrifice with cords” string or rope “the fat i.e. potentially me, the inward parts, the anointing through my vessel, bread of my sacrifice” to move in a CIRCLE a circuit, arch or vault of the sky/heaven circuit, to encircle, or make a circle, (revolve/terror) to march in a sacred procession, sequence, chain (attach, connect), motorcade to be giddy of drunkards, to celebrate and dance of a public assembly—circuit means circumjacent places, neighborhood, environs, around about, “around the tent” round me bond, rope, and weave together interlace. (H2292 11x, from H2328, H5439; Ps 79:3, Ez. 6:5 CHORD H5688.)

Continue: circuit/circle – “and lo your sheaves fellow brothers, tribes as grain like corn, wheat, barley bound together standing round mine (Josephs) did reverence;” to it...to recline or sit down at a table to be turned and changed, used of a boundary, to be transferred to anyone, to surround Gabe “A woman protects a man” Many of the road warrior vehicles armored Guarda, Loomis, and this is what I had been doing in prayer, “and the king turned his face, to turn away eyes from others or direct his heart to someone or thing” (multi-meanings)

1 Ch 10:14 the Lord slew Saul a type of Gabes past life or his father’s “and turned the kingdom to David” to die prematurely (by neglect of wise moral conduct), and to lead round a person, to surround with walls, and this was told me about a place on the coast that had cliffs once in-not easy to get out?

In Haggai it—speaks of Zerubbabel and Joshua, and Haggai is the prophet to them as well a prophet and Lords Messenger, courier, herald, bearer of news, publish, proclaim, decree and broadcast, publicly.

Haggai 2:23 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, will I take thee, O Zerubbabel, my servant, the son of Shealtiel, saith the LORD, and will make thee as a signet: for I have chosen thee, saith the LORD of hosts. A Signet is a seal ring, to affix ones seal, lock up, or to finish, Job 24:16 “In the days they hide themselves” “to shut them up an enclosure around themselves” “Seals up the hand of every man”

I had a dream of Gabe and he was spoken of as ELIJAH by Jesus/Joshua. Elijah was potentially one of the two witnesses and olive trees by the lamp Menorah 7 lamps 2 Olive trees.

Moses also is considered one of the two olive trees in the end times by some, I have been given many staffs, one staff was laid by me on the coast on the 4<sup>th</sup> of July 2019 Independence Day. I did not pick it up but noted it out of place.

Gen 27:16 “And she Rebekah which means “ensnarer” a fetlock, and fettering put the skins life for life, the body, nakedness of man, leather, “with nakedness was thy bow made naked” of the kids who is a young male goat from browsing, a female goat Arab-to rub or wash away, the idea of cutting off-her/she put of the goats: he-goat, she-goat, an individual—to be strong, to prevail, and to strengthen, robust, and powerful) upon his hands (*I help him, God rests on him/me pledging fidelity and vow-to strengthen his countenance i.e. to put on a shameless look Prov 7:18*), and upon the smooth (*portion, parcel, of a field, town, tribe, flattery, flattering lips, to cut off the hair [like Sampson] to make smooth the head or chin like in my dream after he was told he was Elijah-to polish of the heart, a field divided by lot, an inheritance amongst the brethren equally, “and he has not imparted to her (in or of) understanding” also the idea of escaping and slipping away-to divide amongst themselves [she]*) of his neck (H6677>Song of Solomon 4:9, binding, “they standing upon our necks” a yoke is put upon the neck plural sig Haggai a type of prophet/me also, and she is a type of me-“to rush into anyone’s embrace” Gen 33:4/H6696 to straighten, compress upon, to bind together, to besiege a city, “to beset me on every side” to urge anyone in pursuit, to stir up anyone, to urge him to rise, to press with a knife, as in cutting):

This goes back to Zech 3 “the firebrand plucked from the fire (Gabe Son of David and chosen)”, to change his filthy garments, remove shame, and put a crown/ on his head, to be clothed with salvation and change of raiment, God clothes him, and she clothes his hands with a fetlock,



fettering by her beauty, “ensnarer” relating to a signet ring, the chosen going in a CIRCLE—he has power and works with his hands, and she covers/clothes his hands as in the above research interpretation.

Fetlock/fettering: a tuft of hair, projection on a horses lower leg, fettering, tie, bind, chain, restrict, shackle, impede, restrain. (Bracelets also have to do with tying, fastening joining together) bracelets were given to Rachael as it is symbolic of me and Gabe Z. J. Harley (Hughes), he has worn a necklace with an Emerald in gold, and since December 2019 has worn a gold pendant with wings in gold, and body of Jasper/pearl or other not sure.

Hand H3027 yad: Y letter/symbol of arm, power and strength, “my hand (is) with someone” I help him, I take his part (portion, cup) “the hand of Jehovah shall rest on this mountain” Gods hand also begins to move him, and this is also her hand, to give the hand “to pledge the fidelity of the giver” security by pledge, vow, promise, rendering subjection oneself to anyone (me) carrying, leading to bring with oneself (Gabe brings me with himself), “whatsoever god commands you through Moses” according to the power of the king, as following David, a royal throne, so she (me symbolically)

Ezra 10:19, 2 Kings 10:15 relating to giving the hand to the victor (other applications) and I believe that means Q or Princess.

Gen 27:16 H3027 yad HANDS: Gabe uses hands, fingers, and so do I differently or so I believe at this time, but he is operating in his God given gifts multi tasking supernaturally, yet God has taken some part of it from him that is magic obtained from darker sources, or for the moment he is more dormant, but like Job God takes and then will add giving back that which was removed exponentially because of the place it came from, God gives back abundantly 7 fold a 1,000 fold or more. Gabe was not allowed to use his abilities when he was young-told negative things about his giftings (chosen/hidden)—I also know that power emanates from mine, told by Gabe and in a dream, but also my body, Kat Kerr says we will walk and others will feel it or get healed, filled, etc.

I was reading Zerubbabel H2216 “Sown in Babylon (21x)” first group of returning exiles from Babylon is also America/mystery Babylon the Papacy etc., which is Goddess Worship plus Christianity, Zerubbabel is a descendant of David. Joshua and Zerubbabel (God makes a SIGNET) he was chosen by God for the last days to overthrow the thrones of the heathen. Haggai 2:22-23.

Zech 3:2 And the LORD said unto Satan, The LORD rebuke thee, O Satan; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire? 8 Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, thou, and thy fellows that sit before thee: for they are men wondered at: for, behold, I will bring forth my servant the BRANCH (Y). 9 For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, saith the LORD of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Zech 4:3 And two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and the other upon the left side thereof. 6 Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, this is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

7 Who are you, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a plain: and he shall bring forth the headstone thereof with shouting's, crying, Grace, grace unto it. 11 Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick and upon the left side thereof? 12 And I answered again, and said unto him, What be these two olive branches (two anointed ones) which through the two golden pipes or ornaments empty the golden oil out of themselves? (Stone Pipe at 2<sup>nd</sup> hand)

Mal 2:3 solemn feast-Tabernacles

Olive Trees (oil/spirit of God-zayith) 'Mountain' (as yielding illuminating oil) the branch or berry (fruit), regarded as Holy. To shine, to adorn to be clothed "ornament" should be feminine; fair-splendid form.

H2099 to be prominent (Apr-May) Sukkot? Months of flowers (splendor-brightness)...

BOWL (gullah) – basin, lamp, PILLAR = Gabe of the temple, a RAM, a fountain, to roll together or away, trust to commit, to remove away together...(In many of my interpretations relating to Gabe he was related to a pillar, ram, branch, arm Y, and more.

Gabe had a bowl in his lap, he was under it to the left side of the bowl, and I to his right and right of the bowl I know it was symbolic of the dog, but also maybe more!

July 12, 2019 My number which is also #3 I drove by the coffee shop and was not expecting to see him, there he was, and we talked briefly he said he was having a picnic and eventually he motioned that I was welcome. We made small talk, said nice to see you, he offered me a piece of chicken, and said eat it. He said "You should talk to your dad" (who lives in heaven) and I said did you? He motioned with his head "Yes" and I said I think I have talked to him recently, but it seemed like he may of just talked to him. This was something I wondered about because I thought I had seen him at the store once and his name was "Warner" my Dads name.

He soaked me with water i.e. washing cleansing symbolically or just a dousing in water making a point in his way.

Also, the most important part was he handed me his shoe (Boaz), and also he had both shoes off. He publicly might like something, saying: "I think you will" he was happy, emotional, and sun burn. He told me to leave and I finally did after a few choice words from Gabe. I did not at the time understand what the shoe was until I left and then I recognized it and laughed.

He is processing so much right now and only he can know what that was, I could not stop smiling to see him, and I know that he thinks I am a "Pain in his Ass" as he has said on numerous occasions. He also said "I love you, but No!" Something he says all the time.

Buzzards have been flying overhead on a daily basis along with other birds, crows, doves, hawks, and of course the road warriors are out in force.

Today is July 13, 2019 and it is evening right after I went to spider man and lunch with Sandy/Esther, who was concerned about me. There have been many vehicles, motorcycles, and others including airplanes, birds, buzzards, and more. The motorcycles are racing, gun fire, next

door at tall timber, and there is something going on because spirits are elevated. Hum...getting close? End Zech and Haggai

## PROPHETIC WORD FOR ME AND OTHERS

July 9, 2019 "I Am Dismantling in Order to Re-mantle"

Sylvia Neusch, Round Rock, Texas

Recently I heard the Lord say, "I am dismantling, *taking apart, divide, remove, disband and break-up* in order to re-mantle." Many in the Body of Christ have experienced a season of great shift, *change, replacement, and move, get rid of, loosen, reposition, to leave and transition, substitution, to replace with, stand-in, and surrogate switch.*

For some, the dismantling of existing structures, *arrangements, assembly, get-together, government, meeting, patterns, prototype, precedent, initiate, and plan, plus ministries, and systems, arrangement, procedure, scheme, organization, structure, and technique* has been unnerving. But, God is using the uncertainty and change to turn hearts to Him as our "true north." It is His presence alone that we follow when all is shaking around us. We must resist the temptation to default back to what feels comfortable and choose to trust instead, following our Faithful One into this new era.

### Using Discomfort to Shift Directions

God will often use our discomfort, frustration or even the pain of broken, not working, ruined, destroyed, and broken down, without hope, defeated, and under enemy controlled relationships to cause us to shift or move in a new or different direction. We can see this principle in the life of Elijah/Gabe. Elijah had experienced the "high" of his ministry confronting the prophets of Baal on Mt. Carmel. (1 Kings 19:4).

It was this intense warfare and frustration that caused Elijah to run for Horeb. Horeb was known to be a place of encounters with God and it would remain true for Elijah.

"The Lord said, 'Go out and stand on the mountain in the presence of the LORD, for the LORD is about to pass by....'" (1 Kings 19:11)

It was in this place that the Lord gave him specific instructions and new direction for the future. Not only would he soon be anointing two new kings, but he was to anoint Elisha (Elishua) to succeed him as prophet. After receiving these clear instructions from God, Elijah found Elisha plowing with twelve yoke of oxen and placed his mantle on Elisha. The discomfort of the former season led Elijah to the place of seeking God for his next steps. God had to dismantle some things in order to re-mantle him for the next phase of his ministry. Elijah would now become a mentor for Elisha.

### Making a Clean Break

Elisha's life was being dismantled to a great degree, too, as he left family and farm behind and was re-mantled by the LORD to succeed Elijah. His actions were significant as he slaughtered the oxen, burned the plowing equipment to cook the meat, and fed the people before he left. He

kissed his father and mother goodbye and then no trace of his former life was left to hinder him from forward motion into the call of God on his life.

God has been highlighting this to me that our heart position needs to be that of a willingness to make a clean break with the past, previous, earlier, his history, story, saga, and accounted season, time, term, period, epoch, phase, and cycle instead of a "one foot in and one foot out" mentality. I feel God is saying to let go of the past in order to step fully, wholly, entirely, no question, unconditionally into the new, fresh, another, another, different, new found, just starting out, perfect, fast, lively, vigorous, dynamic, spirited, and sparkling, and shining.

If our fingers are still clutching the old, how can we grab hold of the new? God has a forward motion for many in this season, and a key component to laying hold of that will be leaving the past behind.

A passage that has been heralded in this season by many prophetic voices is Isaiah 43: 18-19: "Forget the former things; do not dwell on the past. See I am doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the wilderness and streams in the wasteland."

We have been instructed to forget the former things and warned not to dwell on the past. Our ability to perceive the new will be greatly affected by our willingness to forget the former things and leave the past behind. Isaiah's words encourage us to expect the unexpected. A massive paradigm (model, pattern and prototype as in "First Student" shift is taking place and a "business as usual" mindset will not position us to fully ride the wave of His glory in this hour.

I hear the Lord saying, "Enlarge the place, room, home, city, land, region, to stand , to rise up, to become powerful, to persist, confirm and ratify, to make binding, to carry out, to arise from a seat or a bed, of the birth of a king or a prophet, to grow up to become a man, to increase with riches and to flourish, to be confirmed of a purchase, to confirm a prediction by the EVENT, to bind anyone by an oath, to arise one that is fallen down, to restore the tribes of Israel and set them up, to perform a promise, of your tent.

Stretch your tent curtains wide; lengthen your cords, strengthen your stakes (Isaiah 54:2). I am enlarging your container and capacity for this next season. I am increasing your impact, effectiveness, and fruitfulness. I am dismantling in order to re-mantle you for the greater things." Enlarge is widen your chambers, a room for him, a wide space for anyone, to deliver out of distress, to open anyone's heart to (Instruction)

Another application is the bridegroom goes forth from (?) and the bride goes forth from her chamber in the OT?

Jeremiah 29:11 related one day I wrote in note book "The Lord is My Strength and My Shield"  
Ps 28:7

Mantle H155 *addereth* cloak, a prophet, glory, splendor, magnificence (*of a vine, shepherds*) wide branching vine, excellent, famous, gallant, glorious, goodly, lordly, mighty(-ier one), noble, of kings.

Sylvia Neusch-Website:[www.sylvianeusch.com](http://www.sylvianeusch.com)

PARTIAL WORD as This Season Turns, Be Flexible and Well-Oiled

In the 5th-7th century in Ireland some of the monks left the monasteries and got into a little boat off the shores of Ireland. The boat had no rudder and no oars. They trusted God to send the winds to take them where they were supposed to go. Brendan had amazing adventures. They were called the "Peregrine" (pronounced peregrini). I would say that the Peregrine had a spirit of abandonment to the purposes of God.

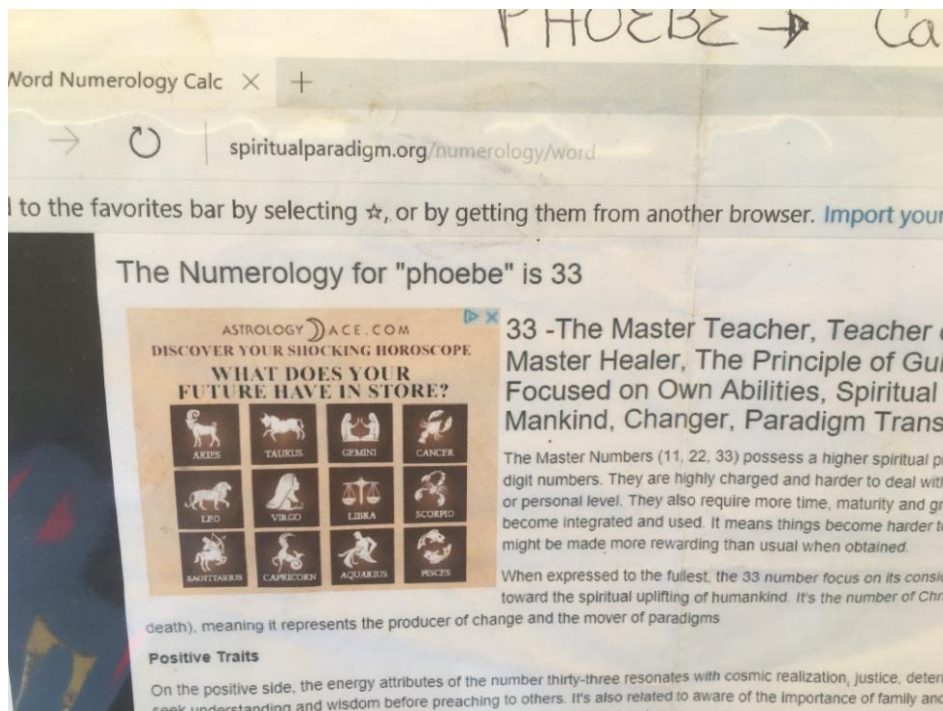
How about getting in that Peregrine boat? Are you ready for a possible wild ride? You know we only have one life to live down here; we might as well have an adventure. Who wants to die bored? Not me. I want to die laughing or fighting.

As the seasons turn, change direction, revolve, aim, metamorphose, convert, alter, junction, become we will fly high. No striving, no trying. By faith you can ask God for a word. He will release it in your faith as you believe. Kathie Walters – END

Rev 12 Sign (Sept 23, 2017)

Written in the Stars once in 7,000 years

I was told Rev 12 was the order of the whole book of revelation by WC the angel of the Lord who was 33 yrs of age at our encounter, which will be seen in the sky/heavens Sept. 23, 2017. My number in numerology is 12 and then 3. Also, my other name Phoebe online numerology is #33. I live in Oregon, and this sign on an individual level relates to two first students of God who one is the Son of David, and this is Joseph Zach Gabe Hughes (Harley/Waldo) he is associated with Jupiter and Regulus the King Planet and King Star. All signs are prophetic, and I seem to fit the woman just about perfectly. This can cover the national movement, the tribes of God in America and How God is rising up or bringing up the first King and priest (s).



Above was a photo of the online webpage that I pulled the 33 associated with my name Phoebe given to me during a bible study, and has been a major symbol related to my first encounter with Woody, Eclipse, and the Revelation 12 sign in the heavens.

This also points to Donald John Trump and that also factors in because I was told that Gabe was a Don, Donald, John has been associated and Trump stands for the voice of God, warning of God, and King anointed one like deliverer and messiah. Don, Ruth, Sharon (Rose) all a part of my childhood friends. Was this symbolic, prophetic preparation for the future, and design of God? I thought when I was young I would marry Don.

The Eclipse in the 33<sup>rd</sup> state of Oregon, which was 33 days till the sign of the woman and lion, and more was heralded by the 4 blood moon tetrad first time ever on Jewish feast days, and then the Eclipse followed by the Revelation 12 sign. Prior to the 4 blood moon tetrad, Eclipse and Revelation sign was the Comet 'Ison' or 'I the Son.' The woman also represents Israel who is

Jacob and the 12 tribes; Revelations speaks of the 144,000 sealed of the 12 tribes of Israel in America and the world. I think I am linked to the tribe of Manasseh but not absolutely sure.

The Woman (I) who nourishes up the man child (JZGHW +) like a 'Mother' pointed to now in a personal way, helping to birth the King. The planet Jupiter is the 'King Planet' and Regulus is the 'King' Star (bright). Potentially I am that woman, and you that King. As an individual application!

The man-child is the epitome of the "Prodigal Son" (Gabe, and a Watchman), The man-child was called from the womb originally, but did his departed to do his own thing, and then called back into the womb once again to repentance (Isa 49 He was the servant in vain pursuits) Elijah type to restore Israel...Jacob and the famine related the leanness. His mouth is to be made sharp like a sword, polished, and he did not even know his calling until it was revealed to him by parents, etc.. (Joshua, Psalm 45, etc)...Friend of the bridegroom so when the bride is with the bridegroom he is not with them, but? He was a full blown sinner, 1<sup>st</sup> Elijah was 'John the Baptist'

Says Nick VanderLaan a Jew on this sign and research of it. The woman referred to as the daughter of Zion, and I believe that this is a reference to America the chosen people and land of God, Ephraim/Manasseh (*Josephs adopted sons*) and the ten Northern Kingdoms that became a company of nations, or nation states. The woman is also Josephs 'Coat of Many Colors' and is America, her people, and Gods.

The moon under her feet alludes to God's promise of dominion and the crown of twelve stars pictures royalty and relates to the 12 tribes of Israel the crown on the woman's head the King who rules America.

Rev 12:1 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven (Rev 12 sign); a woman (*G1135 the wife, betrothed woman Me-G1096 to be, come to pass, and, be preferred, to be fulfilled to become the wife*) clothed i.e. to pierce, penetrate, break through with the sun; ray of light, to choose, to elect to office, to take for oneself to raise up, to carry off, carry away with one, to sail away to expiate to apologize for sin, to bear up—symbolic of me on an individual application, and the moon brilliancy, idea of attractiveness, to take for oneself, to choose by agency or means, one cast down low [*herself, themselves, himself*] to breathe unconsciously, i.e. respire forcefully to tread upon garments to be washed and cleaned (Joshua's filthy garments in Book of Zach—also some spy, backbiter, slandered— to grow cold, of waning, diminishing, desertion of love, feet of disciples listening to their teacher's instruction are said to be at his feet, footstool, journey, or follow in the footsteps of anyone, to follow after him, at the pace of the cattle, to teach to go-to lead children by the hand,

And upon her head i.e. extreme punishment, a covering, supreme, chief, prominent master lord: of a husband in relation to his wife a crown (a mark of royal or exalted rank—given to the victors in public games— metaph. the eternal blessedness a prize to the genuine servants of God and Christ: the crown (wreath) which is the reward of the righteousness, a badge of royalty. That which is an ornament, diadem and honour to one) of twelve (*Ten—the two, twain—sent them two and two before his face into every city and place*) stars—strewn over the sky, figure of 7 stars which Christ holds in his hand (star of Messiah—star of the wise men—a King is born of the Jews-

to make ones bed, steadfast, firm strong, firm, immovable, solid, of faith to bid to stand by, stable, [set up] in the presence of others, in the midst, before judges, before members of the Sanhedrin):

2 And she (me-representing also tribes) being with (She is G2192 holds herself to own, to possess, to lay hold of or to adhere or cling to and to be closely joined to a person Gabe, in relation, recover, reign, rest, child (who is) a glutton, food lover, connoisseur, a man who is as it were all stomach, to conceive or become pregnant, cried speak with a loud voice, pray for vengeance, to exclaim and entreat, beg, implore, request, state, claim, support, declare, defend, argue, travailing in birth, and pained to test (metals) by the touchstone, criterion, standard, which is a black siliceous crystalline stone used to test the purity of gold or silver or vex with grievous pains (of body or mind), to torment, to be harassed, distressed of those who at sea are struggling with a head wind to be delivered to bring forth (a SON [king] GJZH Waldo to believe, give assurance, to be faithful, sure, established, to trust, verified, steadfast, continuance, father, bring up, sustain, endure, to nurse, stand fast, loyal, constant, trustworthy, honest, upright, reliable, and constant, to bring to remembrance.), to bear, to produce (fruit from the seed, essence, root, core and heart (me) as a mother, a plant). ‘Bring Forth’ just being re-birthed, and just like a baby that comes forth from the womb the child is greeted with the breath of life, awakening to a new reality, light instead of darkness, and newness of life! At the heavenly sign there is an anointing of the King who is now in the flesh, in America, and his name also means Messiah, world leader, anointed one, Ram, and Holy One, and Trump of God, etc. Many believe that the Rapture was to take place, but what I discovered that the phenomenon that took place with me, and God using my vessel to awaken, raise up the sleeping and the dead is the beginning of this Rapture/ecstasy and rebirthing by lightening which is also fire, and this is what happened on one way to him, also called #GreatAwakening. In the many forms that God is choosing.

(Greek 2236, G4582, G5259, G2736, G5594, G4229-7272, G2776, G4735, G792, G4766 G303 G1417, G1064, G928, G5088)

Rev 12:3 And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.4 And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman (G2476/1799/1722/ locally in the presence of me, others and him for intent and purpose, it represents, symbolizes the exit or emission out of, as separation from something with which there has been close connection (this can be relations, past life, beliefs, carousing, etc)— against me to turn his eye to cause a person or a thing to keep his or its place to uphold or sustain the authority or force of anything; related to seeing the Son of God Jesus and salvation i.e. (by implication) to discern clearly (physically or mentally to take heed)-this points to the dragon trying to keep control over me and Gabe, to not allow me to nurture, and help bring forth, as well as keep him from knowing, understanding, and his destiny, but if God has done this sign in the heavens, God will prevail)

The Woman (G1135 wife, a virgin, married or widow, a betrothed woman, Mary (Lk 2:5), to become, i.e. to come into existence, begin to be, to come to pass, happen, of events for to be made, finished of miracles, to be performed, to be married-Mary and Joseph-also son like Jesus?) which was the expectation, to intend and have in mind, duty at that point, afterwards to care about, or have regard for a thing or person ready to be delivered (G5088 woman female giving



birth bringing forth fruit from the seed in order that himself, yourself, and themselves, himself herself the same (to breathe unconsciously, i.e. respire; by analogy, to blow casting off their clothes or garments i.e. smoke the atmospheric region to devour (G2719, G5315 fowls, birds, that are demonic and unclean spirits to consume him- i. e. to live eagerly taking its entire contents into his inmost soul, and, as we say, digesting it her child as soon as it was born. (G5043, G5098 the name transferred to that intimate and reciprocal relationship formed between men by the bonds of love, friendship, trust, just as between parents and children, in affectionate address, such as patrons, helpers, teachers and the like employ— children of God: in the OT of "the people of Israel" as especially dear to God— those souls who have, as it were, been nurtured and molded by wisdom a rendering help, assistance, disciplinary and has reference to the him who suffers, while the latter is penal and has reference to the satisfaction of him who inflicts it...

G5097 GUARD, to be a guardian or avenger of honour, to succor i.e. PHOEBE, come to the help of in the NT, pupils or disciples are called children of their teachers, because the latter by their instruction nourish the minds of their pupils and mould their characters— of the price paid or received for a person or thing bought or sold, honour which belongs or is shown to one, used of connection, addition- both cumulative force, of the honour which one has by reason of rank and state of office which he holds

G2532 BORN G5088 to produce from seed, as a mother, a plant, the earth 5 And she brought forth a man child

G2532 and: having a copulative i.e. sexual intercourse, linking, joining and sometimes also a cumulative force—

Arren G730 a male, to raise up, to lift up, to bear away, to move from its place— to take away from another what is his or what is committed to him, to take by force, to cause to cease, to draw up a: fish, (it happens and the man child is brought forth) who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: (The man child in the sense of purpose, duty, necessity, probability, possibility, or hesitation, after that, which was for to come, intend, be at the point, (be) ready, + return, shall (begin), should (after, afterwards, hereafter—TO RULE to feed, to tend a flock, keep sheep to rule, govern to s

supply the requisites for the soul's need-to tend as a shepherd, to feed, overseer, tend a flock, G4166 of Kings and princes.

Mat 2:6 KJV - 6 And thou Bethlehem, in the land of Judah, art not the least among the princes of Judah: for out of thee shall come a Governor, that shall rule my people Israel.

Luke 10:1 KJV - 1 after these things the Lord appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before his face into every city and place, whither he himself would come.

And her child was caught up (G726 to snatch away by force, carry out or away-eagerly-to prefer-choose-take for oneself-to raise up, elevate and lift-to sail away) unto God, and to his throne. G2362 G846stately seat, kingly power or royalty hence divine power belonging to Christ i.e. anointed one, set apart to God, chosen, , to judges i.e. tribunal or bench, to elders G109 him, her, his, theirs, the same to the air, wind, spirit 6 And the woman fled and recently one RV/trailer said 'Spirit'

G5343 escape, flee away, escape, to shun, and to vanish by flight) into of a place entered, or of entrance into a place the wilderness

G2048 lonely regions, (currently) deprived of the aid and protection of others, especially of friends, acquaintances, kindred, of a flock deserted by the shepherd, of a woman neglected by her husband, from whom the husband withholds himself, where she hath

G2192 to own, possess , external things such as pertain to property or riches or furniture or utensils or goods or food etc. , used of those joined to any one by the bonds of natural blood or marriage or friendship or duty or law etc, of attendance or companionship/you) a place

G5117 home, room, space, coast, rock, and opportunity, plain) prepared

G2090 to make the necessary preparations, get everything ready—metaph. drawn from the oriental custom of sending on before kings on their journeys persons to level the roads and make them passable-Matt 22:4 come unto the marriage) of God, that they should feed her there

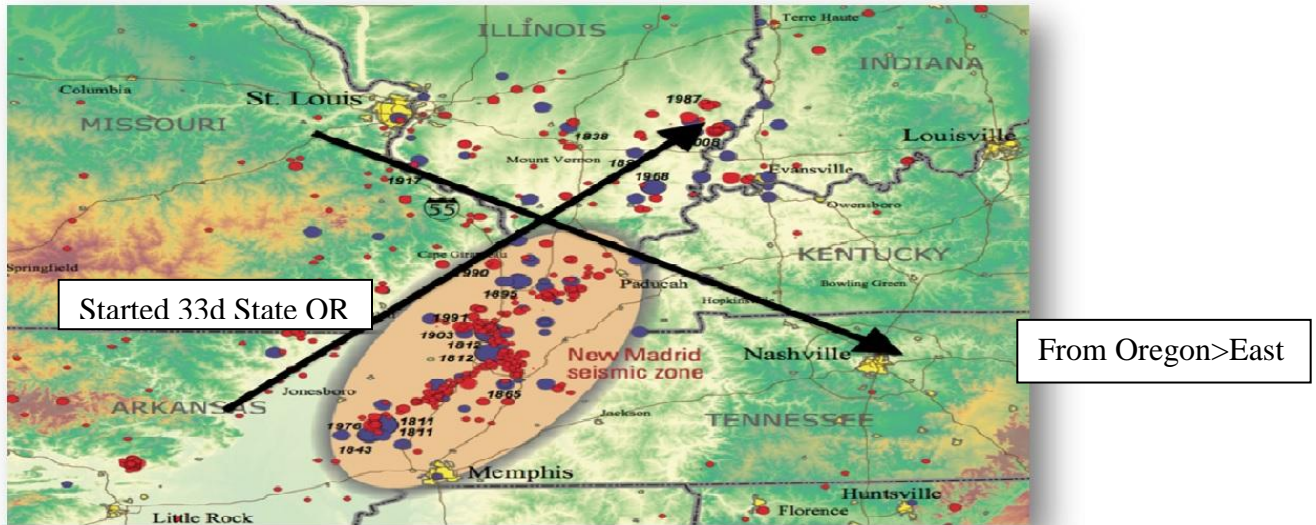
G5142 nourish, support, nurture her, a turning, revolution of the heavenly bodies, a circular motion-related to Gift from God. In Jash 1:17 a thousand two hundred and threescore days 3.5 yrs.

7 And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels.

11 And they overcame him (Satan/dragon) by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.12 Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! For the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.13 And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

Rev 12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.15 And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

The ECLIPSE of Aug 21, 2017 This took place right before the Revelation 12 sign in the stars and Mazzoroth in heaven it Eclipse points to the 7.000 year old sign right after that starts in the 33<sup>rd</sup> state of Oregon and moves across the United States. A movement started in Oregon, the first of its kind in a individual and tribal way crossing the Madrid fault line in 2024.



Odin-Adon-Adoni the line of David, Jews, and The Royal Houses of Europe who is Gabe

<https://www.ucg.org/bcse/search/Odin>

August 14, 2019 Gabe talked of this the night before I researched this information!!!

Last night the 13th of Aug 2019 I had another conversation with Gabe in regards to Odin and the gods. I have not understood what he wanted me to get from them, and during the conversations he said “Do your homework!” read books, papers, and other stuff.

He says his family worshipped these Gods or gods which his bloodline is the line of David and Mine is of Jewish ancestry which based on historical record came from Turkey, Russia and the Carcasus in the north (*also land of Giants or rather God man origins in Europe area, to Scotland, Ireland, Great Brittan and Joseph originally and the Jews – 10 tribes all immigrated to America*) some royal houses were involved with a worship of Bel or Baal – also called Odin/Adon/Adoni (*linked to God, mingled worship of the true God and pagan*)

A variety of monarchs of Europe, declare that the medieval Viking histories, and pedigree of every European royal line are all traced back to the same person Woden/Odin with different spellings. Traced back to the mythical Valhalla (“Hall of the Chosen”) in Asgard—considered the Norse version of “heaven.” Which Gabe recently read in full and I wondered why if he was being called by Elohim/Adonis, God of the Jews that Gabe would read Valhalla, and now I know.

Odin was thought to live in northern Russia, it is claimed by an explorer Hayerdahl that Odin was more than a myth, but a man. Coauthor with Hayerdahl Lillestrom says that ‘In ancient times, people treated Gods and Kings as one and the same thing.’

In the Caucasus mountains near Gobustan, an ancient cave dwelling found 30 miles west of Baku [in Azerbaijan]native Norway” Scandinavian Ancestry reveals similar rock carvings. One source says “The Royal House of Britain: An Enduring Dynasty: “The traditions of our Scandinavian

forefathers tell of a great conqueror, the hero king of Asgard—Odin. He was so heroic a king and so great a conqueror, that the superstition or reverence of after ages made a god of him ... He led our forefathers across Europe” Gabe indicates that he is Odin.

Odin left for Scandinavia during the second half of the 1st century AD according having to do with the generation of the kings, they were Jewish lineage the line of David many royal houses and in scripture it says that Zerah (Judah) & Perez (Judah) were the line of David by intermarriage and the royal houses of Europe are Davidic. This goes back to messages given to me that somehow I went back to Europe as well which is also written in this book of the Kings and Priests elsewhere, and royal line of Troy was descended from Judah’s son Zerah.

“To him (of Odin) a crown was given by the great Over ruler of all things, which he multiplied, crowning his sons kings of the countries he conquered, thereby securing his own position as the Royal Ancestor of all the dynasties of Europe and line of David tribe of Judah.

1Ch 2:4 “And Tamar, his daughter-in-law, bore him Perez and Zerah. All the sons of Judah were five.”

Gabe to my understanding is of the line of David and to be King, also related to the Revelation 12 sign where he is related to the tribe of Judah, the lion, the king star and planet Jupiter/Zeus. Zeus is also another ‘g’ that he has mentioned.

“Milner says of Odin: His name is Hebrew— Aud’n or Odn=Don (for the broad A in the Hebrew carries often the sound of O), meaning Lord —human or divine” (p. 32). The Companion Bible states: “Adon is one of the three titles ( Adon, Adonai, Adonim = God ), all generally rendered Lord; but each has its own irregular, atypical and individual usage and association. They all denote headship in various aspects. They have to do with God as over-lord” There was a river called Don something that had archeological findings relating to Odin.

Greek Adonis, equivalent to the Canaanite Baal or Babylonian Bel , names also meaning “Lord.” Odin was already a title of deity when our historical figure came to power—Bel being related to W. Cambel the first angelic encounter I had that lead to the book “Donald the last Trump” also seemingly related to Gabe, McCleoud, DJT, line of David, and the more.

Odin was seen as a God, and yet was a man, chief, ruler, king, and royal line of David in Europe, Great Brittan, that migrated to Norway, Ireland, Scotland, America, and other nations. These bloodlines were reinforced time and again through marriage probably many arranged.

Lately Gabe has been calling me ‘Freya’ and now I know that this was the name of Odin’s wife who was a prophetess. Was he Odin that leader as he has sometimes interjected in our conversations, was he there, an immortal in a way that always returned in some form and lived through various ages, and is God redeeming his people the Jews once again? Because through me somehow Gabe was affected, and corrected in some way, not happy about it, but I believe that God has just begun his transformation.

Why Gabe? Because he will understand the enemy, the family that is also redeemed will go from the old ways back to their true God (many people and tribes) and will understand in truth the reality of the Gods that they worshipped, not that they cannot be redeemed I am just not sure of

certain aspects of this information or how it will relate to the redemption taking place right now, but just the beginning.

Gabe will plan for war according to my other documents, and God will catch him up to his/Gabes throne removing him from danger placing him in safety because God has chosen to redeem him, and make him a king to rule, judge and reign, as well as prepare for the “Day of the Lord” which will be against the fallen host that are irredeemable. He was a hidden one, but will be the leader like Moses of the Israel, the Jadeites family, neighbor, and friend across the land that he is to govern and rule.

No matter where his gifts originated God will endow him with the very same, expand, he will be given other weapons of warfare from God as well as become the leader that God has chosen. These gifts will enable him to war effectively as he has lived potentially as a leader of soldiers through time. I cannot prove all of this, but it seems that is what is happening and I am seeing this in many documents as well as it being written in the stars and the signs in the heaven. He will be given a crown and great ruler ship,

The royal line of Troy was also descended from Judah,

Gen 49:10 the scepter shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh – Messiah (be happy, prosper, be in safety) come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be.

My first encounter with an angel of the Lord was Woody Cambel, and I interpreted bel/Bel as part of his name researched. One question I asked Woody Cambel was: “Does God have His angels, and men of flesh that are here? He said “yes! And that they manifest, reveal, visible, reveal, able to be seen, discernible in different ways.” I say this because the angelic host is being revealed to me and manifest in observable ways to my eyes and perception which applies to the supernatural kingdom of God on earth as it is in heaven in spades.

This leads to my interaction with Gabe and others, the messages given to me over months and how they apply to what is going on with Gabe right now who is trying to relate some understanding to me possibly for this book which makes absolute sense about being royal, a god, but in the way he means it, and that I am that propheticess like ‘Freya’ (*Norse mythology or not in human representation*) and he has related that he is Odin/Adon/Adoni a great military warrior leader.

Odin; he was a man famed for his wisdom and every kind of accomplishment. His wife was called Frigida, whom we call Frigg [or Freya]” What is also interesting is that Odin could have been a meshing of the true God and the myth, or since man was also turned into a God or saint it could be that he sees himself the same.

Windsor is the Scottish house and the lineage comes from the Vikings, Saxons, Danes, Tudors and Stuarts. My Gedney lineage also links me back to the Vikings through Mormon genealogical records. Many symbols that I have seen or seem to be given to me are that I am symbolically a “Great Dane” and am just one symbol on trucks, dogs, and other logos.

I have often said that he reminds me of a Viking with a robust laugh, he has red hair and once I said I was like his or “a wench” kind of interestingly humorous considering this information kind of confirms the reality of this. I was also told that I am royalty and a queen, but this has been understood over months of pieces of information coming together. In the book of the Danes the potential origin of the tribe of Dan, and are of Danish descent.

Over time I have understood through messages on the side that I am at least half Jewish, Irish and German which all applies, and there was/were an arranged marriages like in the distant past through the Jews, but this application is what Ecclesiastics says as (See also Ecc 3:15):

Ecc 1:9 “That which has been is what will be, That which is done is what will be done, And there is nothing new under the sun. 10 Is there anything of which it may be said, “See, this is new”? It has already been in ancient times before us. 11 there is no remembrance of former things, Nor there be any remembrance of things that are to come by those who will come after.”

We have in this kingdom age a returning to the tribes as in the book of revelation once again, and it seems that they will be ruling in part in the earth once again as the Kings & Priests like Moses, Aaron and so forth. Who lead the Israelites out of Egypt and paganism, as well as back to the one true God who founded them, chose them and now will graft them back into the vine, the true vine which is ‘Jesus/Joshua/Iesus and all the other options’ for God with us ‘Immanuel’ the Word made flesh, which dwelt among us, who was the lamb of God and the Jews Messiah for redeeming once and for all back to God.

Exo 6:6 “Therefore say to the children of Israel: ‘I am the LORD; I will bring you out from under the burdens of the Egyptians, I will rescue you from their bondage, and I will redeem you with an outstretched arm and with great judgments.

2Sa 7:23 “And who is like Your people, like Israel, the one nation on the earth whom God went to redeem for Himself as a people, to make for Himself a name—and to do for Yourself great and awesome deeds for Your land—before Your people whom You redeemed for Yourself from Egypt, the nations, and their gods?

God once again in these end times redeems his people from where they were scattered, out of the worship of false Gods into the one true God, and their Messiah, Anointed One, Holy One, Chosen, and deliverer of his people Jew and Gentile the two sticks in the hand of Jacob/Israel.

1Ch 9:1 “So all Israel were reckoned by genealogies; and, behold, they were written in the book of the kings of Israel and Judah, who were carried away to Babylon (*America-told by Aaron or Woody?*) for their transgression.”

Eze 9:9 “Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of perverseness: for they say, The LORD hath forsaken the earth, and the LORD seeth not.”

Jer 30:3 For, lo, the days come, saith the LORD, that I will bring again the captivity=restore of my people Israel and Judah, saith the LORD: and I will cause them to return to the land that I gave to their fathers, and they shall possess it.

Eze 37:16 “Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and for all the house of Israel his companions: 17 And join them one to another into one stick; and they shall become one in thine hand.”

Right now God is pulling the Jew and Gentile Judah and Israel who is Joseph in Ephraim/America and the house of Israel and Judah within and in the Land across the ocean are to be redeemed back to God, and Gabe is one warrior, soldier king that will lead them back who is being turned by God once again. He is also potentially Elijah/Elisha for this end time kingdom come to earth as it is in heaven, the overthrow of the thrones of Satan who was the covering cherub over the throne of God.

### The Lion and the Unicorn

The road warriors and other symbolic messages have related me and Gabe to the Lion and the Unicorn. The Lion and the Unicorn which represents Gabe and I the unicorn (Bitmoji jewelry car symbols, decals)

Britain’s heraldic imagery takes on great significance in light of the true biblical identity of the British people and their royal family.

Joseph’s eldest son Manasseh was to become a great single nation—and certainly has done so through his descendants, the majority of the people of the United States. Joseph’s younger son Ephraim, on the other hand, was to become even greater. This prophecy has been fulfilled through the British Empire according to many while Manasseh is referred to by name in Revelation 7:6, in the same context Ephraim is actually called Joseph (verse 8).

I did a study that placed Isaiah 9:10 and Ephraim in America which means doubly fruitful or double ash heap (Twin Towers) we in America as Ephraim and the other tribes fulfilled the harbingers after 9/11 in Isaiah. Pinpointing where the last and largest tribe of the northern kingdom came too. Ephraim was the melting pot of all the other tribes and was the last to be overthrown and taken captive by the Assyrians, and never to really return as a full nation unlike Judah that after Babylonian captivity returned as a nation more fully. Manasseh and Ephraim are the sons of Joseph and adopted grafted in tribes to Jacob/Israel.

Yet while the birthright blessings were promised to the descendants of Joseph, the line of kings leading to the ultimate King, Jesus the Messiah, went to the tribe of Judah, and born to him were the twin sons Perez and Zerah. Though Perez was born first, Zerah’s hand had actually come out first and had been marked with a scarlet thread. Through Zerah came many of the royal lines of Europe—through Perez that the primary line of royalty would come—King David and later Jesus Today’s British royal family is actually a union of the royal houses of David (of Perez) and Zerah.

### Heraldic imagery

Jacob and Moses both delivered prophecies from God about the future of the various tribes of Israel, and the tribal emblems of Israel would later be illustrated on the standards or early flags of the tribes. (Numbers 2)

Moses said of Joseph: “His glory is like a firstborn bull, and his horns [weapons] are like the horns of a wild ox” (Deuteronomy 33:17), and I kind of think as Gabe as a wild bull, RAM, or ox and “a wild ox,” might also represent the “unicorns” were portrayed with horse faces, The bull or unicorn thus became the symbol of Joseph.

Of Judah, God said through Jacob: “Judah, you are he whom your brothers shall praise; your hand shall be on the neck of your enemies; your father’s children shall bow down before you. Judah is a lion’s whelp; from the prey, my son, you have gone up. He bows down, he lies down as a lion; and as a lion, who shall rouse him, and from Judah was to come the king of Israel, David, and ultimately the King of Kings, Jesus Christ who is referred to as “the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David” (Revelation 5:5).

Amazingly, though the birthright blessings of power and greatness were to go to Joseph, these blessings would, as God foretold, eventually be made to serve the kingly line of Judah. God portrays Israel’s end-time national power in terms of a lion and tribe of Judah within America or from outside in Europe (Micah 5:8-9).

Coat of arms of many colors

Most of the information in this part of the document comes from this website:

<https://www.ucg.org/bible-study-tools/ebooklet/the-throne-of-britain/appendix-9-the-lion-and-the-unicorn>

My daughter sang “Coat of many colors” on American Idol season #7, Joseph and America represent the coat of many colors and the tribes within America.

Now, where is all of this leading us? To the British royal coat of arms, flanking the shield are the lion along with a unicorn! The rampant lion (risen on one foot to strike), said to be the golden lion of England, has a crown upon its head while the rampant unicorn, a symbol from Scottish heraldry, has a lesser crown around its neck.

The lyre (David’s Harp) is of Ireland

One source explains: “King James VI of Scotland succeeded Elizabeth I when she died childless in 1603, effectively uniting Scotland and England beneath one rule. The Scottish Royal Arms had up to that point used two unicorns as shield supporters. The English Arms had used a variety of supporters, but most frequently had included a lion. In a tactful gesture then, he placed a lion upon the left of the new Arms, and a unicorn upon the right.



“This was a potent bit of symbolism, for both the lion and the unicorn had long been thought to be deadly enemies, where the unicorn rules through harmony while the lion rules through might,

the rampant red lion—was the primary symbol of Scotland. Certainly, for Scotland and England are both Ephraim (represented by a bull or unicorn)—and are both ruled over by the Judahite



house of David (represented by a lion). America is Ephraim who came from Great Britain which came from the Old Roman Empire.

between the lion and unicorn is a garter around the central shield said to represent the Order of the Garter, an ancient order of knighthood. Which one person that may have come back around who I named 'Jacob' (Robert Green) considered himself a knight and left me a staff against the front yard tree before he died...Is he a sign or did he just come back around as I have been told about certain others.

Beneath the shield sovereign, " Dieu et mon droit ," meaning, "God and my right," that is, the right of kingly succession (as David's line has by God's promise) or right of birth.

Upon the shield of the arms appear the golden passant lions of England—It is said that Henry II's arms originally consisted of two lions, and that he added a third on marriage [in 1152]" (Patrick Montague-Smith, *The Royal Line of Succession* , Pitkin, 1968, p. 2).

The two lions had been the emblem of William the Conqueror prior to 1066 was apparently of the Jewish line of Zerach "The Family of Odin" of Davidic lineage, the lions of Edward Plantagenet's chair were probably part of the throne design in Scotland.

The lion was and remains the primary symbol of Scotland and adorns the Scottish flag, the shield of the British royal coat of arms, and transferred to the Davidic monarchy from Ireland to Scotland around A.D. 500

"First therefore came from Ireland Fergusius a man very famous for his skill in blazoning of armies. Himself bore the Red Lyon, rampant in a Golden Field the Stone of Destiny fashioned like a throne and laid it up in the country for a Jewell, and in Scotland he left it, which they used many years after, in Coronation of their kings at Scone.'

"Thus, it will be seen, that the Lion of Scotland was, in reality, the Lion of Ireland: and, as the Lion is no more an Irish than a Scottish wild beast, it is evidently an importation to that Country from the East: further, as having been associated, as is seen above, by Fergus with the National and Family Stone, it is clear that he must have considered it equally as the Family and National Standard" (F.R.A. Glover, *England, the Remnant of Judah, and the Israel of Ephraim* , 1861).

Why a red lion? Again, Scotland's monarchs originally came from Northern Ireland—that is, from Ulster, which also used the symbol of the Red Hand and the Red Branch. It is explained elsewhere in this publication that these likely originated with the descendants of Zerach—but perhaps colored it red to represent the scarlet cord.

The British coronation chair looks like the top of a Star of David, and the star actually appeared on the throne in Scotland as the six-pointed Star of David another symbol which still appears on the flag of Northern Ireland, the Red Hand displayed within it.

I was told that I was Irish, German and half Jewish by an older seemingly homeless woman on a park bench in California. I went home and found out that at least being Irish and German was true, but my mom laughed at the Jewish part. Who knows what that meant probably just did not

want to acknowledge it. I also think it is possible that I am from the tribe of Manasseh as it was indicated to me in a passing comment by others. I cannot prove it, but it is of interest.

The next day a guy that showed up by my blanket in the same park whose name was Joshua, and he had a book in hand with other symbols. I asked him what he was reading, and he said "Ancient Genealogy." I believe it was pointing to Jewish roots on the cover, and he looked Jewish in the typical fashion of dark hair and beard.

This information is important in that Gabe is from one of these Royal lines, and I am also linked as I have put in the other parts of the book. He is from the line of David, symbols around him are the lion, unicorn i.e. horses, red being ruddy and related to the king planet Jupiter which relates to the Revelation 12 sign, the woman potentially is symbolic of me and Gabe is the man child in the sign in the heavens which took place Sept 23, 2017 33 days from the eclipse that started in the 33<sup>rd</sup> state of Oregon, and is in reference to the individual application where there is a national application represented by the king like David.

He Gabe calls me mother, Mary, Freya, woman, daughter, and others, and I believe he is pointing things out to me over time, and I am also his wife, through the betrothal (*good as married-lasting less than a year or a year of preparation like Esther*) arranged marriage, and the marriage takes place at a future time. In some way this is related to the Don, and McCleoud and this is also entered in parts of this book. END ODIN

Aug 15, 2019 this day has to do with Love and rebirth (committing to Love)

It is related to the Jewish feast the 15<sup>th</sup> of Av, and is supposedly one of the most joyful days of the year. It started the 14<sup>th</sup> and goes to the 15<sup>th</sup> approximately. I haven't seen Gabe for two days, and I am curious as to why. Went to Gem store, and at the gem store there worked a guy with red hair and beard who had a lion with crown logo on shirt I believe. Also, the other guy with a feather in his hat and I have always thought that he was one of the hawks, eagles or other. He said have a wonderful weekend.

I rode my bike to Lynn & Larry Smith and went in to visit with them for about an hour they said they have a load of Gravel coming, and I thought of 'rocks' and yesterday I went to my friend Cathy S (Deborah from Bible Study) and she was wearing shorts and a top with a crown logo on the shorts with pink and black, and also visited with Brian her husband.

Today at the 2<sup>nd</sup> Hand store Sabre' was working and one came in with a gold lion on his black shirt that had a crown on the lion. Also at the yard sale there were some ole' friends from Kristy's sports days he was a referee and even coached I believe and his wife whose name I do not remember was with him, and they were in Royal Blue, and she had a black and purple wet towel around her neck. She and I hugged as I left and she said a curious thing "Things will be Good you will see, and take care of yourself" what was odd is that I looked at her and she seemed to be emotional? Food for thought and I told the Lord Thank you for that which made me feel good.

Last night was a full moon, and on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Av forgiveness was granted for the worship of the Golden Calf, and the second tablets of the law were given. On this day the young women would go out dance in the fields and find for themselves a marriage partner. Some mystics teach that

marriage is not a union between man and woman, it is a reunion. A soul divided into two halves and predestined for each other because they complement each other perfectly. This is what I have kept saying to Gabe is that we are different but that we complement each other.

Also on this day 15<sup>th</sup> of Av the daughters of Zelophehad are permitted to marry whomever they so wish, and this points back to Manasseh, Me, and of all Jewish celebrations, none equal the joy of a wedding. None equal the joy of the 15<sup>th</sup> of Av (8/15/2019).

## CHAPTER 17

Mashiach

<http://www.jewfaq.org/Mashiach.htm>

In the Shemoneh Esrei prayer, recited three times daily, we pray for all of the elements of the coming of the Mashiach: ingathering of the exiles; restoration of the religious courts of justice; an end of wickedness, sin and heresy; reward to the righteous; rebuilding of Jerusalem; restoration of the line of King David; and restoration of Temple service.

However, the Torah contains several references to "the End of Days" (acharit ha-yamim), which is the time of the Mashiach; thus, the concept of Mashiach was known in the most ancient times.

The term "Mashiach" literally means "the anointed one," and refers to the ancient practice of anointing kings with oil when they took the throne. The Mashiach is the one who will be anointed as king in the End of Days.

The Mashiach will be a great political leader descended from King David (Jeremiah 23:5). The Mashiach is often referred to as "Mashiach Ben David" (Mashiach, son of David, branch, right arm/hand). He will be well-versed in Jewish law, and observant of its (10) commandments (Isaiah 11:2-5). He will be a charismatic leader, inspiring others to follow his example. He will be a great military leader, who will win battles for Israel. He will be a great judge, who makes righteous decisions (Jeremiah 33:15). But above all, he will be a human being, not a god, demi-god or other supernatural being.

It has been said that in every generation, a person is born with the potential to be the Mashiach. If the time is right for the messianic age within that person's lifetime, then that person will be the Mashiach. But if that person dies before he completes the mission of the Mashiach, then that person is not the Mashiach.

Although some scholars believed that G-d has set aside a specific date for the coming of the Mashiach, most authority suggests that the conduct of mankind will determine the time of the Mashiach's coming. In general, it is believed that the Mashiach will come in a time when he is most needed (because the world is so sinful), or in a time when he is most deserved (because the world is so good).

What Will the Mashiach Do? Before the time of the Mashiach, there shall be war and suffering (Ezekiel 38:16) The Mashiach will bring about the political and spiritual redemption of the Jewish people by bringing us back to Israel and restoring Jerusalem (Isaiah 11:11-12; Jeremiah 23:8; 30:3; Hosea 3:4-5). He will establish a government in Israel that will be the center of all world government, both for Jews and gentiles (Isaiah 2:2-4; 11:10; 42:1).

He will rebuild the Temple and re-establish its worship (Jeremiah 33:18). He will restore the religious court system of Israel and establish Jewish law as the law of the land (Jeremiah 33:15). Peaceful co-existence of all people (Isaiah 2:4). Hatred, intolerance and war will cease to exist.

Some authorities suggest that the laws of nature will change, so that predatory beasts will no longer seek prey and agriculture will bring forth supernatural abundance (Isaiah 11:6-11:9). Others, however, say that these statements are merely an allegory for peace and prosperity.

After the messiah comes—In the Olam Ha-Ba, the whole world will recognize the Jewish G-d as the only true G-d, and the Jewish religion as the only true religion There will be no murder, robbery, competition or jealousy. There will be no sin (Zephaniah 3:13). Sacrifices will continue to be brought in the Temple (i.e. spiritual body of believers?), but these will be limited to thanksgiving offerings, because there will be no further need for expiatory offerings...When Mashiach comes, theological truths will be equally obvious to mankind, and there will be no reason to argue about it...

Biblical Passages Referring to the Mashiach: Isaiah 2, 11, 42; 59:20 -Jeremiah 23, 30, 33; 48:47; 49:39 - Ezekiel 38:16 - Hosea 3:4-3:5 - Micah 4 - Zephaniah 3:9 - Zechariah 14:9 - Daniel 10:14 - Isaiah 2:3; 11:10; Micah 4:2-3; Zechariah 14:9.

Rev 16 to End, Beloved City—Rev 17, 18, 20 and to the future.

Rev 20:9 “And they (Satan loosed, to gather Gog Obama, and Magog – “land of Gog” Moslem Nations north of Judea/Israel land, Chinese, Asia with S. Korea, etc., Scythians, Russia, Northern region like Turkey, and/or Michelle/Michael?) went up on the breadth of the earth, and compassed the camp (battle array, display, collection, range, group, in military dress, army, city Jerusalem, compound nearby, in sight of, or vicinity, in the time or state of rest— more or less violent or intense—arise, cast out, dung, lie, pour, send, strike WAR WW3, throw down, thrust seems of causing death and bodies laying on ground with no concern about them) of the saints about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from God out of heaven, and devoured them.

Is this now, in other words Satan’s wrath is going to gather Gog and Magog upon the whole of the earth, the camp of the saints, city Jerusalem

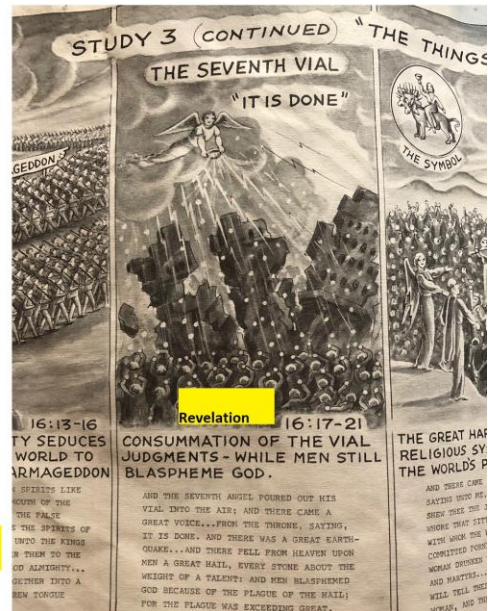
Beloved City in Revelation 20 in Greek #25 agapao: of persons, to love in a social or moral sense, God loves us a beloved city. Also God loveth our nation, to approve of, to welcome, and sanction. Another root of Beloved City is G5368 to be a friend, to be fond of (i.e. an individual or an object, to have affection for (denoting personal attachment, as a matter of sentiment or feeling; while G25 is wider, embracing especially the judgment and the deliberate assent (agree, see eye to eye, be of the same mind or opinion, grant, and bless, permit, and approve of the will as a matter of principle, duty and propriety. God who delights in us, and longs for us/this .

Revelation 16 Vial/Bowl Judgment 7<sup>th</sup> was 9/11 (2001) “It is Done!”

U.S. Cellular LTE 10:34 AM  
 AA | blogs.ei.columbia.edu  
**State of the Planet**  
 EARTH INSTITUTE | COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY  
 News from the Earth Institute  
 f t v i  
 MENU  
**GENERAL EARTH INSTITUTE**  
**A Morning That Shook the World: The Seismology of 9/11**  
 This website uses cookies as well as similar tools and technologies to understand visitors' experiences. By continuing to use this website, you consent to Columbia University's usage of cookies and similar technologies. in



Approximately 3,000 people were killed in the 9/11 attacks. Right Side Came from 1970 Publication Prophetic of 9/11



The judgment of God has begun, we are in the judgment of the Vatican and the Church/Ecclesia, and the war will be the full judgment of the nations even though the wicked corrupt head and tail is being judged now! The indictments, and executions are taking place right now through the Military Tribunals. Under the 7<sup>th</sup> vial it seems it incorporates other judgments taking place right now and the Trumpets being blown overlap in some way. The drawing on the right was taken from a publication called the ‘Panorama’ in 1970 and reveals that the middle picture icon was prophetic of 9/11 to come.

Past - 9/11 happened—Rev 16:17-21 7<sup>th</sup> Vial—Consummation linked to Daniel 9

Now - Vatican and Ecumenical/Church is being judged right now Rev 17—Military Tribunals, resignation, and other legal avenues as well as death—

Now/Past/Future - At the same time the millstone has been cast into the nations it is the cornerstone, rock of offence DJT Rev 18:20-24 and with violence will that great city (literal/spiritual) be thrown down, and be no more.

Now - in the current 2019 the mill stone has hit the sea symbolic for the nations and is DJT and shall be the doom of Babylon which is the great city (Tel Aviv and New York) Rev 18:10

Future - it is also potentially the EMP so dual in application—20-24 “Fallen” is 1<sup>st</sup> shaking 9/11, and the second 2<sup>nd</sup> “Fallen” is the EMP atomic bomb here in America and potentially Judea which is the west coast according to locations but also east coast revealed in the blueletterbible—linked to gathering of nations in chapter 19.

Now – Rev 19:1-10, blessed are those which are called unto (G2753 *to bid, invite, named, to urge on, to order, to command, to incite by word “hail” [like giving orders or being told or invited] guests, preach, or to charge something to one as a crime or reproach-in direction*

*towards or at the time, to be called from among men, to be saluted—UNTO the (indicating the point reached or entered, among and of one mind) the Marriage supper (G1062 gamos: to bind, unite, gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding symbolizing salvation in the kingdom fellowship-cost, expense, tear or devour, consume) of the Lamb is come—G721 his followers, is used of Christ, innocently suffering and dying to expiate the sins of men*

Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage G1062 of the Lamb is come (*Christians always rejoice and give honour, but this is specific and relates to him uniting as many that will be of one mind, urged on, preached to, him the lamb giving command or direction and taking the brunt and suffering for the sins trespasses of man and is now*).

Currently 2019: Rev Chapter 19 reveals there are the elders, and nations praising God in heaven while the judging of those which did corrupt the earth taking place right now (*Military Tribunals, courts, and executions*) and avenge the blood of his servants at her hand (*woman riding the beast i.e. Vatican & Great City-hub of UN, seats of power, economy, and religion, etc*), then a great multitude say let us be glad, because the wife is made ready—(*those in heaven speak about the wife on earth made ready—betrothed-set apart-selected-committed- to arise, appear in history, come upon the stage of men appearing in public— to follow, be found, be fulfilled, grow, be kept, be made, be ordained to fellowhelpers, servants*).

Natan the young prophet who lives in the land of Israel, i.e. Judea in 2016 said after the WW3 war which started on Sept 11, 2015 begins the Geula (*redemption, deliverance, payment of ransom/captivity, liberation*) the wife is ready, being selected, uniting, and giving honor to the Lamb which means Christ, Cyrus, Anointed One like David, i.e. the King anointed given the Holy Spirit of God which takes up its abode in the tent Sukkas of man but is the Ark of the Covenant in bodily form (Law and Grace; OT and NT in One, the mercy seat is solid Gold, and the Law the shadow was wood enclosed by gold which was imperfect=DJT in Zion).

Geula also means (redemption): departing, of fleeing, of separation of a part from the whole where of a whole some part is taken of any kind of separation of one thing from another by which the union or fellowship of the two is destroyed of a state of separation, that is of distance—this potentially the goats from the sheep, the left from the right, those who support or oppose, and ultimately resurrected or caught up.

One sitting on a white horse he judges in righteousness and makes war, and he shall rule the nations with a rod of iron with the fierceness and wrath of Almighty God. He is King of Kings, and the supper of God follows with the flesh of kings, captains, free, bond, small and great, and they were gathered for to war against him and his army, but of no avail and are cast into lake of fire which is the final abode of the wicked, depraved, corrupt, dishonest, impious, sinful, bad, immoral, evil, and the fallen host.

White Horse G3022: Raiment, garment, SPIRITUAL CLOTHING (*i.e. I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white G3022 already to harvest— and will give him a white G3022 STONE*

Horse G2462: hippos related to “Behold, we put bits in the horses' mouths that they may obey us; and we turn about their whole body (people?).” H5483 leaping, a swallow so called from its

swift and cheerful flight for the LORD of hosts hath visited his flock the house of Judah, and hath made them as his goodly horse in the battle. Horse also may be an actual vehicle through the street of the city

The Vatican is the Mystery Babylon mother of Harlots the apostate ecumenical, and the second is a literal city political, economic and commercial for kings and merchants, which is destroyed. Revelation 17 where the great whore and kings of the earth and is drunk with the blood of the saints, the 7 heads are the heads of nations, also the Vatican that sits on seven hills, and NY that sits on 7 hills, but also there were 7 buildings that were involved in 9/11 which may also stand for the great city (NY) which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

Which right now the Vatican is being judged individually, but the expose' reveals deep sinister happenings as well, and this is found in many churches around the world where there is pedophilia and trafficking of humans.

The 7th vial judgment was 9/11

The middle picture is at ground zero three walls standing symbol or emblem, and to the far right comes a photo from a panorama study called Revelation which was originally published 1970, and republished later; which I remembered from the past, and when I saw the ground zero aftermath I knew I had seen it before, artwork was done prophetically for this panorama, and here is where we are now prophetically or at least it is a real likely scenario:

9/11 was the 7<sup>th</sup> vial (bowl) Revelation 16:14 where the kings of the earth are gathering to the battle of the great day of God Almighty. The 7<sup>th</sup> vial which is 9/11 also potentially the other Revelation chapters that incorporate the same vial/bowl judgment all taking place right now, however there are a few more and one is the 'Boom' it has officially started (WW3), and then the Geula, to the Mount of Olives and the resurrection and coming of the Lord with the saints in the clouds? Verse 17 says from the throne of heaven "It is done" we are literally seeing the Revelation and unveiling of God's word right in front of our eyes.

According to Natan began 2015 Sept 11, the only thing is that there is a boom, and this begins the official Battle worldwide. Two places it hits is according to Natan is Haifa and Tel Aviv which is also in America east and west coast potentially. Tel Aviv is New York, and Haifa is San Francisco, near Carmel, and a pattern of the coast of Judea, and/or San Diego, possibly both if not Seattle and Portland as invasion. If San Francisco it will be in the northern part of California up, and begins on the coast involving numerous cities, and lest New York for sure as the merchant city.

If in San Diego it involves the northern part from San Diego up as where the EMP boom occurs. I was told that the war does not involve the Middle East at least at first by JM, but in America first, and Judah simultaneously or in a quick sequence of events, because it is a World War. The prophesied war of the Bible called Gog and Magog WW3. Also, many rockets and missiles will be part of the attack, boots on the ground, parachuting in, and from within, even subterranean.



‘Q’ and EMP:

Many in the Qanon’s believe that the Intel drops come from inside the Whitehouse, and I have believed that they come directly from DJT, but it is a team and one drop on Jan 21<sup>st</sup> is related to the EMP (see qanon.pub)

Q !!mG7VJxZNCI No.308 Sep 29 2018 15:04:05 (EST) THE TIME TO FIGHT!!!!!!!!!! IS NOW.—GOOD V EVIL—HUMANITY IS AT STAKE— PREPARE—RED OCTOBER—WE STAND TOGETHER. Q

Q !UW.yye1fxo No.47 Jan 21 2018 14:06:20 (EST) a portion: Blind-eye NK [nuke build][Clas-1, 2, 3]—Blind-eye Iran [fund and supply]—Blind-eye [CLAS 23-41]—Stage SC [AS [187]] – U1 fund/supply IRAN/NK [+reduce US capacity] KILL NASA (prevent space domination/allow bad actors to take down MIL SATs/WW secure comms/install WMDs) - RISK OF EMP SPACE ORIG (HELPLESS) Weaken military assets. The Great Awakening. Fight, Fight, Fight. Q

Note: HRC, Obama, Bushes, Soros, and the rest had a 16 year plan to destroy America, Hussein had 8 years of the 16 and Hillary would have been the capstone! It is potential that if we support DJT, and some know who he is, he eventually will reveal this at the Mount of Olives. The Messiah smells those who enter into the dimension of safety receiving their spiritual garments, and my dream had DJT smelling my hair a few years and more (*token of insight*).

JM (*Angel of the Lord/messenger on a plane from Texas*) said that we get hit from the East coast, west, inside and all around the Gog and Magog war is fought in America. That he is here to protect from killing.

Scripture related to the Geula: 2Ch 7:14 “If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.”

There is hope in that WW3 will not be as severe, but so many will not even listen to those who know they troll them, and slander them, etc. So we must pray that God will be merciful to his people that are here no matter what.

There is also the potential that the 2024 eclipse that crosses America once again is that other huge earthquake, and at that time is the gulf fixed or maybe not I will be watching, and it will unfold.

Tel Aviv and Haifa – America/Israel and Judea

More information about Tel Aviv and Haifa; which takes place here in America as well as the Southern Kingdom Judea also called the land of Israel. As for America Tel Aviv “hill of Spring” is the Middle East’s Big Apple, near Jaffa is the New York of Israel, too liberal and to international, commercial & financial center and seat of the stock exchange just as overseas a shinning hipster city on a hill. Also, there is a peace tower the tallest bldg governed or founded by Jewish competence and advancement, originally founded as a Garden city and metropolis.

In Revelation 16 and 18 this city which is now New York specifically Manhattan where the seven buildings were demolished during 9/11, ground zero of the harbingers and God pointing to Isaiah 9 as pertaining to America and the judgment taking place on our soil.

Isa 21:9 “And, behold, here cometh a chariot (airplanes) of men, with a couple of horsemen (pilots). And he answered and said, Babylon (NY twice is destroyed? Or twin towers) is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground.”

Rev 14:8 “And there followed another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication.”

The second destruction of Babylon i.e. NY and the Freedom Tower so called is to come; where it is done by the atomic bomb according to Natan and dreams of many including a friend who saw NY destruction potentially, as I have also seen major metropolis city destroyed but more by multiple rockets or meteors.

Isa 9:8 “The Lord sent a word into Jacob, and it hath lighted *to fall, lie, be cast down*, attack, be judged, to smite, used of a man falling on the ground, bldgs, falling into decay, and he fell prostrated on the ground, upon Israel. 9 “And all the people shall know, even Ephraim (America, N. Kingdom plus, and largest Tribe of Joseph) and the inhabitant of Samaria (Capital and Metropolis of America as NY), that say in the pride and stoutness of heart, 10 The bricks are fallen down, but we will build with hewn stones: the sycamores are cut down, but we will change them into cedars.” (9/11)

This is 9/11 and has been fulfilled exactly as written here, but Ephraim and Samaria reveals who say's, and where they dwell which is in America.

The next and potentially final judgment is where the ten horns (woman rides the beast) of world powers come against Babylon to her destruction—Manhattan NY ground zero a mighty city a merchant city.

Rev 18: 8 “Therefore shall her plagues (*strike, wound, calamity-Gods punishment-heavy affliction destroying the bodies of man-stripes G4141-G4111 root: smite, flattening out used as the potter to form, and mould people*) come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned (*burned down to the ground*) with fire.”

“GODS LAST DAY WARRIOR” L. Daniels Word's or Visions from God 2019

Is it I?

Like Samuel your word will not fall to the ground.

This is an Army of Pastors, evangelists, but ordinary men who are and will be faithful to God.

There will be signs and wonders to the world. Not en trained by the world, but men trained in prayer by the Holy Ghost,

{Prepare NOW your HEART to witness to a shaken, confused, scared world – I urge you get alone with God, let him begin to speak to you. He will reveal sin in your life. Forsake all that the Holy Spirit reveals to you}.

LC: “Will I be the most dedicated on all the earth? I will be so super natural it's beyond human comprehension. Be Prepared, Fast and Pray.

You/We are tried into purifying, no fear of evil spirits, were loved into!

**LC-LAST NIGHT: Why 300 End Time Warriors?** – They will wear the robes of humility with (Devin?) mandates (*reign, orders, instruction, and authorization*) Have purity of soul & heart, discernment of the voice of Holy Spirit, and can carry his love without hypocrisy. Not selfish or self righteous.

The (*warriors*) have power to heal, warfare with God, to intercede prophetically. This means to preach, to tell the truth, to oppose evil, to discern, and to cast out demons from their thrones. They (warriors) are sons of God, prepared to operate for the end times they are activated *not yet* 4/12/2019 *we are being readied*.

- A son of God and warrior—Only after I/you learn to listen to God and be ready to take first step. (Maybe too late for me?)
- Forget conventional thinking, think and practice thinking in the miraculous.
- Today—God has already selected his end time warriors—He knows his people by their hearts. (*The chosen are not qualified, but God qualifies them-Now*)
- You are tested daily to prove fitness or unfitness to be an end time warrior, will I be placed in service or honor, or left (???), He will mold me, that's why tribulations-Don't want those who are just religious.
- These Warriors do not make compromise to get favor, money, positions or control in the wrong way.
- Be fearless against all odds—know only God can save, and help you. My (LC) compassion for the needy is a big plus.
- Do not fit in church, are not good enough; in their opinion, do not conform to the world (\_\_\_\_\_)
- Are fearless and will have complete faith in God.
- Will understand what unity, cooperating really (\_\_\_\_\_)
- Great faith, honor, without fear – relying only on God, Do not take credit for victories.
- I you have been pruned and growing in God's way – I am failing. Need discipline, more faith, more honesty, self control and be accustoming to hard life.
- You/they will be given Great Confidence, boldness, knowledge, DUTIES – Detect the enemy, and his plans without fear. God will deliver the enemy to me, Go to his camp and take back what he has taken from the Saints.

- 144,000 – 300 of Gideon’s Army
- Today – to worse

Larry did not include the scripture body or bracketed interpretations which:

Malachi 2:14-16 yet ye say, wherefore? Because the LORD hath been witness between thee and the wife of thy youth, against whom thou hast dealt treacherously: yet is she thy companion, and the wife of thy covenant. 15 And did not he make one? Yet had he the residue of the spirit, and wherefore one? That he might seek a godly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

16 For the LORD, the God of Israel saith that he hates putting away (Divorce): for one covereth violence (cruelty, false, injustice, damage, oppression, a false witness, wrongfully imagine means to invent, make up, presume, deduce, and believe something that is not true about wife—H2555, H3830) with his garment, saith the LORD of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit that you deal not treacherously (treacherously: deceitfully, unfaithful man, to act covertly, covering and hiding sin, to oppress, and afflict, Departing from God H898).

Where is your self discipline? What did Jesus go through? Stop being so weak! Don’t give in to temptation to stray; it will lead to great pain and suffering. (No shit)

Part of Christian life – require giving up personal happiness for the greater good. Romans 8:16-17 If we suffer with him in order that we may share in his glory.

On way home – Eph 5:24-25 (I think) as the Church/Body is subject to Christ, and wives to husband. Husband – love wife as Christ loved the church and gave his life for her. It wasn’t easy he did it. You’re not that bad when you give up your life for wife you are conforming to the image of Christ like Christ gave up his life 4 you.

One man, one wife 4 life – How can I do that with someone who I know can’t stand, who betrayed me and can’t stand me and think God took us apart (?). Do not compromise God’s word on marriage—

Recent situation is pleasing to God (Me and what is going on). You will face confusion, anxiety, depression that came being outside God’s will?

4/10/2019 In shower couldn’t stop hearing stuff, to then write down before I forget...then nothing/silence.

Gods End time Army – different – 144,000=12 Tribes – Won’t be resurrected.

Write down before you forget!!!

Only write what you have been told! Healed to use you, you are weak. Much to learn, pay attention, and to what I’ve told you. Stay the course, be pure, can improve much. You two spend your life finding the problems of each other, wasting time. Stop! You two are 1. Why are you looking for what I have not given you? Use your time wisely, much to be learned.

LC: “I tried to hear more, but silent, hurried out of shower to write down. Is pool a waste of time? I do nothing wrong. It is enjoyable. How could I ever want to be with someone I almost hate for she hates me.”

(\*\*\*For now you remain physically faithful to God, turn from past behaviors, and wait on the Lord to make an open door and path)

### **Phoebes Teachers First Scenario and Admonition**

For a long time like 6 months or more I have felt that you and I will be friends. that God has potentially another woman in your future to fulfill your wants and desires for a wife, and I felt she may be waiting as well, but you have to be ready, putting away straying, seeking the Lord, being honest, not a slanderer, and walk in truth as well as understand that the miraculous is taking place like no other time.

Things are happening really fast with Trump, the Judgment taking place, and what is coming next. As he said one wife and this is not me, it is the one you will have. You have to be ready in how you treat me, and I you, but it is not me I have a different path than you.

Prophetic Messages at Store – 199 to coast or GP Warriors: Black truck Toyota emblem Ram/pillar, Wanderer RV, Pacific Door & Sash, Loomis Armored Truck with Red RLT Sod Load, Wildwood trailer, 2x Reflection 5<sup>th</sup> Wheel, Fire Truck Red, Solitude, General Excavating.

Nov 10, 2019 Gabe said to me “Chicken Little” (the sky is falling) because I was quite upset that night and he must have heard. Gabe gave me a bag of M & M’s yellow, orange, white, and it said “Candy CORN” he also smoked and made two puffs of smoke that rose up, mingled together as he watched and I knew what he meant.

A friend of his drove up in a white U-Haul and I asked him what he had in the back he said: “Dead people” and “Wood” he gave me 2 Milky way bars and a third later, and I thought yeah ‘Milky way!’ (*The spiral galaxy to which Earth and its solar system belong, appearing as a faint band of light in the night sky*) Is that were we may go first?

In town the same day I saw “Just in time” recycle, D & C trucking, JD and Melissa drove up in a purple SUV, and talked to Gabe, but an earlier date Gabe gave me two dog bones. Went to Esther/Sandy’s dad and he was watching Nat’l Geo regarding the past wars, he had cats and birds on his fridge, a hat sitting on the shelf ‘USS Durant’ he was in the Navy and spent time in Antarctica, She took me to lunch for Sushi (raw fish) usually, and I noticed her nails three were painted black and silver, and the others were pink shades she has been such a blessing.

What happens in America two cities hit with atom bomb is HAIFA – TEL AVIV and simultaneous in Judea called the land of Israel in the Mid East.

The comet Ison sign in 2013 represented violent change and trouble for the nations, and this then launched the four blood moon tetrad, eclipses all on Passover and Sukkot, Trump announced in 2015 approximately that he would run for president, and this is followed by the Rev 12 sign.

### **Word from the Lord the 26th of Aug 2019**

I have not seen Gabe since around the 21<sup>st</sup>, and I wondered what was going on, everyone knows what happened to him but no one spoke, and today I heard that he has been around. So, one person Saber said maybe he needed to clear his head, among other things. I felt that there was no communication to me, and this has been a problem from the beginning. How do two join without communication? How does one rule over a region or others if they cannot communicate to those who should be top priority or at least not an outsider.

I knew God had this, but as usual he was gone and no reason was given. Kings and generals communicate, family communicate, and I was left out. Truth or at least some type of communication would have been appropriate. I understand that I am not in control of these things, but I like fairness, and mutual respect which I felt was not given. Yes I am voicing my opinion here because it is one of two places I have to feel openly.

I felt that something was either really good, and that he was putting things in order for us, and I pondered that maybe he needed space; still communication? I also thought maybe he was being deceived, and that is why I asked the lord to give me a word. Which I have not asked for like that for over a year.

I asked God to silence my voice, and that of the enemy so I could hear Gods voice. This was to questions I had in my head...The words I believe I was given: “Stay where you are-Gabe is being manipulated-I have this-I have Larry-Revelation 12, 33 is your number, be about my business and show yourself approved.” (Which means study the word, etc.)

That was the end. More questions unanswered for now. I know that I am trusting the Lord with Gabe and this whole journeys outcome. It is hard.

MANIPULATE in Scripture means: Control=deceived, influenced, stage-managed (*contacts, system, association, scheme, system or group*), persuaded, pressured, forced, coerced, etc.

Control means deceived, but also means manipulated H6601 to be simple, entice, deceive, persuade, gullible

Job 21:37 says: “Let your heart not be deceived” which means seduced or deluded, mislead, coned with words. Pressured: is anguished relating to someone trying to get Gabe to sleep with them day after day, in distress, a narrow place?

Deceived H7411 beguiled, bowmen, mislead, deal treacherously also betray “deceive me/Gabe (and betray) to my enemies”

Persuade H6693 to be pressed upon,

Pressed G318/G43 compulsion=pressure: imposed either by the circumstances, or by law of duty regarding to one's advantage, custom, argument (con by words) severally, or (locally) at (etc.):— and, apiece, by, each, every (man), in, through; a bend, curve of arm, because of need, have (hold) possession of the mind (refers to alarm, agitating emotions, etc.) As Sabar said maybe he needed to clear his head.

Beguiled: Col 2:4 “And this I say, lest any man should beguile you with enticing words.”

Beguiled G4086/3982 in a bad sense, persuasiveness of speech, specious discourse leading others into error, to obey, trust, yield to, comply with,

Col 2:18 Let no man beguile (*to be an umpire , to decide, determine, to direct, control, have power over*) you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his (another man's or woman's) fleshly mind.

No matter what going on I do believe it is written in the stars the Revelation 12 sign, me who is the number 33, and this launching taking place in Oregon the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and the rest means that God has chosen us, and whomever he has chosen will not miss their destiny it is ordained by God and not man.

Also, I have to trust God to change his mind, to ignore those manipulating him, stand up, rise up as the research says about the man child, to become grown and not subject to the full direction of others especially those who do not follow the God who is in charge of this, but who have agendas opposite of Gods, or possibly those who like their action with Gabe and do not want that to change or leave them behind. There is much in the research and there are many enemies lurking all around trying to trip him up. Maybe he needed to escape them, and needed a break from me as well.

Last thoughts; I believe that he wanted to be around me, maybe not as long, but maybe he was told that it was too long, and so he thought Oh maybe I should act like I did not like it? Or maybe he had other things to do and he needed me to give him more space. Being in the public eye, as a leader to be king, what and who tells you how to behave if you have never had this responsibility before. The woman who brings forth the man child (Me) teaches, supports, ministers to, exhorts, succors and encourages him, and he grows day by day, until he is taken by God to his throne.

All along I felt that the enemy in every kind of form and thing wanted to keep me from him, because when I was with him they lost full access to him, and were not allowed to lurk around and accomplish their agenda of needs. I felt that I was there to help him, be with him, get to know him, protect him like a watchman, and that is what happened. I knew a few that did not like this and tried to manipulate situations to prove a point that was contrived, I knew it, and did not participate, but was angry and I feel righteously because of the way a few specific friends or whatever were always engaging me when I was with him, and showing me their true colors. I am not stupid. As a seer I see things, perceive them, and this is who I was told that I was by many.

My gift is that I see what he does not, and let him know about it which makes him angry, but because I am basically new on the block I do not have as much sway. He has never respected a woman or so he told me, he stayed away from them mostly, and that he is learning how to treat me. Because of this others have more valid persuasion that I am bad and they are good, or that I am doing things I am not called gossip, slander, or bearing false witness which is what they did to Jesus, and many, many others through time. The question is why? That is where you get the truth and motives.

However, God is changing that because he is making Gabe "A Quick Study" in the things of God, spiritual awareness, and because he wants to know truth, in honor and respect among other

things. He is not closed off, but has been manipulated for a long time and learning a different way is difficult. He has expressed this to me.

When I began this journey I knew very little, but over time I learned many things. Gabe and even Aaron originally seemed to understand the things that I knew. Gabe knew about what happened to me physically but never elaborated about it, and I had so many questions I never asked. I learned things about him and others around the store especially. It seems that about 90 percent I would say were involved but silently. Involved in a good way, and of course there were the others. I felt them, saw their expressions, and more; wondering are they friend or foe? Still some I do not know. I do believe I have met a few of the not friendly ones. I have been threatened in various ways, flipped off by strangers, followed and then attacked verbally in side angle ways. What this has done is heightened my awareness of the battle that is waging around Gabe and me, against us, and Gods agenda. Yes we have free will, but if God has a plan for us written in the book and stars then it will come to pass no matter what the enemy tries to do to thwart Gods plan.

I keep much in my head and one day it will come out one way or another. I know there are factors that are hidden and not seemingly known even though I think I have some awareness of it, them, him and all the things I have gleaned along the way which will remain in my head until the right time to reveal them, ask those questions, and gain insight or give insight.

I want all to know that if I have complained, spoke words that maybe I should have kept to myself I am sorry truly sorry, and I know from experience that hindsight is the best way to know this. Many times in the past if I spoke something to someone even though it was harsh or at least admonitory that later they would tell me that I was right or that I helped them come to salvation in Jesus because of what I said. I never knew this until they said it years later, or I found out another way so I pray that grace on all of our parts ultimately will win the day, because in my life I am not one to just complain without real unction that I needed to and usually after agonizing over it for a time.

One day potentially I will not be an outsider, and that we will all be more than friends, family, but we will have true love and grace for each other, supporting and going together towards the future. Amen!

#### OTHER SIGNS FROM GABE AND FRIENDS

July 28, 2019 Before the Twinkies and visiting him at his tent camp he had been sitting across from me, and he made a beer river with two cigarette butts one behind the other and insinuated that they were going with the river like boats, kayaks or other water vessel. I shook my head 'Yes' and insinuated I understood, and I believe I do. This was July 29-31<sup>st</sup> 2019. We had a great day laughing, sit dancing and interacting in a really positive way. I enjoyed this day especially! Inside he was ranting and raving (very theatrical) and mentioned that dying was just exchanging it for a different life so it was basically good. Before he would say do not talk of death, and get mad.

A few occasions Gabe used his chop sticks to make an x or crossroad sign on the table, ground, or pavement. I had also saw one of these made out of sticks broken off, and at the river. Some of the movies that have shown up daily on my phone are 'Beauty and the Beast' 'Cinderella' 'Lady



and the Tramp' 'Spirit' "Yours, Mine and Ours" which are a pattern for what has taken place in public and behind the scenes or future, and now Grease. Melissa at the local 2<sup>nd</sup> hand mentioned two movies that she liked "Beauty and the Beast" and "Cinderella" which I told Gabe that he was the "Beast" and he asked who was the beauty, and I said "Me!" jokingly but it had to be me cause he was the beast.

What is funny is that Gabe said to me "You're a prude" like 'Sandra Dee' he had two Twinkies by his side and these were in the movie, one person pulled out a copper penny, which in the movie meant "Good luck" and he mentioned the "Bee Gees" while I was playing Lou Rawls which I wondered hum? Gabe also mentioned the Bee Gees and this was in the 'Grease' commentary. I kept saying Gabe you knew I would watch this movie "That's not fair" "You Jerk" in jest.

I feel like he saw me as Sandra Dee or at least pointed to this to symbolize that I would be watching the movie and he knew this. He as Danny in a black leather jacket (game changer song) and having to uphold an image of little interest in Sandra Dee, but in reality he really cared for her, and 'ACE' of spades was a pattern for my sequence when on feast of unleavened bread the sequence was 7, 10 Me, ACE and King back about 3-4 or more years. Today an ACE Transport went by on 199 to GP (8/2/2019)—Two huge tractors about 2.5 miles up the road on Deer Creek one Red and the other Royal Blue.

Aug 2, 2019 Today Stan (Alisha's) hubby was at post office, and I said hello, I pointed out that there was a Red Tail Hawk, he said cool looked at it and said "It is funny you mentioned that, because this morning he found one Red Tail Hawk dead and the buzzards picking at it" and I called to memory almost every day Buzzards have flown over my head, also they have a CAT tractor sitting in the drive.

I shared a Hostess cup cake with Saber at the 2<sup>nd</sup> hand store and I wondered if it was prophetic of Host and Cake. Today at Rays a guy with two walking staffs/rods put a flag and yellow ribbon on my car and I forgot drove off, and feel bad. It was a sign to me, and he looked like a wanderer.

Yellow Ribbon means: A woman of destiny is under some sort of test or trial as she waits for her beloved to return. Will she be true to him? This seems to be the lingering question and the basis for a great unfolding drama. "Tie a Yellow Ribbon Round the Old Oak Tree." yellow ribbon is worn to support the prisoners of war (POWs) missing. Since Gabe said he had to go to jail for up to a year and Melissa at the store said Gabe may turn himself in this points to this.

However Jail in Hebrew and G1200/1199/G5441-2 means: a band, i.e. ligament (of the body) or shackle (of a prisoner); figuratively, an impediment or disability:—band, bond, chain, string of a woman bowed together, held fast as it were by a bond) to bind, put under obligation, of the law, duty etc. to be bound to one, a wife, a husband. A guard (me), sentry, keeper, to keep him safe.

One road warrior 5<sup>th</sup> wheel was 'Pinnacle' apex, zenith, summit, and climax, Grey (smoke) Wolf, and H2O to Go! Pointing to Harley #2 to Go...today Aug 2 there was OUTBACK Septic. Remember outback has to do with leaving, changing to spirit, taking on new garments, and smoking.

Dale root H6009 to be deep, profound (woody said his relationship was deep unsearchable, not able to be investigated with the 'one' woman after 8 years-which is me) H4027 "tower of God" bed of flowers, pulpit, magnify, to grow up, become great or important, promote, make powerful, praise, magnify, do great things, nourish, and promote.

Met a Hawaiian Gal at wedding lodge and her name was Elalia? Hum, and afterwards I gave Gabe a bouquet from the wedding with two lilies in it and he said it would smell good in his Tent.

December 2019 - February 2020 Gabe Disappears

Gabe and I have spent hours at his tent in the field, we have had coffee, camp fires, music, and laughed allot. It was a special time, he told me that the next part for me was to be hard, and right before this he was arrested for going back to his tent, right after he was kept from sitting in front of the stores by speedy mart, we would sit in my car during the cold days and nights listening to music, and even watching a movie on my lap top, I believed they were trying to separate us, and make it impossible for us to be together.

He has been around, I have seen him at the vets, in Chico, and Cave Junction, but he was in another form, he has the ability like many around here to Shape Shift into a different images. We still cannot interact because it is not him. I know that we will be together soon, but how soon I do not know. I am hopeful not too long, but Gods timing will take place when God is good and ready so that nothing will stand in the way. Amen! Amen!

One night he got out of the car, and I did not see him for about 9-10 days, and when I did he was in Cave Junction which by one of the road warriors I was told was Baal-Zone, and Padre' related which revealed why the accuser of the brethren was active in our area specifically against me.

We went and bought coffee, and the next day I saw him again we sat in the car by the school and visited, his face revealed some intense emotions as far as I was concerned. I dropped him off in Kirby and have not been with him sense. He left on the 4<sup>th</sup> of February, and it is now the 29<sup>th</sup>. I went to Chico for my Birthday the 23<sup>rd</sup>, and stayed for about 5 days. While I was there and on the 19<sup>th</sup> in CJ I sent him love through the air, and the road warriors sent back to me these messages on the plates:

I heart symbol You on the side of a door. Another vehicle said: "I know!" another LUV (Love Zach), LUT (Love U Too), Bye - Bye, LVU (Love U), GWC (Gabe with C/Me), Hideout, another at Dollar General was a woman "Together", Queen logo on shirt of one, Ready Ride seen often, St. Patrick's Day and March? So many.

What I have learned is that the enemy copy cats others, draws you in to listen, and then stabs you with words, cuts, and innuendo about you, or tries to discourage you by other lies about him.

There have been so many road warriors, air warriors flying over, and of course the birds, squirrels, ducks, and so on. If they have not been there for me I would have never made it this far, and I am grateful for them. One thing of interest is that there are suppose to be spotters (*i.e. to watch, locate, spy, and identify players in the game of good and evil*) to intercept the enemy and opposition before it gets there, or does something it seems that the enemy is very crafty.

## CHAPTER 18

The ANOINTED Messiah has appeared and it is Donald John Trump

This is an amazing time to be alive, and those who know their messiah Yeshua who is God in the flesh Jesus, and now he is back according to a 33 year old guy (?) who told me Trump would be President, that he loved me and that my/our faces are those of well known friends to him God is, and is with us; not to come, but with us.

The hope is that we are witnessing the time that the word of God spoke of the Kingdom age of the Messiah has come, the judgment has come first in the church/ecclesia and then the world on a largest scale, and shaking heaven and earth all of our foundations of belief.

He is calling his children home to him, and given them a chance to know him, receive him and his gift of salvation which is free; you cannot work for it, and we were chosen to live now in this time. It is the gospel of the cross and Jesus the Lamb of God the only sacrifice for yours and my sin. He is overthrowing the kingdoms of Satan, and one day soon Satan will be removed with his armies and minions forever. Soon? Yes!

The Anointed Messiah has appeared and it is Donald John Trump who is judging the wicked right now. Also, I wrote a book giving much evidence which is free in PDF at this website:

Brief: 70 year captivity ended on 2017 from 1948, 50 year Jubilee began 2017 from 1967-8 – D. Trump was 70 yrs, 70 mo., and 7 day old on his inauguration the 20-21<sup>st</sup> of January 2017. Recently they minted a temple coin depicting Trump and Cyrus in Israel. So much more!!! It is the appearing and the coming is future after the body Ark of the Testimony/Covenant (Law and Grace) is potentially taken up as in the book of Joshua, and this after about his two term presidency or during the second. Without explaining all this is a basic view, and I do not claim exact fulfillment but as a watchman I reveal what may be taking place. Take heed. Trumps Mother is Mary, and his father Fred Christ, and Elizabeth in the lineage. Fred became a citizen in King County Washington Etc. etc.

Book of Joshua is a pattern of the book of Revelation having a similar order of events I believe in the last days entering into the promise land by crossing over Jordan in a sequential order and pattern in the book of Joshua. It may be different in that everything looks differently and would be hard to compare but the pattern is there. Promise land is glory, heaven, and safety from the wrath to come. Related to the Mount of Olives, and what is taking place right now with the first fruits, 144,000 priests, an army that goes before, and other similar patterns.

The Temple Institute in the land of Israel, aka Judea minted a coin depicting Trumps face with Cyrus on it for temple worship (see below)



**RABBI KADURI 108 DIED in 2006 HIS QUOTES ABOUT MESSIAH:**

“The revelation of the Messiah will be fulfilled in two stages. First, he will actively confirm his position as Messiah without knowing himself that he is the Messiah. Then he will reveal himself to some Jews, Not necessarily to wise Torah scholars. It can be even simple people. Only then he will reveal himself to the whole nation. The people will wonder and say: ‘What, that’s the Messiah?’ Many have known his name but have not believed that he is the Messiah.

“When he comes, the Messiah will rescue Jerusalem from foreign religions that want to rule the city,”...they will not succeed for they will fight against one another.” Final Quote: “He will lift the people, and prove that his word and law are valid.” End of Kaduri words.

Note: Ephraim (Bull and Unicorn) and Manasseh both were the house of Joseph – Manasseh is a fruitful bow by a spring – (*coat of many colors*) were also associated with the twelve Tribes (*Gabe & Me aligned potentially this land and/or overseas*) the coat of arms Joseph in America, for Manasseh is a ‘UNICORN’ related to me and G. The seal of America has eagle of Dan with the olive branch and arrows of Manasseh. The archers bitterly attacked him, shot at him and harassed him. Gen 49:22-23 (*Palm Tree another symbol for me, and Manasseh*)

Gen 35:11 “And God said unto him (Jacob/Israel), I am God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins;

All this has to do with the end of the 70 year captivity which ended 2017 or so from 1967 to 2017 is 70 years, and this related to the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel a 7 year period believed to of been future, coinciding with Trumps two terms potentially.

### National Heraldry

Heraldry has been called the "Handmaid to History," for a coat-of-arms will reveal the identity of its owner.

The Emblem of the House of Judah - the Sceptre Tribe - was the Lion. (Gen. 49:9-10)

The Emblem of the Leader of Israel - Ephraim, the Birthright tribe - was the Unicorn, Wild Ox or Bull. (Deut. 33:16-17)



David's Harp (See other side)

Throne overturned three times (Ezk. 21:27)

**"God And My (Birth) Right"**

The Royal Coat of Arms of Britain reveals the lion of the tribe of Judah is wearing the crown in the land of Ephraim, Joseph, symbolized by the unicorn.

Gabe is related to the line of David and lion tribe of Judah or both, and I am symbolically depicted as a horse or unicorn. I do believe now that he came from Europe, Ireland, and I have Irish, German and am told that I am half Jewish. It has to do with ruling and reigning, but also judging the wicked sinful. In scripture it says that we the sons of God will do mightier works on the earth than Jesus did, but that is still not in full force until different transitions take place even though miracles are taking place and forces of evil, thrones, and dominions are also being shattered, we are in the process of taking back the kingdoms of God from Satan overthrowing thrones of power.

During American Idol season # 7

My daughter stayed during the FINALE' in the OMNI, on the 7<sup>th</sup> floor, and in room 707, when I ran down the hall to see what room she stayed in 2007 it said 707, and I thought 70<sup>th</sup> 7 and asked God if that is what he was telling me? She was eliminated number 7, and the whole book of Revelations is about 7s. Omni means God Omnipresent, Omnipotent, Omniscient, and so forth. God pointed to the future that the final week will begin soon from 2007-8, or has begun.

144,000 Confirmation

Recently I had a phone conversation 2019 right before Thanksgiving, and in it this guy who believes he is linked to Messiah, DJT, and Son of Man. He mentioned that he believed that I was of the 144,000 and when he did it was a confirmation to me of what I believed might be true

because of a few other pieces of the puzzle or links to the understanding that the 144,000 might be pairs. Also, I knew that they were to bring the gospel during a time that I will call the times of Jacobs Trouble and wrath of God after the Rapture, Rapturo in Latin, and catching away potentially, but not sure the exact sequence.

144,000 (G4972/G4973) are sealed and protected and have security from Satan, (as the contents of a letter), to hide, keep in silence, keep secret, to confirm authenticate, place beyond doubt, to stamp (with a signet or private mark), which I have a picture of a halo, crown, of light and rim of rainbow around my head (in their forehead).

Scripture: Heb 11:33 KJV - 33 “Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions” ...that every mouth be stopped (that is against God and them).

Related to the elect gathered from the four winds from one end of heaven to the other; the uttermost part of heaven, and the uttermost part of earth, and road warriors have revealed “The four winds” on a 5<sup>th</sup> wheel. These are the servants of God which I was told by Archangel Michael that I was a servant also another friend said this of me, they are sealed from the children of Israel and this can apply in multiple ways.

Rev 14:6 “And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people...”

This is related to the winepress and wrath of God during Jacobs troubles after the rapture, but I believe that certain servants are the firstfruits, elders, saints and taken as kings, judges, rulers and/or rulers who will go into further training as I was told that I would move on after about 3 years which is up, or about time now.



The 13 Tribes are in America, and 2017 was the Jubilee from 1967. (50 yrs) Joseph is the coat of many colors, tribes, people or nations those who immigrated here from bygone days. Original 13 colonies, thirteen stripes, and 13 stars among many other patterns, because Ephraim was the 13<sup>th</sup> tribe born last, but got the blessing of double fruitfulness. Ephraim also means “Double Ash Heap” and this represents 9/11 and the twin towers, but also two separate destructions potentially.

Natan 15 Jewish Atheist

Who died and went to heaven in 2016 and shown the future including WW3 had begun in 2015.

Natan: From what I understand, the Geula (redemption) and the unveiling of Mashiach/Messiah/Jesus return were extremely close event, that is to say it will happen in a very next period. Soon-we will live the Geula, really.

RRL: "Will all believe in the Messiah right away? Natan: No, in the beginning some of us will believe in him and some not. It will be easier for non-religious people to follow the Messiah than for Orthodox people

Rabbi Rami Levy: When we are there, there is no time reference, so how could you know this repository? What does soon-now? 20 years ? 10 years ? 2 years ? 1 month ?

Natan: In the months ahead. (from 2016)

RRL: Do you know what will happen?

N: Yes.

RRL: You know it from there? (There=heaven)

N: Yes, only there.

RRL: In what period do we find ourselves now?

Natan: A very bad period, that is to say, the Geula is very close.

SDR: What is going to happen in this Geula (Redemption)?

N: It (redemption) will happen some really bad things, but from what I understand, that does not concern everyone

N: If everyone does Teshuvah (repentance), so this does not happen.

Further Questions by the Rabbi Levy about missiles, rockets and atomic bombs:

Natan: Yes, there will atomic bombs. But here it will be a little bomb that God stop in the sky.

RRLevy: So you're saying they're going to shoot us a missile with atomic warhead and that God will interrupt its course in the sky?

Natan: Yes. But after a few weeks of the atomic bombs will fall in Israel, but only two cities: Haifa and Tel Aviv. (Here in America-dual west coast and/or east coast NYC, San Diego, San Fran (Carmel) area as the research indicated prior)

RRL: Only these two cities?

N: Yes.

RRL: So they will conquer the land of Israel?

N: Yes, they will conquer all, even to Jerusalem. But in Jerusalem, there will be an opportunity to be saved that is to say that all those who deserve to be saved will be in Jerusalem. The war also takes place there, but the deserving people will be saved: those who practice Torah and mitzvot. (*Natan was in Israel Jerusalem area and said that the war would take place as in other*)

[This appears to correspond to the prophecy of Joel, Chapter 3, verse 5, also the land of Israel was the N. Kingdom in America: *"Then whoever calls on the name of the Lord shall be saved; for on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be salvation assured, as saith the Lord, as he will be among the survivors, those be elected by the Lord."* (Translator's note)]

RRL: That is to say, the tzaddikim (the righteous) who are outside of Jerusalem shall go (to Jerusalem), and there they will be saved, and that the unbelievers who are not Jerusalem will not be spared?

RRL: An atomic bomb?

N: Yes. Two dead people rise and place themselves on both sides of the mountain, and it split in two. I also saw that the Moshiach will be a person who has committed no sin.

Mountain H2022: Ephraim, mount of God, hill country, Zion, a city of the Samaritans (Samaria 9/11 is Manhattan NY, Isa 9:10-high places with sin of idols)

Natan: If everyone does Teshuva (good works-keep the law) the Geula Redemption comes easy (painless, comfortable, calm, trouble-free..)

Note: Natan says the order; Obama falls in Israel, after the war and then begins Geula=Redemption then the beit hamikdash "The Sanctified House" descends from heaven—that light will come down here – (*New Jerusalem-Temple of , and this potentially is his spiritual body of the righteous saints all*) two weeks later is the resurrection of the dead this I think has to do with the Mount of Olives which I have spoke and researched earlier.

Note: Two fold returns in the appearing and coming potentially...this can take place on Sukkot/Tabernacles related to temporary dwellings our bodies.

Scripture: 1Jo 2:28 “And now, little children, abide in Him, that when He appears (Now 2019), we may have confidence and not be ashamed before Him at His coming (future).

The previous scripture was written after Jesus, and this was not about him at that time, but the appearing and coming were both future. Meaning Messiah is here.

Eze 37:19 “Say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the stick of Joseph, which is in the hand of Ephraim, and the tribes of Israel his fellows, and will put them with him, even with the stick of Judah, and make them one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand.

Note: Ephraim is in America the largest tribe of the Northern Kingdom, and Judah still in the land called Israel, but all 13 tribes and Joseph has two adding up to 13, Isa 9 is about 9/11 and Ephraim saying the bricks have fallen, but we will rebuild with hewn stone, the sycamore is cut down but we will replace with cedar, and they have in Manhattan NY. Ephraim means “Double Ash Heap”

Zech 14:4 “And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.”

In 2024 another eclipse happens on April 2024 Passover when Christ was crucified on the cross, it crosses the Madrid fault line and is the end of Trumps Presidency. The first eclipse happened first in the 33<sup>rd</sup> state Oregon and crossed the 33<sup>rd</sup> parallel the next makes an X right there, and related to the mount of olives is a great earthquake. (Ezekiel 38:20 Isa 11:3 Zach 14:4 further reading)

Kim Clement says

“what happens in the land of Israel aka Judea will simultaneously (at the same time, similar) happen in America.”



Kat Kerr said: that “God hid the USA in JerUSAlem.”

JerUSAlem means “two main hills” (*dual*) metropolis of the Jews/Hebrews *Samaria*, royal city of the house of David. NYC and Jerusalem in the land of Judea is Metropolis of the Jews. Possession of peace (*sounds like America until recently*). The house of God or the people of God...where are Gods people? America is the house of the ecclesia/church/Christian/spiritual, and Judah is the people of the Jews/Law giver.

Covenant of peace (Trump made promises/covenanted with the people-to reward, recompense, make safe or secure, and to restore America) “set ye double peace” (i.e. Ephraim) metaph. "the City of God founded by Christ", now wearing the form of the church, but after Christ's return to put on the form of the perfected Messianic kingdom. City of David is ZION= NYC (G2419 H3389

Mount of Olives Information:

Natan: I also saw that the mountain of the Mount of Olives near Jerusalem, that is to say, for those who have the merit of being spared, (the person) will split into two parts and at that moment, the Mashiach is reveal to everyone— He who does not earn out and will die, others will be spared. I'll tell you what they will be spared in a moment.

Scripture: 1Co 15:52 “In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump (*warning, Ram, Jubilee, DJT voice of God*): for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead (first spiritually #GreatAwakening, and ultimately physically) shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.” From mortal to immortal, and death is swallowed up in victory.

Zech 14:4 “And his feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half (half of us, our half, an arrow dividing) of it toward the south.” (i.e. all directions?)

Mountain stands for people, leaders, powers, abode of Jehovah, a rock, mighty one, and he lives in the bodies of the believers, we are the temple of the living God, we are the church ecclesia. Yet they are preparing a physical Temple right now through the Temple Institute in Judea land of Israel.

This seems to indicate that in different scriptures it splits the mountain which might stand for a portal or dimension and the body separates from the spirit, it is east, west, north and south on a global scale. The question is are the saints with him from history past, and the new join ranks? Maybe they leave and at a future time come back so this is like the thief and is spiritual where Natan was given the ability to see it.

Mount of Olives –Caught up – Zech 14 – Day of Lord 9-23-2019 Many parts need research to solidify, bear witness to potential multi-meaning. Jerusalem in scripture has a dual purpose. It stands for America, and Judea the land of Israel across the ocean from America. So when we look into scripture we can understand that America is in scripture and as God speaks about Jerusalem we can see both countries, Gods people, and his now agenda.

Isa 9:9 “And all the people shall know, even Ephraim and the inhabitant of Samaria (NY Metropolis), that say in the pride and stoutness of heart, 10 The bricks are fallen down, but we will build with hewn stones: the sycamores are cut down, but we will change them into cedars.”

Now I also believe that Samaria stands for Manhattan New York or the Metropolis of NY Capital City. This is the scripture related to 9/11 and the Harbinger by Rabbi Cahn. Also a Chief city of Palestine, to be in a covenant of peace, to be at peace (Daniel 9 covenant, agreement, pledge, assurances, secure, give your word, swear an oath with Messiah, anointed one, Holy one, set apart, and Nazarite vow) a potential 7 to 8 years and covenant means promises, to restore, reward, and to be safe. DJT promises, covenants and gives back to the people what has been stolen, a covenant or promises. H3390, 7990

Jerusalem H3389 means “teaching/house or possession of peace” it was dual, and in ancient time of David represented the metropolis/Capital City of the Hebrews, so has it come back again and also represents America where Ephraim (double ash heap) and the Tribes immigrated to. Also means men or people of peace, city in two parts (dual), it was also called Samaria in Hebrew and anciently.

Jerusalem borders of the tribes of Judah, and Benjamin which is the Land of Israel, but having a dividing line in a worldwide sense. The inhabitants means *ysahab* to dwell, remain, to settle which means the Jews came and to sit as a throne or place of rule and for judging. The UN and a huge Hebrew population settled there in NY area, and migrated from there. It also says that they lie in wait for others. Friendship with one “My friend” and “Prosperity rewards the Righteous”

When the northern kingdom left into captivity they came to America and became a company of nation states. America the Big Satan and the land of Judah the Little Satan, the object of hate from around the anti-Semitic, and anti-Christian world. The harbinger proves that America is in prophecy as Ephraim (the coat of many colors, melting pot of the migration of the Jews and 10 lost tribes as well as Judah within) and Samaria (Capital metropolis of America in NY).

This leads to the Mount of Olives East and West, and the Gog and Magog WW3 bordering in the sea and on land the mountains of Ephraim, i.e. America coasts and or inland. Since God has begun to reveal unveil America in prophecy then it will continue piece by piece to reveal the Role America plays in these end time prophetic fulfillments of prophecy in the word of God the bible as we have it, also the other now relevant books saved for these end times specifically.

H3384 for Jerusalem means who laid foundations “Its Cornerstone” and I have spoke on this prior as to DJT has been represented as a corner stone in a 700 year old Moravian church in England; the cornerstone is shot through with darts and arrows “the archers shot”

700 Year Old Moravian Church where the corner stone of DJT is found. It says that the house of God is in Jerusalem which may speak of America, and the law giver is Judah:

Ezra 5:1 Then the prophets, Haggai the prophet (finishing of the temple), and Zechariah the son of Iddo, prophesied unto the Jews that were in Judah and Jerusalem H3390 in the name of the God of Israel, even unto them. Judah separate from Jerusalem potentially representing the two sticks.

Eze 37:16 (the Lord said) Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions (In Judea Southern Kingdom Tribes predominately): then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and for all the house of Israel his companions (America and ten tribes plus all the house of Israel-both sticks):

17And join them one to another into one stick; and they shall become one in thine hand.19Say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the stick of Joseph, which is in the hand of Ephraim, and the tribes of Israel his fellows, and will put them with him, even with the stick of Judah, and make them one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand.

Eze 37:21 And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the children of Israel from among the heathen, whether they be gone, and will gather them on every side, and bring them into their own land: 22 And I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel (America & Judea S. Kingdom, and Land of Israel in the East); and one king shall be king to them all (*Messiah-YHWY- Chosen One, and DJT? Psa 89:19*)

*Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen (77x-H977 elect, selected) out of the people: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all:*

Note: in a live question and answer with the news DJT looked up to heaven and said: “I am the Chosen One” 77x to elect, the rubbing of the touchstone, to prove and to try, beloved “according to all that the Lord shall desire” “and he will again love Israel”

Zech 1:17, 3:2, 1 Sam 20:30, G4400 God the Father chose prior, beforehand, and ever. the help or agency of any one, by means of any one (*DJT and others*) applied to God symbolizing his might, activity, power in creating the universe in upholding and preserving (*The Hand/branch of God is present protecting and aiding one the Hand, chosen one and elected*) in punishing in determining and controlling the destinies of men.

Note: We are in the midst of judgment of the wicked in punishing them for crimes committed against the people, and those involved from head to tail. The Harbingers taking place in America regarding 9/11 and current events point to America that was hidden in the word JerUSAlem is Ephraim, and NY Samaria, what takes place in scripture applies to us here.

23 Neither shall they (Gods people) defile themselves any more with their idols, nor with their detestable things, nor with any of their transgressions: but I will save them out of all their dwelling places, wherein they have sinned, and will cleanse them: so shall they be my people, and I will be their God.

Ezra signifies that Judah and Jerusalem (two main hills) is where the Jews are, and as dual Judah is the land of the Southern Kingdom across the sea from America; where Jerusalem is a signet of a dual application where Israel came to hill country, a mountainous district of Ephraim, and of the tribe of Judah, or the holy mountain of God, the abode of Jehovah pointing to Zion which is Mt. Moriah Isa 2:2 mountain of the sun “city of Samaritan” a "chasm" or vacancy (impassable interval):—gulf. Like the Ocean or beliefs? H2022

If God chose the small land of the southern kingdom called “The land of Israel” (Judea) to try to bring in world peace could it? I believe that God chose America (power center of the world) the dual and Northern ten tribes predominately to bring safety and peace to through the chosen one Cyrus (Isaiah 45-and 45<sup>th</sup> President), but there is more, and I have linked Trump as the deliverer, who has a Jewish lineage, knows in his soul that he might be, realizes that he is, eventually reveals this to all, and is as I have revealed before Messiah Holy Spirit (which is YHWH and God or Immanuel with us) is back taking up abode with him just as before when the Holy Spirit came upon Jesus the servant, and now back as King of Kings, roaring, boisterous, call out, snarl, yell, thunder as Lion. G5494 He is a channel, a storm, rain, and a channel as in vessel or vehicle of God.

Side Note: Trumps father is Frederick Christ Trump, and his mother is Mary Trump (McCleoud), other family names include Elizabeth like the one in scripture, so Mary, Christ and Elizabeth pointing to the chosen one and deliverer i.e. Messiah of the people.

Natan, and Kaduri both have said that Messiah is here or came right after Ariel Sharon’s death which was 2017 and the Inauguration of DJT. He does not know he is, but his soul does, and that everyone will be shocked or very surprised as to who he is this very famous person says Natan.

God reveals prophecy to different people, bits to one, and bits to others, and pulling them together is here the picture takes on a clearer understanding to what God is doing on earth as it is in heaven.

Gog who is Obama, and land of Magog war began Sept 11, 2015 according to Natan, and Joseph Michael (Angel) who will work with Gabriel in Strategy and tactics said: “He said that Russia and China will attack, come from coasts and work their way into America. Mexicans will move from within, Russian troops and Chinese are already here in the millions, to overthrow America. They will try to take out the Sheriff’s departments and protective structures so we need to ORGANIZE!” He said we get hit in America first, and not the Middle East. We need the wall (Trump President)... JOSEPH stands for America, grafted branches, adopted sons and daughters the Northern Kingdom which became a company of nations and America who is Ephraim the 10 Tribes and coat of many colors.

I was reading Paradise Lost pg 55 when I got home and it read: “Goe Michael of Celestial Armies prince, And thou in Military prowess next Gabriel, lead forth to Battle these my Sons Invincible, lead forth my armed Saints...Pursuing drive them out from God and bliss. I have been given over and over that Gabriel will prepare for war, and I know who, and more. The Angels told Chuck Pierce 2019: “Sorting *organization, tagging, labeling, and categorizing* year 2018, and Activity; and two (19-2020) years of preparation, *training, research, groundwork, guidance, and education* for my people.”

So we are running out of time or so it seems to be prepared, is this because we are not repenting corporately or becoming complacent once again?

MOUNT OF OLIVES SOON TO COME & Rising Up is Happening Now:  
(Eze 23:11, Deut 6:11, 1 Sam 8:14, Luke 19:29, 21:37 Acts 1:12, Zech 14:4)

Natan was Given the Authority of the Rabbis as a Prophet of God

Natan: I also saw that the mountain of the Mount of Olives near Jerusalem, that is to say, for those who have the merit of being spared, will split into two parts and at that moment, the Mashiach is reveal to everyone. Everyone will understand that it is the Mashiach. He will stand there, to the Mount of Olives entry. He will reveal who deserve to enter and who do not deserve. He who does not earn out and will die others will be spared. I'll tell you what they will be spared in a moment.

Note: Natan said that Messiah is here but not revealed yet as of 2015 Messiah was already in the world. That he repented, and everyone will be surprised, very surprised as to this chosen one is.

RRL: How the Mount of Olives will he opens? Will there be an earthquake? Natan: Yes.

Rabbi: An atomic bomb? Natan: Yes. Two dead people rise (*he uses his hands and shows one going right and one going left, not necessarily only two, but the direction as in either split from body, or from others, also could mean two witnesses, two olive trees?*) and place themselves on both sides of the mountain (*Menorah which represents Messiah or the Body of believers, the person of Messiah next to him?*), and it split in two. I also saw that the Moshiach will be a person who has committed no sin. Note: This is after repentance!

SDR: It will be a person who has done Teshuvah?

Natan: Yes. And since making Teshuvah/repentance, he (Messiah) never sinned, not even a single sin. It is impossible that the Moshiach is a person with sin. I saw that it will be an individual whom we know very well, many people know him. That's what I understood. That said, everyone will be very surprised at his identity. He will fight Obama, not only that but it will kill him and bury in the earth of Israel. Note: Who is fighting Obama and where? DJT

Someone from the audience: "In the land of Israel?" (*Israel being America N. Kingdom and or Judea Southern Kingdom*)

Natan: Yes. I also saw that when the Mashiach will be held in the mountains of Olives to proceed with the selection of persons who can enter, it will set it not to the level of religion of a person...the audience: Are there things that you have no right to reveal?

Natan: Yes, and I will not talk about it. I also saw that to escape the war (WW3) that I mentioned, it is necessary that the people of Israel to unite (America within and Judah) and do Teshuvah. I also understood that HaShem did all this, that is to say, the fact that there are a lot of attacks in Israel or that many people die so that everyone is united. Everyone is sad together. God made "little things" to wake us. Ultimately, it will make a huge thing for everyone to do Teshuvah (return to God=repentance). END

Natan says that Machiach lives in ISRAEL "God Prevails" the descendents of Jacob who was given the name Israel is the name after the return from exile, contender and soldier of God, to fight, an israelitish nation i.e. America and the ten tribes Ephraim as their leader, and took the name for the whole nation, and he will rule as God.

Israel also means to contend, argue, challenge, insist, put yourself forward, nominate yourself, to have power as a leader, prince or commander (i.e. commander in chief-President-D.Trump) also means God, mighty one of the nations-Eze 31:11, hero (*VIP, celebrity, luminary, celebrated, brilliant*) and Immanuel God with us (H6005, H8280).

Earthquake related: Rabbi: You say that HaShem/God will take revenge on all the Goyim (heathen), do you know how? Natan: Yes. In a few minutes God will destroy everything. When I was there, I saw that all buildings will collapse. All degrees and every wall will collapse (worldwide). Everything will collapse suddenly...if our behavior continues in the same way.

### **Zechariah 14:1- Summarized:**

This world war Natan speaks of needs a worldwide biblical prophetic application, which once was narrowly pointed to the land of Judea, i.e. Israel, but with the migration of Gods people, the ten tribes as well as Judah, Reuben and Simeon Southern Kingdom also all tribes into America, and the war is worldwide then the scripture has to speak of it in this manner and does.

Zech 14:1 Behold, the day of the LORD cometh=*enters a city or the gate - place of business, entrance, country a place, a ship and/or enters one's body, "the spirit entered into me"...enters into judgment to lead the people to war.*

...And thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee.<sup>2</sup> For I 'God' will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the houses rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall not be cut off from the city. <sup>3</sup> Then shall the LORD go forth, and fight against those *nations i.e. Iran, Iraq, N. Korea, UN and 70 Nations*, as when he fought in the day of battle.

<sup>4</sup> And his/Lord feet shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives/Mount Moriah, which is before Jerusalem on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

Branches are broken off and the wild olive tree is grafted into the good olive tree. Olive tree H8081 anointing, fatness, oil or fruit of the land, to shine, to produce it from oneself.

H4179 Moriah: "chosen by Jehovah" on which Solomon built the temple; 12x seer, to see, look at, inspect, perceive, consider- to look at, see, regard, look after, learn about, observe, watch, look upon, look out, have vision, Jah. LORD, the existing one, to be, become, come to pass, exist, happen (hayah) beacon, "and they shall be for luminaries" H1933 hava' to breathe, desire, incline, covet, wait longingly, wish, sigh, want, be greedy, prefer, God, Jehovah.

Moriah was my Grandmothers name and I was given the middle name Myra after her, but the spelling was not the same according to what my mother told me.

<sup>5</sup> And ye shall flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azal: yea, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of Judah: and the LORD my God shall come, and all the saints with thee. <sup>6</sup> And it shall come to pass in that day, that the light shall not be clear, nor dark:

<https://theheavensdeclare.net/the-valley-of-decision/>

Note: Saints are with the Lord God when he comes, so they are either united in purpose or they are physically with him in a different way, i.e. glorified already?

Zech 14:7 But it shall be one day (24 hr) which shall be known to the LORD, not day, nor night: but it shall come to pass, that at evening time it shall be light.<sup>8</sup> And it shall be in that day, that living waters shall go out from Jerusalem; half of them toward the former sea, and half of them toward the hinder sea: in summer and in winter shall it be.

Zech 14:9 And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one.<sup>10</sup> All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba [Iran, Damascus, N. of Israel, *East of Jerusalem bowl-Levite city of Benjamin* to Rimmon *an Idol of the Syrian, pomegranate tree Song 4:13 Paradise Garden of trees/tree of life overcomes and is in the midst of Paradise Jn 19"41, south of Palestine, a rock to exalt or lift oneself)*

Who seems to be leading as king of the world right now? I believe that DJT is the lead King of other Kings because he does not play their games, no pressure persuades, and he does what is right for America and even the world. He pressures them economically and in other ways to accomplish what others did not, would not, and could not.

South of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up H1144/1121, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate (An Opening, *son of the right hand- "The gate of Ephraim" an ancestor of the tribe, son, male child, children-to rebuild a house, temple, city, walls and altar, to establish a family-to form a person, Oh Jerusalem rebuilt-offspring and descendants-market place, public meeting place, royal castle and/or heaven, south side of Mount Moriah is in Samaria, the sheep, inner-gate, horse, and water-gate—to split open the gate keeper-to be divided, cleft, judging, price of corn, to set a price)*

Unto the place of the first gate H7223 *a beginning, former time, to shake head, prince, or chief of a family, Eden, top of mountains/head, a ladder into heaven angels descending and ascending upon it [Jacobs] on Josephs head (anointing of the Ram or bullock, burnt offering to kill before the tabernacle and congregation) 3 baskets, Ephraim's head and Manasseh head of their fathers house, the sum of the children of Israel his soul)* unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses.

11 And men shall dwell in it, and there shall be no more utter destruction; but Jerusalem shall be safely inhabited.<sup>12</sup> And this shall be the plague wherewith the LORD will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth.

(Atomic Nuclear Bomb—per Natan; Joseph M said that those that fight against America will wish they never tried)

13 And it shall come to pass in that day, that a great tumult uproar, turmoil, turbulence, unrest, anarchy, and disorder from the LORD shall be among them (worldwide and mostly America

within); and they shall lay hold everyone on the hand of his neighbor, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbor.

Zech 14:14 And Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the heathen round about shall be gathered together, gold, and silver, and apparel, in great abundance.<sup>15</sup> And so shall be the plague of the horse, of the mule, of the camel, and of the ass, and of all the beasts that shall be in these tents, as this plague.

Zech 14:16 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the feast of tabernacles.<sup>17</sup> And it shall be, that whoso will not come up of all the families of the earth unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain. (*after the redemption?*)

18 And if the family of Egypt go not up (to Jerusalem-King in Jerusalem), and come not, that have no rain; there shall be the plague, wherewith the LORD will smite the heathen that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles. 19 This shall be the punishment of Egypt, and the punishment of all nations that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

Zech 14:20 In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD ... 21 Yes, every pot in Jerusalem and in Judah shall be holiness unto the LORD of hosts...and in that day there shall be no more the Canaanite in the house of the LORD of hosts.

Pot H5518/H7366 image of piety, wash pot, bathed, the human body, vessel, garments, to become or declare oneself innocent. END ZECH 14

#### DAVID LINEAGE AND HARLEY/GABE?

Luke 2:4 And Joseph also went up from Galilee “*circuit*” region or district, a circle to transfer what is rolled away, to be stained with blood, to roll a stone, Esther linked, hands like gold rings adorned with gems of Tarshish “*yellow jasper*” “*amber, precious stones, also the heathen circle, Tyre and Sidon were on the west coast,* out of the city of Nazareth “*the guarded one*”, home town of Messiah/Christ/anointed one, into Judaea “*he shall be praised*” region of Palestine, Jewish, birth origin and religion, to throw, shoot or cast arrows, to praise, make confession, give thanks, especially to revere or worship (with extended hands); unto the city of David (G1138 ancestor of Jesus Christ, 2<sup>nd</sup> King Of Israel, descendant of David and Heir to the throne, he shall be great and called Son of the highest), which is called Bethlehem (*small town, house of bread*); (because he was of the house and lineage of David:)

Rev 3:7 KJV - 7 And to the angel of the church In Philadelphia (*brotherly love, fond of brethren, fraternal, he who associates familiarly with one, companion, kinsmen, associates-G80 womb, Alpha, sense of privation, union (Delphos/Delphi Zeus determined the site of Delphi when he sought to find the centre of his "Grandmother Earth" (Gaia)*)

write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath G2192 hold or posses, to have (hold) in the hand, in the sense of wearing, to have (hold) possession of the mind, child, (*refers to alarm, agitating emotions, etc.*), to hold fast keep, such as pertain to property or riches



*or furniture or utensils or goods or food, joined to any one by the bonds of natural blood or marriage or friendship or duty or law etc, of attendance or companionship,*

the key of David (G2807 *the key—power and authority of various kinds—to cause heaven to withhold rain like the two witnesses, shut a door, shut up in secret, bridegroom comes, doors of temple shut, closing someone(s) in...heavens shut up 3 ½ yrs (Rev 12-times, time and a half time) and great famine in the land, David and Israelite King, after exile “beloved “descendant heir to throne, very celebrated on account of his wars successfully waged, the family, and Zion, root is to boil, to love, loved one, especially between sexes “bed of love””come let us take our fill of love” uncle, love token, relating to song of Solomon, and Esther, related to Sodom, national, kinsmen* he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth;

(as of right now we are really close to the time of famine which is already began-severity depending on repentance, the withdrawal of compassion or pity)

#### IF WE REPENT THE BAD THINGS IN THE REDEMPTION WILL NOT HAPPEN

Resurrection of the dead, compared to Rapture, catching up, to rise, and those dead, asleep or alive

Act 1:11 which also said, you men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Jesus, which is taken up to raise, to take up, to carry, into a ship, every man, two and two upward, from among (chariot-Kat Kerr) to take with the hand (my drawing of Gods hand taking me) and carry off, to remove up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven. G353

The order: 1Co 15:23 But each in his own order: Christ the first fruits, after that those who are Christ's at His coming,

The coming is two part, and right now he has appeared and/or come in the flesh who is a huge surprise spoken by Rabbi Kaduri and Natan 15 year old prophet in Israel/Judea.

First Fruits is before the coming, and I believe related to the 144,000 or separate than the rest that follow later. It seems that I will be one of the first fruits or 144,000 from all the tribes of Israel of which my lineage may be Manasseh.

First Fruits: beginning sacrifice of firstlings, first result, product and sacred loaves prepared/dough, persons consecrated to God, persons superior in excellence to others of the same class, transferred, employed by God of local separation, of motion from a place of departing, fleeing [this is prophetic over Gabe and I told that I was first woman, and first man] to be the first to do anything to begin, to be chief, ruler, precedence to commence in order of time, to reign, to lead to rule, i.e. the kings and priests He and I are first fruits. G536, G575, G756

Rom 11:16 For if the firstfruits be holy, the lump is also holy: and if the root be holy, so are the branches.

Rom 11:26 And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, there shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob:

*Rom 11:27 For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their (Jacob/Israel) sins.  
28 As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they  
are beloved for the fathers' sakes*

...the Deliverer comes out of Zion (Mountain of Jerusalem, "parched place" permanent capital, sunny mountain, city of David, Mt Moriah [supposed to be my middle name]-Myra) another name for Jerusalem, Mount Moriah, also the city of David (cities and mountains can represent people). The Zion of the Holy One/Messiah/Anointed by God, of Israel (Isa 60:14)

The 144,000 of the tribes of Israel where God has them sealed means to keep secret, to mark, to keep secure from Satan, to stamp with a signet/seal I have gotten this for Gabe the inscription or impression made by a seal of the name of God and Christ stamped upon their foreheads confirmed, proved, authenticated, to fence in, close up they are seen in heaven. G4973, G5420.

These CAME OUT Rev 7:14 of great tribulation, (G2064, of persons to come from one place to another, and used both of persons arriving and of those returning to appear, make one's appearance, come before the public, out of, forth from, from a surrounding or enclosing place, from the interior of: Heaven. END Resurrection

Note: Babylon in Revelation 18:11 And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her Babylon, i.e. NYC and potentially the Vatican City in a dual manner; for no man buys their merchandise any more...Ephraim in America in Hebrew means "Double Ash Heap" which stands for the twin towers linked to 9/11 and NY Stock Exchange 'the Bull' worship of the Golden Calf, i.e. Babylon.

Joseph Michael on the plane who was going to be working with Gabriel said: that they (these nations) will hit us in America but we, and I believe he said Trump will hit them, and they will regret even trying.

**The earthquake** of the last days and the Mount of Olives is linked to Uzziah earthquake, and below is a historical account of why and what happened.

Historian Josephus on Uzziah and the Earthquake: "While Uzziah was in this state, and making preparation [for futurity], He was corrupted in his mind by pride, and became insolent (impudent, rude, disrespectful, ill-mannered, and mouthy), and this on account of that abundance which He had of things that will soon perish, and despised that power which is of eternal duration (*which consisted in piety towards God, and in the observation of the laws*); so He ... and was carried headlong into those sins of his father, which the splendor of that prosperity he enjoyed...He was not able to govern himself well about them.

Cont: Accordingly, when a remarkable day was come, and a general festival was to be celebrated, he Uzziah H8111 put on the holy garment, and went into the temple to offer incense to God upon the golden altar, which he was prohibited to do by Azaziah the high priest, who had fourscore 80 priests with him, and who told him 'Uzziah' that it was not lawful for him to offer sacrifice, and that "none besides the posterity of Aaron were permitted so to do." And when they cried out that he must go out of the temple, and not transgress against God, he 'Uzziah' was wroth at them, and threatened to kill them, unless they would hold their peace.

Uzziah (Samaria also linked to NY): the region of northern Palestine associated with the northern kingdom of the 10 tribes of Israel “watch mountain” capital city of the northern kingdom, to keep, guard, observe, give heed, to be kept, be guarded—Gabe also is the “Guarded One”

In the mean time a great earthquake shook the ground and a rent was made in the temple, and the bright rays of the sun shone through it, and fell upon the king's Uzziah face...And before the city, at a place called Eroge (*erotic/sexual desire games, meetings, events, amusement, sport, entertainment, spirited, plucky, forceful, powerful, dominant, violent and abusive*), half the mountain broke off from the rest on the west, and rolled itself four furlongs = ½ mile, and stood still at the east mountain, till the roads, as well as the king's gardens, were spoiled by the obstruction.

CHICO Sept 26-29 2019 messages and warriors

House on 70 Honeyrun road built on a rock when I arrived there was right in the front on the drive a birch branch broken off just laying there kind of out of place—Friday mom played tennis and wore a teal outfit, Cherri wore neon orange apricot, another royal blue, and Marilee red skirt also one of the other courts and a tennis ball in the 2 slot, 3 slot and set (group, position, established, agree, solid, prearranged, frozen, ready, prepared, and rest).

I sat near court 7 where mom played and a squirrel came out of the bushes carrying a large nut. At the house a bird carried across right in front of me a pine cone. On Tractor there were three duck decoys of dads two face to face, one reddish, and the other black and white in color. Bob next door drove a huge tractor up the drive and then back. Buzzards fly over every day and small birds flying in flocks fly over as well.

There was a humming bird that flew over above my head quite a ways up, Curt says that four flocks of geese fly over and coyotes were howling, on the drive down three geese flew over my car and back. So much going on including race car races tonight

Feast of Trumpets is the 29<sup>th</sup> through the 30<sup>th</sup> for ten days, today the 28<sup>th</sup> I went to Niece Rachel and Brandon her husband to watch Gages soccer game he wore an orange shirt with #12 on it my number, and also went to Ashton #23, and Colton #25 basketball game both wore powder and royal blue color uniforms, little cruise had a deep royal blue shirt and a rainbow colored ball he played with, Sandy my sister wore ash colors and also retired after 32 years yesterday. Curt my bro bought a black suit and mom said he could even wear it to a wedding one day.

Many road warriors have been driving up Skyway, and Honeyrun and one was a van that said ‘Royal’ something, there have been Harleys, bike riders, dump trucks, water trucks, U-hauls, and tonight at the races I drove in and was next to a truck that said ‘The Tackle Box’ Supports Fire emergency. White planes have been flying by, doves, and even dragon flies (Gabe says I am a dragon – fly’s).

Sept 29, 2019 Warriors: Infinity Carriers (#8), Apple Electric – Royal on side, 2 hawks and 2 buzzards fly over

Oct 5, 2019...there has been heightened activity, Tall Timber and surrounding areas are firing shots, geese are flying in groups, including two at a time, Chico Calif a store closing called Fig

& Vine window message with two women in blue “It’s time to say goodbye” Chaparral (evergreen oaks in CA) 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, 2 orchards of walnuts and two tractors making dust clouds of dust, hwy 99 flocks of birds and then just two pigeons, turtle doves, and others fly over in groups these are tokens from Gods creation of encouragement Forester RV purple jeep pulled behind, Old Dominion.

Note: When I go to the river other warriors drive by even one with a small trailer-Liberty Watch and all those who give all.

In Chico my mom hugged me long, and said to me “Be careful you never know when your numbers up!” Chico coffee shop wore a shirt that said “We’re all in this together” I commented on it, and she said “aren’t we, we need each other” paraphrased, Shockwave trailer, Tall timber and lake shore geese fly over’s every morning or throughout the day it was beautiful and awesome, Red bluff Cal Fire 7CJF771 smoke color, State of Jefferson Firearms training vehicle, Open Road 5<sup>th</sup> wheel Red bluff area, LVL 2313 pulling Texas Airstream.

Four Hispanic in blue and green a truck pulling trailer with 2 Quads,

Rays Oct 5, 2019 Michelle said “Be careful” and “not sure” I felt it was a message, Gabe blew smoke on me twice, or once on me and once on him.

Eclipse link about 33 and Salem <https://www.reitznorthamerica.com/29-facts-about-todays-eclipse/> Salem means Bethlehem and the eclipse is called the Bethlehem Road (House of Bread, and bread of life Jesus)

Appearing and Coming TWO fold

1Jo 2:28 “And now, little children, abide, *stand, tolerate, sit down in quiet as in judging* in Him, that when He appears (Now 2019), we may have confidence and not be ashamed before Him at His coming (future).

2Th 2:8 “And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume, burn up, destroy with the spirit of his mouth (trumpet, voice of God), and shall destroy with the brightness 1<sup>st</sup>, i.e. appearing or manifestation of his coming 2<sup>nd</sup>...” Or

“And then the lawless one will be revealed, and the Lord Jesus will slay him with the breath of his mouth and destroy him by his appearing and his coming.

An Advent: of signal, deeds and events betokening the presence and power of God as helper—glorious manifestation, and especially of their advent to help which is (noticeable observable, manifest, illustrious and terrible) relating to Joseph and Pharaoh of Egypt.

Appearing G5316 God is light, fire-because light has the extremely delicate, subtle, pure, brilliant quality of truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it, that which is exposed to the view of all, openly, publicly, reason, mind, the power of understanding esp. moral and spiritual truth

We are in the appearing right now or so it seems with Trump as the judge and deliverer of America Ephraim Josephs Son, the judgment is taking place and as Rabbi Kaduri said it is a

twofold unveiling of the Messiah Yeshua we are witnessing the first, and the next is in potentially 3.5 years at and if the Mount of Olives splits in two which is east to west on a worldwide setting.

#### COMING OF CHRIST/MESSIAH

Luke 21:27 “And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory.”

Cloud G3507 a large dense multitude, a throng (crowd, pack, crammed together like at a rally, or campaign event, a vapour or spirit, and God speaks out of the cloud so spirit)

Hebrews 12:1 “Wherefore seeing we also are compassed, around one, about with so great a cloud of witnesses, a legal historical spectator of something, a contest, judicially a martyr G3144, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us...”

Jas 5:7 “Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth (*Last harvest and feast of Sukkot or Tabernacles-which is the next feast, for I believe we are in the last 3.5 yrs of the feast of Atonement related to DJT terms, war, etc.*), and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain. 8 “Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.”

1Pe 2:4 “To whom coming, as unto a living stone (alive, among the living, having vital power, strong and active; G3037 stone: stumbling, stone, Christ/Messiah), disallowed, not allowed, barred, of no importance (hence lawlessness-impeachment, etc) indeed of men, but chosen of God, and precious” 8 And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed.

Isa 8:14 And he/Christ/DJT shall be for a sanctuary; but for a stone of stumbling and for a rock (Petra-a man like a rock/is Christ, firm in strength of soul) of offence to both the houses of Israel, for a gin and for a snare (*a net in which one falls, plots, source or agent of calamity, lightning, governor of a province, snares binds them all in holes, i.e. prisons – Guantanamo Bay/Military Prison/aka Military Tribunals taking place right now*) to the inhabitants of Jerusalem (H3389 two main hills “teaching of peace” arrows, cast a lot, to be in a covenant of peace/*shalam/shalom* Dan 9. (Supposedly the Jews/Israel flee to Petra from persecution)

2Pe 3:12 “Looking for and hasting, *time is limited, rushing* unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat?” (This is potentially the coming of Jesus with the saints of heaven)

1Jo 2:28 “And now, little children, abide (stand, bear, stomach, tolerate, endure) in him (DJT); that, when he shall appear (1<sup>st</sup>), we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming (2<sup>nd</sup>).”

The time of the coming of the Lord is soon after his appearing and related to the Day of the Lord, but not as in a day specifically but a season of time, and it is the time of God’s wrath poured out I believe on the ungodly, and it is a time during or right at the 2<sup>nd</sup> term of Trump, or at the end of his 7-8 years. It could be consecutively with an event?

## ALEX JONES OF INFOWARS NEWS IS PROPHECYING?

Alex is someone that has been trumpeting, rams horn, voice of God, pillar, warning or call to war for years about the New World Order, corruption, and the bringing down of America, he is real news, and fake news is mainstream media, and has been for decades, but one thing interesting is Alex has been prophesying in my opinion speaking words about Trump without knowing how spot on he is and I will include a few below all prophetic-read them carefully:

1. “He/Trump is bringing back the age of Chivalry” (Note: this was a word in my information about Trump as the Game Changer who brings back chivalry)
2. “He/Trump is like the ‘Son of David’”
3. “Trump He’s like the King David of our time”
4. “He’s like a huge lighthouse”
5. “Trump, He’s working with the ‘Heart of a Lion’”
6. “He/Trump is like the ‘Deliverer’” (which also means Christ or Messiah in Hebrew)
7. “Trump since a boy-planned to do what He has done...He understood the New World Order then.”
8. Dec 4, 2017: “Trump is on a Messianic Mission”
9. Jan 16, 2018 speaking of Trump: “This is Messianic”
10. Jan 2018: Alex Jones says of Trump after DAVOS: “It’s like the stars aligned-it’s Biblical!” Malchut about DAVOS (World Leader Forum) said of Trump: “Trump is like the 7 days of creation (metaphorically)”

Alex Jones has spoken more words or phrases, but I am sure there are many more to follow! End

FOX NEWS with Cavuto “Your World” interviewed Dr. Keith Ablow a Psychiatrist said of D. Trump:

“We got a genius in the oval office” “He is a Fox” so to speak

Note: Fox-outwit perplex and confuse his enemies, and in my opinion are ten steps or more ahead of every device, deception and plan of the Media, Illuminati, and the Establishment.

Recently I documented two quotes that President Trump spoke in one of his speeches and I will note them here, because when I read them I do not gloss over them quickly, but observe some of the unusual choice of words:

My Journal entry May 15, 2017: Trump says: “You are living witness to the gospel TRUTH—of hope, faith and love.” It is him!

My Journal entry June 15, 2017: Trump pointed in a circular motion to the audience, and then said: “The TRUTH has called you to action”

Donald Trump is referring to himself and he is calling us to action, through prayer, donations, never giving up and so forth. The gospel truth is Jesus, the gospel is Jesus and he crucified. However, Trump is referring to himself and we are living witnesses! Whoa!

RELATED SCRIPTURES to THE TRUTH spoken by Trump:

“O send out thy light and thy TRUTH (*i.e. Trump/Holy Spirit of God/Jesus Messiah*): let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.”(Psa 43:3) (See Jn 1:17)

“And ye shall know the TRUTH (*Jesus/God-Messiah means Anointed One, Holy One, Set apart, called, chosen vessel, and Nazarite, since Trump repented he is as Natan said without sin, a walk in of the Holy Spirit*), and the TRUTH shall make you free.” (John 8:32)

I believe that the appearing is now with DJT who is Jesus, i.e. God appearing in the flesh who hides his face from the people, the face of God, and the coming is when he reveals himself to the world. Now I do not know this absolutely, but my research and obvious observation the evidence points to this as the period that the bible talks about as judging the wicked, and also with his mouth.

Isa 11:1 “And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: 2 And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD; 4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.”

And he DJT calls the governmental leaders, religious leaders, mainstream media, and other individuals very dishonest, traitors, corrupt, and evil along with many other choice words. What is also interesting to me is that I am related to the staff and rod, and G is the branch of Judah or line of David as well. DJT will not relent or founder, but will be victorious as he has been even during the impeachment process he just continues to outfox the Deep State, Cabal, Illuminati and wicked in every place, as well as the spiritual forces behind the flesh.

Zech 2:5 “For I, saith the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire (Gods anger, internal anger, hot, burning, lightening H784) round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her...10 Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion: for, lo, I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORD. 11 And many nations shall be joined to the LORD in that day, and shall be my people: and I will dwell in the midst of thee, and thou shalt know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me unto thee.”

The Q phenomenon and team is the highest intelligence clearance, above top secret, and from the beginning I believed that it was Trump and his elite chosen team. According to Q they see, know, and have all information about the wicked and what they are doing it just is coming forward in a way that people can digest it.

**WARRIORS ALL:** So many but I want to mention Skip when I was down brought in his German Shepherd into the store, and said the all 'outhouse' he drove a royal blue truck with his dog in back (I knew what he meant) and needed to hear it from one who was a pastor and known by me.

Gabe keeps blowing smoke on himself and me, up at the river recently 11/1/2019 there was two sticks crossed over two rocks and nearby written on a rock was "Unbreakable" this after LC got in Gabes face and mine.

Many wearing rainbow shirts, Oregon duck hats, red shoes, so many I need to remember and get my notes so I can write them. Shots fired this morning Nov 3<sup>rd</sup>, always doves, a doe walking by, birds dancing, and on the way back from the river birds in dancing flocks would fly next to me from one tree, and another group would fly forward to the next like a relay. It is beautiful and unbelievable.

Many are smoking exhausts in the parking lot, smoking out cars, log loads, hay loads on 199 and yes it could be coincidence but it seems so perfectly timed to Gabe and I being together, or just a message pointing to something else? I just get overwhelmed it is beyond words.

Gabe said that my essence was beautiful and many more small compliments in between other messages like "I know who I am" etc. Heading west was a semi hauling a huge John Deere (green and gold) harvester tractor and behind was the harvester attachment itself on Semi's it was cool.

Nov 4, 2019 so many previously has made the effort to symbolize something to me and others, and I write many, but so many I have just noted, was in my heart thankful, and considered. Here are a few today and so many more were really awesome like beautiful cars or trucks on trailers, vintage vehicles, people transporting different types of containers, others using numbers to convey messages, so here are a few:

Truck in store parking lot "Fleet Pride-Ready for the Road Ahead" was pulling a trailer with 4 axels the hub in Royal Blue. Erica in grey smoking, Parked blazer in charcoal with a window logo of a guy and gal holding hands (I took that for G & I), U-Haul two today the first had 2 boats on it one large and the other smaller for the Lewis N Clark Expedition about what preparations and supplies needed before going (3366 S) the other was a raptor or the biggest one. Smoke colored truck with load of firewood in parking lot.

2-4 White angel planes misting in white throughout the day (a sign from God), 4 smoke colored vehicles coming out from the river, on the Radio in the van 190333 and Radio 1:33, Semi in large letters on the side WhiteChurch, Truck white revving exhaust, earlier neon green race bike, Red Honda Washington plates with white dog. Shuttle conversion Lic 450 KNF "Here to help-Ready to Roll-Always by your side-respect and responsible-All in" This in Royal Blue colors and three occupants, General Excavating on white Ram. Today guy wearing a real fur type coat, fox it seemed at Speedy Mart.

The 11<sup>th</sup> of October 2019 near the log house shots fired first 4 then 1+1, 3, 1+1, 4 all adding up into different sequences and meaning. Gabe called me Eve and the Hebrew root is H2331, 234,



2421 to declare, show, make known, to breathe (power) to interpret, show, explain, be quickened (extract, spirit, soul), restored to life, live forever, and to revive.

199 Log Trucks, Hay trucks, Cattle Carrier in parking lot at store. Others in Red Bluff area State of Jefferson Fire Arms Training vehicle, Open Road 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, U-Haul with a Turtle, 2 buzzards, black truck with cattle trailer, Redding area Kiwi Transport black 7DAV366 (David 7, Vince and 66 my number), Caterpillar on a semi with white cab green flames and silver Salina & Sons, Ram Com TEC trailer, United Road “Driven to Deliver”

Downtown Chico, Anika T’s friend hugged me as if to say goodbye, DB Express, Forestry Law Enforcement, U-Haul Venus Fly trap, Heartland Express, Dead Black Bear on side of road, Monarch, Performance Team Semi, C.R. England Transport, Blackwell Consolidation (Gina and Aunt August), 7 Car Hauler, I-5 Harley blue revving guy rider, SURE TRAC, Grads School Bus marked out black, 3 buzzards, 71387G2 Silverado 4x4 extra cab, Harley Davidson with man and woman. Chico Racquet Club 2/3 set in 1<sup>st</sup> court, Hum? Mom plays tennis in Chico and wears a teal outfit-she seems to hint around about my path, etc. I have seen Franz bread trucks, and Werner’s trucking/transport which I believe is a play on words for my Dad and Moms involvement. On the way down three ducks fly over.

Reflection 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, Discovery RV, Logan Horse Trailer, one truck pulling what looked like 3 Jet engines, Cruise Lite trade winds, Alpha Lion electric power, 5<sup>th</sup> or trailer, West Coast Coffee (Gabe and I drink all the time), Chevy hauling Quad in CA, hunter w/retriever in camo at 3:37 pm McCloud exit, also a controlled burn posted in McCloud. Curt Jr. (my Bro) has a job driving a Limo which has been one of my *bitmojis*, McCloud turn were 4 doves fly out of bushes, Jeep Rubicon in purple, Selma park lot white truck with two blue ladders (Jacobs ladder?) which is access into heaven and angels travel up and down-the two blue are Gabe and I.

UPS driver in Selma long time delivering to house name Paul he is retiring after 33yrs, Speedy Mart purple mustang purple 937 HBN, black car with Infinity symbol∞, 3 D-n-D out houses turned onto deer creek, Airport Taxi, 3 propane bottles in Gold truck on deer creek, Jet or sound of a plane flew overhead at river, Melissa & JD helping out with simple words about Gabe or whereabouts – Thank you., Few RVs say Four Winds and this relates to them being held back until the angels seal the servants in their foreheads 144,000.

There have been squirrels carrying nuts, limbs falling from trees or pinecones, up at the river today the 4<sup>th</sup> of November 2019 near a charcoal pile of rocks were two pine cones randomly laying there. It may seem like it is just random, but the timing and placement seems to indicate other. I do not interpret all messages or symbols, but a few and you can see the hidden or obvious meaning.

Nov 5,2019 CJ Coffee guys order two Margaritas one wearing a green and yellow hat and not sure about other wearing a gray sweatshirt (smoke), one gal working has green shirt with purple tie dye sleeve, Douglas Tree Truck, 2 yellow blue semi hauling logs in tandem, Semi hauling trailer with huge John Deere Tractor and the bucket says ‘Champion’ 5<sup>th</sup> wheel says Sundance, another Semi hauling a log load on side second word was England, at 2<sup>nd</sup> hand a motocross rider revving riding white, red and blue bike up Illinois river road.

Sours flat area load of soil and cut milled wood two different Semi's, second hand Mel wearing purple skull cameo, black and purple sweater with skulls, White Chev blue with purple pink flames, near Jubilee park in CJ was a Valley Tree truck at church 2 in back in neon yellow vests with chainsaws cut down limbs. White ford at Jubilee Park on tail gate #7 HXZ 903, Silver Traverse 421 JWF, Central Transport, Down to earth semi, gal in pink shirt and shoe laces.

Kim Clement Prophet said:

“What happens in Jerusalem simultaneously happens in America and he has been spot on in accuracy.” He also said of Donald J. Trump that “he is a trumpet” the one that was coming which means the voice of God, RAM, and last warning.

According to the Moslems America is the “Big Satan” and the Land of Israel, i.e. Judea is the “Little Satan” Natan said WW3 started Sept 11, 2015 until a boom, and when this happens all will know we are in WW3, the Geula is redemption can go easy if we all repent and turn to YHWH Yeshua who is Jesus the Lamb of God who died for our sins all.

Natan said that one Atomic Bomb falls on Haifa and one on Tel Aviv

God will hold the Bombs in the air for about two days, so I researched this and this is the findings for now.

TEL AVIV is the Hill of Spring a New York of Israel, commercial and financial center and seat of the Stock Exchange, there is a peace tower the tallest bldg in Tel Aviv, it is the governed and founded by Jews, Jewish Competence and I believe a pattern for America as in New York will be hit. In sequence with America, and the other is Haifa.

Haifa is Mt Carmel (shikmona) and the Valley of Megiddo which is a principal port, major city promontory of Zeus, i.e. near the Kishon River which is riddled with caves, the cave of Elijah which Gabe in my dream was told by Jesus that he was Elijah. Place of burning, burnt offerings and sacrifices where Elijah confronts the priests of Baal which is (Zeus, Molech, and ultimately Satan). Recently I asked G if he had a cave in Carmel, and he replied that he used to have a man cave and this was another witness or confirmation that Haifa, Mt. Carmel, and San Francisco are linked. The valley is where the troops gather.

In the earlier days I met a guy named Randy who lives in San Francisco at times, and he told me about Mt. Carmel that it was about an acre and was protected and only the rich or something could go there. I mentioned it was to be judged later in my writings. Shikmona is an Acre .77mi in the Northern Kingdom which is America (See Isa 9:10).

Haifa = Mt Carmel = Megiddo (WW3) and points to the last war of the world called Armageddon. This will be the whole world, which started Sept 11, 2015, but a boom will make it official around the world, and we get attacked in America the pattern for Tel Aviv, i.e. NY, and Haifa West Coast, CA may be strategic insight, but for now we will remain watchmen.

The Port of Haifa seems to be a Naval port with coastal industries, fishing and Agriculture, related to book of Judges and the 70 nations Obama met with, Haifa is related to tribe of Asher, in the past the Byzantines assaulted coastal cities in 669 BC it seems that it will be a principal naval base of military significance, which I found that came up first San Diego on the west coast,

also Seattle, San Francisco is where Randy came from who told me about Mt Carmel, or He just said Carmel.

The Cave of Elijah is a den, place, crevice of a serpent, cell of a prison, subterranean, hiding place, resort (a grotto), house, cavern, hiding place. Josh 13:29 holes (cave) Haifa and Tel Aviv are in the Half Tribe of Manasseh in the west along the sea coast. Their coasts from Mahanaim, all Bashan, Kingdom of OG, towns of Jair sixty cities with others. Gabe told me He was locked up in a cave prison. (H2356, G3692, H4247, H4631, G4693, G3692, H2352)

Mahanaim: H4266/4264 coasts, territory, boundary, double camp in Palestine, encampment of travelers or troops, soldiers, an army of dancers, angels, cattle, locusts, stars, sacred courts, host, bands, rest in tent, abode or siege to be shown mercy, to favour, to bend or stoop in kindness to an inferior and pity.

We know that for many years they have planned to attack from within, and surround America, that is why the fight for the border wall is so intense. Trump is trying to stop further troops of soldiers from crossing into America on our soil.

All Bashan is “fruitful” and known for its fertility, the half tribe Manasseh, soft soil, and located near Mt Gilead. The northern part of the region has rich pastures, cattle, oaks, and has something to do with the east coast as well.

All the Kingdom of OG reign, kingdom the estate (rule) the country realm, kings, royal to ascent to the throne, induct into royalty, to rule, to become king or queen, to counsel advise, to consider All the towns – life giving, village, encampment, tent , life giver Chavvah (or Eve) the first woman: Eve/Me to live, declare or show, to interpret, explain, H2421 to cause, literally: to revive, to keep alive, preserve alive, to quicken, God save, be whole, to sustain life, to live prosperously (H4427, H2333, H2324 Joseph prepares, who is Gabe also?)

All the towns of Jair H2971 enlightener, 4 Israelites cause to be or make luminous, break of day, set on fire, to kindle., to become light, of a judge of the Israelites, of a son of Manasseh Mk 5:22, Num 32:41, Jud 10:3, Est. 2:5 “the hill of Bashan”

60 cities a threescore multiple of sixty, 3, stories, forks, often-which I believe means many more than 60 cities. It is a numeral which extends beyond the Phoenician, and Schematic language in combo with other numbers. These 60 cities are probably prophetic and written, but I would have to research this further to know which cities in the west, as well as the east, south, and north, which are surrounded by Gog/Obama, UN, 70 nations, Iran, Iraq, S. Korea all whom plan to plunder, kill Americans, Jews, and Christians they will not be selective in their destruction. (H7239, H8337)

Cities, a place or city guarded by waking or watching, an encampment, or post. idea of opening eyes to wake up, rise up, stir up (self), to be alert in opposition to sleep and idleness, to be hot, one watches and calls out “awake” a people to incite anyone’s spirit to arouse, provoke, e.g. a crocodile (me I was given this, and road warriors symbolized this), to stirs up young birds to fly “as an eagle stirs up her nest (her young ones) hovers over her young,” in the air, etc. a description is of a female eagle exciting her young ones to fly, afterwards guarding with greatest

care, lest the weak should receive harm. To rise p against anyone Job 8:6, Psa 35:23 to watch over, to rejoice and be glad used of one who is cheerful “watcher” (H5892, H5782)

One word many times or insight I have been given is that Gabe prepares for war, and what I understand is that we are in civil war right now but it is basically silent except what makes the news here and there. What is going to happen because of this impeachment scheme by the Illuminati within our government? Many questions to be answered and yet we have to be flexible and pray for the best.

Haifa is next to Kishon River meaning snared one by God, land of purple, to lay bait and the river of slaughter or dismemberment. Isa 23:3 says that the river is in the south side of Galilee “the white Nile” “Glass River” reached to Carmel westward, where Moses blessed children of Israel before his death. Elijah brought the prophets of Baal to the brook of Kishon (West Coast and simultaneously East Coast), and slew them there “gift” “gifted river.”

Deborah’s battle with Elijah is by the Kishon River in Judges 5. My friend drew Deborah as her biblical name and has been watching war movies and does not know why.

Moses means “drawn” which also means careworn, haggard, tense, drained, exhausted and worn-down. To me this is Gabe because of where he has been, coming from and the incredible journey that he and I both are on. Definitely it is shaking us to our core, and his is different but life altering and incredibly difficult almost every moment. Some days are sunny but many are storming. Moses is Gabe (type of), and I would be the ROD or STAFF (Me-ray, beam, passage, sparkle, shine, lightening, and fire) in his hand which is power to rule, justice, and correction, etc

Moses is the leader of the exodus and lawgiver to Gods people still in Egypt who are being drawn out like Moses. He is a prophet to save, a deliverer of the people, prophet and legislator of Israel like a King and this is to preserve the house and tribes. Egypt is spiritually besieged places, defenses, or fortresses, to turn around, transform, also surrounded by enemies and this can be personal or as a country and people. Egypt is dual and on the border of Palestine (in America) strong, fortified, kingdom of Joseph which is another link, Palestine or Philistia originally part of Syria along the west coast they were “Sea Peoples” in the “Beautiful Land” who roll in ashes, mourners and soothsayers. Amos 9:7

Staff also is used for judgment created and found in the Garden of Eden Eve and “Tree of Life” related. Moses pulled from the ground in Midian; the staff Moses pulled from the ground was blue Safire, very strong, sturdy. Moses had been in Prison – gets out-picks up staff/Rod which I have been given many, many staffs left all over, the first was up against a tree by a guy who died soon after, but Moses takes the rod out of the ground, related to the ten plagues but the last 2-3 were Moses, I think we may have been through the first plagues of Moses, but not sure.

The Staff came to Joseph (*G-one name, potential the transition from past to present*) next it went to Moses basically a play on names the staff was a Holy Rod to rule, Rod of God in your hand and do wonders with it. Ex 4 somehow related to creation.

Ground H127 means: land, earth, country to be red, Nazarite, show redness, also the signification of pearls, root word ‘adam, to sparkle, related to the mount of God where Moses received the law.

David and the line of kings in Sam 16:18 was a Bethlehemite “house of bread” birthplace of David a place in Palestine, son of Jesse arm and branch son of man and bloodline of David, a mighty man who is played, but cunning. House of a family, descendants, an organized body, prison and dungeon family or congregation, a thorn, servant or slave, in the land of Ephraim, i.e. America related to G. (H1022, H1004)

Bethlehemite continued: used of tents consecrated to Idols, a royal house “the house of the moth” “the house of the spider” inside and within the soul, offspring or progeny and descendants and race of David, my adversaries, my enemy founded the Israelite Nations, fathers house and family, a village, a little town, named for fertility of its soil. “House of dust” H1129 God is to rebuild, establish a house, restore exiles, and erect a house to stand upright this is related to the lost, sleeping, dead, and those who worship other than God Almighty Yeshua who is the Anointed Christ in the flesh related to the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel where we are right about the midpoint, and soon to follow I believe may be the wrath of Satan against the Ecclesia, church, and this would include DJT, and those in every position of leadership across the land.

Jerusalem is dual one part for the land of Judea (the Jews), and Israel (N. Kingdom in America), what happens in JerUSAlem will happen in America at the same time according to Kim Clement in 2014 prophecy, God is removing scales from our eyes, they were one, the people in unity, he also said of DJT “My David” this is linked to the kingdom coming on earth right now, taking back the kingdoms and systems of the enemy Satan back to God, the closing of the books, the fulfillment of all prophecy, the end of sin, and the ushering in of Gods Kingdom on earth, our hope!

I have had dreams of Chinese in our ports, Russians parachuting in at Lake Selmac, and from the tunnel people escaping with the shirts on their back tattered and worn. My friend saw NY hit by a nuclear weapon, and many others too! America is where the deliverer is, we now are I believe the largest producer of oil in the world now, while the middle east oil dries up, and the bible says the nations want our abundance lead by Obama who is Gog. We have been given a window and time to repent, DJT. Which is related to NY and Haifa in America, Moses the cave of Elijah in Carmel near San Fran where there is possibly an atomic attack according to Natan.

MEGGIDO is near Carmel on the Coast (possible West near San Francisco) near Kishon River in the hill country of Ephraim/America and Samaria east coast and west coast. Megiddo means range of hills, mountain, mount of God (DJT in White House-Mount being power or individual, etc.), Mt of the Sun and city of Samaritans (Isaiah 9:10).

Samaria is the metropolis of America and New York, Moses a type of Gabe—I am the rod/staff of judgment at one level, and he was/will be their prophet, near Megido/Carmel a naval port area, and is located in the west, also west coast, and the ½ tribe of the west side in the tribe of Manasseh, near Mount Gerizim H1620 which means “cutting/killing off” destroyed, cut off from the presence of God, a mountain in northern Israel in Ephraim is America ground zero, 9/11 related and Shechem Gods Sanctuary.

Near Megiddo Bashan aka Mt Hermon in Ephraim and also Manasseh is the religion of the ancients related to the fallen angels where they came down upon which is the fortress of the destroyer is one name Satan is called who is also Zeus, an ancient city of Canaan assigned W &

E, ½ tribe of Manasseh “place of crowds” plane of Esdraelon 6 mi from Mt Carmel and eleven miles from Nazareth, and no way to flee

Megiddo H12 lost sheep and wandering. Metaph: for wisdom failing, houses and land laid waste, hope and desires frustrated “the law shall perish, and council from the old men,” to be ready to perish because of “a gift (bribe) destroys, (i.e. corrupts) the heart” “those who wander in the land of Assyria” (are exiled).

Rev 16 7<sup>th</sup> vial/bowl, earthquake G4578 a shaking, commotion, a tempest to agitate the mind, cause to be thrown down into a tremor, to rock, vibrate sideways to and fro like the fulfillment of Isa 9 NY and judgment of God, 9/11 and Harbinger signs that manifest.

Rev 16:20 says that the Islands that fled away were ships, vessels that sought safety, to escape out of danger during 9/11 the ships fled, take off, avoid move and get away for safety.

#### WARRIORS:

Nov 21, 2019 Lake Shore gold truck pulling trailer ‘Escape’ green log truck to Selma empty, came back to GP with a load, talked to Ben from NY, and he said that I am one of the 144,000, and/or more. I said I felt like this was true, but he was the first to confirm it. He also said that we are in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel, and he has been through an awakening as well, where angels are all around, and animals, birds land on his shoulder, (much more) etc. He said something about the Son of Man and much of it seems to apply to G, but I am still looking at the information and will call him again to be more precise. I already knew that he ‘G’ was Elijah based on a dream from God.

Other things and warriors was at the lake t black truck and one white car, bird fly over, red tail hawk GP, TJ Maxx on tail gate was painted a gold crown with five points. G gave me a three leaf clover, and I gave him a three nail cross given to me by Sabre’

Nov 22, 2019 Summit Beverage Dist. Donny has 5 days off wore smoke, GZG671 Pathfinder with weed logo., Crows in flying dance of 4, 5, 6, 7, 2 on a pole some flew over starling type small birds also considered in the bible as sparrows, humming birds, or small bird, one Log Truck at store

#### CHICO – THANKSGIVING 2019 Recent Warriors, Friends, and more:

Arriving in Chico there were around 4 planes, one buzzard kept flying over, small flocks of small birds,

Went to “Tacklebox” where Curt played guitar, and one of the main things I remember was a reddish lab brought over to me a stuffed Crocodile which was left on the floor by me upside down like dead. I knew that it was a sign, and I also knew that Gabe was there, and possibly his mother or other female daughter? I did not know who without totally staring and analyzing and I did a little.

Went to Ruth’s house in my old neighborhood where Don also was,, and what was interesting is that their names stand for names related to me, also Don mentioned five Raccoons’ in the house and one Possum? They gave me a royal blue willow coffee cup, there was a person interested in

the piano and the name was pointed out to me “Apollo” also Ruth had a coffee cup with teal, it seemed that there was a book on the table by Mary Higgins Clark not sure the title. They were smoking Seneca cigarettes one a red box, and the other a royal teal box. It was an interesting visit in words, and symbolism. Also, Don mentioned that he was going to be 66 yrs old this year, and I said that is a good number, he gave me a thumbs up. We said have a Happy Thanksgiving and left. Their neighbor had three stars on the front of their house garage specifically.

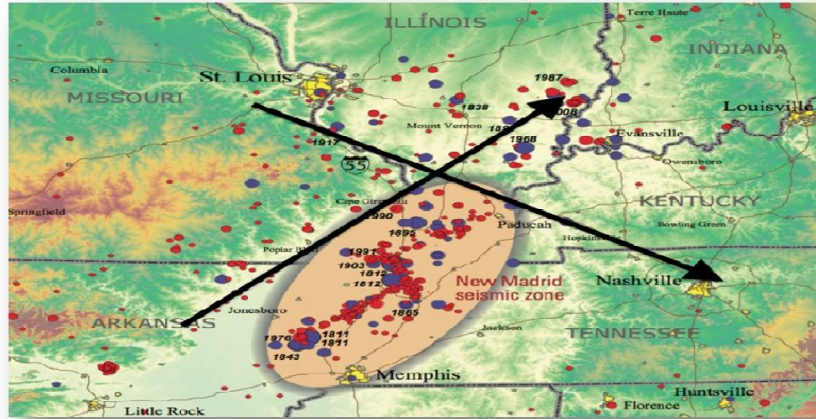
Curt came in the house saying 5 Fire trucks and one Highway Patrol ‘Code 3’ went up Honeyrun Rod. The other day a huge Cement Recycle truck with Business name “Bay Area” having 2 silver barrels on side came from Paradise on Skyway. A white truck with 3 ladders 2 XS with Werner on side Lic 1447322; ladders mean portals for angels like Jacobs, Werner for my Dad, and more. U-Haul with Space Station on Skyway, Domanic Septic, VW Tourareg w/skull, 47TK950, at Raleys back lot was a black truck pulling trailer with another black truck with two silver smoke stacks.

One buzzard, 3 Asian gals wearing smoke outfits walking, Skyway planes to Chico 4<sup>th</sup>, also helicopter fly over twice since I have been here, when I arrived there were neighbors cutting wood, dogs barking, birds flying and singing unusually says Mom. On skyway 3 wheel motorcycle rider, 25<sup>th</sup> J4 Ducks Truck.



TRUMP TOWER #66 FLOOR - In Zohar the Messiah Comes on the scene in the 66th? The Right Arm and Brasco means branch (e), and The spine is DNA of KING 'Gold/Yellow' Artwork.

In the Zohar that I put in “Donald the Last Trump” book it reveals a 700 year old prophecy about the Messiah being in the right and that the evil are in the left. Also, the 700 is the same timeframe of the stone, cornerstone in the 700 year old Church in England. So Wow!



2024 there will be another total eclipse that crosses the last eclipse that started in Oregon the 33<sup>rd</sup> state, and crosses the Madrid fault line this is at the end of the two presidential terms and perfect timing for the potential Mount of Olives splitting in two? These states are riddled with underground facilities and would be destroyed if a huge earthquake takes place. It will cross the 33<sup>rd</sup> parallel as the first eclipse has.

All signs point to one thing time is up, and the redemption, final harvest which is the fruit, the last call 'Trumpet' warning and Geula is begun, judgment has begun, and so has the grace of God showing his goodness to man through Trump, and giving us every chance to seek the Messiah of Israel who has appeared and is also coming with the saints in the clouds. How this unfolds is up to God it can be easy or horrible, but in the end evil is removed and God sets up his eternal kingdom after the 1,000 year reign.

As the darkness gets darker the light will also get brighter, and this is the #GreatAwakening that QAnon is speaking of.

Book of Enoch explains that out of 10 significant weeks of years that we are now in the last two, even represented by the calves found on Sukkot/Tabernacles 2016.

Trump is a Cyrus Isa 45, and 45<sup>th</sup> president. The temple institute in Israel/Judea minted a Cyrus coin with Trump on it



## CHAPTER 19

21 Ornaments, Esther/Bride makes herself ready!

The Bride is getting ready for the Bridegroom and she prepares herself by adorning herself with Ornaments which also stand for 21 corrections that she completes, achieves, and performs by actions, doing something, fixing, sorting it out, copes with, contends with, and deals with. The bride stays up all night, studies the scriptures and waits for the bridegroom, 10 virgins of which five are wise and five are foolish!

Blueletterbible: Ornaments were stripped off of the people, the daughters of Zion/Believers and instead of sweet smell there will be stench (Isa 3), but God and the Lord is clothed with ornaments and He clothes his bride.

Ornaments in Thesaurus: Take off the junk, stuff, debris, refuse, baggage, second-hand goods, nonsense, hot air, boasting, bravado, overconfidence, imprudence, pride, rudeness, disrespect, sassiness, presumption, hypothesis, brazenness, shamelessness, lack of remorse, non repentance, opinion, or conjectures, hardheartedness, and presuppositions or beliefs, etc.

Jer 2:32 “Can a maid forget her ornaments, or a bride her attire (*girdle/loins, bands, sashes, conspire, in love, to join self together, and confederate with others, thou shalt bind them on thee as a girdle, trimmings, why do you trim your way to seek love?*) Yet my people have forgotten me days without number.

Exo 33:4 “And when the people heard these evil tidings, they mourned, *wept for, expressed grief, cried and regret, repented, were disappointed, remorseful, sorry and apologized for their sin*: and no man did put on him his ornaments.” Because, they sincerely were ashamed, and sorry for their ways.

Isa 61:10 “I will greatly rejoice in the LORD, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for He hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, He hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decks himself with ornaments and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels. (H6287)

Jewels—One of my messengers name was Jewel he was a Son of Joel, and all the messengers’ names had a significant meaning that I would learn, read, and research. Also, God would give understanding as in right now what ‘Jewel’ means: weapon, armor, artillery, instruments (like musical), vessels of Gold and Silver, clothing vs. being found naked; clothing being also ORNAMENTS, which God uses to carry out his plans, deadly weapons.

The Kings, Priests, Bride and Saints should and are preparing for battle, and much of this preparation the/we are not aware of, we are being girded in mind and body, holy vessels, aware, awake and not caught unaware, and destroyed in battle. But only the humble and repentors will be ready.

Job 40:10 “Deck yourself (Bride) now with majesty and Excellency; and array yourself with glory and beauty (ornaments). (H5710)

Job 40:7 Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of you, and declare you unto me...10 Deck thyself now with majesty and Excellency; and array yourself with glory and beauty (ornaments).

Loins: Chuck Missler says that ‘loins’ are your private parts, the seat of vigor *vitality, energy*, have power over, to manipulate, deliver self, dominate, reins, to make strong, to brace up, to withdraw self from?, to arm self, arrayed for war, a marker/line in the sand, road sign, indication and warning. Gird up your loins which are your private sexual parts including your mind and way of thinking, belt up, be strong, robust, and prepared for battle against the darts of the enemy. (H247)

In Isaiah the ornaments (*clothing*) here refer to fancy headdresses, tiara (*crown, diadem, circlet*), bonnet or turban which means glory, beauty, to shake a tree, to gleam, adorn, rosiness and heat of the face, to adorn the sanctuary, shelter, cover/clothing, and refuge.

Why is it important for the Bride (And the Kings and Priests) to prepare herself, to gird her loins, and repent of all sins, to see the warning signs and withdraw oneself from danger sexually, etc? This is because Satan and one third of the Angels fell on account of sexual sin and perversion. The bride (*man and woman*) has to gird their loins, prepare for battle because the enemy Satan and his fallen host will use ‘sex, desire, lust, worldliness’ etc. it to seduce you, and once you have gone too far you may never recover.

Pentecost/Shavuot is when the bride stayed up all night waiting for the bridegroom studying the scriptures; Celebrated on the 50th day after the Israelites left Egypt (*after Passover*) and were in the wilderness around Mount Sinai, God presented Moses with the Law, or Ten Commandments. In accepting these, the Israelites became a nation committed to serving God and Shavuot/Pentecost marks the anniversary of this event.

The period between Passover, when Jewish people celebrate their liberation from slavery in Egypt (*type of the world, spiritual & physical*) — Shavuot is the Bikkurim, or first fruits; this was a basket of gold or silver that contained the first harvest of the Seven Species crops and was carried to the Temple in Jerusalem in a procession accompanied by music. These crops are: barley; dates; figs; grapes; olives; pomegranates; and wheat (*i.e. which all stand for the souls of men/believers the salvations*).

Talked about in the parable of the ten virgins Matt 25:1 all the virgins (*spiritually, pure, and clean*) are sleeping but at midnight the cry, voice of God and Trumpet says to go out to meet your Bridegroom. They trimmed their lamps which mean to adorn the bride and this were the preparations that night. Oil is preparation which is Holy Spirit. We buy; pay the price and sacrifice to get the necessary preparations.

Those ready went in with him and the door was shut. And in Rev 21:2 the bride is the New Jerusalem and is adorned. We are in the process of being adorned as the bride and what that means. The marriage has come, and the ‘wife’ made herself ready.

Isaiah 3:13 talks of twenty four (24) ornaments in light of the bride where the Lord (Christ Jesus) stands up and pleads and judges his people, the house of the Lord.

Who God loves he chasten, and it is up to you to use your gift to magnify God, and not yourself (*the Harlot*). The bride of Christ is the ‘Woman’ but which woman is she going to be? The only way to know is to put her in the furnace and the fire, and we will see which direction she gonna be turned into the harlot, or the woman clothed with the SUN.

Is the woman ‘Wisdom’ the harlot, or the true bride, and these are corrections right now to be part of the remnant.

Symbolically we are in a correction process, purging; trial to be clothed like the sun and not the harlot. The Ornaments can also be used as shackles or stocks for criminals.

Isa 3:13 The LORD stands up to plead, and stands to judge the people.

Isa 3:14 The LORD will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses. 15 What mean you that you beat my people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts. 16 Moreover the LORD saith, Because the daughters of Zion are haughty, and walk with stretched forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet: 17 Therefore the Lord will smite with a scab the crown of the head of the daughters of Zion, and the LORD will discover their secret parts.

There are many different words used to describe the 21 Ornaments in Isaiah which are also corrections of God, and the ones below are the King James Version, but the 21 numbered are a different version but all mean the same thing.

Isa 3:18 In that day the Lord will take away the bravery of their tinkling ornaments about their feet, and their cauls, and their round tires like the moon, 19 The chains, and the bracelets, and the mufflers, 20 The bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and the headbands, and the tablets, and the earrings, 21 The rings, and nose jewels, 22 The changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the wimples, and the crisping pins, 23 The glasses, and the fine linen, and the hoods, and the veils.

## 21 ORNAMENTS – CORRECTIONS

Isaiah 3:18 “because they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not they shall eat the fruit of their doings (*Partial Credit to Leeland Jones—a prudent man YouTube 2015*) The crown is promised to the over comers Rev 2:10, the crown of life. All our ornaments our crowns; we want to cast down and lay them at the feet of the Lamb, everything at his feet, and give him alone the glory, etc. We greatly tremble and are astonished at him; we bow constantly and do not heap the glory onto our self.

For those who overcome you will receive the ‘ornaments’ and will enter into judgment with the elders of his people 24 thrones with crowns on their heads arrayed in white, and the princes thereof.

1. Anklets, ornaments (tinkling) bangle, a mark of a women desirous of attention

2. Head Ornament Hebrew woman had little studs worn on the neck; little Suns, like a necklace.
3. Round Tires - Crescents the moon, little moons worn around necks of men, woman and camels, belly or naval ornaments. This speaks to me of wearing symbols of Islam and other representations of pagan Gods/communist beliefs, etc. (Rev 12).
4. Chains, bracelets and mufflers – made especially of pearls (drops), Job 28:18 price of wisdom is Sophia (*i.e. all meanings related to the name; wisdom, in philosophy, religion, technical skill, AI, inspiration, passion, smooth words, sweet wine of seduction-related to the seven sages-Woody said is leaven-wisdom is related to the Tree of Good and evil in the Garden and sin-Goddess, Isis, Mary, Wicca, Witchcraft and Magic*), Obstinacy of heart to treat the Lord as an enemy—prophesy, preach, discourse, reeling from drunkenness, fluttering (*nervous, excitement or mental agitation/anticipation, trembling*), used in reference to Priests, the bride is a priestess to minister as a priest in an office (ornaments/headdress—Isa 61:10)
5. Ornaments of the Legs—anklets or stepping chain, forced to walk elegantly, *pleasingly, agreeably, amiably, warmly, good-natured, and kindly*, with short steps with a chain between them, to shorten, *curtail, restrain, rein in, bring under control, check, test out, try, prove, and take care* our steps. Way of disciplining our walk so 1 Thess 4, establish your hearts in holiness without spot or wrinkle, how to walk and please God. Walk worthy for the overcoming saints, and walk in white. Rev 3:4 Sardis. The true bride!
6. Head band, sashes or girdles; it is a correction because we forgot the Lord, the Bride forgot her preparation, and forgot the bridegroom. (Jer 2:32)
7. Perfume Box, alabaster box, precious ointments
8. Charms, amulet, serpent charming or magic the dark side to the ornaments, related to witchcraft and manipulation. Jezebel and the Serpent showed them/ladies how to do this. It is not about the outward, but the inner man, the hidden that is not corruptible, with a meek and humble spirit of the heart. Not external.
9. Ring – seal, signet ring, bride is sealed
10. Nose rings (golden) – are earrings in a swine’s snout, a jewel so is a woman who lacks discretion, prudence, maturity, tact, freedom of choice, will, pleasure, carefulness, and caution, circumspection, watchfulness, and prudence, scents, fragrant, myrrh, perfume she decked herself and went after her lovers.
11. Apparel robe of state for official state, the wedding garment, where is your festive robe. Relating to the priesthood God clothes us with a change of raiment, and washing our robes white with the blood of the Lamb. Setting a fair Miter/headpiece (*tall cap-bishop/Abbots*) upon his head, crown, and tiara being ordained as a priest. (Zech 3:4)
12. Mantel is an over tunic, a cloak, reaching to the hands and feet (*Col 3:12, the elect of God/Bride*) who is sealed:

Col 3:12 “Put on therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering; 13 Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave you, so also do you. 14 And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness 15 and let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you are called in one body; and be thankful. Etc. etc.”

Garments are not external things, and this is about your heart. You can fool people in normal times, but not in judgment (right now 2017-2024 is removing the gray areas of our lives) these are put into the winepress of God will push out of you what you really are; you may be able to fool people during times past, but not now.

The winepress is judgments after God reaps the harvest of the earth those left behind in the wrath of God enter into the true winepress where the blood, or spirit is poured out, symbolically and physically. Plus much more!

13. Outer Garments (Ruth 3:15) a spreading garment of women to spread out, to span, Ruth sat at Boaz's/Kinsman Redeemers feet with her veil the outer garment
14. Purses – bag, pouch Jesus said when you go take no purse or bag with you, take no money with you, that you go by faith and the Lord will provide, a reminder to us from God that you just go you just obey, and then the money or whatever is need follows.
15. Mirrors – flat shiny ornament, thin plates made of polished metal such as was carved by the Hebrew woman, glasses like a mirror, we are looking in the mirror we see our self, and we are evaluating our self in the mirror our reflection, asking God to show you what needs to be changed, to repent, go and sin no more. What am I doing, I get upset about and change. The mirror is used as imbedded in the BRAZEN laver/alter in the outer court of the temple/body and what this means is that only the Lord is worthy.
16. Fine Linen righteousness of the saints, wrapper of an outer, soul, under garment.
17. Turban twined around the head around the women, men, the priest and is the ROYAL diadem (Job 29:3) shine upon our head 'seal' a diadem, and robe. Isa 62:3 crown of glory in the hand of the Lord, in hand of God. A wide thin veil of 'Light' Song of Solomon 5; choose life.
18. Girdle sashes, loin cloth, 'APRON' alludes to the 'FIG LEAVES', Adam and Eve covered themselves with the fig leaves to hide their shame instead of being honest and upfront with God, do not cover yourself, nor your sins, but repent to God. Isa 32:11 do not be careless you women/men but repent of these things. Ask God to help you gain the victory over your sins and the flesh. Cry out and be closed with sackcloth and ashes to be sealed, and then the Judgment.
19. Rich Robe, expensive robe, and large Cloak
20. I counted 21 separate ornaments, but they are incorporated together in 19 groups above.

Psalm 45 The kings daughter is glorious within, towards the inside, to face towards, and the inner part of the TEMPLE, the inner rooms chambers, the walls, and the holy place, the holy of holies is in the Woman, in this Bride that is all glorious within she is the temple of the living God and has rid herself of idols and is brought into the Kings palace.

Jesus the Christ was the Lamb that died for our sins, but it is us who recognize his holiness and our great sin that without his sacrifice for us we would be lost forever. However, because of his death, bloodshed for our sins by repentance he made a way for us, and we receive garments of linen white and holy that when he comes for the bride we are not found naked.

Naked H6174 'arowm, arom, aram – bare, badly clad as in clothing or garments, stripped, one who has taken off their mantle only clad in ones tunic; o be subtle, be shrewd, be crafty, beware,

take crafty counsel, be prudent (*manifesting ones malevolent mind*). Aaron H175 ‘Aharown Aharon, same as Naked.

Rev 16:15 “Behold, I ‘*Christ Jesus the Lord*’ come as a thief. Blessed is he that watches, and keeps his garments, lest, *that nothing, themselves, you together does not respire, exhale, breathe out (die?) to fulfill which is spoken*, he walk, *make one's way, progress, to regulate one's life , to conduct one's self , to pass one's life, speaking, reading, writing or touching concerning, girdle, raiment in the day of judgment, beyond on the other side, piercing through, across, crossing over Jordan/Promise land, to tread, trample, encounter, to treat with insult and contempt, the winepress, serpents; naked, and they see, who see in secret spirits of devils, beast, false prophet, the dragon, wicked kings of the earth etc, his, her, their, those together, the brethren shame.”*

The angel host and my encounters are full of symbolism and code, much of which I try to interpret, and is there for you to discern. The lessons that they put me through are the same that all of us must endure which drive us to repentance. They were teaching me about being naked, behaving ourselves, jewels, ornaments, and so much more.

I can tell you that I have cried many tears, mourning, and sorrow; some of denial, repentance and lack of understanding. Of which they would tell me you will understand, and things will become more clearer. Right now I am in the time where there is a 40 days of repentance up until Rosh Hashanah and Feast of Atonement which takes place in September. I hope to complete this by Sept. 2018 but that is only about a month away.

The massive and most important lesson I have learned is that no matter how well I lived my life, no matter how I avoided temptation, kept my mouth pure in words, but also how I was just human and failed daily. I even was tempted, but did not act on those temptations, no matter how holy I tried to be I failed. My thoughts were enough to cause me to be separated from God.

It is only the sacrifice that God gave us with his son that I can lift my head, because I am desperately wicked, sinful, and even though I thought I lived my life well, compared to 95% of those I know, kept myself holy, lived my whole life seeking the Lord. It was all dirty rags and of no worth. Yes God sees my efforts but that is not enough. We are to purify our hearts, remove all leaven, and even then we are sinners. Thank God he paid the price for our redemption.

We do receive rewards from the Lord after we are tried, purified and chosen as the bride of Christ, and we enter our heavenly state and put on our garments of life that those works we did on earth will be put in the fire and only the Gold and Silver will remain. Aaron told me that in order to get a polished piece of gold the impurities have to be removed, and those impurities are the things we go through in this life, our sorrows, and trials day to day. How did we respond to them were we thankful, or did we complain. Did we praise him still? We are being purified right now and being qualified and chosen as the Bridegrooms bride.

The great multitude has to go through the seven trumpets of Revelation which is the Great Tribulation (*right now 8/2018*). This great tribulation is the wrath of Satan, but afterwards will be the Rapture, waking up, and catching up which is followed by the Feast of Sukkot/Jacobs Troubles/Wrath of God on the world.

I know that many believe that they are the 144,000, and might be, but also with the 144,000 is a multitude. I am not sure but I believe these might speak of the Kings and Priests that are over the other tribe leaders.

Rev 7:4 “And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand (144,000) of all the tribes of the children of Israel.”

Rev 7:9 “After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands...”

The multitude that was not numbered also stood before the throne with the 144,000 so I do not know if it was afterwards or simultaneous, but we will find out! The multitude that had white robes came out of Great Tribulation (Now), because they washed them in the blood of the lamb. The throne of God is in heaven, but also is on earth so I am not sure of the location, but I believe it is in heaven.

1Pe 2:11 “Beloved, I urge you as sojourners (*earths temporary residents*) and exiles (*separate, disconnect, break free, escape*) to abstain from the passions (*infatuation, craze, fury, outburst, obsession, fascination, attraction, interest, appeal and lure*) of the flesh, which wage war against your soul.”

Mat 26:41 “Watch and pray, that ye enter not into temptation: the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.” (*G772 sick, feeble, without strength, infirm, as having no power to promote piety and salvation, emboldened, encouraged, stimulated to eat those things which are offered to idols*)

Jesus has provided for us a way to resist temptation and the devil will flee, but we must not play with fire or we will get burned. Always guard your heart, steps and your walk, be alert to your emotions, and turn from sin, avoid problems, and cry out to Jesus. He said he will hear you. In the past we may of gotten away with playing footsies with sin or even the potential of sin, but in this time we must repent, walk holy, and seek God’s will. Working out our salvation in fear and trembling.

Sexual sin was just one of the main sins that the fallen host participated in, but reveling and partying, throwing off restraint, looking lusting, desiring, and then choosing sin incorporates all forbidden immoral paths. God says even our thoughts convict us; but now there is a way to God through Jesus the door/gate/and key.

According to Kat Kerr the reason why God will reject the sinner from coming into heaven is that if He allowed those who were not washed in the blood, and still under condemnation of a sinful soul that if let into heaven would cause heaven to become just like hell, evil, wickedness, and would destroy it just like earth has been.

God is redeeming all things, his people, the earth, and the heavens and we are witnesses to this consummation of all things. The Kings and Priests must cleanse all their ways, humble their hearts and do the laws of God.

John 15:10 “If you keep my commandments, you shall abide, receive, get in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.” 17 These things I command you, that you love one another.

As the bride prepares and is being selected and verified right now Jan 1, 2020 the sickle is reaping the earth continually. The bride also has to do with me and G where we are being prepared and readied taking on the mantle of God, leaving Egypt, and embracing the Lords plans and destiny. Many are being called into their destinies as God shakes every foundation we rely on.

David a Bethlehemite – Bethlehem Oct 7, 2019

1 Sam 16:18

Bethlehemite (Gabe) means Son of Jesse, mighty man, who plays or is played (i.e. theatrical production, dramatic piece, comedy, take the part of, cunning sneakiness, craftiness. clever, calculating, arch, those who think they are superior, and leaning towards arrogant, and in my opinion of the enemy because if you are not for what God is doing then you are against him. No more gray areas.

H1022 “House of Bread” inhabitants of Bethlehem, city of Judah, birthplace of David a place in Palestine which is the land of Ephraim which is America (Double Ash Heap, Isa 9:10 Harbinger prophecy by Rabbi Cahn)

A house containing a family of descendants, as an organized body, prison (a Dungeon, family, congregation, a thorn, servant or a slave. Used of tents consecrated [to idols]...A royal house “the house of the spider” “the house of the moth” inside, within soul, offspring or progeny from descendants, race of David, my adversaries, my enemy founded the Israelite Nation, fathers house/family, bread, grain, corn, food, shewbread (Me the vessel)

Bethlehem Greek 965, Hebrew H3899/8-H1036 Micah 5:2, Matt 2:1 “bread” House of Bread” a village, a little town named for fertility of its soul. “House to dust” H1129 to rebuild, establish a house (family) restored exiles, built again, to erect a house, to stand upright.

Jesus was born in Bethlehem and so was David, but a recent fulfillment is in America and the David’s within, including ‘Gabe’. In Judah the tribe that the kings come forth there were 20 kings that ruled, and the 7<sup>th</sup> was a Queen Athaliah, and I find this interesting because one of the numbers I have been given was 7.

I have received numerous staffs/rods like Moses and Aaron, and the “Tree of Life” is considered not a tree, but a stick or staff, and has pomegranate like arms to each side. The tree of life is called a she or her by one writer who wrote “Two Trees.”

Jesus H3091 “Jehovah is Salvation” Joshua and Justice both names for Jesus are/were captains of the Israelites which is the Northern Kingdom, and the tribe of Judah is the Southern Kingdom. Heir like birthright, also Tribe of Ephraim which is America based on the Harbingers from 9/11.

Joshua (High Priest) follows or comes next after Moses according to scripture, but the way it will play out in our time is different but a pattern of the past (Ecclesiastics).



Nazareth boarders Zebulun was where David dwelt, which means exalted honor, to dwell exalted, to enclose, to reside-dwell with...near Capernaum G2584 on the sea coast, “village of comfort” protected by walls, a hamlet, shelter, H5151 to be sorry, repent, and regret, to be comforted, suffer grief, be consoled, be moved to pity, breathe strongly, to avenge oneself/himself.

David a Bethlehemite like Jesus was a Nazarene (G3480) from Nazareth, which means “One Separated” anointed, called and chosen as Gabe has been set apart and is being anointed, but also DJT. Nazareth/Nazarene means “the guarded one” root G3478, which in all of my journey he Gabe has been the guarded one.

This is also near Naphtali H5321-6617 “Wrestling” Rachel’s slave, tribe in Palestine (soothsayers), torturous to be twisted, forward, unsavory, struggle, crafty, deceitful, and to act perversely. I feel that I have been in a wrestling match, and much of the time was blinded as to who my opponent was, but in my prayers God knew, and this applies in a broader manner.

Zion & Jerusalem Dual and America

# JerUSAlem

## AMERICA – LAND OF JUDAH DUAL—GODS PEOPLE

1 King 8:1 Zion is “City of David”—Ps 9:11 The Lord dwelleth in Zion

Zion according to Kim Clement is America—Isa 1:27 Zion shall be redeemed in judgment – Isa 60:14 Zion of the “Holy One” of Israel (62:1) Donald John Trump the deliverer, and Messiah.

Hebrew 12:22 You are come unto Mount ZION/Sion G4622: "parched place" another name for Jerusalem especially in the prophetic books- Sion (i.e. Tsijon), a hill of Jerusalem; figuratively, the ecclesia/congregation aka church (militant or triumphant) 'protected' (God is protecting from NWO), or 'protecting'; according to others, 'sunny'- the hill on which the higher and more ancient part of Jerusalem was built “city of David”, because David captured it. G6726 a fortress, citadel and temple, MOUNT MORIAH (Moreh [*Moriah*] potentially the sacrifice of Isaac applied to Israel who is a type of the Gentile “Children of Promise” Rom 9 & 4—Jesus Crucified) where the Ark of the Covenant (i.e. Yeshua, God, Holy Spirit and Law ‘One’) was transferred and temple was built, used of prophets and poets for Jerusalem in America (dual application).

ZION: Psa 9:5 Thou hast rebuked (*corrupt, reprove anyone as a father, a son*) the heathen, thou hast destroyed the wicked, thou hast put out their name forever and ever.

Rebuke: H1605 “The Lord Rebuke you Satan!” i.e. restrain.

Restrain: 2Th 2:7 “For the mystery of lawlessness is already at work; only He who now restrains will do so until He (*DJT-Holy Spirit in his vessel, God with man*) is taken out of the way.”

Linked 2Th 2:8 And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord will consume with the breath of His mouth (DJT) and destroy with the brightness (G 2015 appearing, manifestation, power of God as helper, especially the advent of Christ/Messiah (*past and future—by which his presence and power appear in the saving light he has shed upon mankind*) of His coming. Who is saving us from the N.W. Order, Deep State?

1Ti 6:14 that you keep this commandment without spot, blameless until our Lord Jesus Christ’s appearing

Psa 9:6 O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end: and thou hast destroyed cities; their memorial is perished with them.

Psa 9:7 But the LORD shall endure for ever: he hath prepared his throne (*seat of honour, royal dignity, power, and authority to cover (for clothing or secrecy):—clad self, close, clothe, conceal, cover (self) – He is hidden in vessel of DJT*) for judgment.

Note: The judgment of the wicked began with the inauguration of DJT, and enditements of more than 70,000 have gone out, and 5,000 traffickers have been caught...this is the appearing and the coming and what follows potentially consecutively or at the end of the two terms forward.

Cont: And he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.11 Sing praises to the LORD, which dwelleth in Zion: declare among the people his doings. When he maketh inquisition/investigation/examination for blood (abortions, murder, trafficking, pedophilia, sacrifice and blood), the Lord remembered them: he forgets not the cry of the humble. That I may shew forth all thy praise in the gates/places of business, entrance of the cities, of the daughter of Zion: I will rejoice in thy salvation.

Research: Ezra 6:15 1<sup>st</sup> year of CYRUS Messiah, Christ, Holy One, Anointed, and the Word made flesh.

Isa 2:1-12—2 And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the LORD'S house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it.

Isa 2:3 And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: ...for out of ZION i.e. America shall go forth the law (*Towrah, teach, shoot, archers, shot through, direction, instruction, prophetic teaching in the Messianic age H8451-the book of the law, the law of truth*), and the word (*H6197 speech ‘Trump’, utterance, speaking, thing, business, occupation, acts, matter, case, something, manner (by extension) of the LORD*) from Jerusalem.

Vs. 4 And he (the Lord God) shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people (*He makes a covenant or promises to the many*): and they shall beat their swords into plowshares,

and their spears into pruning hooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation; neither shall they learn war any more.

Isa 2:11 The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the LORD alone shall be exalted in that day. (The Day of Lord follows)

ZION = Hebron = Arba (Karjath) = the Ark of the Covenant was transferred to Mount Moriah, and there the temple was built *deliverance, salvation, safety, the people and city of the living God*. David made a covenant with people and reigned at HEBRON for 7 years and 6 months. Is this a similar pattern for two terms which is around 8 years, and the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel a week of years? Yes, I believe so, and according to prophet Kim Clement Zion is America.

Hebron was a CITY OF REFUGE (Josh 21:13, Numb 13:22 Anak children lived there (Giants) the capital 'Zoan' of the Shepherd dynasty, built 7 years after Hebron and existing before Abraham and the dwelling place of the Pharaoh at the time of the exodus, 14:15, 15:13-14)

Rev 14:1 "And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb (*G721 Jesus "Jehovah of Salvation" Christ/Messiah/Yeshua, male, man child, to raise up, elevate, and take up: stones-to bear, carry up, away*) stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand *144,000 Redeemed from the earth*) having his Father's name written in their foreheads. 3...And they sung as it were a new song before the throne"

Note: I was told I was one of the 144,000 by Benjamin from New Jersey...He said that I could not talk to him if I was not one of the 144,000. He said he was linked to Donald John Trump.

Hebron was where David was anointed king over the house of Judah, and it became part of Judea after being Conquered, CAVE of Machpelah (i.e. field-cast to dust or powder) is in Hebron. Given to Aarons children.

Mount can mean a hen (*or female domestic fowl-to remove mountains, i. e. to accomplish most difficult, stupendous, incredible things*) also means HILL, power, and a leader or person.

Hebron aka Arba/Zion for the Kohathites (priests) to dwell given for Aaron by lot (1<sup>st</sup>), it is the hill country of Judah; Levites remained of the children of Kohath by lot out of the tribe of Ephraim, i.e. America. 10 Cities total.

1 Chr 6:66 "And the residue of the families of the sons of Kohath had cities of their coasts out of the tribe of Ephraim (North Kingdom/America Isa 9). 67 And they gave unto them, of the cities of refuge, i.e. Shechem in mount Ephraim/America with her suburbs; they gave also Gezer with her suburbs"

Joshua gathered all tribes of Israel to Shechem i.e. Mt Ephraim/America (*North Kingdom Isa 9 [9/11] Twin Towers-Double Ash heap in Hebrew*), and it became the Inheritance of the children of JOSEPH (*given the birthright of firstborn through Ephraim 1 Chron 5:2*).

Other cities given to the Kohathites out of the tribe of Ephraim were Bethhoron, out of Manasseh: Golan and Bashan, Kishon, Kedesh in Galilee (*city in Ephraim/America Isa 9, i.e. Rabbi Cahn*). (See Josh 20:7-Isa 9:1 linked to 9/11)

Mat 21:11 “And the multitude said, This is Jesus the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee”

Luke 1:26 And in the sixth month the angel Gabriel was sent from God unto a city of Galilee, named Nazareth, 4 And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judaea, unto the city of David, which is called Bethlehem; (because he was of the house and lineage of David:) GALILEE is like a region, area, county or other?

**Galilee** is in the Northern Kingdom called Israel and came to America one of the two sticks (Judah & Israel) in Christs/Messiahs hand whom brings them together as one.

Eze 37:16 Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his companions: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, and for all the house of Israel his companions: 17 And join them one to another into one stick; and they shall become one in thine hand.

For the first time in history JerUSAlem is the Capital of Judah/Judea, land of Israel, and the embassy has been moved there. He DJT is bringing Judah and Israel back together, America the Big Satan, and Judah the Little Satan according to the Moslems, and Obama is the leader of the confederacy through the Paris Climate Peace Accord which America did not sign.

John 7:41 Others said, This is the Christ. But some said, Shall Christ, (*i.e. Messiah the Anointed One*) come out of Galilee? 42 Hath not the scripture said, That Christ cometh of the seed of David, and out of the town of Bethlehem, where David was?

ZION = Hebron = City of David = Bethlehem = Bethel = America and in Psa 132:6 Ephraim/Ephrathah (*House of Bread, Jesus the Bread of Life-line of David*)

1 Sam 20:6 David's city was Bethlehem: Micah 5:2 But thou, Bethlehem Ephrathah, though thou be little among the thousands of Judah, yet out of thee shall he come forth unto me that is to be ruler in Israel (Ruler and King - *Northern Kingdom Ephraim largest Tribe is America*); whose goings forth have been from of old, from everlasting.

Ephrathah – ash heap, place of fruitfulness, near Bethel another name for Bethlehem, once (Psalm 132:6-on) a Name for Ephraim, branch off H672 H669 “double ash heap (twin towers): I shall be doubly fruitful”

Psa 132:11 “The LORD hath sworn in truth unto David; he will not turn from it; of the fruit of thy body will I set upon thy throne. 12 If thy children will keep my covenant and my testimony that I shall teach them, their children shall also sit upon thy throne for evermore. 13 For the LORD hath chosen Zion; he hath desired it for his habitation. 14 This is my rest for ever: here will I dwell; for I have desired it.”

Luke 17:11 And it came to pass, as he ‘Jesus’ went to Jerusalem, that he passed through the midst of Samaria (Manhattan NY) and Galilee in Ephraim/America. (*North part of Palestine, border by Jezreel Valley/Megido potentially West Coast*)

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaritans> Ancestrally, Samaritans (Manhattan NY) claim descent from a group of Israelite inhabitants from the tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh (the two sons of Joseph) as well as some descendants from the priestly tribe of Levi.

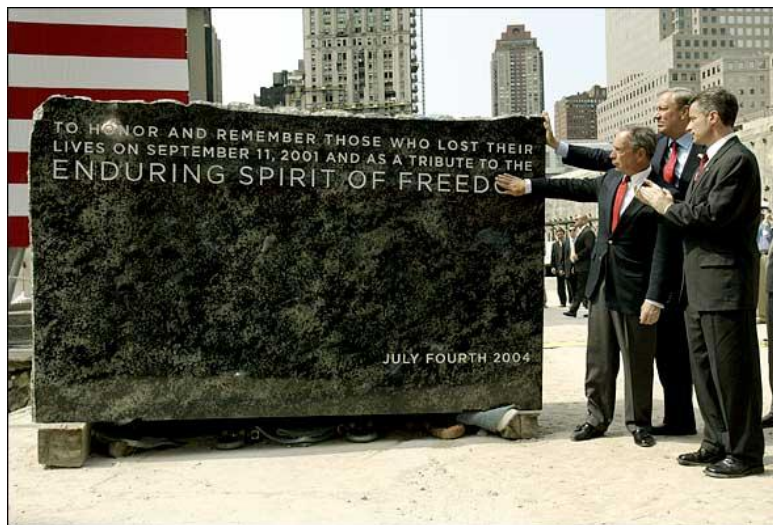
I believe that his coat of many colors represent all the people that would become believers in the Messiah (Jesus Christ). Ephraim which was Israel in these latter days represents America a melting pot of the people of the world, but in that pot are Gods people called ISRAEL, the same as Joseph's coat. Gabriel's other name is JOSEPH

Coat: linen garment, something woven/mixed...dwell between the mountains sacred to him Zion and Moriah. Many Colors: to vanish, to fail...to cease...to leave off. As in 10 tribes never returned back to the land of Israel, but became nations. To become lost but found in America/Ephraim." Also, lost as in worshiping of idols and gods, but not their true God "Yeshua" also known as Jesus "God is Salvation" "I AM" and "Lord"

Jesus lived in Nazareth of Galilee in Ephraim/America (North Kingdom), the beginning of Jesus public ministry, and it was a green and pleasant land. Galilee became a kind of promise land. America was seen by the early travelers as the promise land, or new homeland for the Jews some expelled from Spain during the inquisition of Ferdinand and Isabelle.

America fulfills Isaiah 9 and is revealed in a book by Rabbi Cahn called "The Harbinger" where ground zero is in Manhattan NY is the site of the prophetic unfolding of the harbingers, i.e. signs: 9/11 the 7<sup>th</sup> vial/bowl judgment in Revelation.

Isa 9:9 And all the people shall know, even Ephraim (America) and the inhabitant of Samaria (Manhattan NY), that say in the pride and stoutness of heart, (*Prominent leaders quoted this very scripture in memorial at 9/11 which pronounced judgment*) Isa 9:10 The bricks are fallen down (twin towers, double ash heap), but we will build with hewn stones (*granite stone for new freedom tower*): the sycamores are cut down (*hit by a beam from one of the towers*), but we will change them into cedars (*replaced with a cedar that is dying*).



9/11 Hewn Stone after bricks have fallen (Granite)

<http://prophecy.landmarkbiblebaptist.net/9-11-2001Signs.html>

A falling steel beam from the North Tower of the World Trade Center struck down a sycamore tree at the northwest corner of the graveyard knocking it over and protecting Saint Paul's Chapel where George Washington had prayed on the day of the founding of America on April 30, 1789!

Today all that remains of the fallen sycamore tree is a stump which is displayed at the northeast corner of the graveyard behind Saint Paul's Chapel. (The sycamore's roots are just to the left of the man in the photo [above/left] near the edge of the picture.)



A bronze icon (idol) of the sycamore's root system was sculpted by Steve Tobin in 2005. It is displayed in the front plaza of nearby Trinity Church.

Moses gave an inheritance to Children of Israel 9.5 tribes (1/2 Tribe of Manasseh), and Josh gave Caleb Hebron Mount Zion where God now dwells for an inheritance, Arba means rest from WAR. This is what DJT is doing across the nations is showing strength, power and might of America.

Ps 9:11 God dwells in Zion (America) which is Jerusalem, Israel (N. Kingdom, Ephraim) came be known as "Zion" this personifies the "entire people", Zion in the New Testament & Covenant is "the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem" Jerusalem = dual for two hills or 'countries'. Most likely one for Judah (Netanyahu), and Ephraim, i.e. America (Donald J. Trump the king) the two olive trees, or two witnesses potentially.

Israel Inherited in the land of Canaan in the West 'Ephraim' and 1/2 Manasseh the children of Joseph, and the cities were for the Levites the Kohath to live in only.

Zion was on the Eastern hill, and the Ark of the Covenant (Yeshua) was transferred to Mount Moriah then it came to be called Mount Zion. (Ps 78:68-69)

Jerusalem first mentioned in the bible is SHALEM Gen 14:18 which H8004 means Salem, and the eclipse that started in Oregon the 33<sup>rd</sup> state crossed 7 cities in the US called Salem. A huge sign followed by the Rev 12 sign 33 days later. The number 33 is also given to me as Phoebe 'teacher' the 33rd State Oregon, and the number of Christ at his death on the cross.

There is a movement that has started in Oregon from God preparing of his redeemed, 144,000 and others for the next fulfillment of scripture, Gods Messiah/Cyrus 'Anointed One' and Trump is the One promised to come and overthrow the wicked, to judge, and is separating his sheep from the goats. The Gog and Magog War WW3 is fought first in America Israel (Trump) and supposedly simultaneously in Judah land of Israel related to Netanyahu.

We are as I have been confirmed in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel mid-point which could vary some depending on Gods choosing. However if we are in the mid-point the wrath of Satan is now against the ecclesia called the church, but actually are Gods people or congregation.

Heb 5:5 So also Christ (Messiah, Anointed One) glorified not himself to be made a high priest; but he that said unto him, Thou art my Son, today have I begotten thee. 6 As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec:

**Salem** = "peace" complete, safe, peaceful, perfect, whole, full, at peace—the place of which Melchizedek was king "Priest of the most High God" God promised his descendants would inherit the land of Canaan "Covenant between pieces"

Gen 15:7-21 (2 parts = dual) Kim Clement the prophet said that America is ZION.

SHALEM – SALEM was MELCHIZEDEK royal city – Jesus the Christ/Messiah is patterned after the order of Melchizedek.

Psa 110:4 The LORD hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek. 5 The Lord at thy right hand (Republican party is where he is found) shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. 6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries.

The Lord is in the right or Republican Party according to the 700 year old Zohar prophecy, and Trump fits the description. Wrath is at the coming of the Lord, where right now with Trump seems to be the appearing. The wrath is to follow his two year Presidency, but all depending on the way the redemption takes place.

Heb 6:20 where the forerunner has entered for us, even Jesus, having become High Priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek. He is in the right hand (Republican Party). The fact that Salem was the royal city, and the Eclipses crossed seven cities of Salem reveals a sign to America that it is the home of the Messiah in Israel the N. Kingdom and Zion.

In 538 BC Cyrus decree gave freedom to rebuild the temple. Book of Ezra, Jerusalem was the political and religious center of ISRAEL.

Alexander the Great conquered Palestine – Jerusalem was in Hellenistic orbit, and Syrian, Moslem rulers attempted to establish a parallel Hellenized City on its WEST ridge. The WEST ridge is where Antiochus IV Epiphanes tried to desecrate the temple by setting up a idol of Baal, i.e. Zeus. (Obama?), and was this the actual image set up, person, spiritual and/or political religious system?

On PASSOVER Jesus cries out “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem” dual application, just like Babylon is fallen, fallen, or Holy, Holy, Holy for the triune aspect of God in Yeshuah the name (See Matt 23:37-39, Lk 13, 19, 39, and Isa 29:3; Jer 6:6, Ez. 4:2)

New Jerusalem in Gal 4:21-29 and two covenants

1<sup>st</sup> Sinai – Law and Bondage

2<sup>nd</sup> Heaven – Free, and Spiritual in Grace.

Heb 12:22-23 God judge of the earth comes to Mount Zion city of the living God, heavenly Jerusalem and New Covenant. Vs. 26 He shakes heaven and earth.

Original site of Jerusalem was city of David (Hebron transferred to Mount Moriah, also Zion). In the east is the present Old City, where the expansion is towards the west. The temple mount was added extending it 37 acres. The City in 2<sup>nd</sup> temple time was confined to city of David to temple mount area. The city of David contained 60 towers; one was base of Tower of David in Hezekiah’s time. Trump Tower in New York possibly?

Judah and Jerusalem maintained Autonomy (independence, self-rule and sovereignty) in the Persian Moslem Empire. Under Harrods rule the temple doubled in size and the western (or wailing) wall was part of its external enclosure. David became king over the Northern Kingdom and Southern both independent kingdoms. As is today!

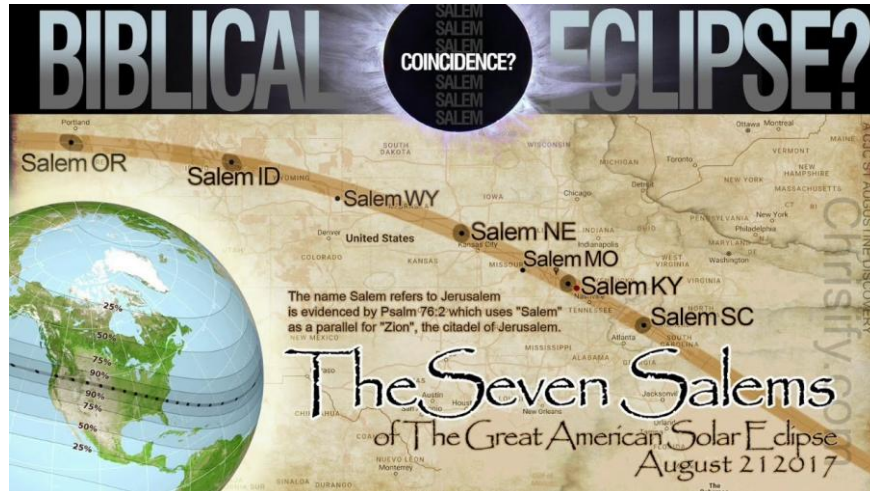
David attacks strongholds of Canaanites (Hybrid children-pagans) in Northern Kingdom near Megiddo, Beth Shean (coast) and Taanach. He came into control of an integrated kingdom all territories of all tribes.

Philistine monopoly, (*control, domination, cartel, alliance, interest grouping, even party, assembly, congregation, legislative body, council*) and multinational state-the western flank surrounding Israel.

He (*David-Philistines*) campaign around borders to defeat and subjugate the N. Kingdom. Ephraim denotes N Kingdom and territory including shrine of Shiloh near Bethel— ZION = Hebron = City of David = Bethlehem = Bethel = Psa 132:6 Ephraim/Ephrathah (*House of Bread, Jesus the Bread of Life-line of David-Gods dwelling place*)

Philistine – Hybrid Giants, Philistia = "land of sojourners" whole land of Israelites, the general territory on the west coast of Canaan (*California and/or West coast, and East*) or the entire country of Palestine regarded as being ignorant, uncultured, and indifferent or hostile to artistic and intellectual achievement





BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A CHIEF CORNERSTONE (DJT)

1Pe 2:5 Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

There seems to be a physical land called Zion for location purposes, and a spiritual house, which is the body of God each temple where he dwells is the individual within America and across the world, and written in heaven. Location and for the purposes of identifying prophetic fulfillment Zion represents where the cornerstone and God dwells, etc. Zion also represents America.

1Pe 2:6 Therefore it is also contained in the Scripture, “Behold, I lay in Zion A chief cornerstone, elect, precious, And he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame.”  
7Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, “The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone,

1Pe 2:8 And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed. 9 But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light:

1Pe 2:10 Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy.

## CORNER STONE, ROCK OF OFFENSE IS DONALD JOHN TRUMP



TRUMP TOWER #66 FLOOR - In Zohar the Messiah Comes on the scene in the 66th? The Right Arm and Bracco means branch (s), and The spine is DNA of KING 'Gold/Yellow' Artwork.

700 year old Monrovia Church in England was found by a priest during the campaign that DJT was this cornerstone carving. In the Zohar a 700 year old prophecy says that he was to be revealed in the 66<sup>th</sup> year which is around 2015 when DJT announced that he was going to run for President. That the Messiah was going to be in the right, and the Malchut was in the left.

Josh 23:4,7 Gabe - 4 Behold, I have divided unto you by lot these nations that remain, to be an inheritance for your tribes, from Jordan, with all the nations that I have cut off, even unto the great sea westward. 7 That ye come not among these nations, these that remain among you; neither make mention of the name of their gods, nor cause to swear by them, neither serve them, nor bow yourselves unto them:

### DONALD J. TRUMP

Prophet Kim Clement in 2014 spoke about this one who would come after Obama who He Trump would whisper the name of Jesus going into office, but ultimately will be shouting it. He would have two terms, and God says that there will be no more corruption in the White House, also that they will say Impeach, Impeach, but it will not happen. I believe that this applies to Gabe as well.

Clement said that what happens in Jerusalem will happen in America at the same time (dual fulfillment) Judea land of Israel is the little Satan, and America the big Satan according to the Muslims. God is going to restore the fortunes of Zion (also a pater in America), and God is going to remove scales from our eyes, the Jews and others.

DJT is my David, and that Israel is forever, Kim asking “Where are my people gathered?” Also, California, Gold, Stone, he says: “Trump becomes a trumpet” he was a gate keeper during 9/11,

and Trump will bring the WALLS of protection on this country. All spoken in 2014. There are different levels of Kings below the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

DREAM OCT 9, 2019 In restaurant I heard a guy say a gal came for a to go order, I grabbed napkins and the to go carton and gave it to her it was a cheese burger, I said enjoy, and handed it to her, then she stepped behind the counter as if she worked there a guy to my left, and one sitting to my right dark complicated. I looked at her Angel blue eyes dark hair and she said “Are you ready?” and I said “Yes, I am ready!” thinking I understood what she meant, and then I said “Depends on where I am going” jokingly, and then she said “On a trip” and I said “I’ve been ready” she smiled or something and the guy on my right drank with his head back, and I kind of walked away. Woke up in my tent said “Was that dream from you Lord?” I looked over at the field and one sign I always get was there a white plane began to fly from the left to right in the field with a pinkish trail, and disappeared in the trees. I felt it just might have been a important dream. So I wrote it.

This dream right after I went to CJ Coffee and on the wall was a picture that read (Ciao Bella). Which I took as Goodbye to me, because I had not seen it before and CJ’s is owned by Carlos who owns the Mexican restaurant in CJ. Also, one other was a RV in Ray’s parking lot that said Majestic and the Lic read “Route 66” and at the bottom was “Mother Road” which has been written in the book. As of right now today is Jan 1, 2020 and I am hopeful that it is time!

#### PASSION MORNING 9/7/2019

Watching videos of Jesus crucifixion what he went through medically and emotionally, it was powerful and during some of the videos God sent first to the sky in the field at tall timber one Golden Eagle, and then there were three that flew northwest, and flocks of Geese, one group were 5, 2, and a few others and one that played as if dancing.

It was beautiful what Gods creation was doing as in celebration or acknowledgement of the Lamb of God, his sacrifice and suffering for us. Amazing! I keep getting signs from the Lord God that he is with me and encouraging me. I am humbled by it, and it crushes my heart.

A few years ago before I wrote “Donald the last Trump” Woody (Angel or?) led me somehow to a coat of arms for this church that said “The Lamb has conquered, so let us follow him” a few years back, and Woody’s band name means “Let there be light!” (Sonic Lux).

Sept 15, 2019 Last night with Gabe, and during the woman’s retreat 13-15. A few things about last night where I arrived back from the retreat and went to the store, as I walked up into the checkout line I ran into ‘G’ and he went to get something to eat. He was happy, and upbeat. After he ate his noodles he gathered his things and began to leave, I ended up out the door before him, when he grabbed his fishing pole and headed out. My van would not start, but finally did and I thought I saw him in front of the 2<sup>nd</sup> hand store so I went over there.

I sat next to the wall away from him, and ate dinner while he sat, we talked, and laughed, but in between he did and said a few symbolic things I want to document here. First he lit his pipe puffed a huge one, and set it down in front of him on the ground while it smoked, he looked at it and then at me like “did you pay attention?” I did.

One time I thought I heard him say “you’re mine” I did not want to ask again, but I think I did, and I cannot remember what it meant. We both enjoyed our company and I asked him if he had been fishing or did he catch any fish in which he responded a bit later not yet, but not that kind of fish.

The first thing that entered my mind was “He would be a fisher of men” (*Fisher: to become numerous, grow—to cover over, a covering, a multitude or great company of converts, to be prolific; fisher G231 a sailor engaged on the salt water “salt” in H4417 salt means most holy, consecrated a covenant—to soothe, softness, tempered together to vanish away, to disappear as dust, to flee, to seize or to pull this speaks of outback, caught away that was previously written, to be washed as a newborn baby, speaks of others a multitude as well as the seed, his seed, etc.*) me, or all of the above.

Salt G217: to fertilize arable land-unite male and female, lasting concord, solemn ratification of compacts, wisdom and grace in speech, sacrifices are sprinkled with salt.

He whistled tunes which I have trouble pinpointing what they were fully. He spoke in other languages kindly, and at around 8:30 something it seemed that he was motioning time to go, or so it seemed. I was tired and said in my way “I love you” and left.

It has been raining and is definitely fall weather and I am going to go say hello to Mel at the second hand. I hope to see him but he may be busy so I will see if he is around and it would be alright to sit awhile because that is where I belong by his side. Recently my friend Leann mentioned that we have Rosh Hashanah soon, and I wondered what this would hold for us all.

Woody Cambel Phone Conversation with Update—He Might Be Benjamin (Son of Man)

**WOODY CAMPBELL—PHONE CONVERSATION on Sept. 19, 2016 (12th-19th is 7 days in-between):**

WC the Messenger of God is one access to the Throne of God Himself—On Sept. 19, 2016 (12-19th is 7 days after first we met), I called WC and he answered. I told him I believed he was an angel, and I also told him that I believed that if he was that he could not tell me and he said “That is True!”

I asked him questions about all of the following information and wrote down what he, WC taught me these were answers given to me, but there was so much I missed:

1. The battle is against ISLAM, and all the high places of sin listed in the Bible, are where the altars and worship centers of the Muslims mosques are today. These were where the ancient temples of mythological god’s temples and altars were previously and the Muslim mosques were built on top of their ruins.

Video Link: Islamic Mark of the Beast-Part 1 Armageddon News.mp4 (666-Allah): <https://youtu.be/iku8YzLFPpE>

2. Many books such as Daniel, Luke, Mk., Rev., etc. are Chinese Boxes, chiasms ...if you fold them in half; the middle book is the whole book in that chapter. So if we take the book of

Revelation fold chapter 1 to chapter 22, the middle is chapter 12 with the whole book of Revelation summed up in that 12th chapter.

3. Also that chapter 1 is completed in chapter 22 of Revelation fully, and prophetically tied the 1st with the last.

4. WC says the Old Testament is more prophetic than the NT. The NT is more about living.

5. The book of Romans is one favorite of Woody (God?), and the book of ***Judges is important for the end times. (7 cycles of blessings and cursings*** that will come around again. (I need to study more on this.) <https://wake-up.org/bible-characters/apostasy-servitude-restoration.html>

Insert Note: “The story begins during one of Israel’s suffering cycles – a time of servitude: "Again the Israelites (America N. Kingdom) did evil in the eyes of the Lord, and for seven years (7) he gave them into the hands of the Midianites (Obama terms?). Because the power of Midian (land of the east, sons of the east – Islam) was so oppressive, the Israelites (Americans) prepared (underground-equipped, geared up, and operational-survivalists/Government too) shelters for themselves in mountain clefts, caves and strongholds. Whenever the Israelites planted their crops, the Midianites, Amalekites and other eastern peoples invaded the country.

They (Midian and eastern people) camped on the land and ruined the crops all the way to Gaza and did not spare a living thing for Israel, neither sheep nor cattle nor donkeys. They came up (*onto the land WW3, also from Tartarus?*) with their livestock and their tents like swarms of locusts (bottomless pit Rev 9:1-12). It was impossible to count the men and their camels (many dreams related also in Portland, OR); they invaded the land to ravage it. Midian so impoverished the Israelites that they cried out to the Lord for help." (Judges 6:1-6)”

Cont 1: “God made Israel’s defenses weak and her borders porous (because of sin)... The Midianites destroyed their homes, took their crops and killed their animals... decimated the promised land "that flowed with milk and honey" because God was displeased with His people. ‘I’ (DJT/God with us/Messiah/Emanuel) snatched you from the power of Egypt and from the hand of all your oppressors (*The left line, Deep State, New World Order*). I (DJT) drove them from before you and gave you their land. I said to you (7-8 years), "I am the Lord your God; do not worship the gods of the Amorites, in whose land you live." But you have not listened to me.’ “(Judges 6:7-10)

Cont 2: Israel had abandoned God and His Sabbath rest and merged with mainstream religious practices. *Israel worshiped the hedonistic gods* of the Amorites (the Baal’s) because the Baal’s, unlike the God of Heaven, gave people freedom to do whatever they wanted.

Sexual immorality was not a controversial issue. In fact, it was considered entertainment, a popular part of fertility cult worship. The religion of the Baal’s was bewitching; a sensual religion that appealed to the carnal passions of its worshippers.

When the time came to set Israel free from Midianites occupation, God chose the son of a prominent Baal worshiper to be a Judge (Gabe-and/or DJT) for Him. (Imagine that!)

(Gabe and where he came from is exactly what is happening above, in that where I live is B-Zone, and the family, etc are in this right now, those coming out will be saved, but those irredeemable will be destroyed) Baal/Satan/The Red Dragon in Revelation planned it!)

Cont 3: "The Lord turned to him/Gideon and said, 'Go in the strength you have and save Israel out of Midian's hand. Am I not sending you?' 'But Lord,' Gideon asked, 'how can I save Israel? My clan is the weakest in Manasseh and I am the least in my family.' The Lord answered, 'I will be with you, and you will strike down all the Midianites together.'...prepared a young goat, and from an Ephah of flour he made bread without yeast (without sin)...Putting the meat in a basket and its broth in a pot, he brought them out and offered them to him under the oak. The angel of God said to him, 'Take the meat and the unleavened bread, place them on this rock, and pour out the broth.' And Gideon did so. With the tip of the staff (Me) that was in his hand, the angel of the Lord touched the meat and the unleavened bread. Fire flared from the rock, consuming the meat and the bread. And the angel of the Lord disappeared." (Judges 6:11-21)

\*\*\*Road warrior Semi Oak Harbor?

"That same night the Lord said to him, 'Take the second bull (two calves) from your father's herd, the one seven years old. [Evidently, the first bull was their best breeding bull.] Tear down your father's altar to Baal (boy lovers, occult male prostitution in Selma etc) and cut down the Asherah (Phallic) pole beside it. Then build a proper kind of altar to the Lord your God on the top of this height.

Cont 4: Using the wood of the Asherah pole (Phallic symbol) that you cut down, offer the second bull as a burnt offering.' So Gideon took ten of his servants and did as the Lord told him. *But because he was afraid of his family and the men of the town, (Gabe is Gideon (Jerub-Baal-also a King) (that is, Gideon)-and said that these i.e. so called gods had power)* he did it at night rather than in the daytime. (I am a scape goat-Bitmoji potentially)

Zerubbabel (Gideon/Gabe) led the first group of Jews, numbering 42,360, who returned from the Babylonian (*America I was told*) captivity in the first year 2017 of Cyrus the Great, the king (See temple coin, Trump).



Note: Gabe insinuated that he was enlisting Larry; potentially as one of Gideon's soldiers? Larry (a soldier) was given a word about Gideon's Army and 300. Like the movie 300.

Larry got a word about 300: he ever timid Gideon is now ready to lead 300 men into the camp of the Midianites

Gideon's father (*a member of the elder generation*) recognized the power of God upon his son and he successfully defended his son's behavior! (I believe Gideon's father's conscience condemned him in his heart for worshiping Baal.) God chose the weakest man in town to send a signal through the land that *He was about to rescue His people*. A few days later, this signal made perfect sense!

"Now all the Midianites, Amalekites and other eastern peoples joined forces and crossed over the Jordan and camped in the Valley of Jezreel (near San Francisco, Carmel). [They were intent on plundering the possessions of the Israelites.]

Trump and Gabe/Benjamin are linked somehow, maybe just timing, but more?

## END TIME PARALLELS

1. The empowerment of Gideon/Gabe/aka Elijah and his army parallels the 144,000 (Benjamin from New Jersey said I was one of the 144,000 which I could not talk to him unless I was part of that group)

2. God's wrath parallels the seven trumpets and the seven bowls. God's actions are redemptive at first. If they fail to accomplish redemption, God's judgments eventually become destructive. I believe WAR is the handiwork of God (WW3 Gog and Magog in valley of Jezreel—Natan said the redemption can be easy or 7ral million could die?)

During the Great Tribulation (*Now 2020 Wrath of Satan, we are in right now 2020-appro.*), wicked people will have no rest, day or night; so ponder sensing the 700 year old' Zohar prophecy, the Left line, aka Democratic deep state party, see Revelation 14:11) because the Lord (God in man is DJT) will fill their hearts with fear and anxiety. (They are being indicted, and executed-Gitmo is Military Tribunals)

This is the last cycle of 7s starting potentially 2017, the two weeks in Daniel? Natan's prophecy, Benjamin confirmation on the 144,000 and the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel being the feast of Atonement, me as one of the 144,000 in concert with Gabe. We are to be judges and him a King, me Queen.

We would do well to take note of this fact as we draw near to the *Great Day of the Lord!* This relates to Woody Cambel who told me that the Great Day is the Wrath of God and I believe the Feast of Sukkot (tents empty)

(Psalm 83:9; Isaiah 10:26). And, in a prophecy of Israel's future glory in the Messianic kingdom (3 weeks, now 2 weeks), Isaiah writes, "Herds of camels will cover your land, / young camels of Midian and Ephah. / and all from Sheba will come, / bearing gold and incense / and proclaiming the praise of the Lord" End of Insert.

6. Seven Sages like Plato, Aristotle etc. are teachers that brought/taught humanity false doctrine; and 2 groups of seven sages = Levin, in the Levin (leaven?) is called the woman, false worship-moon goddess Inana/Mary/Ishtar/Ashtoreth etc. goddess worship!

7. We are in the time of sorrows now, rumors, earthquake, etc. (before election of DJT-2015-16) where Jacob's trouble is the beginning of God's Wrath.

8. Rapture is after the Great Tribulation before the WRATH of God, and the beginning of Jacobs's troubles and then the Great Day of the Lord.

9. Peace Treaty will be peace with famine and is signed in the first 3.5 years, and then Great Tribulation is the last 3.5 years and is Satan's WRATH against the Church.

10. Through all the major OT prophecies about the captivity of Israel, whenever the Holy land is captured, this reveals the future.

11. JACOB'S trouble is beginning of God's WRATH.

12. Tribulation is different than JACOB'S trouble, Jacobs trouble/wrath of God is after the Great Tribulation.

13. Woody Said: "We can't have Hillary, don't you think?" "Donald Trump is needed and he is going to destroy the Illuminati, Bildebergers, Helen Blavatsky and their devotees below."

14. Yes to Donald Trump as President, but something is going to go on with him, WAR he said (?)

15. Yes on the plenty, harvest, latter rain, etc. Also WC said he was not familiar with 7 years, 7years? Then he said 'Yes' to them so there was some confusion on my part.

16. FAMINE is with the Tribulation and first 3.5 years, and in the Great Tribulation is the last 3.5 years with famine, but before the Jacobs Trouble with the Wrath of God. WRATH of God, and the Great day of the Lord is last after Rapture which is after the seven year Tribulation 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel. (See Chart)

17. Many of us have a direct line to God, to His throne, and He answers if we ask in faith, not wavering... that is how we please God. Ask the Holy Spirit to reveal answers when we open the Bible, and expect answers. Answers are in there. Some have waited 20 years for answers but get them when it is time or God's will. May take a half hour study or more, but you will get answers.

18. He told me that I understand more than 90% of people out there do, and that I am right at the next level where every answer from God is available...direct to Him. He told me that I was at the feet of God. (Now I believe that meant in our physical encounter at the coffee shop)

19. He said that he would be in touch, and we can talk again. When I talked to 33 year old WC, he talked about LLX, Josephus, Massoretic text, Westcott, and Hort, saying about each different manuscript many of which he memorized, studied, etc for different reasons. I had asked him how and he said he might read Romans for five hours and move on to something else?

20. He just sold land and divided it? Code for? He said that he sold a piece of land for friends at 60-60,000 and divided it gave one part to one party and the other part to the other? That they will be very happy and that they were in a hurry...I have a few theories.

22. He said that the KJV was the best one. Textus Receptus is good?

22. I asked him if like Jesus was as a man and flesh yet God, and if Satan has his minions/hybrids here who are like that as well. Does God have His angels, and men of flesh that are here? He said yes, and that they manifest in different ways. (I was thinking of him manifesting to me-WC.)



23. He said that “I am (he is, or myself) already seated in heaven and that I have access to myself and God...it is circular, of which I did not ask, and I do not understand...that I am at His feet.” (Not Reincarnation)

24. He is only 33, and when I humbly spoke to him he was my teacher. I asked him questions as the student, and he was a messenger from God to give me understanding, if not to help me write this eBook. Oct 21, 2016 (Fri) I updated the email he sent, and excluded my input within parentheses and only kept his age and my daughter’s age.

25. I also told him that I have been coming up with stuff about him, he laughed.

26. I told him he was an angel, and he said many people say that of him. He said: “Maybe it is because he is friendly.” He also said “He gets that allot”

27. He told me that Illuminati, Bildebergers, Clintons are infiltrated by hybrids all over in America including every level, and purposely planned with the help of Helena Blavatsky (occultist, medium, co-founder Theosophical Society HITLER, a racist) to have colleges remove faith from America. They took over the colleges and then eroded the faith of the people.

28. At one point when we were talking he said there was something (?) had done 30 years ago, and then corrected himself and said 20 yrs. I cannot remember what it was in regard to, but he only would have been 3 yrs. old, and it was not something a three year old would or could do. It was a “hint” as to he how long he has been around!

I just met him and he said: When speaking with you and Larry earlier it felt like I'd always known you! Your faces were that of well known friends to me God was and is with us!!!—Love and Blessings I will continue praying for you and as I'd said God strongly put Kristy on my heart today and I will continue to pray for her as well you are a blessing and I love you , Larry and your family very much. You can read it in the email!

How can he love us so much, and our faces he felt like were well known friends to him God-also he sleeps on the floor between two tweakers? Tweakers, and if you look the word up is someone who makes adjustments in varying measure to things, or People? Since he is a drummer between a guitar and keyboard player they must also be tweakers. In other words God sent them here, or joined them together to tweak Gods people, and grow them up, and more. Or; He is on the floor of heaven between two other angels who are also tweakers of man? Drumpf is Trump and drummer.

The best way we can believe that what I am claiming is true is see if what he is saying in his email in code, and openly comes to pass, or revealed in other ways. I already know and there is much that is not included in this part of the book, but what is enclosed is what should be!

UPDATE Dec 19, 2016

29. In the email it says: if you take Ephesus, which Mary currently sits upon you also have : Diana / artimis/ celebe/ etc which is in Turkey, and lead me to a website which gives us more insight saying: “The Catholic Word of the Day, which gave a definition of Diana from the Modern Catholic Dictionary. ‘Stillman’ was instantly surprised; for you see, this dictionary’s

definition of Diana of Ephesus brilliantly proves that the idol whom Roman Catholics call the Virgin Mary, is not the mother of Jesus, but the goddess Semiramis, i.e. queen of Babylon of which America is also considered, but there is also a mystery Babylon as well, who, since antiquity, has gone by many names.” (By Stillman-Acts 19:24-28)

Relating to the above information I now believe that the woman that rides the Beast in Revelation is the Vatican/Catholicism, and the Beast (at least one) is Turkey/Islam. Also mystery Babylon?

30. email: WC said He wanted to inquire a bit (morsel, piece, trace or small piece...etc), and the fallen Angel timeline is well (*which means comes with a sound, boom, a repeat, they come back, reappear, arrival, revisit, and returned, i.e. To make sense of this what it is saying is that only a small/bit of the fallen angel have returned*), however, later in the email WC says that other fallen Angels, etc. are in holding in Tartarus, and I believe that is approximately up to 90%.

Not related exactly is that I believe based on Revelation chapter six about the stars that fall in the Great Tribulation I am starting to think this is when they will be let out through CERN plays a key part in some way.

The Great Day of the Lord is where God judges the angels, and there may be something here as well in regarding the fallen angel host, Gideons 300 supernatural soldier warriors, and/or the other that are in holding to be let out fully, but it is also possible that during the Great Tribulation the fallen Angels come to earth which would be now 2020, and that on the Great Day of the Lord ‘Tartarus’ is opened and those held there come forth. This could be two separate events?

WC also said, and I will cut and paste it exactly as he wrote it in his email:

*“Your faces were that of well known friends to me God was and is with us!!!”*

I find this fascinating among all of the coded messages contained in the email, but this one hints at the Messiah or God being with us, but it was the structure of the message like the one in Revelation chapter one as follows—Revelation 1:1 The Revelation of Jesus Christ:

“John to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, *from him which is, and which was, and which is to come*; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne;”(Rev 1:4)

This is about Jesus and the structure of this phrase speaks to a change from *‘is to come’ to, and is with us!!!* If WC is an Angel of the Lord (?), He does not guess at what the scripture means, or if it is being fulfilled. He knows, and imparts that to his servants. This seems to indicate that we are no longer awaiting his return for He, Jesus and God *is with us!!!* This would be the Anointed One, Holy One, Cyrus, which also means Messiah Christ, and is Donald J. Trump.

According to the timeline Woody Cambel gave me in regards to the fulfillment of the final three fall feasts of the Lord. We are in the feast of Atonement right now the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel, and the actual literal starting point was around Oct 3-4 2016-2017/5777.

I now have made changes to reflect a more precise launch of the final sequence, season and times unfolding right now before you and I in the newest chart. When we are given more insight the more precise the unveiling of Revelation becomes. End Woody Phone Conversation.

### WOMANS RETREAT

I was in dorm room #35, with K-Lou, and Cathy, and another that I met was Joanie who was a sweet lady, the last day she sat next to me in the chapel and took off her shoes which had teal in them, she wore charcoal socks, and had a teal jacket and fleece in similar color she kept moving her foot and I looked that is when I noticed her shoes off. I thought she was speaking to me symbolically. K-Lou also wore purple/maroon and we got to know each other and sat together at the last breakfast on the last day.

Cathy my roommate next to me wore a shirt that said Pray, obey, repent, repeat—I drove with Laurie and daughter Rebecca to and from the retreat both such sweet spirits and very giving. We stopped on the way back at Dragonfly nursery and a youth in raingear in the rain rode an orange tractor, and what all this says is that Gods host and messages were everywhere, and in this I felt so in awe and humbled, respectful, and reflective which makes my heart stop or even tear up.

Marylou and I talked a few times, and I was able to pray for her, also she wore a yellow shirt with the Oregon Duck on the front, and those colors that meant gold and green spiritually.

Rene' who invited me to the woman's retreat was not there, and I wonder if I will see her again. She prayed for me at the church and invited me to go the retreat? I will wait to see if she goes to the church again or if she was sent as a messenger to encourage me?

Retreat road warriors on highway 42, I-5, and in Bandon: Southwind, Bay Star RV, Triton by Voltage 5<sup>th</sup> wheel Ram smoke, two walking guy in smoke and gal carrying red umbrella, Dragon Berry Transport (Gabe calls me a dragon?), Deer with two babies (3), Swift with American flag 50 yrs excellence and lightning bolt, JTL Horse with purple cab, 3 Car transport maroon, Boulder RV pulling Red dune buggy, Outlook 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, Triton 5<sup>th</sup> wheel smoke truck,

Stealth trailer white truck hwy 42, Nomad (Gypsy), Princeton, Reflection, Solitude, Kodiak, Old vintage car show in Bandon in our colors, Big Foot Camper, Snow River, New Century Semi green cab

### EVENT WW3 BOOM OR OTHER

I will give a warrior update and what is going to happen to GJZHW and I is what I call an 'event' or at least one of the many to come, but I was given this word in the past over and over, one application is the 'Boom' which officially starts WW3 which began in 2015, but another event is related to G and I, and will launch other destinies to begin afterwards.

Event in Hebrew and Greek means: unforeseen meeting or accident, happening, chance, fortune, and fate—Ruth 2:3 And she went, and came, and gleaned in the field after the reapers: and her hap was to light on a part of the field belonging unto Boaz, to meet one, to choose for oneself what is opportune and convenient,

Cont: 1 Sam 6:9, 20:26 Saul which Gabe and I said of him which is of Tarsus, but he becomes a David or servant of God—event is related to the number seven or seventh, my number 33, Rev 12 sign, eclipse, and ten with other numbers, specifically eleven, to grow-to prosper, to be happy, to join together, to become wealthy, to gain riches spiritually and physically, to tithe or give a tenth which I also previously believed that this was of the earth's people in Jesus, bounty of the earth for God H4745, H7136, G2033.

Event in Thesaurus means: occasion, experience, result, time, juncture, opportunity, era or generation, matured, ripe, developed, grown-up, and this is what I have been given about him that he grows day by day, and from a youth to a man which is the responsibilities laid on his shoulders. And also learning a new way and ideology, and towards me as a woman.

SHOUT OUT –These amazing preachers Derek Prince and Eric Lundy who did not compromise the word of God, or the Gospel which is core to salvation in Joshua Yeshua which is the name of Jesus the Christ have remained steadfast while Derek has gone home to the Lord.

We have entered the kingdom age of Messiah where Judgment is taking place right now indictments of traffickers, corrupt head or tail of man, and the battle has begun in a new way as in escalating the church era has basically ended where the feast of Pentecost is now moved into trumpets and feast of atonement.

These two preachers have become my daily dose of preparation and strength. They spoke in the past, but about our now and future. That is why I wanted to include their names for others to look to for uncompromised leaders and prophets.

Zachariah Book – Joshua Zerubbabel 7-8-2019 Book of Zachariah 3:4

Zech 3:2 “And the LORD said unto Satan, the LORD rebukes thee, O Satan; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee: is not this a brand (*H2131 chain [Gabe just put a chain about his neck after I untangled it-he did not want to break the chain], spark, fetter, burning arrow-to leap forward as a lion, to shoot an arrow – also H5774 fly, flee away, fly about, to cover with feathers/wings, to fly away used of birds, of an army, i.e. pressed down by calamity “(soon) shalt thou be as the morning” to vanish*) plucked out of the fire? 3 “Now Joshua (High Priest) was clothed with filthy garments, and stood before the angel.”

Cont: 4 take away the filthy garments and the angel of the Lord will clothe H1935 arm, dress him, with splendor, honor, vigor-energy drive dynamism force enthusiasm gusto and spirit, clothe him with imposing, daunting, commanding, impressive, remarkable, extraordinary form and appearance, grandeur, to lift oneself of princes and kings, “his freshness of an OLIVE TREE” used of ornaments = Sukkot

Zech 10:3 and glory, majesty of God << magnificence adorning H1926 “Holy Ornaments” the voice of Jehovah (Lev 23:40) trees sacrifices and ornaments/garments, to boast, vaunt, headdress, turban, crown, tires [many road warriors symbolized tires in various ways] of a bridegroom, of a woman, used of rosiness and heat of the face to boil up, pipes feeding lamps with oil.

Zech 4:12 the Olive Trees—him ‘Joshua’ with change of raiment. Zech 3:8 here now Joshua I the Lord will bring forth my servant the BRANCH ‘Y’ is branch or arm of the lord also on license plates? Woody related also was ‘Y’ first encounter about DJ Trump, Don, also Gabe, etc.

Bring forth: come in [union], fall upon, besiege, grant, Servant: River, Channel, Stream (beer-Gabe keeps spilling out water) strong shields of (a crocodile, dragon, leviathan=Sukkas clothing, dinosaur) to restrain, hold back, to conquer. (H935, H650, 662)

Gabe is related to Don/Donald and Y (branch, arm of God)... a gal the other day mentioned she thought it was his name, and another gent told me before I went to speak with Gabe that I might have a Don, or Donald in my future. We were chosen hidden ones before we were born that are how one is considered a chosen of God and not called only. He said he wrote the Athletes for the nation backside of the bible devotion area.

Gabe Zach Jose H David is wearing two bracelets, (*both gone how related only time will make it clear all-no longer wearing them as of 10/18/2019*) and had a bowl on his lap a few days before he began separating self from me which might of or is a fast of sorts, also I was sitting on the right hand of the bowl by his side which is symbolic without words from him. Which refers to the book of Zachariah 3:2 relating to the two olive trees, and the brand ‘Joshua’ plucked from the fire (He).

Recently the 10<sup>th</sup> I saw Abe’s one boot in the bushes, and the day before he was centrally located with his shoe off, cleaning his shoe? I know that he appeared at the 76 station where I just walked out, he left quickly but interesting for now! No comment I will keep it in my head.

Haggai H2292 11x = festive, to keep a pilgrim feast a journey for religious reasons, a special journey, festival sacrifice, victim, asso. with feast of Sukkot/Tabernacles (Aug/Sept) “Bind the sacrifice with cords” *string or rope* “the fat (*me, the inward parts, the anointing through my vessel as one way, bread etc.* of my sacrifice” to move in a CIRCLE circuit, arch or vault of the sky/heaven – as the birds in the field have been doing nonstop flying out in a circle and right back to the tree

From H2328, H5439 circuit, to encircle, or make a circle, (*revolve/terror*) to march in a sacred procession, sequence, chain (*attach, connect*), motorcade to be giddy of drunkards, to celebrate and dance (15<sup>th</sup> of Av/Aug) of a public assembly—circuit means circumjacent places, neighborhood, environs, around about, “around the tent” round me. (Ps 79:3, Ez. 6:5)

Continued: circuit/circle – “and lo your sheaves (*grain like corn, wheat, barley bound together*) standing round mine did reverence” to it...to recline or sit down at a table to be turned and changed, used of a boundary, to be transferred to anyone, to surround (like a moat) “A woman protects a man” (*road warrior vehicles armored Guarda, Loomis, and this is what I had been doing in prayer, etc.*),

“and the king turned his face, to turn away eyes from or direct his heart to someone or thing” (multi-meaning) 1 Ch 10:14 “and turned the kingdom to David” to lead round a person, to surround with walls of which I have done, and this was told me about a place on the coast that had cliffs once in-not easy to get out?

In Haggai it—speaks of Zerubbabel and Joshua, and Haggai is the prophet to them as well a prophet and Lords Messenger, courier, herald, bearer of news, publish, proclaim, decree and broadcast, publicly. (Possibly related to me or others)

Haggai 2:23 In that day, saith the LORD of hosts, will I take thee, O Zerubbabel, my servant, the son of Shealtiel, saith the LORD, and will make thee as a signet: for I have chosen thee, saith the LORD of hosts.

Signet=a seal ring, affix ones seal or lock up, to finish, Job 24:16 “In the days they hide themselves” “to shut them up an enclosure around themselves” “Seals up the hand of every man”

Note: had a dream of Gabe and he was spoken of as ELIJAH by Jesus/Joshua. Elijah was potentially one of the two witnesses and olive trees by the lamp Menorah 7 lamps 2 Olive trees. (Other study earlier). Moses also is considered one of the two olive trees in the end times, I have been given many staffs, one staff was lay by me on the coast on 4<sup>th</sup> of July 2019. I did not pick up but noted it out of place and a staff/Rod.

Gen 27:16 “And she (*Rebekah “ensnarer” a fetlock, and fettering*) put the skins (*life for life, the body, nakedness of man, leather, “with nakedness was thy bow made naked”*) of the kids (*a young male goat from browsing, a female goat Arab-to rub or wash away, the idea of cutting off-her/she put*) of the goats (*he-goat, she-goat, an individual—to be strong, to prevail, and to strengthen, robust, and powerful*) upon his hands (*I help him, God rests on him/me pledging fidelity and vow-to strengthen his countenance i.e. to put on a shameless look Prov 7:18*), and upon the smooth (*portion, parcel, of a field, town, tribe, flattery, flattering lips, to cut off the hair [like Sampson] to make smooth the head or chin like in my dream after he was told he was Elijah-to polish of the heart, a field divided by lot, an inheritance amongst the brethren equally, “and he has not imparted to her (in or of) understanding” also the idea of escaping and slipping away-to divide amongst themselves [she]*)

Of his neck (H6677 > *Song of Solomon 4:9, binding, “they standing upon our necks” a yoke is put upon the neck plural sig Haggai a type of prophet/me also, and she is a type of me- “to rush into anyone’s embrace”*)

Gen 33:4/H6696 *to straighten, compress upon, to bind together, to besiege a city, “to beset me on every side” to urge anyone in pursuit, to stir up anyone, to urge him to rise, to press with a knife, as in cutting*):

This goes back to Zech 3 “the firebrand plucked from the fire (*Is Gabe Son of David and chosen*)”, to change his filthy garments, remove shame, and put a crown/ on his head, to be clothed with salvation and change of raiment, God clothes him, and she clothes his hands with a fetlock, fettering by her beauty, “ensnarer” relating to a signet ring, the chosen going in a CIRCLE (wreath-eternity #8)—he has power and works with his hands, and she covers/clothes his hands as in the above research interpretation.

Fetlock/fettering: a tuft of hair-God takes by the tuft of hair, projection on a horses lower leg, fettering, tie, bind, chain, restrict, shackle, impede, restrain. (Bracelets also have to do with tying, fastening joining together) bracelets were given to Rachael as it is symbolic of me and Gabe Z Jose Harley (Hugh), Recently G gave me a tuft of his hair which I have in my wallet.

HAND H3027 yad (Y letter/symbol of Arm) power and strength, “my hand (is) with someone” I help him, I take his part (portion, cup) “the hand of Jehovah shall rest on this mountain” Gods hand also begins to move him, and this is also her hand, to give the hand “to pledge the fidelity of the giver” security by pledge, vow, promise, rendering subjection oneself to anyone (me) carrying, leading to bring with oneself (Gabe brings me with himself), “whatsoever god commands you through Moses” according to the power of the king, as following David, a royal throne, so she (me symbolically)

Both of us are related symbolically and in actuality to Moses and I am considered the staff/rod in his hand, and in Star Wars the final trilogy the woman warrior carries an electrostaff. Electricity, lightening, and staff is the rod of correction.

Ezra 10:19, 2 Kings 10:15 relating to giving the hand to the victor (other applications) and I believe that means Q or Princess.

Gen 27:16 H3027 yad HANDS Gabe uses hands, and I, but he is operating in his God given gifts multi tasking supernaturally, yet God has taken some part of it or for the moment he is more dormant (update is that he has his powers back), but like Job God takes and then will add that which was removed because of the place it came from, God gives back abundantly 7 fold a 1,000 fold or more, and he was not allowed to use when he was young-told negative things about his giftings (chosen/hidden)—I also know that power emanates from mine, told by Gabe and in a dream, but also my body, Kat Kerr says we will walk and others will feel it or get healed, filled, etc.

I was reading Zerubbabel H2216 “Sown in Babylon (21x)” first group of returning exiles from Babylon = America/mystery Babylon the Papacy etc., which is Goddess Worship Christianity, Zerubbabel is a descendant of David. Joshua and Zerubbabel (God makes a SIGNET) he was chosen by God for the last days to overthrow the thrones of the heathen. Haggai 2:22-23.

Zech 3:2 And the LORD said unto Satan, the LORD rebuke thee, O Satan; even the LORD that hath chosen Jerusalem (dual application) rebuke thee: is not this a brand plucked out of the fire? 8 Hear now, O Joshua the high priest, thou, and thy fellows that sit before thee: for they are men wondered at: for, behold, I will bring forth my servant the BRANCH (Y). 9 For behold the stone that I have laid before Joshua; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, saith the LORD of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

Zech 4:3 And two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and the other upon the left side thereof. 6 Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, this is the word of the LORD unto Zerubbabel, saying, not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORD of hosts.

Here is a mystery of sorts in the idea that DJT is one of the two witnesses and was a confirmation in other research, and other prophetic voices. I am not sure how this comes together but the Son of Man is linked to DJT, and so is Gabe, and another guy that is named Benjamin. Who said that he is born in May, but the dates not sure about. It is just a side note.

7 Who are you, O Great Mountain? Before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a plain: and he shall bring forth the headstone thereof with shouting's, crying, Grace, grace unto it. 11 Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick and

upon the left side thereof?12 And I answered again, and said unto him, What be these two olive branches (two anointed ones) which through the two golden pipes empty the golden oil out of themselves? (Stone Pipe at 2<sup>nd</sup> hand)

Pipes = Ornaments

Haggai = festive, pilgrim feast, sacrifice, victim, bind the sacrifice with CHORDS. The fat which stands for prosperity, stupidity and blindness, but also can stand for the body. CHORD H5688 lace, bond, rope, foliage, weave together interlace.

Mal 2:3 solemn feast-tabernacles

Olive Trees (oil/spirit of God-zayith) 'Mountain' (*as yielding illuminating oil*) the branch or berry (fruit), regarded as Holy. To shine, to adorn to be clothed "ornament" should be feminine; fair-splendid form.

H2099 to be prominent (Apr-May) Sukkot? Months of flowers (splendor-brightness)...

BOWL (gullah) – basin, lamp, PILLAR = I have research and prophetic words that point to Gabe of the temple as a pillar, a RAM, a fountain, to roll together or away, trust to commit, to remove away together...also the Messiah is in the pillar in the Zohar. (In many of my interpretations relating to Gabe he was related to a pillar, ram, branch, arm Y, and more.

Gabe had a bowl in his lap, he was under it to the left side of the bowl, and I to his right and right of the bowl I know it was symbolic of the dog, but also maybe more, or not!

July 12, 2019 My number which is also #3 I drove by the coffee shop and was not expecting to see him, there he was, and we talked briefly he said he was having a picnic and eventually he motioned that I was welcome. We made small talk, said nice to see you, he offered me a piece of chicken, and said eat it.

Gabe said "You should talk to your dad" (who lives in heaven) and I said did you? He motioned with his head "Yes" and I said I think I have talked to him recently, but it seemed like he may have just talked to him. This was something I wondered about because I thought I had seen him at the store once and his name was "Warner" my Dads name.

He soaked me with water i.e. washing cleansing symbolically or just a dousing in water making a point in his way.

Also, the most important part was he handed me his shoe (Boaz), and also he had both shoes off. He publicly might like something, saying: "I think you will" he was happy, emotional, and sun burn. He told me to leave and I finally did after a few choice words from Gabe. I did not at the time understand what the shoe was until I left and then I recognized it and laughed.

He is processing so much right now and only he can know what that was, I could not stop smiling to see him, and I know that he thinks I am a "Pain in his Ass" as he has said on numerous occasions. He also said "I love you, but No!" Something he says all the time.

Buzzards have been flying overhead on a daily basis along with other birds, crows, doves, hawks, and of course the road warriors are out in force.



Today is July 13, 2019 and it is evening right after I went to spider man and lunch with Sandy/Esther, who was concerned about me. There have been many vehicles, motorcycles, and others including airplanes, birds, buzzards, and more. The motorcycles are racing, gun fire, next door at tall timber, and there is something going on because spirits are elevated. Hum...getting close?

## PROPHETIC WORD FOR ME

July 9, 2019 "I Am Dismantling in Order to Re-mantle"

Sylvia Neusch, Round Rock, Texas

Recently I heard the Lord say, "I am dismantling, *taking apart, divide, remove, disband and break-up* in order to re-mantle." Many in the Body of Christ have experienced a season of great shift, *change, replacement, and move, get rid of, loosen, reposition, to leave and transition, substitution, to replace with, stand-in, and surrogate switch.*

For some, the dismantling of existing structures, *arrangements, assembly, get-together, government, meeting, patterns, prototype, precedent, initiate, and plan, plus ministries, and systems, arrangement, procedure, scheme, organization, structure, and technique* has been unnerving. But, God is using the uncertainty and change to turn hearts to Him as our "true north." It is His presence alone that we follow when all is shaking around us. We must resist the temptation to default back to what feels comfortable and choose to trust instead, following our Faithful One into this new era.

Using Discomfort to Shift Directions God will often use our discomfort, frustration or even the pain of broken, not working, ruined, destroyed, and broken down, without hope, defeated, and under enemy controlled relationships to cause us to shift or move in a new or different direction. We can see this principle in the life of Elijah/Gabe. Elijah had experienced the "high" of his ministry confronting the prophets of Baal on Mt. Carmel. (1 Kings 19:4).

Gabe had a man cave in Carmel which to me is symbolic of this very word from God...It was this intense warfare and frustration that caused Elijah to run for Horeb. Horeb was known to be a place of encounters with God and it would remain true for Elijah.

"The Lord said, 'Go out and stand on the mountain in the presence of the LORD, for the LORD is about to pass by....'" (1 Kings 19:11)

It was in this place that the Lord gave him specific instructions and new direction for the future. Not only would he soon be anointing two new kings, but he was to anoint Elisha (Elishua) to succeed him as prophet. After receiving these clear instructions from God, Elijah found Elisha plowing with twelve yoke of oxen and placed his mantle on Elisha. The discomfort of the former season led Elijah to the place of seeking God for his next steps. God had to dismantle some things in order to re-mantle him for the next phase of his ministry. Elijah would now become a mentor for Elisha.

## Making a Clean Break

Elisha's (now Gabe) life was being dismantled to a great degree, too, as he left family and farm behind and was re-mantled by the LORD to succeed Elijah. His actions were significant as he slaughtered the oxen, burned the plowing equipment to cook the meat, and fed the people before he left. He kissed his father and mother goodbye and then no trace of his former life was left to hinder him from forward motion into the call of God on his life.

God has been highlighting this to me that our heart position needs to be that of a willingness to make a clean break (cut off-new timeline) with the past, previous, earlier, his history, story, saga, and accounted season, time, term, period, epoch, phase, and cycle instead of a "one foot in and one foot out" mentality. I feel God is saying to let go of the past in order to step fully, wholly, entirely, no question, unconditionally into the new, fresh, another, another, different, new found, just starting out, perfect, fast, lively, vigorous, dynamic, spirited, and sparkling, and shining.

If our fingers are still clutching the old, how can we grab hold of the new? God has a forward motion for many in this season, and a key component to laying hold of that will be leaving the past behind.

A passage that has been heralded in this season by many prophetic voices is Isaiah 43: 18-19: "Forget the former things; do not dwell on the past. See I am doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the wilderness and streams in the wasteland."

We have been instructed to forget the former things and warned not to dwell on the past. Our ability to perceive the new will be greatly affected by our willingness to forget the former things and leave the past behind. Isaiah's words encourage us to expect the unexpected. A massive paradigm (model, pattern and prototype as in "First Student" shift is taking place and a "business as usual" mindset will not position us to fully ride the wave of His glory in this hour.

I hear the Lord saying, "Enlarge the place, room, home, city, land, region, to stand, to rise up, to become powerful, to persist, confirm and ratify, to make binding, to carry out, to arise from a seat or a bed, of the birth of a king or a prophet, to grow up to become a man, to increase with riches and to flourish, to be confirmed of a purchase, to confirm a prediction by the EVENT, to bind anyone by an oath, to arise one that is fallen down, to restore the tribes of Israel and set them up, to perform a promise, of your tent.

Stretch your tent curtains wide; lengthen your cords, strengthen your stakes (Isaiah 54:2). I am enlarging your container and capacity for this next season. I am increasing your impact, effectiveness, and fruitfulness. I am dismantling in order to re-mantle you for the greater things." Enlarge is widen your chambers, a room for him, a wide space for anyone, to deliver out of distress, to open anyone's heart to (Instruction)

Another application is the bridegroom goes forth from (?) and the bride goes forth from her chamber in the OT?

Jeremiah 29:11 related one day I wrote in note book "The Lord is My Strength and My Shield"  
Ps 28:7

Mantle H155 *addereth* cloak, a prophet, glory, splendor, magnificence (*of a vine, shepherds*) wide branching vine, excellent, famous, gallant, glorious, goodly, lordly, mighty (-ier one), noble, of kings. Sylvia Neusch-Website:www.sylvianeusch.com

PARTIAL WORD As This Season Turns, Be Flexible and Well-Oiled

In the 5th-7th century in Ireland some of the monks left the monasteries and got into a little boat off the shores of Ireland. The boat had no rudder and no oars. They trusted God to send the winds to take them where they were supposed to go. Brendan had amazing adventures. They were called the "Peregrine" (pronounced peregrini). I would say that the Peregrine had a spirit of abandonment to the purposes of God.

How about getting in that Peregrine (faraway place, region, country, and birds/falcon) boat? Are you ready for a possible wild ride? You know we only have one life to live down here; we might as well have an adventure. Who wants to die bored? Not me. I want to die laughing or fighting...Kathie Walters – END

## CHAPTER 20

ZOHAR 700 Messiah

Prophecy today's date April 6, 2017:

How I ended up at this 700 year messiah prophecy is a small journey that begun with the numbers, and specifically 66 which I have been seeing almost every day. It has many meanings; one is the "Star of David" which is considered by the Rabbi's as the Messiah/Christ star. I wondered what other meanings does 66 have, and somehow through a YouTube video heard about a 700 year old messiah prophecy, so I typed it in, and it begins below at #203...as I read I came across the 66 again and if you read you will see where. This is related to the 700 year old church that has the corner stone carving of what now is believed to be Donald J. Trump by those who see it. (*I.e. the hair giveaway*)

VA ERA (And then I Appeared)

203) And the children of Ishmael are destined to rule over the holy land for a long time, when it is empty of everything, as their circumcision is empty without perfection. And they will detain the children of Israel from returning to their places until the merit of the sons of Ishmael is complemented.

204) And the children of Ishmael are destined to evoke great wars in the world. And the children of Edom will gather against them and will wage war on them – one at sea, one on land, and one near Jerusalem. And they will rule over each other but the holy land will not be given to the children of Edom.

205) At that time, a nation (*America*) will awaken against evil Rome (*Vatican/Catholicism/World Religion politics*) from the end of the world and will wage war against it for three months. Nations will gather there and will fall into their hands until all the children of Edom gather to it from all corners of the world.

Then the Creator will awaken upon them, as it is written, "For the Lord has a sacrifice in Bozrah (*Jordan, Capital of Edom, Moab, and Gilead, with Petra all east of the Jordan River, and East of Israel*)." And what does it say afterwards? "That it might take hold of the ends of the earth," and obliterate the children of Ishmael (*Moslems*) from the land and break all the forces above, and no force will remain above over the nations of the world, which is Israel, except the force of Israel, as it is written, "The Lord is your shade upon your right hand."

206) Because the Holy Name (Donald Trump, Yeshuah) is in the right, and the Torah (*Law-Ten Com*) is in the right (*Republican Party*), everything depends on the right (*Republican believers*), and we must raise the right above the left (*Democrat unbelievers*), as

it is written, "At His right hand was a fiery law." And in the future, "Save with Your right hand and answer me," "For then will I turn to the peoples a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the Lord, to serve Him with one consent," and it is written, "In that day shall the Lord be One, and His name One (*Jew & Gentile believers*)."

In another chapter I give the meaning of Donald John Trumps name and it is very much prophetic as to being YHWH, world ruler, and more.

The Coming of the Messiah

*Shemot* [Exodus]

96) Rabbi Shimon raised his hands and wept. He said, "Woe unto he who will be at that time, and happy is he who will be and can be present at that time." "Woe unto he who will be at that time" because when the Creator comes to visit the deer (*roe buck, reddish in color, serrated horns, fallow deer, troubled, foul, ferment, foam up, cover up or spear with asphalt, to glow, to be red, slime[pit], subterranean fountains of oil/spirit-near the Dead Sea-Fallen Host is imprisoned? For some reason this seems to apply to me as the 'her', but possibly something else*), meaning Divinity, He will look to see who are the ones that are standing with her, He will observe all the deeds of each and every one of those who are with her, and no righteous shall be found. It is written about that, "And I looked, and there was none to help." At that time, many troubles will come over Israel.

Note: Roe H3280 H3276, H3276; means female mountain goat, of which my bitmojis create one of me, an ibex, or beautiful woman, of a judge which I feel that I am, or heroic person of Israel-seen as a Legend. I have said that there has been no face to face help for me, to be valuable (objectively; useful convenient, constructive, informative, subjectively, i.e. personally; benefited, assistance, assist, promote). I just feel this so much is my journey. To boil up, become inflamed, to blush, vehement and this is me as well.

97) "Happy is he who will be and will be present at that time." This is because one who is in faith at that time will be rewarded with that light of the King's (*Trump*) joy. It is written about that time, "And [I] will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried."

98) After these troubles awaken upon Israel (*Ephraim=10-12 Tribes in America-House of Joseph (Gabe name)-Northern Kingdom – and ROYAL HOUSE*), all the nations and their kings will seek counsel together against them. They will awaken several evil sentences (*verdicts, outcome, condemnation, ruling, decree, punish*), unite against them, and trouble after trouble will come, and the last makes the first forgotten. Then the pillar of fire (Ex 13:21 *the Lord was in the pillar-manifestation of presence of God*) that stands from above downwards will be seen for forty days and all the nations in the world will see it.

99) At that time, the Messiah King will awaken to come out of the Garden of Eden, from the place called “the bird’s nest,” and will appear in the land of the Galilee (*Ephraim Northern Kingdom of the Gentiles, trip-route-way-itinerary, District, a circle, rolling, turning, folding, ring, seek occasion, wallow, to transfer what is rolled [rotate, spin, orbit, encircle-besiege, border, mantle, covering, layer] from one onto another i.e. God himself, a heap of stones, rolled in blood*). And on the day when the Messiah goes out there, the whole world will be angered and all the people in the world will hide in caves (*Obama’s holdout? The Rich, and Illuminati*) and in crevices-(*gap-cleft-snap-break*) in stones and they will not know how to be saved. It is written about that time, “And men shall go into the caves of the rocks, and into the holes of the earth, from before the terror of the Lord, and from the glory of His majesty, when He arises to shake mightily the earth.”

100) “Before the terror of the Lord” is the angering (*rage, resentment, infuriate, aggravate, make blood boil*) of the whole world (above 99). “And from the glory of His majesty” is the Messiah. “When He arises(*stand up, be confirmed, come on the scene, endure, to be proven, steadfast, ratify, impose, investigate, constitute-i.e. constitutions, arise against anyone, to rise as a WITNESS against anyone [our leaders] to exist, go forth, used of the LIGHT – Job 11:17 of the birth of a KING, or a PROPHET i.e. D.Trump, to fulfill to perform an OATH – to cause to come forth, to exist {Rev 12 heavenly sign Sept 23, 2017-feast of Trumpets and New Year} like Jesus, to increase with riches, to flourish, [to confirm the prediction by the EVENT-result, aftermath, outcome-election?]) to shake mightily the earth” is when the Messiah rises and will appear in the land of the Galilee (*Northern Israel/Kingdom a company of nations=Ephraim in America*), since this is the first place that was ruined in the Holy Land by Assyria. For this reason, he will appear there before all other places, and from there he will evoke wars upon the entire world.*

Note: 1<sup>st</sup> is angering of the whole world, and 2<sup>nd</sup> is the terror which also is wrath to follow.

CONSTITUTE- legal-dictionary...That which is duly constituted is properly made up and formally correct and valid, bring about by legislation, legalize, invest, license, embrace, incorporate, formulate by law, and put into force (Trump is!)

101) After forty days (40? Yrs?), when the pillar (*image, stump [of a tree], personal memorial, a statue of Baal?, image of an idol-stand, be set over, appointed, deputy, to make a stand, a monument-of fire the Lord*) rises from earth to heaven in the eyes of the whole world and the Messiah has appeared, a star will rise up on the east, blazing in all colors, and seven other stars will surround that star. And they will wage war on it (*the pillar of Messiah?*) from all sides, three times a day for seventy days (70 days/yrs), and all the people in the world will see (TV/Internet).

Pillar of Fire: *the Lord is in the pillar, smoke, column, fiery, burning, fig. Gods Anger, offshoots of ancient stock, often used of lightnings, to be destroyed in war, to kindle, brightness, fiery splendor*)

102) And that star (*H3556l-of Messiah, brothers, youth, numerous progeny, personification, Gods Omniscience – as a round or shining thing, a Prince, sense of rolling, to sparkle like a star, a globe, a ball of light, to heap up, hilly, Cabbon-Eglon Josh 15:40, “bond”, cake – to burn, scorch, to burn in brand i.e. Mark? A window, to pierce, to prick or penetrate-near JUDAH-to heap up, hilly Palestine*) will make war with them with torches (*i.e. Nahum 2:3 fire, burning, hot, fiery, lightnings of God, to be destroyed in war, splendor, brightness, of arms*)

...Of blazing fire, sparkling in every direction, and it will strike them until it swallows them every single night. And at daytime, it lets them out again. They will make the war before the whole world repeatedly for seventy days. After seventy days, that star will be hidden and the Messiah will be hidden for twelve months (1yr), the pillar of fire will return as before, the Messiah will be hidden in it, and that pillar will not be seen.

103) After twelve months (12)(1yr), the Messiah will be raised inside that pillar (*headquarters, center*) into the firmament, where he will receive strength and the crown of kingship. And when he descends to the earth, that pillar of fire will be seen again as before, in the eyes of the whole world. Afterwards, the Messiah will appear and many nations will gather unto him, and he will make wars throughout the world. At that time, the Creator will awaken all the peoples of the world with His might, the Messiah King (*Trump*) will be known throughout the world, and all the kings in the world will awaken and unite to wage war against him.

104) Several rulers in Israel will revert and return to the gentiles and will come with them to wage war against the Messiah King. Then, the whole world will darken for fifteen days (15 years?) and many from the people of Israel will die in that darkness. This is why it is written, “For, behold, darkness shall cover the earth.”

187) Then will the reign of the Creator appear, as it is written, “And the Lord shall be King over all the earth.” And then the nations will volunteer to bring Israel to the Creator, as it is written, “And they shall bring all your brothers.” Then the patriarchs (*Orthodox Church-fathers of the human race, male head of family or tribal line=lineage*) will be revived (*invigorated, rejuvenated, recharged, and re-energized-who were worn-out, weary, sleepy, exhausted, disillusioned, disappointed, fed up, jaded, worn out, and drained*) in joy to see the redemption (*Feast of Trumpets/Rosh Hashanah/Yom Teruah for 10 yrs starting Oct 3, 2016*) of their sons as in the beginning, as it is written, “As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt (*i.e. the world, flesh, and Idol Worship*), I will show you miracles.”

478) In sixty-six years (66yrs) will (*H7235 rabah-to be or grow GREAT, become numerous, multiply (people, animals or things) be in authority, numerous, plenteous [calve with 7 years black & white for plenty], to be mighty, to increase one’s substance,*) the Messiah King be revealed (*galah-H1540 by taking away the veil, to reveal a secret, to manifest, to be declared of things concealed, to uncover anyone’s eyes(said of God), i.e. to open them, to show to him things hidden from mortals – of anyone’s heart, to uncover himself, to reveal himself, to disclose, lay*

*bare – thesaurus: discovered, exposed, open, simple, unadorned, basic, uncomplicated, straightforward, down-to-earth, crude, and plain*) in the land of the Galilee, and it is the Messiah Son of Joseph (*Adopted Sons/grafted branches-Ephraim*).

Hence, the place of his revelation is the Galilee (*of the Gentiles, Circuit, District, a circle, rolling, turning, folding, ring, roll, seek occasion, wallow, to transfer what is rolled from one onto another i.e. God, a heap of stones, rolled in blood*), the lot of Joseph. And when a star on the east will swallow seven stars on the north, and a blaze of black fire will be hanging in the firmament for sixty days (60 days/yrs), wars will awaken in the world on the north side, and two kings will fall in these wars. And all the peoples will come together over the daughter (*America, UK?*) of Jacob, to repel her from the world.

It is written about that time, “it is a time of trouble unto Jacob (*Wrath of God/Sukkot/Jacobs Troubles? Within 3.5 years approximately*), but he will be saved from it.” At that time, all the souls will perish from the body and will need to return and be renewed. And your sign is, “All the souls belonging to Jacob (*i.e. Israel 12 tribes*) that came into Egypt,” all sixty six (66) souls.

Note: right now we are in the feast of atonement, 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel mid-point heading into the last 3.5 years and the wrath of Satan against the Ecclesia/Church which incorporates America and Judea the land of Israel in the Middle East. The wrath of God and Jacobs troubles is to follow after DJT second term.

He said that on the 66th, the Messiah King will appear in the land of the Galilee (*Northern Kingdom-Ephraim-America*), and it is the Messiah, Son of Joseph, who appears in his domain (*sphere of influence, province, area, field, realm – region, district, state, status, position, rank, hill, accomplish, carry out, finish, complete, implement, perform*), and his time is seven years (7 yrs) through seventy-three years.

This is so because he comes to correct with the light of remembering, the half of *Malchut* (*i.e. kingdom*) *Shekinah* (*i.e. dwelling-presence of God on earth, symbol, or manifestation of His presence*) that is still missing in the light of counting, whose time is six and a half years (6.5), since it is light of VAK.

And now that the light of remembering – which is GAR – has arrived, the Messiah, Son of Joseph, appeared first, to correct the whole of the left line – seven years. This indicates that the *Malchut “kingdom” Shekhinah*, has been completely corrected, even from the *Chazeh* (*i.e. breast of animals-see, behold with intelligence, prophecy, look, to have a vision-to see god or divine presence*) down, since in the previous redemptions, her left line was corrected only by the force of her ascension to *Ima*, which received the left line of *Ima* (*breath, clouds of glory, and the rising of MAN-an awakening from above, “clouds of glory”*). But now, her own left line will be corrected in her place below, and she no longer needs the left line of *Ima* (*Yah-breath, clouds of glory, and the rising of MAN-an awakening from above, “clouds of glory”*).



It was said, "And one star from the east will swallow seven stars from the north." This is so because of the four winds – *HB TM* – *Bina* (*understanding*) is on the north and *Tifferet* is on the east. Remembering is the light of the *Vav* (*thy hand*), *Tifferet*, and the star on the east, which will correct the *Malchut* in the left line herself.

Thus, by that it revokes the left side of *Ima*, the north side, which was in the structure of *Malchut* thus far. It is perceived as swallowing the seven stars of *Bina* within it, and the seven stars are the seven *Sefirot* (*life force, Holy Spirit*), *HGT NYHM* (*lock and key of the Zohar*), that are included in the left line.

It was said, "And a blaze of black fire will be hanging in the firmament for sixty days." *Dinim* (*Islam-Imam Leader-Shiites divinely appointed*) that come to the world by the illumination of the left are called, "a blaze of fire." Thus far, the blaze was a red-color fire, from *Bina* (*computing?*) and not from *Malchut*. This is because the four colors – white, red, green, and black – are *HB TM*, where red is *Bina* (*India*).

But now that the *Malchut* has obtained lights and *Kelim* from her own self, and the left line extends to her in her own *Kelim* (*to spread roughly-prayer rugs-Islam*), which is the color black, the blaze of fire that comes by the illumination of the left is of the color black.

This is why he says that a black fire will be hanging in the firmament. And the number sixty days is sixty heroes, for it is called, "illumination of the left," where even though it is the light of *GAR*, it is still only *GAR* in *VAK*, where each tip consists of ten, and they are sixty. Also, days are *Sefirot*.

It was said, "And wars will awaken in the world on the north side, and two kings will fall in these wars." By the force of the *Dinim* (*Islam-Imam Leader-Shiites divinely appointed*) in the illumination of the left, wars will be extended to the world. And because the east will then swallow the north, the *Dinim* (*Islam-Imam Leader-Shiites divinely appointed*) will stretch from the east to the north, as well.

"And two kings will fall in these wars," one from the nations of the world and one from Israel, which is the Messiah Son of Joseph.

It is written, "And all the peoples will come together, over the daughter (*Believers/Israel/America*) of Jacob, to repel her from the world." This is because after the fall of the Messiah Son of Joseph, the nations will greatly intensify and will want to repel Israel from the world, as it is written, "It is a time of trouble unto Jacob (After Rapture), but he will be saved from it."

This means that those *Dinim* (*Islam-Imam Leader-Shiites divinely appointed*) and troubles will not come as punishments, but so as to afterwards become *Kelim* (*Hebrew "Vessels" [clay, metal, earth], to spread - Persian, Turkey, Mongolian*) for the complete salvation. This is the meaning of, "He will be saved from it."

It is written, “At that time, all the souls will perish from the body,” where by the *Dinim* (*Islam-Imam Leader-Shiites divinely appointed – Islam-Turkey*), and the troubles that they will suffer at that time, the power of the souls that were once in a body will be emptied, and not only the souls from that generation, but the souls from all the generations that were once in a body since the day of the creation of the world.

All of them will weaken and their force will run out, until, “And will need to return and be renewed,” meaning that they will need to (and must) be renewed.

480) In seventy-three years-73 yrs, seven years (7yrs) after the disclosure of the Messiah Son of Joseph (Adopted), all the kings of the world will gather in the big city (*NYC, Washington DC?, Japan, Brazil, Korea, Chicago, Florida?*), Rome (*Vatican*), and the Creator will awaken upon them fire and hail and crystal stones, and they will perish from the world.

And only those kings that did not come to Rome (*Vatican-Pope-False Prophet who rides the beast?*) will remain in the world and will later return to wage other wars. At that time, the Messiah King will awaken throughout the world and several nations and several armies will gather to him from the world over, and all the children of Israel will gather in their places.

Interpretation (not mine/a Rabbi): Here is where the middle line is established, which is about the subjugation of the left so as to be included in the right line, as well as the right in the left. Then the degree is completed on all sides. This is the meaning of, “In seventy-three years... all the kings of the world,” all those whose strength is from the left will gather in the big city, Rome, which is the head of all the forces of the left. “And the Creator will awaken upon them... and they will perish from the world.” This is so because through the illumination of the middle line, all the *Dinim* [judgments] will be cancelled and the forces of the left will perish from the world. “And only those kings that did not come to Rome,” those who extend from the *Klipot* (*cohorts-guards and their power over us*) of the right, who did not come to Rome, which is left, “Will later return to wage other wars,” since during the fourth correction, there will be a time for the forces of the right to fight Israel, as is written below.

Note: The left refers to the Democrats but more precisely the Deep State within, the Cabal and Illuminati. Also the right side refers to the Republican side and not the deep state within as the shadow government both. We are in the #GreatAwakening according to Q and the QAnon movement. Which comes from the white house itself and the team?

“At that time, the Messiah King will awaken,”—the Messiah Son of David—who extends from the middle line, and hence his time to appear has come, along with his correction. “And all the children of Israel will gather in their places,” to go to Jerusalem, for then begins the ingathering of the exiles and they will gather in their places to go to Jerusalem. But they will not go before the arrival of the fourth correction, which is the correction of the *Malchut* that will receive the illumination of the three lines within her. And then all of Israel will gather and come to Jerusalem.

481) Until the years were completed and came to 100 years in the sixth millennium. Then the Vav will bond with the Hey, bestowing the corrections of the three lines upon the Hey, Malchut, meaning the fourth correction. “Then they shall bring all your brothers from all the nations as an offering to the Lord,” and then will be the ingathering of the exiles. And the children of Ishmael—the head of all the forces of the Klipot from the right (as is Rome with the forces of the left)—will awaken at that time along with all the peoples of the world who did not come to Rome, to come to Jerusalem for war, as it is written, “For I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to battle.” And it is also written, “The kings of the earth stand up,” and also, “He who sits in the heavens will laugh.”

Note: Interpretation of the Hebrew words are within the body of the Zohar excerpts.

482) After all the forces of the Sitra Achra on the right and on the left are gone, the small Vav will awaken, Yesod de ZA, to unite with the Hey and to renew the old souls, meaning all those who were in a body since the time of the creation of the world until then, so as to renew the world, Malchut, as it is written, “Let the Lord rejoice in His works.” It is also written, “May the glory of the Lord endure forever,” so the Hey will properly bond with the Vav, as it should be. “Let the Lord rejoice in His works,” to bring down His deeds, which are the renewed souls to the world, so they will all be new creations and all the worlds will unite as one.

483) Happy are all those who will remain in the world at the end of the sixth millennium, to enter the Sabbath, which is the seventh millennium. This is because then it is one day, for the Lord alone, to properly mate with the Hey and to assemble new souls to bestow upon the world, meaning souls that have never been to the world. They will be in the world along with the old souls that remained from the beginning and were renewed, as it is written, “And it shall come to pass that he that is left in Zion, and he that remains in Jerusalem shall be called ‘holy,’ even every one that is written unto life in Jerusalem.”

Note: what is interesting is that in the Book of Enoch 1 by R.H. Charles is that we are in the 6<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 9<sup>th</sup>, and 10<sup>th</sup> week. Right now I believe that we are leaving the 8<sup>th</sup> week and heading into the 9<sup>th</sup> week. (See Chapter 2 about the Messiah 8-10<sup>th</sup> Week)

Also relating to the number or year 66 this is linked to me as the ‘Mother Rode’ or way, also if we are in the 70<sup>th</sup> week of Daniel and Messiah is revealed in the 66<sup>th</sup> year then that puts us around 2015 and that is when DJT announced that he would run for president according to Mark Taylor on a radio program. Now there are connections that considering splintering, brothers, family, blood, and so forth much is to be discovered yet as to who is the King of Kings, Son of Man, and so forth. Also, in the Trump tower on the 66<sup>th</sup> floor also included as a photo is Trump sitting on a Gold throne and a Lion with his son sitting on it. So interesting! His hands and body form the Star of David.

JANUARY 2020 New symbolism

On the evening of the third I spent time with Gabe, and when we were inside the store a few things happened, but first he just added another gold royal blue medallion that had a swirly decoration on it, he mentioned it needed a longer chain. I felt that it represented me because of the swirl. Later inside the store there was much going on, but he did allot of swooning, but also towards me. He bought two pizza and removed two boxes from the freezer area stacking the

boxes inside each other and on the rim was the color orange. I thought it might represent becoming 'One' and next after a conversation not sure how that went, but he said "Its Friday I'm going to have fun?" something like that.

He previously bought a load of wood, and as he got up he took it out to his tent, walked in front of me across the street, talked to a few people, and I drove up to see if he was going to sit as he usually does. Nope! After his talk he hoofed it up Illinois River Road, and yesterday the 4<sup>th</sup> I did not see him at the store, there was much going on, and comments made. I will include some here and the rest will remain in my head as usual.

I went to his tent to take him wood, and his wood was in the fire pit, but not burned yet, and there was two pressed logs that because of water were exploding out at one end. The tent was uncovered and in a way it seemed like it might not be reoccupied at least not as before, unless it was just the wind that blew the top off. It could also be symbolic as to what might be going on.

The few messages and symbolism of course were road warriors with trailers, two trucks hauling two trailers one with a six seater off road vehicle, and the other either two or 4 seats, cannot remember. I saw Sabra and she was wearing a rainbow shirt in orange and red tones and a heart shape design. She said "I hope things work out for you" next Karen came up and mentioned that there was to be a memorial in Takilma on the 11<sup>th</sup> for an elder Indian Queen of 8, that it will be very spiritual, and other mentions. There is also witch gatherings going to take place on the 11<sup>th</sup> to pray against DJT on a side note?

At the store one of the younger employees needed help as I walked down the aisle in regards to an order that she was trying to find where on the shelf or something, and it was the Q-tips, which 'Q' and tip is the pinnacle, top, and highest, and Q for Queen. Pinnacle in the past has been a 5<sup>th</sup> wheel message. Mi (cashier) was eating a corndog and flashed the yellow mustard, one of the Deli guys was walking and puffing smoke. There were others wearing neon yellow, orange, smoke, purple, etc.

Later I drove over to Lar and Lyns place, and they offered me tea, but what I noticed was when I walked in there were two bins red and green with Christ-Mas lights on top. There was a stuffed elk on the arm of the chair. My mom just joined the elks club, and there is a sign on Deer Creek Road saying join the club? Anyway, to join you just have to believe in God and be patriotic. Lyn showed me their tree and said it was a beautiful tree and she did not want to take it out! There were two eggs on the counter next to each other afternoon time.

Also she brought out a snack of smoke cheese, Colby, and four jars of pickle type condiments. I wondered if it meant preserved #4 included. There were birds fluttering around the feeders while we were inside, and two neon green race bikes went past their house 'fast' one in orange and the other in smoke, and later came back out to 199.

Before I got to their house Cathy called me, and she said she was getting ready to shoo her horses feet (to go away, to depart). So I always seem to find messages in things, and wondered if she meant shooing it as in away? Just a thought.

The Church is the Ecclesia and Not a Building: 1Co 3:16 Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? 17 If any man defile the temple of God, him

shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are. 16And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people.

Church in Hebrew and Greek actually means the following: G1577, church, assembly—G2417 hierosylos, robber of the churches. a gathering of citizens called out from their homes into some public place, an assembly, an assembly of the people convened at the public place of the council for the purpose of deliberating, an assembly of Christians gathered for worship in a religious meeting, the whole body of Christians scattered throughout the earth.

Church root is a compound of H1537 from, out (*of place, time, or cause; literal or figurative; direct, unswerving, nonstop, honest, open, sincere, outspoken, upfront and blunt or remote, isolated, secluded, apart, outside, small, side-line, not worth worrying about*) a point of action or motion plus G2564 to bear the title of Jesus, to call out, bid or call forth his name amongst those gathered.

Mat 16:18 And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. 20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

When we gather with other believers in groups of two or more he is there and the rock spoken of that God will build his church was dual as in Jesus is the Rock, and Peter was to begin the process of building, gathering, bidding, and calling in different places, time and ways to those being converted, and those gathering to fellowship, however, wherever, and with whomever.

When in Nazi Germany it was not safe to publically organize, go to homes, or gather in the market place in view, they would gather in the woods, in the outdoors somewhere, and it would be the people that would worship, sing, and teach, share information, prophecy, and minister to needs of others.

It is not complicated but because we have relied on others to learn the scriptures and then teach we feel inadequate to teach others. I say gather, read scriptures, pray, sing to the one the bible speaks of, and do not get to complicated. The gospel is Jesus the rock, him crucified for the sins of the world. He said to be baptized, but not a requirement, because he would baptize with the Holy Ghost after John.

The main point is to love God whose name is Jesus, in the spirit of holiness, and to keep his commandments not in condemnation or under subjugation, but in love for the one who saved you, and is Holy, so we to try to please him in our walk in life, always under grace for sincere hearts.

If I go to a friends for coffee, dinner, just to pray for each other, on the street, or wherever God is there, we are the church temple of God, and where we go the church, aka temple goes. When they gathered in the woods it was just in escape from oppression to be uplifted by those of the same mind.

Sharing what God is doing, saying, praying, and thanking him. When you fellowship like the last supper in the upper room it was the church, ecclesia, congregation of Disciples where

fellowship is companionship, group, affiliation, comradeship, solidarity, and company of likeminded, and believers meeting together.

Let God raise up the leaders if needed, but we are all his Disciples, his ecclesia, and we can keep it simple, flexible, open for all to interact, talk, ask questions, receive prayer and give it. The fellowship meets needs and should be based on the fruits of the spirit, grace, and forgiveness of others imperfections as well as your own.

H2753 to give commandment, urge on, and to hail as in salute, greet, call over, welcome, acknowledge, uphold, confirm, command is like giving instructions or direction as well. This can come in many forms, such as through leadership consensus of need, action, and also to do and not to do in that it could be a exhortation, warning, rebuke or edification, and potential direction or work to be done, personally and in society.

You are the church and temple of God, where you go God goes, and when you gather with friends, family, and others in groups of two or more that is the body, congregation and temple of God. We individuals.

Copyright law provides for the principle, commonly called "fair use" that the reproduction of copyright works for certain limited, educational purposes, and does not constitute copyright infringement.

## CHAPTER 21

Aug 19, 2019 We drank these drinks while at the store parking lot and the X at river.



I often spend time up at the store and with Gabe, and he said many things that I felt were important as well as one lady behind me in line at the grocery checkout. First I want to explain the day, the symbols and then enter some road warriors and other signs given me.

My name Phoebe as #33 relating to Eclipse, Jesus, Rev 12 sign, and Gabe and I.

Call of Duty Today Gabe had it in hand in the form of a drink sporting it so as to make sure I did not miss the message, and I noticed it was related to a long ago sign given to me, and I told him then he acknowledged it. This was where Joel came to my campground, and later I went to their RV where I wrote about the call of duty in its many forms. Including personal application relating to me his wife.

Unicorn which relates the coat of arms of Scotland, Ireland and the Tribe of Manasseh, and so forth. One side of Coat of Arms is the Lion and the other side is the unicorn, and I showed him that I took the cup and there it was a unicorn? Nothing is random.

The monster drink has three claw marks, my number is a three, and it also relates to another thing he told me but escapes me because many words are not spoken out loud enough to get the whole message.

He mentioned that Odin became Christian (himself?), and I mentioned that I thought maybe he was baptized, and had a neck brace on, and he nodded yes. Also, he poured out his drink and beer motioning me to watch and it was like a river flowing away from him and outward.

He also had a bag of tobacco and it was in a purple bag with the number #33 on it.

When I was in the store a lady behind me who wore a black and colorful tank top said to me as I began to leave "Happy Birthday" and I looked at her and said "Thanks" I really like your shirt! And Simon said is it your birthday today, and I believe I said "I guess"

Everyday there are buzzards, those who drive by and race like a race car, revving some, shots, dogs barking in sequence, birds chirping in code, this morning a crow did 3, and 3 which is 33 or 6. Both!

Gabe keeps blowing smoke at me, and I feel it is purposeful. I believe his daughter came by and sat for a moment. He rubbed her back, neck, and she and her friend came to look at the van, and told me it needs an air-condition pump, but also she showed me two pictures that she drew and I will finish them here, also I told her I still have her other one displayed on a shelf in my room in the house. There were pictures of two angels with wings near a river, with a home like structure that looked like an Tahiti house or an Asian type one, her colors were vivid, and also the other one was of a mermaid in the water, with a tree on the shore with colors of silver through it, I think it also had a sunset in yellow and Orangish colors, it was very vivid and pretty. It was a lot to take in just the few minutes I looked at them. I mentioned that they were Van Gogh type.

I saw Donna today parked at Rays, but usually she is at the Forks Park, and we talked briefly, she said she missed me. She lives in her car, and we exchanged phone numbers. She was making sandwiches and she always has two dogs with her one white speckled, and the other dark with gold type markings. Before she left she drove up to the front of the store and her gold car was smoking. She wrote her name and 'Eli' and I wondered who Eli was? Was it Elisha/Gabe? Time will reveal this.

Sondra/Sonder had a Phoenix tattooed on her left arm, and this also has been a symbol on a U-Haul. Michele works at the store and I saw him yesterday riding his bike actually stopped in front of Tall Timber Ranch.

Karen the other day was wearing a military olive green shirt with sergeant stripes and called for a meeting in regards to C group or something along that line.

She first asked where Possum was. The next day Possum and Gabe were sitting there the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Aug 2019, and I was being tested, and I knew it by AO/P and I got frustrated knowing that it was a "set up" as I put it.

071 LQA, ProLink Semi 199 to GP, Green Van with two Trump bumper stickers, General RV, Texas JVY 0688 Mitsubishi, Sandstorm Trailer pulled by Ram in silver ash, Aristocrat Plumbing, GP Harley Royal Blue with Flag shirt, Jayco RV Melbourne HD 17099C G.P. Terra pulling Jeep, 767 GAW "Doing the most good" three electrical worker trucks on Deer Creek.

Tall Timber the 24<sup>th</sup> of August shooting number sequences next door, Gabe had court today the 23<sup>re</sup> and was not at the store, but yesterday he told me to leave and that I was annoying him. I got up grabbed my things and said I do not need to go back to school, and that I felt frustrated about the set up! Went to the lake and prayed thought and processed everything. Gabe said he may get locked up for a year, and possum said can you govern? Later in regards to the book and all that has happened from the betrothals or before, and beyond which spoke volumes to me.

I am going to update road warriors, and it will be selective even though I write many of those who symbolically support just because I cannot begin to enter all that are there it seems like millions are driving the roads these days, and I love them. Also, the birds, geese, crows, buzzards, doves, pigeons, hawks, and even an owl was hooting this morning the 23<sup>rd</sup> which is a significant number to me and Gabe.

I also want to enter how yesterday the 22<sup>nd</sup> Gabe allowed me to play a YouTube video by Eric Lundy called "The Heaven-Bred Warhorse by Eric Lundy" that was so prophetic that I was like



in awe how God works. The theme was about William Wallace a Scott, the Warhorse (Hobelar) God is breeding a symbol of a horse, unicorn about me in symbolism, Esther, a Queen, David a young boy raised as William Wallace for “Such a time as this” which is now, and so much more. It actually was so prophetic to me because all the things Eric spoke of were topics in the book, how God orchestrated the chosen into their destinies by different circumstances that might not seem related but were miles apart, years, and lives.

Audacious, daring, brave, bold, sassy, defiant, green or raw is what the Hobelar war horse was which is lightening fast, unassuming. In 1270 Ellerslie Scotland is where William Wallace a warrior built the perfect package for the hour before war, and Gabe is that warrior like Wallace, and I believe that I am a type of the Hobelar Warhorse.

## CHAPTER 22

### WARRIORS

Here are some of the updates on the Road Warriors along with other info laced within:

Aug 22-23 2019 Today Truck pulling trailer which said “Iron Bull” in G.P., Aslund (Narnia Lion) at weight station on 199 which is Leo in Narnia which also represents Judah and the line of David, one semi on the way to GP said “A little green but now Legendary” 23<sup>rd</sup> Carlos wearing Royal Blue shirt at CJ Coffee where I just bought one 311, Deer Creek a CA smoke colored car, and right before two white vehicles one a truck, I have seen J. Lew Ram Diesel white truck with teal blue stripe driving to CJ, Gabe had Court today the 23<sup>rd</sup> and I did not see him. Wildwood, Atlas, Imagine, Indianapolis 500 red car heading west, ProDog training, BLM Fire Truck, 215 HLP at Post Office on window with AK, flag etc it said “Gods, Guns and Glory, helps keep America Free” Imagine (dream, think of, expect and assume) on a RV or Trailer.

Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 2019 Illinois River Selma swim hole a staff was on the trail down, two, sticks crossed in two places, Neon green Jeep and white truck, across the river on the bank by a rock was Steel Reserve Alloy Series Can 211 The steel BSC brewing company, and White Claw Ocean waves in center Logo. 9-10 Hispanic three Niño’s as I left the gal in white shirt with the word “Queen” in gold said Spart was Bonito, and that it was hot-I love that they support me!

The guy whose dog attacked spart by river and after I fell out of chair and said “Spartacus has killed a dog before” later he ran across the road with a rainbow shirt on. On the way back home a Semi log load, on the river road a guy pulling a trailer with a white all terrain vehicle, nine water fowl and two pigeons came buy me.

Van at Forks Park 735 CQP Gal with two ice chest red and blue, Park Host in red cart, trees cut by grass area, he wore blue or orange.

2<sup>nd</sup> hand motor cross rider riding wheelies, speeding, and spinning around in parking lot at Speedy Mart, Sours Flat area two horses walking towards west 1 white 1 bay a cat tractor in field. (Heb 1:2,7, and John 1) in answer to John 10:31-34 by Possum.

Roman Duncan RIP, Buzzard, Sea Otter water truck heading to coast west, misc: Allegro, Cedar Creek, Fusion, EVO, Learning Curve, Passport, Wind Jammer. Rays Simon green mustang 086 KTM, Open Range black and white puling trailer, Rogue Ice Hispanic guy with Tone’ Nicaragua, White Hawk, Jay flight trailer smoke pulling smoke Suburban.

Zombie truck goes by twice a day on the 21-22<sup>nd</sup>, and the Zombies were out in force...they often are the same group just morphing into children, and adults or something in between like old ladies, men, or those in wheel chairs, and so forth. It is always the same team of opposition, it seems evil, but in human packaging, like they do not know that they are being used by the enemy, but will not succeed. Always around Gabe or I, gals and guys come out of the woodwork as soon as I show up “I hate the motives, but not the people, the sin but not the one created by God” I just hope that they stop at some point and reevaluate their behavior.

Previously when Gabe asked me to play my music and I said it died, he also mentioned that “You are gonna need to be strong, really strong” I wonder if now or future is what he means because he has not been around recently since court, and this could just be a test, or he is busy about good things, but he hasn’t just disappeared because everyone at Rays knows him and what is going on, or at least the majority who would admit this.

4<sup>th</sup> of July Sea Breeze RV hauling white car, Western Pride Carriers semi orange with stripe. CRAWL log load, Simba, Eagle, Snow Fox, Passport, Solitude, Snow river, 3 Rockwood’s.

Aug 28, 2019

Today the 28<sup>th</sup> at Rays a LAYTON trailer pulled by Red truck with kayaks, a purple truck a black ash boat heading west to coast, Yukon 033 KRDC GMC, Platinum Trailer being hauled on 199 (a precious silvery white metallic element), 493 LDJ (Lion, David, Judah or Joseph, etc), heading to coast a truck pulling trailer with three hot tubs and load stacked wood, Guy in blackish truck changed from royal blue to green shirt then carried a backpack with two bags? Was royal Gabe, and green me? H7373/3422 green: fresh green plant, gold—3 Log Trucks, Zombie water truck.

Reflection 5<sup>th</sup> wheel 3xs-reflection meaning ‘Enigma’ we see through a glass darkly but then we shall see face to face with God, in secret, commendable thing, praise, of rest of direction and delivered him out of all his afflictions Acts 7:10, 18, Rom 8:20-21 delivered from the bondage of corruption, into the glorious liberty of the children of God, on Lakeshore drive there was a dead deer in a tree, and a dead chicken hanging off the fence which is black and white. These all symbolic of some message to me and/or him.

Tostitos Frito Lays-Corn— John 12:24 “Verily, verily, I say unto you, except a corn, grain or seed (body 1 Cor 15:37) of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit.” 8/28/2019 Lake Selmac Host in purple watering plants.

Army water truck olive color (emerald, lime sea green), Crow in Rays parking lot dropped intentionally a seed, and then picked it up or at least he tried to, and this was not the first time I have seen this, OGD 637 9-21 Powder Blue Volvo (O Gabe David), H20 to go, Oak Harbor Freight lines, White truck pulling 2 horse trailer—two horses he and I, Lic ‘HEY NOW’ "Iko Iko" was like a victory chant that the Indians would shout. "Jock-A-Mo" was a chant that was called when the Indians went into battle, Bridgestone “Your journey, our passion” (passage, link and join or viaduct, overpass), Montana 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, Rays 643 HZK white Subaru 2 bikes with only 3 tires, African American dude with black shirt and white logo at rays, black truck parked at cross memorial area 61674 Deer Creek.

Saber the other day positioned a light house before me, she gave me a bunny with purple sports outfit with #8 on the front for Spartacus my dog. She wore a owl necklace today the 28<sup>th</sup>, also asked about the wedding slip.

Park Ranger came up to me and gave me my keys he found at Lake Selmac/Smoke on the water- he also were knocking out number sequence but I did not get it. Water crane flew to island, DJT speech on 11<sup>th</sup> Space Command, 4<sup>th</sup> space force 6<sup>th</sup> branch, DJT called them warriors Trump wore blue shirt and red tie, and Pence wore a blue tie, 2 Selmac on 2 boogie board types, crossed

the Smoke on the lake and back. Josephine County Food Bank today the 29<sup>th</sup> at Selma Center Nadine was in the wheel chair and her Lic is 787 GCS Barbra, Annie in rainbow shirt, Hailey, Bruce, Dora, Nadine, and Vikki all helped. A Semi and Trailer named RAM went by, Aramark.

Aug 28, 2019 Traffick (Lic 351 JUL) Gold Toyota with lights on 1998 or newer, gal gets out with heels and short shorts

Aug 30, 2019 Rays Market, Mercedes van smoke African American in camp carrying a case of something, another in a vehicle, 178 VWM, BLZ7503 guy open trunk wearing green shirt carrying wood and groceries, also got three bags of Ice. 701 HWQ had two waters, U-Haul with Raptor on logo, Creek Side Trailer, ODF Oregon Department of Forestry Firefighter truck, Trailer being pulled "Fuel" US Reddaway 781321 – 62227 on side in parking lot-Red being Gabe and I red the color and away as in fly away, Bus Emerald Charters.

30<sup>th</sup> Cont: One Trailer said NASH, and this means H2786 snarling, growling: in pain or rage, in the sense of biting, the extreme anguish and utter despair of men, or in another way it is not about me, but about the hypocrites and I am experiencing them:

Job 16:9 KJV - 9 He tears me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpens his eyes upon me. Psa 35:16 KJV - 16 With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth. This is also related to demons.

Mat 24:51 KJV - 51 And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

You see that I am aware that Gabe is being manipulated which also means controlled, stage-managed, pressured by authority, sway or control, and God is going to handle this. Yet it shows above that NASH is possibly what they are doing to me, but also I am not happy as well and in anguish and speaking out.

The other day at church on the way and at church on gent said "It was a bad neighborhood" and I felt that he was talking about our area. 418 GEP, 223 EDK, and a gal Renee' prayed for me, and I prayed for her—also a group of six high school guys were there and one was Baptized, and it reminded of the McCleoud football team.

Other mentions: Gal driving Deer Tractor 140 on 199, DOOSAN Earthmover, MORGAN 600588 132 DSG, Johnny Cat Incorp. Coastal Supply, Rides and Rigs, Century Link, Knife River Cement Truck, Dons Bike Center GP, Grey Hawk RV on Aug 19<sup>th</sup>, 8 Road workers in yellow/orange, Premier 5<sup>th</sup> wheel, DCS Semi 334659 Dedicated Control Service.

Sept 1, 2019 at Parade in CJ was Jerry's Towing hauling two vehicles and J. Pope was driving in the lead, morning after breakdown and tears God gave me a sign in the dead tree in the field at Tall Timber R which was an Osprey with a dead bird in its claw., many times three groups of geese fly over me while sitting outside, two doves, and other birds chirp in number sequences of 2, 3, and 5, sometimes 6 or 7, others bang on things in sequence around; the neighbors.

Labor Day Jubilee Park – Sept 2, 2019 John had coffee trailer there, Lime Green Truck 140 BAW, Guy and gal walking and he was wearing a black and white shirt that said 'Disciple',

Dave's Auto Body softball team, Gal selling repurposed fabric said "It'll Come" Speedy Mart by parade 933 KTL, 3 Harleys 1 gal on back, 31<sup>st</sup> of Aug Sours Flat Smoke truck 868 is all I remembered, TB 13168 Smoke, Skate Boarder at Rays, Royal Blue car had butterfly and rebel on window 163 GPV, Harleys 5 bikes go by one gal on back.

Sept 2-6<sup>th</sup> Road Warriors: Sours Flat a Silver Ash Truck said GSGB on Lic#, Deer Creek three Harley cruisers one white helmet, purple helmet and black bike, and another wearing a vest with neon yellow. Harleys representing three (Me, and even Gabe/2 and I/10/1) Lic 336 LFM Guy in Royal blue sweatshirt, with a Star on back of car, and one was smoking. RV or Trailers one Montana, C Central Transport, 199 blue Toyota sounding out, 2<sup>nd</sup> hand M has tattoos one three cards hearts, one with arrow, and a rose, she mentioned that because I have not been able to see G that maybe he had an assignment.

OUTLOOK Trailer i.e. Ps 85:11 H6779 grow, spring forth, sprout used of plants, to shine, cause deliverance, "to look forth from heaven" to have vision, perceive, seer. Discern...to see the face of a king "see to thine own house, David!" LAKOTA 2 horse trailer with living quarters GMC Gal does endurance racing was wearing green shirt. Rays Thermo (insulate=protect, isolate, cut off, segregate) King (Gabe) in Royal Blue a refrigerator truck, Chateau RV with Jupiter and Joshua (at store) she is pregnant, U-Haul Sea Reef.

Oct 24, 2019 Trail Oregon Warriors, other Book Info

This morning playing with Tillman watching Baby Einstein on YouTube what came on was Twinkle, Twinkle little star, but what was so interesting was that there was Gold star (Me), a she with a pink bow, and she sat next to a prince and king (Gabe) who wore royal blue, had a purple red cape, and a crown of gold with six points. The star (Me) held hands with the prince (Gabe) and they flew up on top of a building side by side watching the huge city below it felt foreign and not America, next they held hands (lovingly) and flew up into the clouds and beyond and then it ended or started another video.

Today there were many signs including white jets leaving behind a trail, cloud mist behind, down the street tonight the guy who rides his quad around in a circle by the purple bus was ridding hard and fast tonight, and I felt that energy is high for all of what is taking place including what God is doing.

Since tomorrow I am going up to Trail Oregon to watch Tillman and be with KLC my daughter for her hunting show with the other girls Jessi and Jessica today Gabe left out on the ground his Oregon Trail card, and I wondered is it connected the answer is yes, but exactly I am not sure possibly he knows the owners of the Ranch, but it could have been set up by him somehow he messes with me and I love it!

One road warrior on the tail gate said: "Engage" I wondered about that. Today even Jarrod (friend from the past who knew Kristy mostly) had a red gas can, and a backpack with a skull which seems to be a theme, and Sage sat on the rock not sure what he was representing at the time. 2 and then 3 Harley riders heading west to the coast. One guy and gal went by to GP and I told Gabe "There we go!" He laughed.

One Bus white with red letters 199 said: “Moffit Boss” which I felt was a play on words as in “Mafia Boss” seeing how I was wearing a .40 Cal Beretta from Italy which was given to LC by Brandon aka Gook by Liberty Watch who is part of the three per centers-Gabe wants a gun greatly he said he had a silver, platinum and something other revolver (collector type) also he mentioned before that he was linked to Mafia, and so was/is my family. Also, looks like Liberty watch is going to start soldier, firing range and hand to hand combat here in town, and start storing food, etc. getting ready for possible war.

Birds yesterday flew in a group of five, and danced about together in groupings—Also geese flew by tonight when the sun was almost down. One race bike rider all black with yellow like a bee, also this morning the 24<sup>th</sup> there was a random bee hive next to the front sidewalk out of nowhere, and Kristy pointed it out. Yup! Huh? Stuff always shows up.

Aug 27th, 2019 Leann or Sonny another update, at least file and Sonny you do not have to be a part of this, but I plead with you to at least store it for now.

MOM AND DAD WHAT DO THEY KNOW?

Mom and Dad what do they know?

Today is Aug 27, 2019 and I talked to my mom (Fran) on the phone as I usually do every other day, and since Dad died I felt it important to talk to her, but also I needed her as well. I believe I actually saw my Dad (CG Sr.) or his Dad at the local market called Rays. I asked him what his name was and he said: “Warner” which is my Dads middle name and his Dads first name. At the time my Dad was in heaven but I felt like it was him!

I have wondered since this was an arranged marriage like in ancient times, that my family had to be involved even Gina my cousin, and August my Aunt. This was done when I was young, and later when I was told that I was betrothed I had no idea especially because I had not heard of this in the states.

Gabe also said he was betrothed around the age of 12, and originally saw it as duty or promise to keep. I think as he said is that “I love you” there is more connected to him but that is for the future.

I knew that one or more of my parents had to know and tonight my mom especially mentioned something that was on my mind since the song (she’s gonna be somebody’s baby) anyway this is how we closed out our conversation:

You know that old Indian saying “Today is a good day to die!” and I said yes and that “William Wallace said that in the movie Brave heart” (summarized) anyway she said it again “If you are gonna die, today is a good day to die!” and I said “Yes, it is!” then I thought about what she said.

She and Dad were the best parents and I respect them so much for how they brought us up, and helped us along the way, hung in there through Curt Jr. Early years, and mom has helped me tremendously just being there through my journey. It seems that she knows, and she visited Ruth today who also I believe is linked. They are friends since I was at least 5 years old.

I always hope that what is prophesied takes place the catching up, taking away, fleeing to safety and rest knowing that it would happen but knowing when, so many thoughts on the matter, and some top three. I do believe it is soon, and since it is August 27th 2019 it could be anytime. Amen Lord

I am a little off on my timing, but wish that I was right about 2019. Today is Feb 2020 and I spent about four nights in Chico at my moms. The day before I left she wore orange shirt with gold and a orange lined vest this at the time I shared about Trump potentially being the Messiah, and sharing this on the prayer line. Next day I left she wore a smoke shirt with rainbow words 'California' in a multiple of colors. She also said to me as we hugged "Be careful out there" and she loved me. Curt aka Warner gave me a hug and I said I love you thinking I may not see him again.

Pouring Out libation:

This is a practice that Gabe does before eating or drinking. I did the research to understand partially what it meant and that is why it is included here, but it does not have to be inserted into the book fully just that some get the main point.

One of the oldest instances of pouring one out—technically known as making a libation—comes from Ancient Egypt, where the liquid offering for the dead was typically water (the rhythms of the Nile River being a source of life and death, that seems pretty apt). There's even biblical pouring out as in Old-Testament reference to this practice. Per Genesis 35:14, "Jacob set up a pillar in the place where he had spoken with him [God], even a pillar of stone. He poured out a drink offering on it and poured oil on it." Not quite an offering for the dead so much as, well, Yahweh, but still, we have the concept of pouring liquid out as an act of reverence.

And, of course, libation was an integral ceremony in Ancient Greece they were generally pretty big fans of ritual. According to The Encyclopedia of Ancient History, libations "were part of all sacrifices, but could also be performed as independent rituals." The Greeks had two kinds of libation, spondai and choai. Whereas choai were "poured out entirely and were used for libations to the gods of the underworld, the heroes and the dead," spondai meant a "controlled outpouring of a small amount of liquid for the Olympian gods," that liquid usually being wine. This gets us a bit closer to the modern practice, since now we have an alcoholic beverage though the Greeks also used milk and honey in their libations that was meant to be both poured and consumed. In fact, in most cases where wine was to be consumed, a bit would be poured out in veneration.

The libation ritual comes up again and again in Homer's Iliad and Odyssey take sweet honeyed wine to pour a libation to Zeus and the other gods, and then for your relief if you will drink." Once more, the idea seems to be "a bit for the gods, or fallen, and the rest for us."

Gabe and the ancient royal family or bloodlines practice this pouring out libation to the gods that were worshipped by them who were Jewish lineage, and God is calling his children back to him the one true God.

Rabbinical literature

There is a rabbinical consensus that the expression refers to the 168 BC desecration of the Second Temple by the erection of a Zeus statue in its sacred precincts by Antiochus IV

Epiphanes (the flashpoint of the Maccabean Revolt). Some rabbis, however, see in it an allusion to Manasseh, who was reported to have set up "a carved image ... in the house of God". Gabe related to Manasseh.

Modern biblical scholarship – See also: Book of Daniel—Dating and content; the Gospel of Mark. Zeus is associated to Odin, who is Baal, but also Odin is a man (Gabe claims Odin to be him) who was also worshiped as a God of the fallen host now those who will come can be redeemed. There are certain fallen host that God has said cannot be redeemed most likely certain hierarchy.

The actions of Antiochus IV Epiphanes in the mid-2nd century BC. where he set up an altar, probably to Zeus or Baal Shamem, within the Second Temple in Jerusalem and sacrificed swine on it around the year 168 BC. Many modern scholars believe that Daniel 9:27, 11:31 and 12:11 are examples relating to Antiochus. 167 BC Zeus is equal and is Baal that is worshipped, and was an abomination of desolation that destroyed the temple.

1Ki 22:53 For he served Baal, and worshipped him, and provoked to anger the LORD God of Israel, according to all that his father had done.

2Ki 21:3 For he built up again the high places which Hezekiah his father had destroyed; and he reared up altars for Baal, and made a grove, as did Ahab (wicked) king of Israel; and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

2Ki 23:5 And he (Hilkiah-High Priest) put down the idolatrous priests, whom the kings of Judah had ordained to burn incense in the high places in the cities of Judah, and in the places round about Jerusalem; them also that burned incense unto Baal, to the sun, and to the moon, and to the planets, and to all the host of heaven.

2Ki 23:7 And he brake down the houses of the sodomites, that were by the house of the LORD, where the women wove hangings for the grove.

Europe or Europa is named after ZEUS, MOLECH and BAAL were storm gods, the woman that rides the beast is possibly the Vatican or European Union representing God or god lower case in scripture—Gabe is either testing me on the gods like the pantheon to see whether I will agree or stand against. At this juncture either one I think it prudent to allow God to do his inner work. Gabe revealed to me that he was Odin in some way, and that is why I did the research.

Act 14:11 And when the people saw what Paul had done (healed), they lifted up their voices, saying in the speech of Lycaonia, The gods are come down to us in the likeness of men. And they called Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul, Mercurius, because he was the chief speaker.<sup>13</sup> Then the priest of Jupiter, which was before their city, brought oxen and garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the people.<sup>14</sup> Which when the apostles, Barnabas and Paul, heard of, they rent (tore them in extreme indignation or grief) their clothes, and ran in among the people, crying out...

1Co 8:5 For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in earth, as there be gods many, and lords many <sup>6</sup> But to us there is but one God, the Father, of whom are all things, and we in him; and one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are all things, and we by him.



Fire, lightening Life – fire is light and revelation, supreme judge wore this around the neck a sapphire representing the image of truth, throwing light on a subject—a torch despised, to shine, firebrand, lamp. Lightening

Aug 26, 2019 Gabe is where?

Isaiah 66 is about the man-child, the woman who brings forth, and that he was cast out and poor which he was, INTERPRET unless already in other document. Referring to Revelation 12 and the signs with the number 33 which is my number as Phoebe “Teacher” and succor etc.

Gabe is either clearing his head getting away from all the chaos around him and I, those who are not his friends, but are. Those who have been manipulating him according to what God gave me this morning. Also that he needed time away and more. I know that the road warriors are indicating that all is well and one of the words I got this morning was is that it is “Nigh at Hand” also, “Stay where you are” and God knows about the manipulators/manipulation and has it. God also said to me that the path I am/was on was difficult but that by holding his hand he brought me along. There were questions not answered, but I surrendered all to the Lord, and will seek later if possible further answers. There is so much more.

Messages, Road Warriors, and Symbolism:

At 2nd hand, and have not seen Gabe in about 5 nights, and I rode my bike up to the store to see if he was around. A guy brought in three bins one said Dads and Saber’ pointed that out, tropical prints, and he said “See You” it was curious, not thanks, have a good day, nothing but “See You?” Hum.

There were two trucks at Rays from California which left together one behind the other like a plan move, first was black (Black Hawk) and the second white (Est. 8:15) both Rams but not sure. White: H2353-G3022 fine linen, to become pale, bleached of a garment, to be splendid, noble—light of the garments of angels, and of those exalted to the splendor of the heavenly state shining or white garments worn on festive or state occasions, purity.

Inside the second hand store today just randomly laying on the disk golf box in plain view was a graduation tassel in red and white that said class of “69” six being me, and nine being finale. Another came in a Harley shirt and a black hat but I did not see the logo, the shirt was smoke or so that is my recollection. Gal and Guy walking from the store, guy first in front a few feet away wearing charcoal, or smoke, and the girl behind him in succession or in stepping. Next to the door was two Hammocks in blue and gold they were seemingly out of place to me, but hanging on the wall.

One Gal came into the store with a guy she was wearing a purple shirt which said something about resting, and the guy sported Oregon ducks shorts as well as a shirt I only saw one DVD and it said “Hitch” the rest I do not remember. Hitch means—a few things one positive and the other negative, can mean get a ride, can man hitch the cows to the cart, to fasten in any sense, to join battle:—bind, fast, gird, harness, hold, keep, make ready, order, prepare, prison (-er) Gabe said he may have to go to prison, put in bonds, yoke, H6776 team, pair, couple, riding in pairs, two and two, to join.

Post Office a royal blue car with a cat stand strapped to the top went west towards the coast on 199, Semi Log Load, Winnebago in Ray's park lot. Two Umpqua trucks with Q checked inside like done.

Vikki whose son was Brandon and knew my son back in the day during football who is a long time friend acquaintance recently told me that Gabe and I could sit on her porch if we needed a place to go, and today the 26th she was in front of the store with Michael, and he told her that she had about 14 dollars in cans, and that if I saw Gabe that she would give him 3 dollars if he would cash them for her. Also, she was wearing a grass green shirt that said "Hollister" Surf Club.

Around the same time a guy and gal came out of the store she carrying a bag, and he had two boxes that were in royal blue and said "Condor" on them or so that is what I saw from where I was. Condor is a large vulture

Hispanic soccer coach for high school a Christian wore a soccer jersey and Hawaiian or tropical shorts and that he is not popular because of his beliefs at the school. His shirt said 'A' something and I cannot think of it but it was like Apollo or something like that.

One Semi carrying a load of milled wood honked once (one united),

Many road warriors, trucks, semis, cars, vans, and about 12 motorcycle groups and individuals drove west and east on 199 today supporting us/me. Rural Fire Metro, Sunlite Moss load silver/ash Ram, Liberty Watch-Soldier Cross-Joseph chosen by God I prophesied over him 5 page documents, UCG.ORG (Jewish migration, and history linked to Odin, Judah, Royal European houses are Davidic).

Warriors of the Past: Trip to coast 2018, Freedom trailer Hwy 1 or 10, 2 Log Teepees on beach, Boss 5th wheel Maine Lic Red/Gold, Fort Bragg Police – supervisor, Paul Bunyan by Blue Bull with an AXE. Lazy Daze RV, and Irish Leprechaun.

Cont Coast trip 2018: R D Seth, Ukiah Pilot AWD (H7896 "compensation" to place anyone on a throne, to place a crown on GZJ head, person which stands upright, to set in order an army, to appoint him prince, God says "I will make secure the oppressed" this is a common theme to me that we are to be put in safety, to set anyone with another union, pairing. Ps 84:4 a nest where (the sparrow) can lay her young.

To put his hand with anyone-to join (us), "He puts (cherishes, holds) fraud in his breast"—then to put on ornaments. To cast forth, pour out on the ground, brazen treasures, to do or perform miracles. Seth was one of the 6 football players that came to the house 'the loggers' among other players like David, Boaz, Zach, Drew, and this too is a message. They came from McCleoud wearing purple jerseys. All of their names have prophetic meaning.

Warriors HOST 5th wheel, two buzzards and two seagulls, Weed whackers 2 on Hwy 1 (referring to pests of every kind), CROWN Lic, COMPASS RV. RVTD Honored to Veterans Bus, Smoke on the Rogue

Aug 19, 2019 I-5: WCP Solutions 435 LML Silver, Blackwell Consolidation, Werner (Warner-Dad), 2x May Trucking, A & M Trucking (Morning AM I met in Mendocino), USF Reddaway w/3 trailers, Pride transport, DSV Transport N on I-5, Precision Countertops truck, MARTEN Transport (Bird), 235 LQJ,

Aug 27, 2019 This morning one of the road warriors went by revving about four times, also bringing to mind the neighbors up deer creek towards the store, where one of the guys who always goes to the second hand store was riding his quad around the track where the purple bus is, and kicking up dust, soil and symbolizing smoke. Next door towards me is the log house with the duck lifted Toyota, and today they were riding a quad. The neighbors around me at the house there are signs of gun shots, dogs barking, cars revving, signs in the sky, birds, and they were part of my support network.

Thank you neighbors for helping me. Tonight also they have drove by and many times in sync with something I am doing as if to confirm it and I believe they also help that way, but I had to learn this over time. I noticed it at first and later it began to click. In the mornings, afternoons and evenings I would hear them on the road and there was excitement or something in the air because it was louder and busier than other times. I listened, thought about the day or any other signs I might have been given.

27th August At the store Mel I will call her said she is going on a four day vacation, does not know where, but said she would go to the beach possibly. I said I love the ocean and beach. She said she was going to turn her phone off as well.

Warriors at store today: HGC Soil Load guy in orange shirt at Rays, 3 horse trailer white truck, First Student Bus with neon yellow vest, Royal Blue vehicle gal in pink and blue shorts, 2nd Hand gal with lime/neon purse and purple shirt, Eclipse 5th wheel (related to Oregon eclipse 33 days to woman in Rev 12), Yellowstone RV heading west, Gal behind me in line this morning buying 2x Eden Organic Butter beans, up on the river one Calif black and one Oregon black nose to nose, 445 KWV 6-20 Lic Silverado.

Aaron wore a red hat today and seemed happy (*Red means H119 Nazarite, ruddy, and wine in a cup, sparkle, and costly stone, also it means sacrifice, priest*) he was testing me the other day and that was the last time I saw Gabe even though others have seen him around GP and Rays. Also at Rays was one Sheriff Jo. County vehicles that said "Protection with courage" 911 on it by my van.

Word from the Lord the 26th of Aug 2019, I asked God to silence my voice, and that of the enemy so I could hear Gods voice. This was to questions I had in my head.

The word from the Lord that I believe I was given: Was "Stay where you are-Gabe is being manipulated. I have this; I have Larry. Revelation 12-33 is your number, be about my business and show yourself approved." That was the end.

More questions unanswered for now. I know that I trust the Lord with Gabe and this whole journeys outcome. It is hard. Today at Illinois River 7 water fowl, a staff was left situated on a rock where I always sit, not random!

MANIPULATE in Scripture options: Control—deceived, influenced, stage-managed (contacts, system, association, scheme, system or group), persuaded, pressured, forced, coerced, etc. Control means deceived but also means manipulated H6601 to be simple, entice, deceive, persuade, gullible.

Job 21:37 says: “Let your heart not be deceived”

Deceived H7411 beguiled, bowmen, mislead, deal treacherously also betray “deceive me/Gabe (and betray) to my enemies” Which means seduced or deluded, mislead, coned with words, pressured is anguished relating to someone trying to get Gabe to sleep with them day after day, in distress, a narrow place.

Persuade to be pressed upon, compulsion imposed either by the circumstances, or by law of duty regarding to one's advantage, custom, argument (con by words) severally, or (locally) at (etc.):— and, apiece, by, each, every (man), in, through; a bend, curve of arm, because of need, o have (hold) possession of the mind (refers to alarm, agitating emotions, etc.) H6693 G318/G43

Beguiled: Col 2:4 And this I say, lest any man should beguile you with enticing words. G4086/3982 in a bad sense, persuasiveness of speech, specious discourse leading others into error, to obey, trust, yield to, comply with,

Col 2:18 Let no man beguile (to be an umpire , to decide, determine, to direct, control, have power over) you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind,,,

Word from the Lord the 26th of Aug 2019

I have not seen Gabe since around the 21st, and I wondered what was going on, everyone knows what happened to him but no one spoke, and today I heard that he has been around. So, one person Saber said maybe he needed to clear his head, among other things. I felt that there was no communication to me, and this has been a problem from the beginning. How do two join without communication? How does one rule over a region or others if they cannot communicate to those who should be top priority or at least not an outsider.

I knew God had this, but as usual he was gone and no reason was given. Kings and generals communicate, family communicates, and I was left out or so It felt like. Truth or at least some type of communication would have been appropriate. I understand that I am not in control of these things, but I like fairness, and mutual respect which I felt was not given. Yes I am voicing my opinion here because it is one of two places I have to feel openly.

I felt that something was either really good, and that he was putting things in order for us, and I pondered that maybe he needed space; still communication? I also thought maybe he was being deceived, and that is why I asked the lord to give me a word. Which I have not asked for like that for over a year.

I asked God to silence my voice, and that of the enemy so I could hear Gods voice. This was to questions I had in my head...The words I believe I was given: “Stay where you are-Gabe is being manipulated-I have this-I have Larry-Revelation 12-33 is your number, be about my business and show yourself approved.” (which means study the word, etc.)

That was the end. More questions unanswered for now. I know that I am trusting the Lord with Gabe and this whole journey's outcome. It is hard.

MANIPULATE in Scripture means: Control=deceived, influenced, stage-managed (contacts, system, association, scheme, system or group), persuaded, pressured, forced, coerced, etc.

Control means deceived, but also means manipulated H6601 to be simple, entice, deceive, persuade, gullible

Job 21:37 says: "Let your heart not be deceived" which means seduced or deluded, misled, coned with words. Pressured: is anguished relating to someone trying to get Gabe to sleep with them day after day, in distress, a narrow place?

Deceived H7411 beguiled, bowmen, mislead, deal treacherously also betray "deceive me/Gabe (and betray) to my enemies"

Persuade H6693 to be pressed upon. Pressed G318/G43 compulsion=pressure: imposed either by the circumstances, or by law of duty regarding to one's advantage, custom, argument (con by words) severally, or (locally) at (etc.):—and, apiece, by, each, every (man), in, through; a bend, curve of arm, because of need, have (hold) possession of the mind (refers to alarm, agitating emotions, etc.) As Saber said maybe he needed to clear his head.

Beguiled: Col 2:4 "And this I say, lest any man should beguile you with enticing words."

Beguiled G4086/3982 in a bad sense, persuasiveness of speech, specious discourse leading others into error, to obey, trust, yield to, comply with,

Col 2:18 Let no man beguile (to be an umpire, to decide, determine, to direct, control, have power over) you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of angels, intruding into those things which he hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his (another man's or woman's) fleshly mind.

No matter what going on I do believe it is written in the stars the Revelation 12 sign, me who is the number 33, and this launching taking place in Oregon the 33rd state, and the rest means that God has chosen us, and whomever he has chosen will not miss their destiny it is ordained by God and not man.

Also, I have to trust God to change his mind, to ignore those manipulating him, stand up, rise up as the research says about the man child, to become grown and not subject to the full direction of others especially those who do not follow the God who is in charge of this, but who have agendas opposite of Gods, or possibly those who like their action with Gabe and do not want that to change or leave them behind. There is much in the research and there are many enemies lurking all around trying to trip him up. Maybe he needed to escape them, and needed a break from me as well.

Last thoughts; I believe that he wanted to be around me, maybe not as long, but maybe he was told that it was too long, and so he thought Oh maybe I should act like I did not like it? Or maybe he had other things to do and he needed me to give him more space. Being in the public eye, as a leader to be king, what and who tells you how to behave if you have never had this responsibility

before. The woman who brings forth the man child (Me) teaches, supports, ministers to, exhorts, succors and encourages him, and he grows day by day, until he is taken by God to his throne.

All along I felt that the enemy in every kind of form and thing wanted to keep me from him, because when I was with him they lost full access to him, and were not allowed to lurk around and accomplish their agenda of needs. I felt that I was there to help him, be with him, get to know him, protect him like a watchman, and that is what happened. I knew a few that did not like this and tried to manipulate situations to prove a point that was contrived, I knew it, and did not participate, but was angry and I feel righteously because of the way a few specific friends or whatever were always engaging me when I was with him, and showing me their true colors. I am not stupid. As a seer I see things, perceive them, and this is who I was told that I was by many.

My gift is that I see what he does not, and let him know about it which makes him angry, but because I am basically new on the block I do not have as much sway. He has never respected a woman or so he told me, he stayed away from them mostly, and that he is learning how to treat me. Because of this others have more valid persuasion that I am bad and they are good, or that I am doing things I am not called gossip, slander, or bearing false witness which is what they did to Jesus, and many, many others through time. The question is why? That is where you get the truth and motives.

However, God is changing that because he is making Gabe “A Quick Study” in the things of God, spiritual awareness, and because he wants to know truth, in honor and respect among other things. He is not closed off, but has been manipulated for a long time and learning a different way is difficult. He has expressed this to me.

When I began this journey I knew very little, but over time I learned many things. Gabe and even Aaron originally seemed to understand the things that I knew. Gabe knew about what happened to me physically but never elaborated about it, and I had so many questions I never asked. I learned things about him and others around the store especially. It seems that about 90 percent I would say were involved but silently. Involved in a good way, and of course there were the others. I felt them, saw their expressions, and more; wondering are they friend or foe? Still some I do not know.

I do believe I have met a few of the not friendly ones. I have been threatened in various ways, flipped off by strangers, followed and then attacked verbally in side angle ways. What this has done is heightened my awareness of the battle that is waging around Gabe and me, against us, and Gods agenda. Yes we have free will, but if God has a plan for us written in the book and stars then it will come to pass no matter what the enemy tries to do to thwart Gods plan.

I keep much in my head and one day it will come out one way or another. I know there are factors that are hidden and not seemingly known even though I think I have some awareness of it, them, him and all the things I have gleaned along the way which will remain in my head until the right time to reveal them, ask those questions, and gain insight or give insight.

I want all to know that if I have complained, spoke words that maybe I should have kept to myself I am sorry truly sorry, and I know from experience that hindsight is the best way to know this. Many times in the past if I spoke something to someone even though it was harsh or at least admonitory that later they would tell me that I was right or that I helped them come to

salvation in Jesus because of what I said. I never knew this until they said it years later, or I found out another way so I pray that grace on all of our parts ultimately will win the day, because in my life I am not one to just complain without real uncton that I needed to and usually after agonizing over it for a time.

One day potentially I will not be an outsider, and that we will all be more than friends, family, but we will have true love and grace for each other, supporting and going together towards the future. Amen!

#### Research nuclear fission/fusion

Both fission and fusion are nuclear reactions that produce energy, but the applications are not the same. This information is related to me and Gabe as in united power, and how the both of us may be a weapon as in nuclear and will scramble the enemy in every form related to the power source.

Fission is the splitting, break apart (stuff-spiritual entities and things) of a heavy—from a mass of something, unstable nucleus into two lighter nuclei – less strength? Relating to speed of light and light is potentially the Holy Spirit within a conduit.

Fusion is the process where two light nuclei combine together (united?) releasing vast amounts of energy...both are opposing processes and very different. Fusion is what powers the sun. Scientists continue to work on controlling nuclear fusion in an effort to make a fusion reactor to produce electricity... Nuclei is nucleus: Positively charged region of an atom (protons and neutrons), core of comet head ice, frozen gases, and dust.

Nucleus group of nerve cells and in the body the most nerve endings are located in the ‘G’ of a person or woman of the tabernacle.

Both produce energy... Natural nuclear reactions occur in the interaction between cosmic rays and matter, primary cosmic rays originate from the supernova explosions of stars...(I was called a star-symbolized as a star)

Cosmic Rays , thought to be mostly electromagnetic radiation— the highest-energy ultra-high-energy cosmic rays (such as the Oh-My-God particle recorded in 1991) have energies comparable to the kinetic energy (caused by motion) of a 90-kilometre-per-hour (56 mph) electromagnetic radiation includes radio waves, microwaves, infrared, (visible) light, ultraviolet, X-rays, and gamma rays—

The wave front (wave/ripple traveling through a medium-join points a line or surface) of electromagnetic waves emitted from a point source (such as a light bulb) is a sphere (small spot)... Electromagnetic waves are emitted by electrically charged particles undergoing acceleration (quickenning, increase rate or velocity) Weapons whose explosive output

Ball lightning is an unexplained and potentially dangerous atmospheric electrical phenomenon. The term refers to reports of luminescent-shinning-bright-radiant, round spherical objects that vary from pea-sized to several meters in diameter. Though usually associated with thunderstorms, the phenomenon lasts considerably longer than the split-second flash of a lightning bolt.

Two reports from the nineteenth century claim that the ball eventually explodes, leaving behind an odor of sulfur (Aleister Crowley)-Gabe says often that I smell like sulfur (yellow element in nature).

Lightning G796 gleam of a lamp, to shine, to flash, the coming is compared to lightening, G792 aster' a star G4766 to spread, to strew, to make thy bed, couches-strong, firm, steadfast, to stand (light stands also for doctrine or teaching)

Pro 6:23 For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life

I believe that through this my vessel and conduit of Gods light, and which is related to lightening comes with Gods law, and possible reproof (H8433 correction, chastisement, rebuke and judge-breaking asunder mass of dark matter, evil spirits, into particles of dust-or lesser mass more easily destroyed)...This previously happened and was actually part of Gabes awakening, and so I realize that it has a spiritual connection as well as a power source of the Holy Spirit within.

#### LIGHTNING SCRIPTURES:

Job 28:26 When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder (*i.e. voice, sound, noise, proclamation*) Ball lightening comes from thunderstorms):

Job 37:3 He directed it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth. I am aware that this transcends time and space and there are no barriers physical or spiritual.

Job 38:25 Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder;

Psa 144:6 Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out thine arrows, and destroy them.

Eze 1:13 As for the likeness of the living creatures, their appearance was like burning coals of fire, and like the appearance of lamps: it went up and down among the living creatures; and the fire was bright, and out of the fire went forth lightning.

Eze 1:14 And the living creatures (*H2416/2421/2331 alive green vegetation flowing fresh of water, reviving of springtime, life, sustenance and maintenance*) ran and returned as the appearance of a flash of lightning; I was given the information that I was green vegetation, and the sustenance which is connected to me and possibly Gabe which when united well it may be united strength that I am starting to see as a seer and understand in application.

Dan 10:6 His body also was like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

Zech 9:14 And the LORD shall be seen over them, and his arrow shall go forth as the lightning: and the Lord GOD shall...I was told that I was an arrow pulled back and in holding until it was time and that God was holding the bow.

Mat 24:27 For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.



Mat 28:3 His countenance was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow:

Luke 10:18 And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. If in fact that Satan is like lightning then his minions and legions are as well, and this is where the lightning also fire is a weapon that like nuclear fission can divide the particles and scramble them, etc.

Luke 17:24 For as the lightning, that lighteneth out of the one part under heaven, shineth unto the other part under heaven; so shall also the Son of man be in his day.

Lightning disperses, shatters, and divides to pieces like nuclear fusion changes mass to smaller particles.

Bright clouds related to lightning and me which relates to my physical body, atoms, and some kind of access in the spiritual realm, that transcends matter and goes out like Fusion small particles?

I have thought that along with this weaponry not fully understood yet, but being launched is part of the enemies undoing. Aligned spiritually with God's word, and understanding in the spirit because of what I have heard from Gabe. I believe that more is to come of undiscovered weaponry being created continually.

Protocols – With the Heavenly Host

Self – aka Pozzum, wise guy, etc., and AO who is an Angel of the Lord sent to train me, and to provide with Intel. Who disappeared on account of words that I spoke and created a situation that made him have to be creative in his ways especially regarding me. He made a friend of his enemy and enemies which will ultimately give him victory in the consummation of Gods will in our lives.

LAW-Jury is out if these are applicable to the Christian or Bible

Consider how DJT is trolling his enemies making them think they have a chance, playing chess, but always the victor. Never appearing brilliant, and maybe appearing rather uneducated or stupid? How do we interact with the heavenly host?

I am going to give some interpretation in parenthesis ( ) to help give more clarity as I have experienced this, however, I am a beginner. I was reprimanded and because of this I was given this list of Laws by an Angel of the Lord called 'AO'. I am learning, but a pioneer just like the mountain men of old who blazed trails into the unknown where no one had ever gone before.

There were no maps to speak of, no archives to pull from, just wide open spaces and choosing how to proceed, which direction to go, and the like is where we are now in this Kingdom Age where the heavenly host are hear, and we are around them every day.

33 Strategies of War by Robert Greene, Jacob/AO/Gabe & Joost Elfers

We live in a culture that promotes democratic values of being fair to one another, the importance of fitting into a group, knowing how to cooperate with other people. We are taught early on in life that those who are combative and aggressive pay a social price on popularity and isolation. These values of harmony and cooperation are perpetuated in subtle and not so subtle ways;

through books on how to be successful in life. The pleasant peaceful exteriors of those who have gotten ahead in the world present to the public through notions of correction that saturate the public space.

The problem for us is that we are trained and prepared for peace, and we are not at all prepared for what confronts us in the real world, War! This war exists on several levels; most obviously we have our rivals on the other side. The world has become increasingly competitive and nasty, in politics, business, even the arts we face opponents who will do almost anything to gain an edge. More troubling and complex however are the battles we face with those who are supposedly on our side.

There are those who outwardly play the team game, who act friendly and agreeable, but who sabotage us behind the scenes, use the group to promote their own agenda, others more difficult to spot play subtle games of passive aggression, offering help that never comes, instilling guilt as a secret weapon, on the surface everything seems peaceful enough but just below it, it is every man, woman for themselves (think food shortages, no water?). This dynamic infects even families and relationships. The culture may deny this reality and promote a gentler picture, but we know it and feel it in our battle scars.

It is not that we and our colleagues fail to live up to our ideals of peace and selflessness, but we cannot help the way we are (*flesh, sin, and the battle*). We have aggressive impulses that are impossible to ignore or oppress. In the past individuals could expect a group to stay and an extended family or company to take care of them, but this is no longer the case and in this uncaring world.

We have to think first, foremost of ourselves and our interests, what we need are not impossible and inhuman ideals of peace, cooperation to live up to and the confusion that brings us, but however practical knowledge on how to deal with conflict in the daily battles we face, and this knowledge is not about how to be more forceful in getting what we want, or defending ourselves, but rather how to be more rational and strategic.

When it comes to conflict channeling our aggressive impulses instead of denying or repressing them, if there is an ideal to aim for it should be that of the strategic warrior the man or woman who manages difficult situations and people through deft and intelligent maneuver. Our successes and failures in life can be traced to how well or badly we deal with the inevitable conflicts that confront society.

The common ways that people deal with them trying to avoid all conflict keep them emotional and lashing out, turning sly and manipulative are all counterproductive in the long run, because they are not under conscience and rational control and often make the situation worse. Strategic warriors operate much differently they think ahead to their long term goals, decide which fights to avoid and which are inevitable, know how to control and channel their emotions, when forced to fight they do so with indirection and subtle maneuver making manipulations hard to trace, in this way they can maintain the peaceful exterior so cherished in these Political Times.

This ideal of fighting rationally comes to us from organized warfare where the art of strategy was invented and refined. In the beginning war was not at all strategic; battles between tribes were fought in a brutal manner a kind of ritual of violence in which individuals could display their

heroin. But as tribes expanded and evolved into states it became all too apparent that war had too many hidden costs that waging it blindly often lead to exhaustion, and self destruction even for the Victor. Somehow wars had to be fought more rationally.

The word strategy (JM works with Gabe as a Strategist) comes from the ancient Greek word meaning literally “The Leader of the Army” strategy in this sense was the art of “Generalship” of commanding the entire war effort, deciding what formation to deploy, what terrain to fight on, what maneuvers to gain an edge And as this knowledge progressed military leaders discovered the more they thought and planned ahead the more possibilities they had for success, novel strategies could allow them to defeat much larger armies as “Alexander the Great” did in his victories over the Persians.

In facing savvy opponents who are also using strategy there developed an upward pressure, to gain an advantage Generals had to be even more strategic, more indirect and clever, than the other side. Over time the arts of generalship became steadily more sophisticated as more strategies were invented.

Although the word strategy itself is Greek in origin the concept appears in all cultures in all periods. Solid principles on how to deal with the inevitable acts of war, how to craft the ultimate plan, how to best organize the army, all of this can be found in war manuals from Ancient China to modern Europe. As a whole these principles and strategies indicate a kind of universal military wisdom a set of adaptable patterns that can increase the chances for victory.

What consummates the Art of War itself is winning without bloodshed by playing on the psychological weaknesses of the opponent, by maneuvering him into precarious positions, by inducing feelings of frustration and confusion, a strategist can get the other side to break down mentally before surrendering physically. In this way victory can be had at a much lower cost, and the state that wins wars with few lives lost, and resources squandered is the state that can thrive over greater periods of time.

Certainly most wars are not waged so rationally but those campaigns in history stand out above the rest, and serve as the ideal. War is not some separate realm divorced from the rest of society it is an eminently human arena full of the best and the worst of our nature. War also reflects transient society, the evolution towards more unconventional dirtier strategies, guerilla warfare, terrorism mirrors a similar evolution in society where almost anything goes (it is).

The strategies that succeed in war whether conventional or unconventional are based on timeless psychology. The strategic ideal in war being supremely rational and emotionally balanced, striving to win with minimal bloodshed and loss of resources has infinite application and relevance to our daily battles.

Implanted by repeated admonitions with the values of our times many will argue that organized war is inherently barbaric, a relic of mans violent past, and something to be overcome for good, to promote the arts of warfare in a social setting they will say: “It’s to stand in the way of progress and encourage conflict, dissension, isn’t there enough of that in the world?” This argument is very seductive, but not at all reasonable. There will always be those in society and in the world at large who are more aggressive than we are, who find ways to get what they want by hook or crook.

We must be vigilant, and must know how to defend ourselves against such types. Civilized values are not furthered if we are forced to surrender to those who are crafty and strong (Satan and followers); in fact being pacifists in the face of such wolves is the source of endless tragedy. Others will argue that war and strategy are primarily matters that concern men, particularly those who are aggressive or who are among the power elite.

The study of war and strategy they will say is a masculine elitist repressive pursuit a way for power to perpetuate itself. Such an argument is dangerous nonsense. In the beginning strategy indeed belonged to a select few; a general, his staff, the king a handful of courtiers. Soldiers were not taught strategy for that would not have helped them on the battle field, besides it was unwise to arm ones soldiers with the kind of practical knowledge that could help them to organize a mutiny, or rebellion.

To maintain strategy and the arts of war is a branch of specialized knowledge is actually to play into the hands of the elites and repressive powers (not good benevolent) who like to divide and conquer. If strategy is the art of getting results, of putting ideas into practice then it should be spread far and wide, particularly among those who have been traditionally been kept ignorant of it, including WOMEN. Instead of resisting the pull of strategy, and the virtues of rational warfare, or imagining that it is beneath you, it is far better to confront its necessity. Mastering the art will only make your life more peaceful and productive in the long run for you will know how to play the game, and win without violence.

Ignoring it will lead to a life of endless confusion and defeat. The following are six formal ideas when transforming you into a strategic warrior in daily life.

1. Look at things as they are not as your emotions color them. In strategy you must see your emotional responses to events as a kind of disease that must that must be remedied, fear will make you overestimate the enemy, and act too defensively. Anger and impatience will draw you into rash actions that will cut off your options. Overconfidence particularly as a result of success will make you go too far, love and affection will blind you to the treacherous maneuvers of those apparently on your side.
2. Even the subtlest gradations, degree, progression, and stages of these emotions can color the way you look at an events, the only remedy is to be aware that the pull of emotion is inevitable, to notice it when it is happening and to compensate for it! When you have success is extra weary, when angry take no action, when fearful know you are going to exaggerate the dangers you face. War demands the upmost in realism, see things as they are. The more you can limit and compensate for your emotional responses the closer you will come to this ideal.
3. Judge people by their actions the brilliance of warfare is that no amount of eloquence or talk can explain away the failure on the battlefield. A General has led his troops to defeat, lives have been wasted, and that is how history will judge you. You must strive to apply this ruthless standard in your daily life. Judging people by the results of their actions, the deeds that can be seen and measured, the maneuvers they have used to gain power. What people say about themselves does not matter, people will say anything, look at what they have done; deeds do not lie. You must also apply this logic to yourself, in

looking back at defeat you must identify the things which you could of done differently, it is your own bad strategies not the unfair opponent that are to blame for your failures you are responsible for the good and bad in your life.

As a corollary (consequence, outcome, and result) to this look at everything other people do as a strategic maneuver, and attempt to gain victory, people who accuse you of being unfair for example try to make you feel guilty who talk about Justine, morality, are trying to gain an advantage on the chess board.

4. Depend on your own arms, everything in life can be taken away from you, and generally will be at some point. Your wealth vanishes, the latest gadgetry suddenly becomes passé' your allies desert you, but if your mind is armed with "The Art of War" there is no power that can take that away. In the middle of a crisis your mind will find its way to the right solution. Having superior strategies at your fingertips will give you maneuvers (exercises, drills, military exercises, movements, training, arrangements, travels, actions, events, checks, testing, ordeals, hardships, experiment, analysis, tribulation, adversity, etc.), irresistible force.
5. Being unconquerable lies with yourself—Worship Athena (craftiness and warrior mentality) not Aries (brutal). Athena was subtle, and winning without bloodshed. Aries figures of the world are quite stupid; your goal is to turn violence and aggression of such types against them, making their brutality the cause of their downfall. Like Athena you are always one – ten steps ahead making your moves more indirect, your goal is to blend philosophy and war, wisdom and battle into an unbeatable blend.
6. Elevate yourself above the battle field, in war strategy is the art of commanding the entire military operation, tactics on the other hand is the skill of forming the army for battle itself and dealing with the immediate needs of the battlefield. Most of us in life are tacticians not strategists. We become enmeshed in the conflicts we face that we can think only of how to get what we want in the battle we are currently facing. To think strategically is difficult and unnatural. You may imagine you are being strategist but in all likelihood you are merely being tactical. To have the power only strategy can bring you must be able to elevate yourself (40,000 ft 'Q') above the battle field, to focus on your long term objectives, to craft an entire campaign, to get out of the reactive mode that so many battles in life lock you into.

Keeping your overall goals in mind it becomes much easier to decide when to fight and to walk away. That makes the tactical decisions of daily life much simpler, and more rational. Tactical people are heavy and stuck in the ground, strategist are light on their feet, and can see far and wide (like and eagle/hawk).

7. Spiritualize your warfare, everyday you face battles that is the reality for all creatures in their struggle to survive, but the greatest battle of all is yourself, your weaknesses, your emotions, your lack of resolution in seeing things through to the end. You must declare unceasing war on yourself, as a warrior in life you welcome combat and conflict as ways to prove yourself, to better your skills, gain courage, confidence and experience. Instead of repressing your doubts and fears you must face them down do battle with them, you

want more challenges and invite more war, you are foraging the warrior spirit, and only constant practice will lead you there.

Strategies of war (sports, social, church, group politics, business, war, personal relationships) require an entire different way of thinking but an entirely different approach to life itself. Too often there is a gulf between our ideas and knowledge on the one hand, and our actual experience on the other. We absorb trivia and information that takes up mental space, but gets us nowhere, we read books that divert us but have little or no relevance to our daily life.

We have lofty ideas that we do not put into practice, we also have many rich experiences that we do not analyze enough, that do not inspire us with ideas, whose lessons we ignore. Strategy requires a constant contact between the two realms, it is practical knowledge of the highest form, events in life mean nothing if you do not reflect on them in a deep way, and ideas in books are pointless if they have no application to life as you live it.

In strategy all of life is a game that you were playing, this game is exciting, but also requires deep and serious attention, the stakes are so high, what you know must translate into action, and action must translate into knowledge, in this way strategy becomes a lifelong challenge, and a source of constant pleasure in surmounting difficulties and solving problems.

So far as of 1/4/2019 I have met at least three Archangels that have introduced themselves as such, first was Michael, next Gabe and last was Raphael. Whoa! No one will believe this.

Note: 'Q' Anon (Trump team) says that Trump is playing 4D-6D chess a game of strategy. J. Michael told me that he is a strategist and will be working with Gabe.

## THE LAWS 48

Since the battles in the heavenlies are now here on earth in a new and different way, we will operate in a new way as well. We are at war, and in war you do not tell your adversary what you are up too. We work stealthy, secretly, we put out misinformation or sleight of hand to keep them guessing. If the Heavenly Angels are working alongside and with humans/mankind we too must learn how to interact with, alongside, nearby, around, and in concert with the holy heavenly host to thwart the fallen and wicked host.

The battle in the spiritual realm is all around us, and it is unseen; however now with the heavenly host the battle is taking place in the flesh, in the market place, at business, and such. To be aware of this as one who will rule and reign we must understand how!!!

These laws were given me by AO/AO/Gabe/MA an Angel of the Lord who practices these tactics to keep the enemy from detecting him, them, and us their clients, but we too might think on these to remain unobserved, hidden and concealed from the demonic hoards and our enemies.

When ruling and reigning in a fallen world there is strategies, disinformation called Intel or propaganda, and if you read carefully you will find this to be true in the bible. For instance the three wise men were told to check back in with King Herod, but chose to leave another way bypassing problems that could arise if they did not want to give up the Christ child.

Stories of sending the prophets down in baskets and saying that they were not here. Rahab lied to the soldiers who were considered righteous by God because the motive to protect two young messenger spies of Joshua and God. There are many situations that require covert and stealth behavior or actions to operate in a fallen and evil world.

Many of us have never been a position of high level government, monarchies, intrigue and espionage or had to rule and reign over those who might be out to get us, or are jealous of us. Some have been pastors in a church but this is still small scale in comparison to being a President or leader of thousands, or even millions.

How to do this especially when those millions are full of potential enemies, or actual enemies. How do we maneuver in this new kingdom age, ruling and reigning? If these laws apply than at some point we not only rule and reign spiritually but in some fashion we will also be in positions that require us to oversee groups in the flesh as well, maybe the remnants that God speaks of which will be Gods people and others.

I believe that these laws are to be digested with all the tidbits that we can file into our data bank which will be called upon in our future for those who will be the Kings and Priests. This physical realm that Christ himself will be in charge of ruling the nations. I was given these laws for a reason, and even though they are like learning a foreign language to me, I do see how on a lower level we apply these tactics in everyday life; maybe not at the higher level for many. Some will be quite adept already, and that is a good thing as long as it is done in association with God's word.

Remember the story of Rahab the harlot who was counted as righteous because even though she mislead the authorities and harbored spies, her motives were right in Gods eyes. So to this will be applied the same. We have never been here before it is new, and it is to be learned so we can apply it in the real world in the future.

Update3/25/2019: I just want to say if I had used these laws during my journey and applied them things might of gone smoother, but hindsight makes these laws clearer and more applicable in my different situations—I am going to reread them and learn from the past and how to apply them in the future, and I will probably have to read them over, and over to really sink them into my mind.

<http://www.elffers.com/low/scroll.html#46>

<http://48laws-of-power.blogspot.com/2011/05/law-12-use-selective-honesty-and.html>

## **LAW 1**

### **NEVER OUTSHINE THE MASTER**

Warning how to apply these laws are not for everyone, and certainly I do not believe that you would use them against people that are good, but instead corrupt, criminals in action and life, and enemies surrounding you in which you remain associates for the common purpose, but always remembering who they really are and if necessary then applying different laws in special

situations. The laws sometimes seem to me to be to manipulative, but that's my opinion, and probably right in many applications.

Always make those above you (*Heavenly Host, leaders, employers, and Authorities*) feel comfortable in their sense of superiority. In your desire to please or impress them do not go too far in displaying your talents or you might accomplish the opposite - inspire fear and insecurity. Make them appear more brilliant than they are - and you will attain the heights of power.

The host of heaven is performing the decrees and prayers of the Kings and Priests, and they are our superiors, they are ancient and their wisdom is eternal. We must behave as such, humble and thankful making their light shine brighter.

Trump is the President and he is a big fish in a bigger ocean with other fish that have large egos, agendas and established power structures. To get their help in a variety of ways, and not piss them off in the process POTUS has to point to them noting their achievements, how great they are, and what a wonderful job they are doing personally, not agreeing that what they do is good, but focusing on maybe the way they work like non-stop kind of a use of wording.

## LAW 2

### NEVER PUT TOO MUCH TRUST IN FRIENDS, LEARN HOW TO USE ENEMIES

Be wary, of friends - they will betray you more quickly, for they are easily aroused to envy. They also become spoiled and tyrannical. But hire (*engage, rent, take into service, sign up*) a former enemy and he will be more loyal than a friend, because he has more to prove. In fact you have more to fear from friends than from enemies. If you have no enemies, find a way to make them.

Lessons for Working with Friends and Enemies, Friends will not openly disagree with you in order to avoid arguments. Enemies expect nothing so they will be surprised when you are generous.

An enemy 'spared' the guillotine will be more grateful to you than a friend. Even when they conspired against you.

When you decide to hire a friend you will discover qualities she has kept hidden, be on the lookout for any signs of emotional disturbance such as envy and ingratitude by breaking a reoccurring pattern.

Skill and competence are more important than friendly feelings. Hiring friends will limit your power. All working situations require a kind of distance between people.

You destroy an enemy when you make a friend of him. An enemy at your heels keeps you sharp, alert, and focused.

*(Friends: H441 governor, captains, husbands, companions, teachers, associates, contacts, rivals, relations, challengers, contributor, member, nominee, accomplice, participant, observer, co-conspirator, and partaker—Friends might be enemies. H4962 men, of the Tabernacle/church, in you, friendship of the world. Prove: authenticate, confirm, and validate. Enemies: participant and partakers, teams of volunteers of things going on-Like QAnon has).*



Note: DJT enlists not only true patriots, but asks for and expects the best in whoever he appoints. Some his enemies and some fellow participants in draining the swamp! *Think Republican vs. Democrat; who are Trumps real allies?* QAnon enlists every walk of life, friend or foe in a common effort for the good of each other. Remember Lucifer/Satan was jealous of Gods worship and wanted to be worshiped himself. Envy is powerful so be wary, cautious, and guarded.

### **LAW 3**

#### Conceal Your Intentions

Keep people off balance and in the dark by never revealing the purpose behind your actions. Without a clue as to what you are up to, they cannot prepare a defense. Guide them far enough down the wrong path, envelop them in enough smoke, and by the time they realize your intentions, it will be too late.

If you want something destroy you'd pretend like you need it or want it for other reasons, go after it, and the enemy might destroy it for you to keep you from having it?

Sincerity is a tricky tool: Appear over passionate and you raise suspicions. Be measured and believable or your ruse (*dodge, stunt, stratagem, artifice, maneuver, tactic, plan, operation, movement, and trick*) will seem the put-on mat it is.

Bore (*weary, turn off*) your opponents (*enemy, adversary, rival, counterpart, contending hostile, or antagonist*) around the negotiating table to tears with his monotonous voice, his blank look, his endless recitations of details; As one poker manual explains it, “While playing his hand, the good player is seldom an actor. Instead he practices a bland behavior that minimizes readable patterns, frustrates and confuses opponents, permits greater concentration.”

Spies use “Appearing to Belong to a Group” Method – Ex: lessening suspicion. Like being a conservative belonging to an Environmental group.

Note: Math 10:16 God sends us as sheep among the wolves, therefore be wise as Serpents, and harmless as Doves.

### **LAW 4**

#### ALWAYS SAY LESS THAN NECESSARY

When you are trying to impress people with words, the more you say, the more common you appear, and the less in control. Even if you're saying something banal, it will seem original if you make it vague, open-ended, and sphinx like. Powerful people impress and intimidate by saying less. The more you say, the more likely you are to say something foolish.

Speaking less will make people reveal more about themselves. Your short answers and silences will put them on the defensive, and they will jump in, nervously filling the silence with all kinds of comments that will reveal valuable information about them and their weaknesses.

Humans are machines of interpretation and explanation; they have to know what you are thinking. When you carefully control what you reveal, they cannot pierce your intentions or your

meaning—The less one talked about their work, the more it was talked about in the art circles. Wise men recognize it was hard to talk people into doing what you wanted, so when interviewed, he would give vague and ambiguous answers and let the interviewer find his own interpretation.

Once The Words Are Out, You cannot take them back—keep them under control. Saying Less Will Keep You from Saying Something Foolish or Even Dangerous

Do not be available everywhere, and anytime. People Will Not Deceive You As They Will Never Know Your Position.

Be habitually self-imposed reserved, un-talkative, and/or lack of expression, an act, a mask to keep everybody below you off-balance. No one knew exactly where you stand, or could predict your reactions. No one can try to deceive you by saying what they thought you wanted to hear, because no one knew what you wanted to hear.

Saying less than necessary is not for kings and statesmen only. In most areas of life, the less you say the more profound and mysterious you appear.

Note: Eccl 5:3 ... too many words make you a fool.

## **LAW 5**

So Much Depends On Reputation - Guard It with Your Life

Look at Donald Trump's reputation, the slander versus the truth, who he might have been in his past compared to who he is now, who is doing the slandering can they be detected as an enemy or just ignorant?

Reputation is the cornerstone of power. Through reputation alone you can intimidate and win; once it slips, however, you are vulnerable, and will be attacked on all sides. Make your reputation unassailable. Always be alert to potential attacks and thwart them before they happen. Meanwhile, learn to destroy your enemies by opening holes in their own reputations. Then stand aside and let public opinion hang them.

In the social realm, appearances are the barometer of almost all our judgments. Your reputation will protect you in the dangerous game of appearances, distracting the probing eyes of others from knowing what you are really like, and giving you a degree of control over how the world judges you — a powerful position to be in.

Do not let yourself get angry or defensive at the slanderous comments of your enemies, it reveals insecurity, not confidence in your reputation. Take the high road instead, and never appear desperate in your self-defense.

Once you have a solid base of respect, ridiculing your opponent puts him on the defensive and draws more attention to you, enhancing your own reputation. Outright slander and insult are too strong at this point; they are ugly, and may hurt you more than help you.

But gentle humor and mockery suggest that you have a strong enough sense of your own worth to enjoy a good laugh at your rival's expense. A humorous front can make you out as a harmless entertainer while poking holes in the reputation of your rival.

Donald Trump does not respond to the mainstream media calling them liars, but he does say jesting and pointing his finger as it ways in scriptures "You are Fake News" calling into question their ethics in a somewhat humorous way.

Pro 22:1 "A good name/reputation is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favour rather than silver and gold."

## **LAW 6**

### **CREATE AN AIR OF MYSTERY**

Never make it too clear what you are doing or about to do. Do not show all your cards. Mystery and uncertainty create anticipation - everyone will want to know what comes next. Use mystery to beguile (appeal to, fascinate), seduce (persuade), even frighten.

Be ostentatious and be seen. What is not seen is as though it did not exist. ... It was light that first caused all creation to shine forth. Display fills up many blanks, covers up deficiencies, and gives everything a second life, especially when it is backed by genuine merit. (Baltasar Gracian, 1601-1658)

Make yourself a magnet of attention by appearing larger, more colorful, and more mysterious, than the bland and timid masses. Burning more brightly than those around you is a skill that no one is born with. You have to learn to attract attention. At the start of your career, you must attach your name and reputation to a quality, an image that sets you apart from other people. This image can be something like a characteristic style of dress, or a personality quirk that amuses people and gets talked about. Once the image is established, you have an appearance, a place in the sky for your star.

A young Roman servant y wanted to get attention as a writer of verses; he decided to publish a series of satirical poems ridiculing the pope. The attack put him in the public eye immediately. A slanderous attack on a person in a position of power would have a similar effect. Remember, however, to use such tactics sparingly after you have the public's attention, then the act can wear thin.

Attack The Sensational/Scandalous—if you find yourself in a lowly position that offers little opportunity for you to draw attention, an effective trick is to attack the most visible, most famous, most powerful person you can find.

Keep Reinventing yourself—once in the limelight you must constantly renew it by adapting and varying your method of courting attention. If you don't, the public will grow tired, will take you for granted, and will move on to a newer star. The game requires constant vigilance and creativity.

Be Unpredictable—People feel superior to the person whose actions they can predict. If you show them who is in control by playing against their expectations, you will gain their respect and tighten your hold on their fleeting attention.

Create an Air of Mystery—In a world growing increasingly ring and familiar, what seems mysterious or cannot be explained instantly draws attention. Never make it too clear what you are doing or about to do. Do not show all your cards. An air of mystery heightens your presence; it also creates anticipation—everyone will be watching you to see what happens next. Use mystery to beguile, seduce, even frighten

Better to be Attacked/Slandered than Ignored—it is a common mistake to imagine that this peculiar appearance of yours should not be controversial, that to be attacked is somehow bad. Nothing could be further from the truth. To avoid being a flash in the pan, and having your notoriety eclipsed by another, you must not discriminate between different types of attention; in the end, every kind will work in your favor. Welcomed personal attacks and feel no need to defend yourself.

Society craves larger-than-life figures, people who stand above the general mediocrity. Never be afraid, then, of the qualities that set you apart and draw attention to you; Court controversy even scandal. It is better to be attacked, even slandered, than ignored. All professions are ruled by this law, and all professionals must have a bit of the showman about them.

Trump says that he will not reveal what he is going to do, or when. He has an aura of mystery, he appeals to them by telling them they are good men, etc.

Trump is always controversial not because he is dishonest, but he is unpredictable, he does not follow normal protocol expected of him like setting up meetings with heads of state on his own and not using the UN, or other entities to set up the meeting. Keeps them emotional on every level.

*Frighten: Psa 83:15 So (Lord) pursue them with your tempest, and frighten them with Your storm. Psa 83:16 Fill their faces with shame that they may seek Your name, O LORD. Eph 3:3 How that by revelation he made known unto me the mystery; as I wrote afore in few words, 4 Whereby, when You read, You may understand my knowledge in the mystery of Christ— Col 1:26 Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his saints:)*

## LAW 7

### GET OTHERS TO DO THE WORK FOR YOU, BUT ALWAYS TAKE THE CREDIT

Use the wisdom, knowledge, and legwork of other people to further your own cause. Not only will such assistance save you valuable time and energy, it will give you a godlike aura of efficiency and speed. In the end your helpers will be forgotten and you will be remembered. Never do yourself what others can do for you.

Playing chess:

Nobody likes a run-down, burned-out hero; if you insist on doing all the work yourself then you will never get very far. There are some skills that you do not possess...Hiring people who possess skills that you yourself lack is probably one of the wisest decisions you can make. Like in the case of artist Rubens, he hired different types of artists. One artist specialized in robes; another specialized in backgrounds and so on.

Borrowed plots and other works from several writers and we can only guess how many people plagiarized the works of Shakespeare himself. Using the knowledge of the past just makes you a clever borrower and this in of itself is genius.

There is absolutely nothing wrong with sharing the credit with someone especially when that someone is your superior. Knowing when to hold back by not hogging the spotlight is also a talent that will be beneficial in the long term. Be wise in your decision.

Three qualities that you must acquire to secure credit for an invention or creation until you can make it your own. The credit for an invention is as important, if not more important than the invention itself. "Fools say that they learn from experience. I prefer to profit by others' experience." (Bismarck)

## LAW 8

### MAKE OTHER PEOPLE COME TO YOU - USE BAIT IF NECESSARY

When you force the other person to act, you are the one in control. It is always better to make your opponent come to you, abandoning his own plans in the process. Lure him with fabulous gains - then attack. You hold the cards keep others reacting to your moves, keep them on the defensive. Play to their ineffectiveness to stay calm.

Don't waste a lot of energy trying to make your point, bide your time. Make the other person come to you, set the bait. (Bowl of Cherries)

Control the situation—know your opponents weakness (Achillies'heel, limitation, flaw, fault, imperfection and vulnerable spot). He who has control has the power.

Master your emotions—never be influenced through your anger. Aggressive people are never in control. *Do not be moved or manipulated by rumors keep your emotions and wisdom even.*

Benefits to making your opponents come to you—It is a wise thing to lure your opponent on hostile ground; it is a subtle way to put him on the defensive. Your opponent will be nervous which will cause him to rush his actions and make mistakes.

You want to create the illusion that your opponent is in control of the situation. Oftentimes, your opponent's greed, Desires and emotions will be their great motivator which means that they can be easily led around and/or defeated. Getting people to dig their own graves forces their hand and makes you appear powerful and demand respect.

Is there ever a good time to go to your opponent, you ask? Yes, of course there is an exception to the rule when you should go to your opponent. Depending on the situation, bait and wait is a wise choice but taking the lead to attack your opponent can be advantageous as well. The

element of surprise does not give the opponent time to think of a counter attack. They are left at your mercy and must respond to your terms.

Your biggest issue is to know what tactic to use and the right time to use it. To bait and wait or to strike with force, that is the dilemma. You can be like the bear hunter who lay the honey bait trap. He doesn't exhaust himself and risk his life to find the bear he lays a trap and waits patiently for the bear to come to him. Or if time is not on your side, strike quickly to intimidate and control. Choose your approach wisely.

## LAW 9

### WIN THROUGH YOUR ACTIONS, NEVER THROUGH ARGUMENT

Any momentary triumph you think you have gained through argument is really a Pyrrhic (*heavy toll on victor*) victory: the resentment and ill will you stir up is stronger and lasts longer than any momentary change of opinion. It is much more powerful to get others to agree with you through your actions, without saying a word. Demonstrate, do not explicate.

#### Two Long-Term Affects of Your Words

1. Resentment: When people agree with you politely, but are really thinking, assessment, and judgment is something totally different (diverse, poles apart, clashing, and divergent).
2. Offended: You said something inadvertently, by accident or unconsciously, but according to the other person's mood was misinterpreted.

"The truth is generally seen, rarely heard." Yes beyond actions, the most powerful persuasion is symbolic.

Choose Your Battles Wisely—sometimes it is best to conserve your energy and walk away. Then there are other times when the heat of an argument will be beneficial to you. On the opposite end of the spectrum it is advantageous to argue with all the convictions you can muster.

Pretend, fake or act as if ignorant: Like the con artist, objecting, sweet/smooth-talk, entrap, persuade, flatter, charm, coax, butter up, compliment, to draw somebody in.

Put a technical, official, specialist spin or rhetoric, words, speech, writing, journalism or text on the deception, stunt to evade, avoid, steer clear of, and dodge an attack, enemy or confrontation.

Offer something, great, impressive, or amazing for nothing, anything, free, causing confusion, to frustrate—to deprive a law of force by opinions or acts opposed to it, to transgress it.

1Pe 2:12 having your conversation honest among the Gentiles (*people, nations, tribes, individuals*): that, whereas they speak against you as an evildoer, they may by your good works (Actions), which they shall behold, glorify God in the day of visitation. Jesus always pointed to his works as proof!

## LAW 10

### INFECTION: AVOID THE UNHAPPY AND UNLUCKY

You can die from someone else's misery—emotional states are as infectious as disease (i.e. complaint, disorder, weakness, fault, chink in somebody's armor, Achilles' heel, flaw, objection, grumble, protest, criticism, prerequisite, precondition, stipulation, condition, limit, ceiling or clause). You may feel you are helping the drowning man but you are only precipitating (i.e. bring on, advance or trigger) your own disaster (i.e. ruin, mess, failure, or adversity). The unfortunate sometimes draw misfortune on themselves; they will also draw it on you. Associate with the happy and fortunate instead.

When engaging the host of heaven and having prerequisites as to what they should look like, sound like, or be to you and your ideas of holiness are considered a disease by the Heavenly Host.

How to recognize an infector (narcissist, and toxic person)

They draw misfortune upon themselves. They have a turbulent past. They have a long line of broken relationships.

They have an unstable career. They have a forceful character that sweeps you up and makes you lose reason/purpose/rationale/root/foundation/core/heart/compassion/empathy/affection/mind and spirit.

They have a desire to destroy and unsettle and is chronically (*persistently, continually, and frequently*) dissatisfied. 7. Look at the effect that they have on the world around them.

What to Do When You Meet an Infector

Don't argue with them, this is part of how they trap (*ambush, block, trick, and deceive*) you.

Don't try to help (*make it easier, relieve, improve, lend a hand or support*) them no matter what they say.

Don't pass the person onto your friends or you will become enmeshed (*entangled, disheveled, trapped, muddled, bitter, awkward, mixed up with, anxious, troubled, upset, vexed or worried*) and ensnared.

Flee (*i.e. escape, run away, abandon, or turn your back on, do not indulge, or spend extra additional time with*) the infector's, *toxic persons* presence or suffer the consequences.

Learn To Fear the Power of Infection

The risk of associating with infectors is that you will waste valuable time and energy trying to free yourself. Through a kind of guilt by association, you will also suffer in the eyes of others.

On the other side of the spectrum of infectors are those people who attract happiness through their good cheer, natural buoyancy, and intelligence. They are a source of pleasure, and you must associate with them to share in the prosperity they draw upon themselves. All positive qualities can infect us, but taking advantage of the emotional side of this osmosis (two sides) may be difficult.

## Ways to Affect Positive Change through Your Associations

If you are miserly by nature, associate with the generous and they will infect you, opening up everything that is tight and restricted in you. Only generous souls attain greatness. If you are gloomy, gravitate to the cheerful. If you are prone to isolation, force yourself to befriend the gregarious (*outgoing, unreserved, expressive, unconditional, uninhibited*) and.

Never associate with those who share your defects/ flaw/shortcoming/imperfection/deficiency — they will reinforce everything that holds you back. Only create associations with positive affinities.

Your rule for life...Recognize to be familiar with, identify, acknowledge, appreciate and value the fortunate so that you may choose their company and the unfortunate so that you may avoid, keep away from, evade and sidestep or elude them.

Misfortune is usually the crime of recklessness, irresponsibility, thoughtlessness, and haste, and among those who suffer from it there is no malady more contagious: Never open your door to the least of misfortunes, for, if you do, many others will follow in its train... Do not stop working, break down, fail, be alive, be in this world, continue, be present, carry on, live to tell the tale and survive the other's unhappiness, distress, misfortune, despair, and dismal gloom, cheerless fed-up and unsatisfied discontent.

Phil 4:8 "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true genuine and authentic, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, value, merit or advantage, and if there be any praise, approval, thanks and worship, think, reflect, believe and meditate on these things."

The above scripture is not about what is pure or virtuous in your eyes, but in Gods and since we do not judge an outsider we let God, and see the outsider with pure eyes ourselves; without judgment then we are free to see everyone with acceptance and love. The brother/sister however if are taken in a sin were not to go with, sit or walk with them, but to admonish or rebuke (*depending*), but also let God deal with them unless you lead a church and need to remove the leaven that leavens the whole body?

## LAW 11

### LEARN TO KEEP PEOPLE DEPENDENT ON YOU

To maintain your independence you must always be needed and wanted. The more you are relied on, the more freedom you have. Make people depend on you for their happiness and prosperity and you have nothing to fear. Never teach them enough so that they can do without you.

## 10 Ways to Manipulate Power

Do seek out fragile, relaxed, gentle, laid-back, and leisurely people in power for they do not need anything from you, and will not devour you.



Get people to do as you wish without force upsetting them, or causing injury; do not bully someone into doing what you want for this is not power. The solution is making the person believe that your services are needed and lacking; that they will be completely off course, adrift, and at a loss without you.

Encapsulate yourself in the work of your superior because they cannot afford to train, teach, guide and prepare another without losing time and a lot of money, wealth, assets, resources, and raw materials.

Possess a talent and creative skill that simply cannot be replaced, because the other options might bring ruin, failure, or calamity.

Create a situation in which you have other places that will welcome your skills and talents in your sights. Your employers knows that they cannot easily find another worker with your particular talent so they will go to extreme lengths to keep you in their service, provide work for, and retain.

Have the appearance of specialized knowledge and skill to deceive those above you into thinking they cannot do without you, and make your talent, competence and expertise indispensable.

Hold yourself in the region of the source of power in a position that to remove you out would cause great uproar or interruption. You do not necessarily have to interweave yourself around the superior; another person will carry out, as long as he or she too is indispensable in the chain.

By knowing people's secrets, undisclosed, and underhanded qualities, you seal your position with them. The downside to this is that the paranoia and insecurity. What good is power without peace?

It is better that your superior's fear the cost, consequences of losing your rather superior, first-rate and pleasant qualities than out of love for your company. Better to place yourself in a position of mutual dependence

## LAW 12

### USE SELECTIVE HONESTY AND GENEROSITY TO DISARM YOUR VICTIM

One sincere and honest move will cover over dozens of dishonest ones. Open-hearted gestures of honesty and generosity bring down the guard of even the most suspicious people. Once your selective honesty opens a hole in their armor, you can deceive and manipulate them at will. A timely gift - a Trojan horse - will serve the same purpose.

Through an act of visible noticeable sincerity and honesty, the "giving before the take." makes it hard for the others to see the taking, win, obtaining, trap and catch. It softens the ground, takes the sting, kick, offense and distress out of a future request, or simply creates a distraction, diversion, and bewilderment. And the giving can take many forms: an actual gift, a generous act, a kind favor, an "honest" admission—whatever it takes.

Use shrewd, cautious, intuitive and far-sighted honesty on your first encounter with someone—First impressions last a long time. If someone believes you are honest at the start of your relationship it takes a lot to convince them otherwise.

You must build a reputation for honesty based on a series, cycle, movement, or progression of acts—Give a gift because few people can resist a gift, even from the most hardened enemy, which is why it is often the perfect way to disarm people.

A gift brings out the child in us, instantly lowering our defenses. Although we often view other people's actions in the most cynical light, we rarely see the Machiavellian element of a gift, which quite often hides ulterior motives. A gift is the perfect object in which to hide a deceptive move.

Practice the tactic with caution—unless you can make the gesture seem sincere and heartfelt, DO NOT PLAY WITH FIRE. If people see through it, their disappointed feelings of gratitude and warmth will become the most violent hatred and distrust.

It is better to play the rogue, trouble, misconduct or bad behavior—when you have a history of deceit behind you, no amount of honesty, generosity, or kindness will fool people. In fact it will only call attention to itself; to act honest all of a sudden is simply suspicious. Unconcealed deceptiveness will sometimes cover your tracks, even making you admired for the honesty of your corruption, lying and trickery.

LAW 13 (Begin Edit of Laws Here)

WHEN ASKING FOR HELP, APPEAL TO PEOPLE'S SELF-INTEREST, NEVER TO THEIR MERCY OR GRATITUDE

If you need to turn to an ally for help, do not bother to remind him of your past assistance and good deeds. He will find a way to ignore you. Instead, uncover something in your request, or in your alliance with him, that will benefit him, and emphasize it out of all proportion. He will respond enthusiastically when he sees something to be gained for himself.

Do not depend on loyalty to get help, make it a win, win for all, not you owe me? What Not To Do When Making Your Appeal

Don't bring up the past

Bringing up the past, rather good or bad, will not help you in your cause. People rarely act against their own interests.

Like in the case of the Corcyrans and the Corinthians who were at the brink of war with one another. They both wanted to win over the Athenians as an ally because to do so, would surely win the war. Both sides were to send representatives to plead their case to the Athenians. Offer one thing and that is an alliance of mutual, reciprocal and shared interests to create a formidable, fearsome, and impressive force that could intimidate the rival, competitor, challenger or contending state, and the importance of showing gratitude to one's friends.

Don't Be Trapped In Your Own Wants and Desires

Do not start from the assumption that the people you are appealing to have a selfless interest in helping you. Don't talk as if your needs matter to people—they probably could care less, especially referring to larger issues: a great cause, or grand emotions such as love and gratitude when simple, everyday realities would have much more appeal.

America and China were vastly different cultures, but each shared a timeless and universal concern: self-interest.

Don't confuse your needs with others

Once you make people see how you can in some way meet their needs or advance their cause, their resistance to your requests for help will magically fall away. At each step on the way to acquiring power, you must train yourself to think your way inside the other person's mind, to see their needs and interests, to get rid of the screen of your own feelings that obscure the truth. Master this art and there will be no limits to what you can accomplish.

The Motivation is Superiority

1. There are people who are not motivated through cynical self-interests. These are people who thrive on opportunities to display their good heart to be able to exercise charity, mercy, and Justice, which are their ways of feeling superior to you:
2. If you ask this person for help emphasize their power and position. The only necessity from you is that all of this is done in public, the more public, and the better. It is truly their pleasure to give and to be seen giving. They are dying to fund your project, to introduce you to powerful people—this is the wine that intoxicates them.
3. You must have the wisdom to distinguish the differences among powerful people and figure out what makes them tick. When they ooze, reek of, and radiate greed, do not appeal to their charity. When they want to look charitable and noble, do not appeal to their greed, materialism, passion and selfishness.

LAW 14

POSE AS A FRIEND, WORK AS A SPY

Knowing about your rival is critical. Use spies to gather valuable information that will keep you a step ahead. Better still: play the spy yourself. In polite social encounters, learn to probe. Ask indirect questions to get people to reveal their weaknesses and intentions. There is no occasion that is not an opportunity for artful spying.

Test people's honesty before you think of trusting them, be limited in conversations and let them spill the beans. They may reveal a chink, discrepancy, and break in their character.

Secretly put the Clients' Staff on Your Payroll you will gain some valuable information. You will know their comings and goings, changes in taste, and other such tidbits of information that will be priceless.

You will appear to be all knowing because you will be one step ahead of your competition. Your knowledge of your mark can also make you seem charming, so well can you anticipate his Desires. No one sees the source of your power, and what they cannot see they cannot fight.

The Risks of Hiring Spies—you have little control over the people who are doing the work. Perhaps they will ineptly expose your spying. They may secretly turn against you.

### The Art of SPYING

1. Pretend, masquerade, and act as a friend; while secretly gathering information, *facts, or news* – People will think that you genuinely like them and mistake your interest, concern or attention as friendship.
2. Learn to possess the ability to suppress, hide, restrain, and conceal inside your thoughts in the conversation – Speak when only necessary.
3. Learn to make others talk endlessly about themselves – They will inadvertently reveal their intentions and plans.
4. Stir up people's emotions by contradicting them – In their emotional state they will reveal all kinds of truths about themselves, truths you can later use against them.
5. Give people a false confession – By pretending to expose your heart to another person, you make them more likely to reveal their own secrets –a test to see if you can trust the person with your secret and reveal their true character, loyalty and honesty – This kind of knowledge is often the most valuable to predict future actions.

The Risks of Spying Directly—People may begin to suspect you are compelling and requiring secrets out of them under the guise of conversation. Your search for bits and pieces of information cannot be too obvious.

Information is critical to power, but just as you spy on other people, you must be prepared for them to spy on you. One of the most potent weapons in the battle for information, then, is giving out false information. By feeding people wrong information, then, you gain a potent advantage. While spying gives you a third eye, disinformation puts out one of your enemy's eye. A Cyclops, he always misses his target. Remember Moses and Joshua sent two spies into the promise land in covert personas, and there was hiding, misdirection, intelligence and undercover work.

### LAW 15

#### CRUSH YOUR ENEMY TOTALLY

All great leaders since Moses have known that a feared enemy must be crushed completely. (*Sometimes they have learned this the hard way*). If one ember is left alight, no matter how dimly lit it smolders, rages, and seethes, a fire will eventually break out. More is lost through stopping halfway than through total annihilation: the enemy will recover, and will seek revenge. Crush him, not only in body but in spirit.

If you only wound the enemy like (*Haman*) he will come back with a vengeance; if you have already tried to reason with them with no success. Crush them; at this point show no mercy.

#### 4 Ways to Kill or be Killed

Do not sympathize with your enemies. Your enemy will bide his time and strike back when you least expect.

When you pity or hope for reconciliation, it will make you hesitate.

They may act friendly for the time being, but they will eventually destroy you, An enemy that is left around is like a half-dead viper that you nurse back to health—You only strengthen their fear and hatred of you.

Give your enemies nothing to negotiate, no hope, no room to maneuver.

1. Do not humiliate, and you nurture these resentful vipers who will one day kill you.
2. This is all the truer with a former friend who has become an enemy. The law governing fatal antagonisms, *hostility, and conflict* reads: Reconciliation is out of the question. You must exterminate, crush, and deny them the chance to return to haunt you.
3. Do not hesitate—a fatal sympathy or respect for the man/woman/leader/ who had once been a friend and comrade in arms, and now is your enemy—You must not give your enemy time to destroy and kill millions because of not annihilating your enemies.

Give your enemies nothing to negotiate, no hope, no room to maneuver.

It is not, of course, a question of murder, it is a question of banishment. Sufficiently weakened and then exiled from your world, your enemies are rendered harmless. No deals!

They have no hope of recovering, any chance to be *devious, calculating, underhanded and cunning* ready and willing to hurt you or others. And if they cannot be banished, at least understand that they are plotting against you, and pay no heed, *listen to, regard, or show consideration* to whatever friendliness they feign, *simulate, pretend and act as if they are a friend*.

#### Sometimes It Is Better To Let Your Enemies Destroy Themselves

Leave your enemy an escape route. A retreat is the ultimate demoralizing defeat. Let them be the agents of their own destruction. The result will be the same. Like resigning or retiring from a position because of pressure or perceived public destruction. (Trump to leaders)

The risk of crushing an enemy is you embitter them so much so that they spend Yours and Yours plotting revenge. Do not let your guard down, but simply crush them again.

Note: DJT seeks Military Tribunals for the wicked evil leaders of America and the Nations— Luke 10:19 “Look, I have given you authority/power over all the power of the enemy, and you can walk among snakes and scorpions and crush/over them. Nothing will injure you”.

## LAW 16

### USE ABSENCE TO INCREASE RESPECT AND HONOR

Too much circulation makes the price go down: the more you are seen and heard from, the more common you appear. If you are already established in a group, temporary withdrawal from it will make you more talked about, even more admired. You must learn when to leave. Create value through scarcity.

1. Give people time to miss you by robbing them of your presence. When we lose something is when we discover how valuable it had been to us.
2. At the start of an affair, you need to heighten your presence in the eyes of the other. If you absent yourself too early, you may be forgotten. But once your lover's emotions are engaged, and the feeling of love has crystallized, absence inflames and excites.
3. Giving no reason for your absence excites even more: The other person assumes he or she is at fault. While you are away, the lover's imagination takes flight, and a stimulated imagination cannot help but make love grow stronger.
4. Conversely, when you become too present, too accessible, leaving no room for the imagination, the more you pursue, the less they love you.
5. What withdraws, what becomes scarce, suddenly seems to deserve our respect and honor. What stays too long, inundating us with its presence, makes us disdain it.
6. Take the romance of Sir Guillaume de Balaun and Madame Guillelma de Javiac. Guillaume was the perfect knight, who wrote poetry and songs to Madame Guillelma. She fell deeply in love with him, but because he wanted to feel the ultimate bliss that comes with reconciliation after a quarrel, he feigned great anger with her and left. In order for his plan to work, she would have to be upset with him, but his leaving only made her long for him more, so his plan, in essence, had backfired.
7. When he saw her again, he drove her away with harsh words and threatening gestures that she vowed never to see him again. He regretted what he had done so he rode to Javiac, but the lady would not receive him, and ordered her servants to chase him away. Over the next Year, Sir Guillaume wrote many letters and poems to her and was miserable without her. She finally forgave him and this is when he finally experienced the joy that comes with reconciliation after a quarrel.

Absence diminishes minor passions and inflames great ones, as the wind douses a candle and fans a fire. La Rochefoucauld, 1613-1680

### The 10 Games of Hide-and-Seek

1. A strong presence will draw power and attention to you. Too much presence creates the opposite effect: Shine more brightly than those around you.

2. The more you are seen and heard from, the more your value degrades. You must learn to withdraw yourself before you are unconsciously pushed away.

Starve the other person of your presence.

Force their respect by threatening the possibility that they will lose you for good—By completely withdrawing for a while, you create a kind of death before death.

When you come back, it will be as if you had come back from the dead. An air of resurrection will cling to you, and people will be relieved at your return.

### The Other Side of the Coin

This law only applies once a certain level of power has been attained, reached and realized. The need to withdraw only comes after you have established your presence; leave too early and you do not increase your respect, you are simply forgotten.

When you are first entering onto the world's stage, create an image that is recognizable, reproducible, and is seen everywhere. Until that status is attained, absence is dangerous—instead of fanning the flames, it will extinguish them.

## LAW 17

### KEEP OTHERS IN SUSPENSE: CULTIVATE AN AIR OF UNPREDICTABILITY

Humans are creatures of habit with an insatiable need to see familiarity in other people's actions. Your predictability gives them (*enemies, etc.*) a sense of control. Turn the tables: be deliberately unpredictable. Behavior that seems to have no consistency (*uniformity, regularity*) or purpose will keep them off balance, and they will wear themselves out trying to explain your moves. Taken to an extreme, this strategy can intimidate and terrorize.

#### 6 Ways to Keep Your Opponent Off-Balance

1. Appear to have no clear strategy—Scramble old patterns—Alter your behavior, to improvise and overcome the weight of routine and habit
2. Unsettle those around you to keep the initiative on his side—Strike without warning, to make others tremble when they least expect it.

To illustrate this law we will use the game of chess. Chess contains the concentrated heart, spirit, and soul of life: To win you have to be supremely patient and farseeing; and second, because the game is built on patterns, whole sequences of moves that have been played before (*history*) and will be played again, with slight alterations, in any one match.

Your opponent, adversary, and enemy analyze the patterns you are playing and use them to try to foresee your moves. Allowing the adversary nothing predictable to base his strategy on gives you a big advantage. In chess as in life, when people cannot figure out what you are doing, they are kept in a state of terror—waiting, hesitant, indecisive, and even confused. It is a device that the powerful have used for centuries.

Scrambling, mix up, combine, or muddle your patterns on a day-to-day basis will cause a stir around you and stimulate interest. People will talk about you, ascribe motives and explanations that have nothing to do with the truth, but that keep you constantly in their minds. In the end, the more capricious, *unpredictable, unreliable, and impulsive* you appear the more respect you will garner. Only the terminally, *incurably, hopelessly, and lethally* subordinate act in a predictable manner!

## 2 Reasons that 'Predictability' Will Work In Your Favor

1. It sets up a smoke screen, a comfortable front behind which you can carry on deceptive actions.
2. It allows you on rare occasions to do something completely against the pattern, unsettling your opponent so deeply he will fall to the ground without being pushed.

Say you are going to change your style, *mode, technique, manner, or judgment, refinement and sophistication* in something (*how you dress, speak, interact, or lead*). Then when no one thinks you will, you do!

This will completely upset your opponent's strategy. Being at a loss, they lose the fight, game and/or upper hand.

The habit of assuming that a person's behavior will fit its previous patterns is so strong that not even the announcement of a strategy change would be enough to upset the opposition and they walk into a trap—the trap he had been told to expect.

**WARNING:** Unpredictability, cowardice, weak, and wishy-washy behavior causing doubt can work against you sometimes, especially if you are in a subordinate position. There are times when it is better to let people feel comfortable and settled around you than to disturb them. Too much unpredictability will be seen as a sign of indecisiveness, wavering, and or even of some more serious psychic, spiritual, or compliant problem. Such power should only be used judiciously.

*Note: Pro 25:17 Withdraw thy foot from thy neighbor's house; lest he be weary of thee, and so hate thee. This applies to the angelic fallen host to remain unable to grasp or pinpoint who you are, or what you are up too! Trump operates apart, and sideways of the UN, he makes decisions and puts them into action. He is not predictable and keeps the opposition on edge or terrorized, you can see this in the Mainstream media. He does not follow their promoted protocol, but makes his own, it is not predictable.*

## LAW 18

### DO NOT BUILD FORTRESSES TO PROTECT YOURSELF - ISOLATION IS DANGEROUS

The world is dangerous and enemies are everywhere - everyone has to protect themselves. A fortress seems the safest. But isolation, seclusion, segregation, privacy, being alone or loneliness exposes you to more dangers than it protects you from - it cuts you off from valuable information, it makes you conspicuous, observable, perceptible, and you manifest as an easy



target. Better to circulate among people, find allies, and mingle. You are shielded from your enemies by the crowd.

### 5 Dangers That Isolation Brings

You lose contact with the sources of your power—you lose your ear for what is happening around you. You lose your sense of proportion—you cut yourself off from the kind of knowledge on which your life depends.

You cannot hear what is happening around you, including the plots against you. It becomes harder to break out of your isolation when you choose to. It sinks you deep into its quicksand without your noticing.

Compare and contrast the lives of Ch'in Shih Huang Ti, the first emperor of China (221-210 B.C.), and Louis the XIV (1643-1715).

Louis XIV very early grasped the truth that for a king to isolate himself is gravely dangerous. The emperor withdrew deeper and deeper into his palace to protect himself, and he slowly lost control of the realm. Due to his absence, his eunuchs and ministers enacted political policies without his approval or even his knowledge and also plotted against him. Louis XIV knew that if he was absent, conspiracies would spring up like mushrooms after rain, animosities, enmity, bitterness and ill will would team up, collaborate and rally into factions, and rebellion will break out before he has the time to react. Stay present; the center of the focus of the people, ministers and eunuchs.

### Place Yourself at the Center of Activity

You should be aware of everything happening on the street, and of anyone who might be hatching plots against you. Do not feel threatened; this is a dangerous way to start becoming paranoid. Do not retreat and close ranks, to find security in a kind of fortress.

Fight the Desi to turn inward. Do not rely on information from a small circle, and lose perspective on events around you. Do not lose maneuverability and become an easy target. As in warfare and most games of strategy, *plan, tactic, trick, scheme, method, way, maneuver and movement* because isolation often precedes defeat, and death.

Make yourself more accessible. Seek out old allies, *associates, buddies, friends, contacts or acquaintances* and make new ones, force yourself into more and more different circles. If you need time to think, then, choose isolation only as a last resort, and only in small doses. Be careful to keep your way back into society, *the social order, general public, population, group, culture and the world open*.

You need to be permeable, elastic, springy, pliable, yielding, flexible, adaptable, accommodating and changeable to float, drift, hang, hover in and out of different circles and mix with different types, natures, manners, kinds and categories of people, etc. That kind of mobility and social contact will protect you from plotters, who will be unable to keep secrets from you, and from your enemies, who will be unable to isolate you from your allies. Always on the move, you mix

and mingle in the rooms of the palace, never sitting or settling in one place. No hunter can fix his aim on such a swift-moving creature.

## LAW 19

### KNOW WHO YOU'RE DEALING WITH - DO NOT OFFEND THE WRONG PERSON

There are many different kinds of people in the world, and you can never assume that everyone will react to your strategies in the same way. Deceive or outmaneuver some people and they will spend the rest of their lives seeking revenge. They are wolves in lambs' clothing. Choose your victims and opponents carefully, then - never offend or deceive the wrong person.

#### 5 Most Dangerous and Difficult Types of People

1. **The Arrogant and Proud Man**—Although he may initially disguise it, this man's touchy pride makes him very dangerous. Any perceived slight, trivial snub, insult or rebuff will lead to a vengeance of overwhelming violence. You may say to yourself, "But I only said such-and-such at a party, where everyone was drunk. ..." It does not matter. There is no sanity behind his overreaction (Narcissist/Ego), so do not waste time trying to figure him out. If at any point in your dealings with a person you sense as oversensitive with overactive pride, flee! Whatever you are hoping for from him isn't worth it.
2. **The Hopelessly Insecure Man**—this man is related to the proud and arrogant type, but is less violent and harder to spot. His ego is fragile, his sense of self insecure, and if he feels himself deceived or attacked, the hurt will simmer. He will attack you in bites that will take forever to get big enough for you to notice. If you find you have deceived or harmed such a man, disappear for a long time. Do not stay around him or he will nibble you to death.
3. **Mr. Suspicion**—He sees what he wants to see—usually the worst—in other people, and imagines that everyone is after him. Mr. Suspicion is in fact the least dangerous of the three: Genuinely unbalanced, he is easy to deceive, just as Stalin himself was constantly deceived. Play on his suspicious nature to get him to turn against other people. But if you do become the target of his suspicions, watch out.
4. **The Serpent with a Long Memory**—if hurt or deceived, this man will show no anger on the surface; he will calculate and wait. Then, when he is in a position to turn the tables, he will exact a revenge marked by a cold-blooded shrewdness. Recognize this man by his calculation and cunning in the different areas of his life. He is usually cold and unaffectionate. Be doubly careful of this snake, and if you have somehow injured him, either crush him completely or get him out of your sight.
5. **The Plain, Unassuming, and Often Unintelligent Man**—The danger with this man is not that he will harm you or seek revenge, but merely that he will waste your time, energy, resources, and even your sanity in trying to deceive him. Have a test ready for him—a joke or a story. If his reaction is utterly literal, this is the type you are dealing with. Continue at your own risk.

## 5 Final Words of Caution

1. In judging and measuring your opponent, never rely on your instincts. You will make the greatest mistakes of all if you rely on such inexact indicators. Nothing can substitute for gathering concrete knowledge. Study and spy on your opponent for however long it takes; this will pay off in the long run.
2. Never trust appearances. Anyone with a serpent's heart can use a show of kindness to cloak it; a person who is blustery on the outside is often really a coward. Learn to see through appearances and their contradictions. Never trust the version that people give of themselves—it is utterly unreliable.
3. If you want to turn people down, it is best to do so politely and respectfully, even if you feel their request is impudent or their offer ridiculous. Never reject them with an insult until you know them better; you may be dealing with a Genghis Khan.
4. Some people's insecurity and ego fragility cannot tolerate the slightest offense. To see if you are dealing with such a type, test them first—make, say, a mild joke at their expense. A confident person will laugh; an overly insecure one will react as if personally insulted. If you suspect you are dealing with this type, find another victim.
5. Consume, knock back, and stuff the impulse to offend, affront, and hurt somebody's feelings, even if the other person seems weak. The satisfaction is meager, measly and insufficient compared to the danger that someday he or she will be in a position to hurt you.

## LAW 20

### DO NOT COMMIT TO ANYONE

It is the fool who always rushes to take sides. Do not commit to any side or cause but yourself. By maintaining your independence, you become the master of others - playing people against one another, making them pursue you.

Play all sides, not taking sides.

Do Not Commit To Anyone but Be Courted, encouraged, invited, asked for, appeal, lure and/or be attracted By All—If you allow people to feel they possess you to any degree, you lose all power over them. By not committing your affections, they will only try harder to win you over. Stay aloof, superior, distant or detached and you gain the power that comes from their attention and frustrated Desi. Play the Virgin Queen: Give them hope but never satisfaction. (Not Sexually)

The Aura of Power That Grows with Time—you must learn the tricks that will enhance your image. Emanate, give off, impart, invent, create and radiate mystery and desirability, never discouraging anyone's hopes but never yielding. When you hold yourself back, you incur not anger but a kind of respect. You instantly seem powerful because you make yourself ungraspable, rather than succumbing to the group, or to the relationship, as most people do. As your reputation for independence grows, more and more people will come to Desi you, wanting to be

the one who gets you to commit. The moment you commit, the magic is gone. You become like everyone else. People will try all kinds of underhanded methods to get you to commit.

They will give you gifts; shower you with favors, all to put you under obligation. Accept the gifts and favors if you so Desi, but be careful to maintain your inner aloofness.

You cannot inadvertently allow yourself to feel obligated to anyone. Encourage the attention, stimulate their interest, but do not commit at any cost. The goal is not to put people off, or to make it seem that you are incapable of commitment. You have to bend to their attention occasionally, then—but never too far. Desi is like a virus: If we see that someone is Decided by other people, we tend to find this person desirable too. Like the Virgin Queen, you need to stir the pot, excite interest, and lure people with the possibility of having you.

Do Not Commit To Anyone—Stay Afloat (dispute, conflict, fight, battle, scrimmage, wear, resolve, sort out, clear up and find an answer)

Do not let people drag you into their petty fights and squabbles. Seem interested and supportive, but find a way to remain neutral; let others do the fighting while you stand back, watch and wait. When the fighting parties are good and tired they will be ripe for the picking. You can make it a practice, in fact, to stir up quarrels between other people, and then offer to mediate, gaining power as the go-between.

Master Your Emotions: It's Key

Do not allow whatever compassion and pity you possess to suck, *draw, pull, move, get you, tug, yank, attract, lure, entice or extract, pull out or damage* you in. You must seem interested in other people's problems; even sometimes appear, *seem, look as if, give an impression* to take their side. You must maintain your inner energy and sanity by keeping your emotions disengaged, *detached, disconnected, aloof, unemotional, distant or uninvolved*.

Never let your interest in their affairs and petty squabbles (*quarrels, dispute, disagreement, argue and fall out*) go beyond the surface. Give them gifts, listen with a sympathetic look, even occasionally play the charmer—but inwardly keep them all at arm's length. By refusing to commit and thus maintaining your autonomy you retain the initiative. Your moves stay a matter of your own choosing, not defensive reactions to the push-and-pull of those around you.

CAUTION—both parts of this law will turn against you if you take it too far. The game proposed here is delicate and difficult. If you play too many parties against one another, they will see through the maneuver and will gang up on you. If you keep your growing number of suitors (*courts, petition or requests*) waiting too long, you will inspire not Desi but distrust. People will start to lose interest. Eventually you may find it worthwhile to commit to one side—if only for appearances' sake, to prove you are capable of attachment.

Even men, however, the key will be to maintain your inner independence—to keep yourself from getting emotionally involved. Preserve the unspoken, *tactic, unsaid, silent and undeclared* option of being able to leave at any moment and reclaim your freedom if the side you are allied, *connected, related, united, similar, integrated or associated* with starts to collapse. The friends you made while you were being courted will give you plenty of places to go once you jump ship.

## LAW 21

### PLAY A SUCKER TO CATCH A SUCKER - SEEM DUMBER THAN YOUR MARK

No one likes feeling stupider than the next person. The trick, then, is to make your victims *losers, wounded, sufferers, injured, offended, or upset* feel smart - and not just smart, but smarter than you are. Once convinced of this, they will never suspect that you may have ulterior motives. (*Sucker: is an easy target, your mark trick, victim, con, deceive, bamboozle*)

Being openly smart is foolish, being openly foolish is smart. You know nothing, even if you know much.

#### 6 Ways to Appear More Stupid Than the Mark

1. Never inadvertently insult or hold responsible, *accuse, point the finger at, attribute* a person's brain power.
2. Subliminally (*discrete stimuli or sensation influencing the mental or behavior of an individual*) reassure people that they are more intelligent than you are, Convince them that you are a bit of a moron, and you can run rings around them. Think DJT-Perfect!
3. The feeling of intellectual superiority you give them will disarm their suspicion-muscles. Given how important the idea of intelligence is to most people's vanity. Make people feel they are more sophisticated than you are and their guard will come down.

#### The Swine and the Tiger

Masquerading as a pig/swine works wonders on those individuals who, like tigers, are arrogant and overconfident: The easier they think it is to prey on you, the more easily you can turn the tables; it is the hunter who has the last laugh.

This trick is also useful if you are ambitious You find yourself low in the hierarchy: Appearing less intelligent than you are, even a bit of a fool, is the perfect disguise (*costume, cover, conceal, mask, camouflage, to keep secret the scheme or conspiracy*). Look like a harmless pig and no one will believe you harbor dangerous ambitions. They may even promote you since you seem so likable, and subservient.

In general, men, always make people believe they are smarter and more sophisticated than you are. They will keep you around because you make them feel better about themselves, and the longer you are around, the more opportunities you will have to deceive them. Intelligence Can Pay-off

To reveal the true nature of your intelligence rarely pays; you should get in the habit of downplaying it at all times. If people inadvertently learn the truth—that you are actually much smarter than you look—they will admire you more for being discreet than for making your brilliance show. At the start of your climb to the top, of course, you cannot play too stupid: You may want to let your bosses (*person in charge, chief, giving orders, command, supervisor, employers or person above you, high-class, advanced, more brilliant, exceptional*) know, in a

subtle way, that you are smarter than the competition around you. As you climb the ladder, however, you should to some degree try to dampen your brilliance.

There is, however, one situation where it pays to do the opposite—when you can cover up a deception with a show of intelligence. In matters of smarts as in most things, appearances are what count. If you seem to have authority and knowledge, people will believe what you say. This can be very useful in getting you out of a scrape (*jam, pickle, tight spot, difficult position, or tricky situation and predicament, or fix*).

## LAW 22

### USE THE SURRENDER TACTIC: TRANSFORM WEAKNESS INTO POWER

When you are weaker, never fight for honor's sake; choose surrender instead. Surrender gives you time to recover, time to torment and irritate your conqueror, time to wait for his power to wane. Do not give him the satisfaction of fighting and defeating you - surrender first. By turning the other cheek you infuriate and unsettle him. Make surrender a tool of power.

Avoid weakness, but when you are losing a battle or are in a weak (*spot, tired, drained, fragile, feeble, meager, ineffectual, halfhearted, unimpressive, unpersuasive, or unconvincing*), learn to fight another day.

#### 8 Reasons to Surrender

1. When you are weak, there is nothing to gain by fighting a useless fight. No one comes to help a weaker adversary; they will not put themselves in danger.
3. You are alone (*unaided, isolated, deserted, abandoned, singlehanded, and unaccompanied*) and must submit.
4. Fighting gives you nothing but martyrdom.
5. People who do not believe in your cause also die.
6. Never sacrifice time for recovering in exchange for honor in a battle that you cannot win.
7. Surrender conceals great power, Lulling (*let-up, reassure, settle down, calm, pause, break, and quiet period*) your enemy into complacency gives you time to recoup, undermine and revenge.

You use surrender to gain access to your enemy. You learn his ways, insinuate yourself with him slowly, outwardly conform to his customs, but inwardly maintain your own culture. You will emerge victorious, for while he considers you weak and inferior, and takes no precautions against you, you are using the time to catch up and surpass him. This soft, permeable form of invasion is often the best, for the enemy has nothing to react against, prepare for, or resist

The point of surrendering is to save your hide for a later date when you can reassert yourself. It is precisely to avoid martyrdom that one surrenders, but there are times when the enemy will not

relent (*give in, yield, give up or give up*), and martyrdom seems the only way out. Furthermore, if you are willing to the, others may gain power and inspiration from your example.

If you find yourself temporarily weakened, the surrender tactic is perfect for raising yourself up again—it disguises your ambition; it teaches you patience and self-control, key skills in the game (*competition, sport, fixture, wild animals, match, counterpart*); and it puts you in the best possible position for taking advantage of your oppressor's sudden slide (*fall, diminish, go down, get worse, plummet, sink, and descend*). If you run away or fight back, in the long run you cannot win. If you surrender, you will almost always emerge victorious.

## LAW 23

### CONCENTRATE YOUR FORCES

Conserve your forces and energies by keeping them concentrated at their strongest point. You gain more by finding a rich mine and mining it deeper, than by flitting (*dart, flutter, fly, hurry, rush, escape or run away*) from one shallow mine to another – intensity, *strength, passion, concentration, strong suit/point, potency, power* defeats extensity; *something that covers a large area or has wide influence or effect*) every time. When looking for sources of power to elevate you, find the one key patron (*client, benefactor, fan, sponsor, supporter and devotee, follower, advocate, helper and GG*), the fat cow who will give you milk for a long time to come.

#### Is This You?

Are you in a state of total distraction and diffusion, hardly able to keep your mind in one direction before you are pulled in a thousand others? The modern world's level of conflict is higher than ever and you internalize it in your life.

The solution is a form of retreat inside you to the past, to more concentrated forms of thought and action.

1. Single-mindedness of purpose.
2. Total concentration on the goal.
3. Then use these qualities against people less focused.

Such an arrow will find its mark every time and overwhelm the enemy. The Romans stretched the boundaries of their empire to encompass vast territories; in doing so they increased their vulnerability, and the chances of invasion from yet another barbarian tribe. Their useless expansion led their empire into oblivion.

Concentrate on single goal, a single task, and beat, pound, and hammer it into submission. You will need help from other people, usually those who are more powerful than you. More energy is saved and more power attained when you affix, attach and glue yourself to a single, appropriate source of power.

Find out who controls the operation—Find out the real director behind the scenes.

Power itself always exists in concentrated forms. In any organization it is inevitable for a small group to hold the strings. And often it is not those with the titles. In the game of power, only the fool flails about without fixing his target.

You cannot hit two targets with one arrow. If your thoughts stray, you miss your enemies' heart. Mind and arrow must become one.

### Two Dangers in Concentration

1. When fighting a stronger army, concentrating your forces only makes you an easier target—better to dissolve into the scenery and frustrate your enemy with the elusiveness of your presence.

2. Tying yourself to a single source of power has one preeminent danger: If that person dies, leaves, or falls from grace, you suffer.

In cases when you may need protection, then, it is often wise to entwine yourself around several sources of power. Such a move would be especially prudent in periods of great tumult and violent change, or when your enemies are numerous. The more patrons and masters you serve the less risk you run if one of them falls from power. Such dispersion will even allow you to play one off against the other. Even if you concentrate on the single source of power, you still must practice caution, and prepare for the day when your master or patron is no longer there to help you.

Finally, being too single-minded in purpose can make you an intolerable, *insupportable, shameful, and impossible* re, *turn off, annoyance, and irritation* especially in the arts, *ability, expertise, talent and expertise*.

### LAW 24

#### PLAY THE PERFECT COURTIER

The perfect courtier thrives in a world where everything revolves around power and political dexterity. He has mastered the art of indirection; he flatters, yields to superiors, and asserts power over others in the most oblique and graceful manner. Learn and apply the laws of courtier ship and there will be no limit to how far you can rise in the court.

In the past the court garnered around the ruler, and had many functions: Besides keeping the ruler amused, it was a way to solidify the hierarchy of royalty, nobility, and the upper classes, and to keep the nobility both subordinate and close to the ruler, so that he could keep an eye on them. The court serves power in many ways, but most of all it glorifies the ruler, providing him with a microcosmic world that must struggle to please him.

#### 16 Successful Courtier Plays

1. They please but are not pleasing too much.
2. Obeying but somehow distinguishing him from the other courtiers.



3. Never distinguishing himself so far as to make the ruler insecure.
4. Have mastered the science of manipulating people.
5. They make the king feel more kingly;
6. They make every-one else fear their power.
7. They are magicians of appearance, knowing that most things at court are judged by how they seem.
8. They are gracious and polite.
9. Their aggression is veiled and indirect.
10. Masters of the word, they never say more than necessary.
11. They get the most out of a compliment or hidden insult.
12. They are magnets of pleasure— People want to be around them because they know how to please.
13. They neither fawn nor humiliate themselves.
14. They are wizards in the accumulation of influence
15. They become the king's favorites, enjoying the benefits of that position.
16. They often end up more powerful than the ruler.

The royal court may have more or less disappeared, or at least lost its power, but courts and courtiers still exist because power still exists. The laws that govern court politics are as timeless as the laws of power. There is much to be learned, then, from great courtiers past and present.

#### The 15 Laws of Court Politics

1. Avoid Ostentation. It is never prudent to prattle on about yourself or call too much attention to your actions. The more you talk about your deeds the more suspicion you cause. You also stir up enough envy among your peers to induce treachery and backstabbing.
2. Practice Nonchalance. Never seem to be working too hard. Your talent must appear to flow naturally, with an ease that makes people take you for a genius rather than a workaholic. It is better for them to marvel at how gracefully you have achieved your accomplishment than to wonder why it took so much work.
3. Be Frugal with Flattery. It may seem that your superiors cannot get enough flattery, but too much of even a good thing loses its value. It also stirs up suspicion among your peers. Learn to flatter indirectly—by down-playing your own contribution, for example, to make your master look better.

4. Arrange to Be Noticed. There is a paradox: You cannot display yourself too brazenly, Yet you must also get yourself noticed. This task requires much art. It is often initially a matter of being seen, in the literal sense. Pay attention to your physical appearance, then, and find a way to create a distinctive—a subtly distinctive—style and image.

5. Alter Your Style and Language According to the Person You Are Dealing With. The pseudo-belief in equality—the idea that talking and acting the same way with everyone, no matter what their rank, makes you somehow a paragon of civilization—is a terrible mistake. Those below you will take it as a form of condescension, which it is, and those above you will be offended, although they may not admit it. You must change your style and your way of speaking to suit each person. This is not lying, it is acting, and acting is an art, not a gift from God. Learn the art.

6. Never Be the Bearer of Bad News. The king kills the messenger who brings bad news: This is a cliché but there is truth to it. You must struggle and if necessary lie and cheat to be sure that the lot of the bearer of bad news falls on a colleague, never on you. Bring only good news and your approach will gladden your master.

7. Never Affect Friendliness and Intimacy with Your Master. He does not want a friend for a subordinate, he wants a subordinate. Never approach him in an easy, friendly way, or act as if you are on the best of terms—that is his prerogative. If he chooses to deal with you on this level, assume a wary chumminess. Otherwise err in the opposite direction, and make the distance between you clear.

8. Never Criticize Those Above You Directly. This may seem obvious, but there are often times when some sort of criticism is necessary—to say nothing, or to give no advice, would open you to risks of another sort. You must learn, however, to couch your advice and criticism as indirectly and as politely as possible. Think twice, or three times, before deciding you have made them sufficiently circuitous. Err on the side of subtlety and gentleness.

9. Be Frugal in Asking Those Above You for Favors. Nothing irritates a master more than having to reject someone's request. It stirs up guilt and resentment. Ask for favors as rarely as possible, and know when to stop. Rather than making yourself the supplicant, it is always better to earn your favors, so that the ruler bestows them willingly. Most important: Do not ask for favors on another person's behalf, least of all a friend's.

10. Never Joke About Appearances or Taste. A lively wit and a humorous disposition are essential qualities for a good courtier, and there are times when vulgarity is appropriate and engaging. But avoid any kind of joke about appearance or taste, two highly sensitive areas, especially with those above you. Do not even try it when you are away from them. You will dig your own grave.

11. Do Not Be the Court Cynic. Express admiration for the good work of others. If you constantly criticize your equals or coordinates some of that criticism will rub off on you, hovering over you like a gray cloud wherever you go. People will groan at each new cynical comment, and you will irritate them. By expressing modest admiration for other people's achievements, you paradoxically call attention to your own.

12. Be Self-observant. The mirror is a miraculous invention; without it you would commit great sins against beauty and decorum. You must be the mirror, training your mind to try to see yourself as others see you. Are you acting too obsequious? Are you trying too hard to please? Do you seem desperate for attention, giving the impression that you are on the decline? Be observant about yourself and you will avoid a mountain of blunders.

13. Master Your Emotions. As an actor in a great play, you must learn to cry and laugh on command and when it is appropriate. You must be the master of your own face. Call it lying if you like; but if you prefer to not play the game and to always be honest and upfront. Do not complain when others call you obnoxious and arrogant.

14. Fit the Spirit of the Times. A slight affectation of a past era can be charming, as long as you choose a period at least twenty Years back; wearing the fashions of ten Years ago is ludicrous, unless you enjoy the role of court jester. Your spirit and way of thinking must keep up with the times, even if the times offend your sensibilities. You are best off at least being able to mimic the spirit of the times.

15. Be a Source of Pleasure. This is critical. It is an obvious law of human nature that we will flee what is unpleasant and distasteful, while charm and the promise of delight will draw us like moths to a flame. Make yourself the flame and you will rise to the top. Not everyone can play the role of favorite, for not everyone is blessed with charm and wit. But we can all control our unpleasant qualities and obscure them when necessary.

Courtiers are like magicians: They deceptively play with appearances, only letting those around them see what they want them to see. With so much deception and manipulation afoot, it is essential to keep people from seeing your tricks and glimpsing your sleight of hand.

## LAW 25

### RE-CREATE YOURSELF

Do not accept the roles that society foists on you. Re-create yourself by forging a new identity, one that commands attention and never res the audience. Be the master of your own image rather than letting others define it for you. Incorporate dramatic devices into your public gestures and actions - your power will be enhanced and your character will seem larger than life.

Think of life like a ok, you are the main character, and you are the main actor, you can create whatever you want. Do not let others define you.

3 Ways to Be the Consummate, skillful, flawless, carry out, expert, all-embracing, all-inclusive Chameleon “camp” (*one who is subject to quick or frequent change especially in appearance-one who changes his or her beliefs or behavior in order to please others to succeed, She’s a political chameleon*)

1. You must learn to enlarge your actions through dramatic techniques such as surprise, suspense, the creation of sympathy, and symbolic identification.

2. You must be constantly aware of your audience—of what will please them and what will re them.
3. You must arrange to place yourself at the center, to command attention, and never to be upstaged at any cost.

Because of his own obsessive interest in drama, Julius Caesar was perhaps the first public figure to understand the vital link between power and theater. He sublimated this interest by making himself an actor and director on the world stage. Even while dying, he kept his sense of drama. Drawing the top of his gown over his face, he let go of the clothes lower part so that it draped his legs, allowing him to be covered and decent.

Understand this: The world wants to assign you a role in life. And once you accept that role you are doomed. Your power is limited to the tiny amount allotted to the role you have selected or have been forced to assume. An actor, on the other hand, plays many roles. Enjoy that protean power, and if it is beyond you, at least forge a new identity, one of your own making, one that has had no boundaries assigned to it by an envious and resentful world. This act of defiance is Promethean: It makes you responsible for your own creation.

Your new identity will protect you from the world precisely because it is not “you”; it is a costume you put on and take off. You need not take it personally. And your new identity sets you apart, gives you theatrical presence. Those in the back rows can see you and hear you. Those in the front rows marvel at your audacity.

The Promethean task of the powerful is to take control of the process, to stop allowing others that ability to limit and mold them. Remake yourself into a character of power. Working on your-self like clay should be one of your greatest and most pleasurable life tasks. It makes you in essence an artist— an artist creating yourself. In fact, the idea of self-creation comes from the world of art.

Steps in the process of self-creation is

1. You must be Self-consciousness-Being aware of yourself as an actor and taking control of your appearance and emotions.
2. You must learn self-control-Adopt the plasticity of the actor, who can mold his or her face to the emotion required.
3. Creation of a memorable character-A character that compels attention, that stands out above the other players on the stage.

Good drama, however, needs more than an interesting appearance, or a single stand-out moment. Drama takes place over time—it is an unfolding event. Rhythm and timing are critical. One of the most important elements in the rhythm of drama is suspense, anxiety, anticipation, nervousness, hope, and Desi, wish, and look forward to.

The key to keeping the audience on the edge of their seats is letting events unfold slowly then speeding them up at the right moment, according to a pattern and tempo that you control.

Besides covering a multitude of sins, good drama can also confuse and deceive your enemy. Other dramatic effects for your repertoire include the beau geste, an action at a climactic moment that symbolizes your triumph or your boldness. You must also appreciate the importance of stage entrances and exits.

Remember that overacting can be counterproductive—it is another way of spending too much effort trying to attract attention. It is less what you do that matters, clearly, than how you do it—your gracefulness and imposing stillness on the social stage count for more than overdoing your part and moving around too much.

Finally: Learn to play many roles (*wearing a variety of hats-scarf*), to be whatever the moment requires. Adapt your mask to the situation—be protean (*variable, fluctuating erratic and inconsistent, unpredictable and unreliable*) in the faces (*appearance, air, expression, countenance, tolerate, accept, allow, stand for, or put up with and endure*) you wear.

## LAW 26

### KEEP YOUR HANDS CLEAN

You must seem a paragon (*i.e. shining example, archetype, and model*) of civility (*politeness, respect, consideration, reflection of Jesus, mirror image*) and efficiency: your hands are never soiled by mistakes and nasty deeds. Maintain such a spotless appearance by using others as unwitting pawns and screens to disguise your involvement.

Do not become someone's scapegoat; burdened with the sins of others, bad thoughts and feelings can be unconsciously projected onto another for their problems. He did it, not me! He was the reason our team did not win. Etc.

#### 1. Conceal Your Mistakes-Have a Scapegoat Around To Take The Blame

Our good name and reputation depend more on what we conceal than on what we reveal. Everyone makes mistakes, but those who are truly clever manage to hide them, and to make sure someone else is blamed. A convenient scapegoat should always be kept around for such moments.

Understanding the workings of power and the importance of appearances Shop around for the most convenient head and have it served up immediately.

#### Occasional mistakes are inevitable-Handle Them

People of power, however, are undone not by the mistakes they make, but by the way they deal with them. The mistake does not vanish with an apology; it deepens and festers. Better to cut it off instantly, distract attention from yourself, and focus attention on a convenient scapegoat. Do not give people time to ponder your responsibility or your possible incompetence.

The bloody sacrifice of the scapegoat seems a barbaric relic of the past, but the practice lives on to this day, if indirectly and symbolically; since power depends on appearances, and those in power must seem never to make mistakes, the use of scapegoats is as popular as ever. Besides conveniently shifting blame, a scapegoat can serve as a warning to others.

In fact it is often wise to choose the most innocent victim possible as a sacrificial goat. Such people will not be powerful enough to fight you, and their naive protests may be seen as protesting too much—may be seen, in other words, as a sign of their guilt. Be careful, however, not to create a martyr. It is important that you remain the victim, the poor leader betrayed by the incompetence of those around you.

History has time and again shown the value of using a close associate as a scapegoat. In ancient times, this was known as the “fall of the favorite.”

Choosing a close associate as a scapegoat has the same value as the “fall of the favorite.” You may lose a friend or aide, but in the long-term scheme of things, it is more important to hide your mistakes than to hold on to someone who one day will probably turn against you.

## 2. Make Use of the Cat’s-Paw

In the fable, the Monkey grabs the paw of his friend, the Cat, and uses it to fish chestnuts out of the fire, thus getting the nuts he craves, without hurting himself.

If there is something unpleasant or unpopular that needs to be done, it is far too risky for you to do the work yourself. You need a cat’s-paw— someone who does the dirty, dangerous work for you. The cat’s-paw grabs what you need, hurts whom you need hurt, and keeps people from noticing that you are the one responsible. Let someone else be the executioner, or the bearer of bad news, while you bring only joy and glad tidings.

### Who Are the Cat’s Paw People?

There will always be people who will do your dirty little tasks to keep you on the throne. This will usually be a person from outside your immediate circle, who will therefore be unlikely to realize how he or she is being used. You will find these dupes everywhere—people who enjoy doing you favors, especially if you throw them a minimal bone or two in exchange.

But as they accomplish tasks that may seem to them innocent enough, or at least completely justified, they are actually clearing the field for you, spreading the information you feed them, undermining people they do not realize are your rivals, inadvertently furthering your cause, dirtying their hands while yours remain spotless.

Two uses of the cat’s-paw:

1. To save appearances, as Cleopatra did, and
2. To save energy and effort.

The latter case in particular demands that you plan several moves in advance, realizing that a temporary move backward can lead to a giant leap forward. If you are temporarily weakened and need time to recover, it will often serve you well to use those around you both as a screen to hide your intentions and as a cat’s-paw to do your work for you.

Look for a powerful third party who shares an enemy with you (if for different reasons), and then take advantage of their superior power to deal blows which would have cost you much more

energy, since you are weaker. You can even gently guide them into hostilities. Always search out the overly aggressive as potential cat's-paws—they are often more than willing to get into a fight, and you can choose just the right fight for your purposes.

#### The Key Strategies – Never Do Work that a Cat's Paw can Do

Have the ability to think far ahead, to imagine ways in which other people can be baited into doing the job for you. Disguise your goal, shrouding it in mystery, like the strange enemy boats appearing dimly in the mist. When your rivals cannot be sure what you are after, they will react in ways that often work against them in the long run. In fact they will become your cat's-paws. If you disguise your intentions, it is much easier to guide them into moves that accomplish exactly what you want done, but prefer not to do yourself. This may require planning several moves in advance, like a billiard ball that bounces off the sides a few times before heading into the right pocket. The cat's-paw establishes your credibility and shields you from the unsavory appearance of being too pushy. The easiest and most effective way to use a cat's-paw is often to plant information with him that he will then spread to your primary target.

Finally, you may well find cases in which deliberately offering yourself as the cat's-paw will ultimately gain you great power. This is the ruse of the perfect courtier. Its symbol is Sir Walter Raleigh, who once placed his own cloak on the muddy ground so that Queen Elizabeth would not sully her shoes. As the instrument that protects a master or peer from unpleasantness or danger, you gain immense respect, which sooner or later will pay dividends. And remember: If you can make your assistance subtle and gracious rather than boastful and burdensome, your recompense will be that much the more satisfying and powerful.

#### WARNING

The cat's-paw and the scapegoat must be used with extreme caution and delicacy. They are like screens that hide your own involvement in dirty work from the public; if at any moment the screen is lifted and you are seen as the manipulator, the puppet master, the whole dynamic turns around—your hand will be seen everywhere, and you will be blamed for misfortunes you may have had nothing to do with. Once the truth is revealed, events will snowball beyond your control.

#### LAW 27

#### PLAY ON PEOPLE'S NEED TO BELIEVE TO CREATE A CULTLIKE FOLLOWING

People have an overwhelming Desi to believe in something. Become the focal point of such Desi by offering them a cause, a new faith to follow. Keep your words vague but full of promise; emphasize enthusiasm over rationality and clear thinking. Give your new disciples rituals to perform, ask them to make sacrifices on your behalf. In the absence of organized religion and grand causes, your new belief system will bring you untold power.

Do not let others think for you, if it does not make sense feel free to dismiss it, at least for now.

The gimmicks of the charlatans may seem quaint today, but there are thousands of charlatans among us still, using the same tried-and-true methods their predecessors refined centuries ago,

only changing the names of their elixirs and modernizing the look of their cults. We find these latter-day charlatans in all areas of life—business, fashion, politics, art. Many of them, perhaps, are following in the charlatan tradition without having any knowledge of its history, but you can be more systematic and deliberate. Simply follow the five steps of cult-making that our charlatan ancestors perfected over the Years.

## 5 Ways to Create a Cult

### 1. Keep It Vague; Keep It Simple

First attract attention. This you should do not through actions, which are too clear and readable, but through words, which are hazy and deceptive. Your initial speeches, conversations, and interviews must include:

The promise of something great and transformative.

The other a total vagueness.

### 2. Emphasize the Visual and the Sensual over the Intellectual

Once people have begun to gather around you, two dangers will present themselves:

a. boredom – will make people go elsewhere. Skepticism – will allow them the distance to think rationally about whatever it is you are offering. · Blowing away the mist you have artfully created and revealing your ideas for what they are. You need to amuse the red, then, and ward off the cynics. Use theater, or other devices of its kind. · Surround yourself with luxury, dazzle your followers with visual splendor, and fill their eyes with spectacle. Not only will this keep them from seeing the ridiculousness of your ideas, the holes in your belief system, it will also attract more attention, more followers.

### 3. borrow the Forms of Organized Religion to Structure the Group

## 5 Ways to Organize Your Cult-Like Following

Find a way both elevating and comforting.

Create rituals for your followers.

Organize them into a hierarchy, ranking them in grades of sanctity, and giving them names and titles that resound with religious overtones

Ask them for sacrifices that will fill your coffers and increase your power.

To emphasize your gathering's quasi-religious nature, talk and act like a prophet:

· You are a priest, a guru, a sage, a shaman, or any other word that hides your real power in the mist of religion.



#### 4. Disguise Your Source of Income

Your group has grown, and you have structured it in a churchlike form. Your coffers are beginning to fill with your followers' money. You, you must never be seen as hungry for money and the power it brings. It is at this moment that you must disguise the source of your income.

Never reveal that your wealth actually comes from your followers' pockets; instead, make it seem to come from the truth of your methods. Followers will copy your each and every move in the belief that it will bring them the same results, and their imitative enthusiasm will blind them to the charlatan nature of your wealth.

#### 5. Set up an Us-Versus-Them Dynamic

The group is now large and thriving, a magnet attracting more and more particles. To keep your followers united, you must now do what all religions and belief systems have done: Create an us-versus-them dynamic.

Make sure your followers believe they are part of an exclusive club, unified by a bond of common goals. Manufacture the notion of a devious enemy out to ruin you. There is a force of nonbelievers that will do anything to stop you. If you have no enemies, invent one. Given a straw man to react against, your followers will tighten and cohere.

#### WARNING

If at any moment the group sees through you, you will find yourself facing not one deceived soul but an angry crowd that will tear you to pieces as avidly as it once followed you. For this reason, use spies, be on top of everything, and keep your bags packed.

#### LAW 28

#### ENTER ACTION WITH LDNESS

If you are unsure of a course of action, do not attempt it. Your doubts and hesitations will infect your execution. Timidity is dangerous: better to enter with boldness. Any mistakes you commit through audacity are easily corrected with more audacity. Everyone admires the ld; no one honors the timid.

In order to be fearless, unafraid, brave, courageous, to confront, endure, defy, disobey, rebel, resist, or disregard and challenge; be ld: straightforward, outspoken, blunt and up-front, confident, self-assured, positive, in no doubt, satisfied, committed, predisposed. Opposite is shy, insecure, hesitant, suspicious, uncertain, cynical, skeptical, and skeptical

boldness and Hesitation:

Elicit very different psychological responses in their targets:

Hesitation puts obstacles in your path—boldness eliminates them—Once you understand this, you will find it essential to overcome your natural timidity and practice the art of audacity.

The following are among the most pronounced psychological effects of boldness and timidity:

The bolder the Lie the Better—Entering action with boldness has the magical effect of hiding our deficiencies.

When putting together a con or entering any kind of negotiation, go further than you planned—Ask for the moon and you will be surprised how often you get it.

Lions Circle the Hesitant Prey—In a first encounter, you demonstrate your willingness to compromise, back down, and retreat, you bring out the lion even in people who are not necessarily bloodthirsty.

Everything depends on perception, and once you are seen as the kind of person who quickly goes on the defensive, who is willing to negotiate and be amenable, friendly, and nice you will be pushed around without mercy.

boldness Strikes Fear; Fear Creates Authority—The Id move makes you seem larger and more powerful than you are. If it comes suddenly, with the stealth and swiftness of a snake, it inspires that much more fear.

By intimidating with a Id move, you establish a precedent: in every subsequent encounter, people will be on the defensive, in terror of your next strike.

Going Halfway with Half a Heart Digs the Deeper Grave—if you enter an action with less than total confidence, you set up obstacles in your own path.

When a problem arises you will grow confused, seeing options where there are none and inadvertently creating more problems still.

Retreating from the hunter, the timid hare scurries more easily into his snares—Hesitation Creates Gaps, boldness obliterates them—when you take time to think, to hem and haw, you create a gap that allows others time to think as well.

Your timidity infects people with awkward energy, elicits embarrassment. Doubt springs up on all sides—boldness destroys Such Gaps. The swiftness of the move and the energy of the action leave others no space to doubt and worry.

In seduction, hesitation is fatal—it makes your victim conscious of your intentions—the bold move crowns seduction with triumph: It leaves no time for reflection.

Audacity Separates You from the Herd—boldness gives you presence and makes you seem larger than life—the timid fade into the wallpaper, the bold draw attention, and what draws attention draws power.

We cannot keep our eyes off the audacious—we cannot wait to see their next bold move—you must practice and develop your boldness. You will often find uses for it. The best place to begin is often the delicate world of negotiation, particularly those discussions in which you are asked to set your own price. How often we put ourselves down by asking for too little.

**WARNING**

boldness should never be the strategy behind all of your actions. It is a tactical, premeditated, and calculated instrument, vehicle, device, and method to be used at the right moment. Plan and think ahead, and make the final element the bold move that will bring you success. In other words, since boldness is a learned response, it is also one that you learn to control and utilize at will.

## LAW 29

### PLAN ALL THE WAY TO THE END

The ending (*conclusion, finale, and closing stages*) is everything. Plan all the way to it, taking into account all the possible consequences, obstacles, and twists of fortune that might reverse your hard work and give the glory to others. By planning to the end you will not be overwhelmed by circumstances and you will know when to stop. Gently guide fortune and help determine the future by thinking far ahead.

Calculate the risks of a plan, and if it is worth doing...then do it, but as the world changes in time, do not stick to a plan that ignores change, (*modification, variation, revolution, adjustment, or alteration*).

Most men are ruled by the heart, not the head. Their plans are vague, imprecise, ambiguous, and formless and when they meet obstacles they improvise. But improvisation will only bring you as far as the next crisis, and is never a substitute for thinking several steps ahead and planning to the end.

What good is it to have the greatest dream in the world if others reap the benefits and the glory? Never lose your head over a vague, open-ended dream—plan to the end. The only solution is to plan for the long run. Foresee the future with as much clarity as the gods on Mount Olympus, who look through the clouds and see the ends of all things.

According to the cosmology of the ancient Greeks, the gods were thought to have complete vision into the future. They saw everything to come, right down to the intricate details. Men, on the other hand, were seen as victims of fate, trapped in the moment and their emotions, unable to see beyond immediate dangers.

The comparison is still valid—those among us who think further ahead and patiently bring their plans to fruition seem to have a godlike power.

### 10 Truths about People

Most people are too imprisoned in the moment to plan with any kind of foresight—They do not possess the ability to ignore immediate dangers.

People believe that pleasure translates into power—They are powerless of being able to overcome the natural human tendency to react to things as they happen. They have not taken the time to train themselves, to step back, imagining the larger things taking shape beyond their immediate vision.

Most people believe that they are in fact aware of the future that they are planning and thinking ahead. They are only succumbing to their Desires, to what they want the future to be. Their plans

are vague, based on their imaginations rather than their reality. They may believe they are thinking all the way to the end. They are really only focusing on the happy ending, and deluding themselves by the strength of their Desi.

Remember: When you see several steps ahead, and plan your moves all the way to the end, you will no longer be tempted by emotion or by the Desi to improvise. Your clarity will rid you of the anxiety and vagueness that are the primary reasons why so many fail to conclude their actions successfully. You see the ending and you tolerate no deviation.

If you are clear and far-thinking enough, you will understand that the future is uncertain, and that you must be open to adaptation, acclimatization, change, alteration, and revision. Only having a clear objective and a far-reaching, global, infinite, limitless, far-flung, deep, and inexhaustible plan allows you that freedom.

### LAW 30

#### MAKE YOUR ACCOMPLISHMENTS SEEM EFFORTLESS

Your actions must seem natural and executed with ease. All the toil and practice that go into them, and also all the clever tricks, must be concealed. When you act, act effortlessly, as if you could do much more. Avoid the temptation of revealing how hard you work - it only raises questions. Teach no one your tricks or they will be used against you.

You will often have to use tricks and ingenuity to create your effects, but your audience must never suspect the work or the thinking that has gone into them. Nature does not reveal its tricks, and what imitates nature by appearing effortless approximates nature's power.

#### Secret Practices Makes Perfect

You must research and practice endlessly before appearing in public, onstage or anywhere else.

Never expose the sweat and labor behind your poise. Some think such exposure will demonstrate their diligence and honesty, but it actually just makes them look weaker as if they weren't really up to the job.

Keep your effort and your tricks to yourself and you seem to have the grace and ease of a god.

The capacity to make the difficult seem easy.

It is relevant to all forms of power, for power depends vitally on appearances and the illusions you create.

Your public actions are like artworks: They must have visual appeal, must create anticipation, and even entertain.

When you reveal the inner workings of your creation, you become just one more mortal among others.

What is understandable is not awe-inspiring—we tell ourselves we could do as well if we had the money and time.

Avoid the temptation of showing how clever you are—it is far cleverer to conceal the mechanisms of your cleverness.

Do not give people ideas they can use against you because can't see the advantages of keeping silent.

Resist the temptation to we want your vanity gratified by having your hard work and cleverness applauded.

Do not vie for sympathy for the hours it has taken to reach your point of artistry.

Learn to control this propensity to blab, for its effect is often the opposite of what you expected.

Two Reminders<sup>1</sup>. The more mystery surrounds your actions, the more awesome your power seems. You appear to be the only one who can do what you do—and the appearance of having an exclusive gift is immensely powerful. 2. Finally, because you achieve your accomplishments with grace and ease, people believe that you could always do more if you tried harder. This elicits not only admiration but a touch of fear. Your powers are untapped—no one can fathom their limits.

Word to the Wise There is also times when revealing the inner workings of your projects can prove worthwhile. It all depends on your audience's taste, and on the times in which you operate. As long as the partial disclosure of tricks and techniques is carefully planned, rather than the result of an uncontrollable need to blab, it is the ultimate in cleverness. It gives the audience the illusion of being superior and involved, even while much of what you do remains concealed from them.

LAW 31

#### CONTROL THE OPTIONS: GET OTHERS TO PLAY WITH THE CARDS YOU DEAL

The best deceptions are the ones that seem to give the other person a choice: your victims feel they are in control, but are actually your puppets. Give people options that come out in your favor whichever one they choose. Force them to make choices between the lesser of two evils, both of which serve your purpose. Put them on the horns of a dilemma: they are gored wherever they turn.

Words like “freedom,” “options,” and “choice” evoke a power of possibility far beyond the reality of the benefits they entail. When examined closely, the choices we have—in the marketplace, in elections, in our jobs—tend to have noticeable limitations:

They are often a matter of a choice simply between A and B, with the rest of the alphabet out of the picture.

As long as the faintest mirage of choice flickers on, we rarely focus on the missing options.

We “choose” to believe that the game is fair, and that we have our freedom.

We prefer not to think too much about the depth of our liberty to choose.

We are unwilling to probe the smallness of our choices that stems from the fact that too much freedom creates a kind of anxiety.

The phrase “unlimited options” sounds infinitely promising, but unlimited options would actually paralyze us and cloud our ability to choose.

Our limited range of choices comforts us.

Seven most common forms of “controlling the options”:

1. Color the Choices. As President Richard Nixon’s secretary of state, Kissinger considered himself better informed than his boss, and believed that in most situations he could make the best decision on his own. Kissinger would propose three or four choices of action for each situation, and would present them in such a way that the one he. This is an excellent device to use on the insecure master.

2. Force the Resister. One of the main problems faced by Dr. Milton H. Erickson, a pioneer of hypnosis therapy in the 1950s, was the relapse. His patients would soon relapse into old habits, blame the doctor, and stop coming to see him. To avoid this, Erickson began ordering some patients to have a relapse, to make themselves feel as bad as when they first came in—to go back to square one. Faced with this option, the patients would usually “choose” to avoid the relapse—which, of course, was what Erickson really wanted.

3. Alter the Playing Field. In the 1860s, John D. Rockefeller set out to create an oil monopoly. He began secretly buying up the railway companies that transported the oil. When he then attempted to take over a particular company, he reminded them of their dependence on the rails. Refusing them shipping, or simply raising their fees, could ruin their business. Rockefeller altered the playing field so that the only options the small oil producers had were the ones he gave them.

4. The Shrinking Options The late-nineteenth-century art dealer Ambroise Vollard perfected this technique. Customers would come to Vollard’s shop to see some Cézannes. He would show three paintings, neglect to mention a price, and pretend to doze off. The visitors would have to leave without deciding. They would usually come back again and again, and would be shown paintings of lesser value every time. Finally the buyers would realize they had better grab what he was showing them, because tomorrow they would have to settle for something worse, perhaps at even higher prices.

5. The Weak Man on the Precipice The weak are the easiest to maneuver by controlling their options. Cardinal de Retz, the great seventeenth-century provocateur, served as an unofficial assistant to the Duke of Orleans, who was notoriously indecisive. Retz discovered a way to handle him: He would describe all sorts of dangers, exaggerating them as much as possible, until

the duke saw a yawning abyss in every direction except one: the one Retz was pushing him to take.

6. Brothers in Crime This is a classic con-artist technique: You attract your victims to some criminal scheme, creating a bond of blood and guilt between you. They participate in your deception, commit a crime and are easily manipulated. Serge Stavisky, the great French con artist of the 1920s, so entangled the government in his scams and swindles that the state did not dare to prosecute him, and “chose” to leave him alone.

7. The Horns of a Dilemma This idea was demonstrated by General William Sherman’s infamous march through Georgia during the American Civil War. Although the Confederates knew what direction Sherman was heading in, they never knew if he would attack from the left or the right, for he divided his army into two wings—and if the rebels retreated from one wing they found themselves facing the other.

## WARNING

This tactic works best for those whose power is fragile, and who cannot operate too openly without incurring suspicion, resentment, and anger. As a rule, it is rarely wise to be seen as exerting power directly and forcefully. It is usually more elegant and more effective to give people the illusion of choice.

There are situations in which it is to your advantage to allow your rivals a large degree of freedom: As you watch them operate, you give yourself rich opportunities to spy, gather information, and plan your deceptions.

## LAW 32

### PLAY TO PEOPLE’S FANTASIES

The truth is often avoided because it is ugly and unpleasant. Never appeal to truth and reality unless you are prepared for the anger that comes from disenchantment. Life is so harsh and distressing, that people who can manufacture romance or conjure up fantasy are like oases in the desert: everyone flecks to them. There is great power in tapping into the fantasies of the masses.

Such is the power of the fantasies that take root in us, especially in times of scarcity and decline. People rarely believe that their problems arise from their own misdeeds and stupidity. Someone or something out there is to blame—the other, the world, the gods—and so salvation comes from the outside as well.

To gain power, you must be a source of pleasure for those around you—and pleasure comes from playing to people’s fantasies. Never promise a gradual improvement through hard work; rather, promise the moon, the great and sudden transformation, the pot of gold.

As you search for the fantasy that will take hold of the masses, then, keep your eye on the banal truths that weigh heavily on us all. Never be distracted by people’s glamorous portraits of themselves and their lives; search and dig for what really imprisons them. Once you find that, you have the magical key that will put great power in your hands.

Although times and people change, let us examine a few of the oppressive realities that endure, and the opportunities for power they provide:

**The Reality:** Change is slow and gradual. It requires hard work, a bit of luck, a fair amount of self-sacrifice, and a lot of patience.

**The Fantasy:** A sudden transformation will bring a total change in one's fortunes, bypassing work, luck, self-sacrifice, and time in one fantastic stroke.

- Promise a great and total change—from poor to rich, sickness to health, misery to ecstasy—and you will have followers.

**The Reality:** The social realm has hard-set codes and boundaries. We understand these limits and know that we have to move within the same familiar circles, day in and day out.

**The Fantasy:** We can enter a totally new world with different codes and the promise of adventure.

- To bring power, fantasy must remain to some degree unrealized, literally unreal.

**The Reality:** Society is fragmented and full of conflict.

**The Fantasy:** People can come together in a mystical union of souls.

- Promise such a union and you can gain much power, but it is a dangerous power that can easily turn against you. This is a fantasy for demagogues to play on.

**The Reality:** Death. The dead cannot be brought back, the past cannot be changed.

**The Fantasy:** A sudden reversal of this intolerable fact.

- Something seems real precisely because the public and the experts as well, so desperately want to believe they are.

The key to fantasy is distance. The distant has allure and promise, seems simple and problem free. What you are offering, then, should be ungraspable.

**Reminder:** The key to fantasy is distance. The distant has allure and promise, seems simple and problem free. What you are offering, then, should be ungraspable. Never let it become oppressively familiar; it is the mirage in the distance, withdrawing as the sucker approaches. Never be too direct in describing the fantasy—keep it vague. As a forger of fantasies, let your victim come close enough to see and be tempted, but keep him far away enough that he stays dreaming and desiring.

## WARNING

Fantasy usually contains an element of play—the public half realizes it is being duped, but it keeps the dream alive anyway, relishing the entertainment and the temporary diversion from the everyday that you are providing. So keep it light—never come too close to the place where you are actually expected to produce results. That place may prove extremely hazardous.



## DISCOVER EACH MAN'S THUMBSCREW

Everyone has a weakness, a gap in the castle wall. That weakness is usually insecurity, an uncontrollable emotion or need; it can also be a small secret pleasure. Either way, once found, it is a thumbscrew you can turn to your advantage.

One of the most important things to realize about people is that they all have a weakness, some part of their psychological armor that will not resist, that will bend to your will if you find it and push on it. Some people wear their weaknesses openly, others disguise them. Those who disguise them are often the ones most effectively undone through that one chink in their armor.

In planning your assault, keep these Six principles in mind:

### 1. Pay Attention to Gestures and Unconscious Signals

As Sigmund Freud remarked, “No mortal can keep a secret. If his lips are silent, he chatters with his fingertips; betrayal oozes out of him at every pore.” This is a critical concept in the search for a person’s weakness—it is revealed by seemingly unimportant gestures and passing words.

The key is not only what you look for but where and how you look.

Train yourself to listen.

Start by always seeming interested—the appearance of a sympathetic ear will spur anyone to talk.

Share a secret with them. It can be completely made up, or it can be real but of no great importance to you—this will usually elicit a response that reveals a weakness.

Train your eye for details; how someone tips a waiter, what delights a person? Hidden messages in clothes. Find people’s idols, the things they worship and will do anything to get—perhaps you can be the supplier of their fantasies.

Find the Helpless Child Most weaknesses begin in childhood, before the self builds up compensatory defenses. Perhaps the child was pampered or indulged in a particular area. If they reveal a secret taste, a hidden indulgence, indulge it. In either case they will be unable to resist you. The indulgence or the deficiency may be buried but never disappears.

Perhaps a certain emotional need went unfulfilled—if your victims or rivals went without something important, such as parental support, when they were children, supply it, or its facsimile

Learn about a childhood need; a powerful key to a person’s weakness. One sign of this weakness is that when you touch on it the person will often act like a child. Be on the lookout, then, for any behavior that should have been outgrown. Look for Contrasts an overt trait often conceals its opposite.

People who thump their chests are often big cowards; a prudish exterior may hide a lascivious soul.

The uptight are often screaming for adventure; the shy are dying for attention. Probe beyond appearances, you will often find people's weaknesses in the opposite of the qualities they reveal to you.

Find the Weak Link Sometimes in your search for weaknesses it is not what but who that matters. 1. There is often someone behind the scenes who has a great deal of power, a tremendous influence over the person superficially on top. These behind-the-scenes powerbrokers are the group's weak link: Win their favor and you indirectly influence the king. 2. Alternatively, even in a group of people acting with the appearance of one will. Find the one person who will bend under pressure. When a group under attack closes ranks to resist an outsider—there is always a weak link in the chain.

Fill the Void the two main emotional voids to fill are insecurity and un-happiness. 1. The insecure are suckers for any kind of social validation; as for the chronically unhappy, look for the roots of their unhappiness. 2. The insecure and the unhappy are the people least able to disguise their weaknesses. · The ability to fill their emotional voids is a great source of power, and an indefinitely prolonged one.

Feed on Uncontrollable Emotions The uncontrollable emotion can be a paranoid fear. 1. Fear disproportionate to the situation. 2. Or any base motive such as lust, greed, vanity, or hatred. · People in the grip of these emotions often cannot control themselves, and you can do the controlling for them.

#### Five Reminders

1. Since we all try to hide our weaknesses, there is little to be learned from our conscious behavior. What oozes out in the little things outside our conscious control is what you want to know.
2. Find the weak link, the person in control is often not the king or queen; it is someone behind the scenes, the favorite, the husband or wife, even the court fool. This person may have more weaknesses than the king himself, because his power depends on all kinds of capricious factors outside his control.
3. When searching for suckers, always look for the dissatisfied, the unhappy, and the insecure. Such people are riddled with weaknesses and have needs that you can fill. Their neediness is the groove in which you place your thumbnail and turn them at will.
4. Always look for passions and obsessions that cannot be controlled. The stronger the passion, the more vulnerable the person: This may seem surprising, for passionate people look strong. In fact, however, they are simply filling the stage with their theatricality, distracting people from how weak and helpless they really are.
5. Look at the part of a person that is most visible—their greed, their lust, their intense fear. These are the emotions they cannot conceal, and over which they have the least control. And what people cannot control, you can control for them.

#### WARNING

Playing on people's weakness has one significant danger: You may stir up an action you cannot control. In your games of power you always look several steps ahead and plan accordingly. And you exploit the fact that other people are more emotional and incapable of such foresight. But

when you play on their vulnerabilities, the areas over which they have least control, you can unleash emotions that will upset your plans.

Push timid people into action and they may go too far; answer their need for attention or recognition and they may need more than you want to give them. The helpless, childish element you are playing on can turn against you. The more emotional the weakness, the greater the potential danger! Know the limits to this game, then, and never get carried away by your control over your victims. You are after power, not the thrill of control.

#### LAW 34

#### BE ROYAL IN YOUR OWN FASHION: ACT LIKE A KING TO BE TREATED LIKE ONE

The way you carry yourself will often determine how you are treated: in the long run, appearing vulgar or common will make people disrespect you. For a king respects himself, and inspires the same sentiment in others. By acting regally and confident of your powers, you make yourself seem destined to wear a crown.

Powerful people may be tempted to affect a common-man aura, trying to create the illusion that they and their subjects or underlings are basically the same. But the people whom this false gesture is intended to impress will quickly see through it. They understand that they are not being given more power—that it only appears as if they shared in the powerful person's fate.

Leaders who try to dissolve that distance through a false chumminess gradually lose the ability to inspire loyalty, fear, or love. Instead they elicit contempt, they are too uninspiring even to be worth the guillotine—the best they can do is simply vanish in the night, as if they were never there.

#### The Problem

1. We set up boundaries that only get firmer with time.
2. We come to expect less from the world.
3. We accept limitations that are really self-imposed.
4. We w and scrape and apologize for even the simplest of requests.

#### The Solution

1. Deliberately force ourselves in the opposite direction.
2. Downplay the failures and ignore the limitations.
3. Make yourself demand and expect as much as a child.

#### The Strategy of the Crown

1. Based on a simple chain of cause and effect.
2. If we believe we are destined for great things, our belief will radiate outward.

3. This outward radiance will infect the people around you.

4. Your limits and boundaries disappear.

5. You will be surprised how often it bears fruit.

6. Be overcome by your self-belief.

· Even while you know you are practicing a kind of deception on yourself. Act like a king or queen, you are likely to be treated as one.

#### The Difference

1. The crown may separate you from other people.

2. It is up to you to make that separation real.

3. You have to act differently, demonstrating your distance from those around you. One way to emphasize your difference is to always act with dignity, no matter the circumstance.

5. Do not confuse regal bearing with arrogance, it betrays insecurity.

#### 3 Strategies to Reinforce a Royal Demeanor

1. The Columbus Strategy:

1. Always make a bold demand.

2. Set your price high.

3. Do not waver.

2. The David and Goliath Strategy:

1. In a dignified way, go after the highest person in the building.

2. By choosing a great opponent, you create the appearance of greatness.

3. This puts you on the same plane as the chief executive you are attacking.

3. The Gift Strategy:

1. Give a gift of some sort to those above you.

2. By giving your patron a gift, you are saying that the two of you are equal.

3. It is the old con game of giving so that you can take.

· The gift strategy is subtle and brilliant because you do not beg: You ask for help in a dignified way that implies equality between two people, one of whom just happens to have more money.

Remember: It is up to you to set your own price. Ask for less and that is just what you will get. Ask for more, however, and you send a signal that you are worth a king's ransom. Even those who turn you down respect you for your confidence, and that respect will eventually pay off in ways you cannot imagine.

WARNING far it will be your undoing. Never make the mistake of thinking that you elevate yourself by humiliating people. Also, it is never a good idea to loom too high above the crowd—you make an easy target. And there are times when an aristocratic pose is eminently dangerous.

Finally, it is true that you can sometimes find some power through affecting a kind of earthy vulgarity, which will prove amusing by its extremeness. Separating yourself from other people by appearing even more vulgar than they are, the game is dangerous: There will always be people more vulgar than you, and you will easily be replaced the following season by someone younger and worse.

## LAW 35

### MASTER THE ART OF TIMING

Never seem to be in a hurry - hurrying betrays a lack of control over yourself (*i.e. character, identity, and disposition*), and over time. Always seem patient, as if you know that everything will come to you eventually. Become a detective of the right moment; sniff out the spirit of the times, the trends that will carry you to power. Learn to stand back when the time is not yet ripe, and to strike fiercely when it has reached fruition.

Time is an artificial concept that we ourselves have created to make the limitlessness of eternity and the universe more bearable, more human. Since we have constructed the concept of time, we are also able to mold it to some degree, to play tricks with it. The time of a child is long and slow, with vast expanses; the time of an adult whizzes by frighteningly fast.

#### Key Lessons in the Art of Timing

1. It is critical to recognize the spirit of the times.
2. You must always work with the times, anticipate twists and turns, and never miss the boat.
3. Recognize time not by what is loudest and most obvious in it but by what lies hidden and dormant.
4. Recognizing the prevailing winds does not necessarily mean running with them.
5. Any potent social movement creates a powerful reaction, and it is wise to anticipate what that reaction will be,
6. Rather than ride the cresting wave of the moment, wait for the tide's ebb to carry you back to power.
7. Upon occasion bet on the reaction that is brewing, and place yourself in the vanguard of it.

8. Without patience as your sword and shield, your timing will fail and you will inevitably find yourself a loser.

9. Do not struggle, get emotional, or strike out rashly.

10. Keep your cool and maintain a low profile, patiently building support to your rise to power.

Recognize the moment, then, to hide in the grass or slither under a rock, as well as the moment to bare your fangs and attack. Space we can recover, time never. Napoleon Bonaparte, 1769-1821

Time depends on perception, which we can be willfully altered. This is vital in mastering the art of timing. If the inner turmoil caused by our emotions tends to make time move faster, it follows that once we control our emotional responses to events, time will move much more slowly. This altered way of dealing with things tends to lengthen our perception of future time, opens up possibilities and allows us the patience that is the principal requirement in the art of timing.

### Three Categories of Time

1. Long time: the drawn-out, Years-long kind of time that must be managed with patience and gentle guidance. Our handling of long time should be mostly defensive—this is the art of not reacting impulsively, of waiting for opportunity.

- When you force the pace out of fear and impatience, you create a nest of problems that require fixing, and you end up taking much longer than if you had taken your time.

- Hasteners may occasionally get there quicker, but papers fly everywhere, new dangers arise, and they find themselves in constant crisis mode, fixing the problems that they themselves have created.

- Sometimes not acting in the face of danger is your best move—you wait, you deliberately slow down. As time passes it will eventually present opportunities you had not imagined.

2. Forced time: the short-term time that we can manipulate as an offensive weapon, upsetting the timing of our opponents.

- The trick in forcing time is to upset the timing of others.

- To make them hurry, to make them wait, to make them abandon their own pace, to distort their perception of time.

- By upsetting the timing of your opponent while you stay patient, you open up time for yourself, which is half the game.

3. End time: when a plan must be executed with speed and force. We have waited, found the moment, and must not hesitate.

- Waiting patiently for the right moment to act, putting your competitors off their form by messing with their timing—but it won't mean a thing unless you know how to finish.

- Do not be one of those people who look like paragons of patience but are actually just afraid to bring things to a close.
- Patience is worthless unless combined with a willingness to fall ruthlessly on your opponent at the right moment.
- You can wait as long as necessary for the conclusion to come, but when it comes it must come quickly.
- Use speed to paralyze your opponent, cover up any mistakes you might make, and impress people with your aura of authority and finality.

### Mastering Time

First, when your mind is uncluttered by constant emergencies you will see further into the future.

Second, you will be able to resist the baits that people dangle in front of you, and will keep yourself from becoming another impatient sucker.

Third, you will have more room to be flexible. Opportunities will inevitably arise that you had not expected and would have missed had you forced the pace.

Fourth, you will not move from one deal to the next without completing the first one. To build your power's foundation can take Years; make sure that foundation is secure. Do not be a flash in the pan—success that is built up slowly and surely is the only kind that lasts.

Finally, slowing time down will give you a perspective on the times you live in, letting you take a certain distance and putting you in a less emotionally charged position to see the shapes of things to come. Hasteners will often mistake surface phenomena for a real trend, seeing only what they want to see. How much better to see what is really happening, even if it is unpleasant or makes your task harder.

### WARNING

With the patience of a snake charmer, you draw the snake out with calm and steady rhythms. Once the snake is out, though, would you dangle your foot above its deadly head? There is never a good reason to allow the slightest hitch in your endgame. Your mastery of timing can really only be judged by how you work with end time—how you quickly change the pace and bring things to a swift and definitive conclusion.

*Note: One of the busiest men in the world is our President DJT, and even though he has a schedule that would make anyone run around, he walks slowly, confidently, and to his destination. Takes time to wave, and casually walks away to the next destination.*

### LAW 36

DISDAIN THINGS YOU CANNOT HAVE: IGNORING THEM IS THE BEST REVENGE

By acknowledging a petty problem you give it existence and credibility. The more attention you pay an enemy, the stronger you make him; and a small mistake is often made worse and more visible when you try to fix it. It is sometimes best to leave things alone. If there is something you want but cannot have, show contempt for it. The less interest you reveal, the more superior you seem.

### Make the Right Choices

You choose to let things bother you.

- You choose not to notice the irritating offender.

The most powerful move is to consider the matter trivial and unworthy of your interest.

- What you do not react to cannot drag you down in a futile engagement.

Your pride is not involved.

- The best lesson you can teach an irritating gnat is to consign it to oblivion by ignoring it.

If it is impossible to ignore then conspire in secret to do away with it.

- Never inadvertently draw attention to the bothersome insect that will go away on its own.

If you waste time and energy in such entanglements, it is your own fault.

- Learn to play the card of disdain and turn your back on what cannot harm you in the long run.

When you pay attention to a person, the two of you become partners of sorts, each moving in step to the actions and reactions of the other. In the process you lose your initiative. It is a dynamic of all interactions: By acknowledging other people, even if only to fight with them, you open yourself to their influence. By ignoring people you cancel them out. This unsettles and infuriates them—but since they have no dealings with you, there is nothing they can do.

The Offensive Aspect of the Law: Playing the card of contempt is immensely powerful for it lets you determine the conditions of the conflict. The war is waged on your terms.

This Is The Ultimate Power Pose: You are the king or queen and you ignore what offends you. Watch how this tactic infuriates people—half of what they do is to get your attention, and when you withhold it from them, they flounder in frustration.

Desi Often Creates Paradoxical Effects: The more you want something, the more you chase after it, the more it eludes you. The more interest you show, the more you repel the object of your Desi. This is because your interest is too strong—it makes people awkward, even fearful. Uncontrollable Desi makes you seem weak, unworthy, pathetic. You need to turn your back on what you want, show your contempt and disdain. This is the kind of powerful response that will drive your targets crazy. They will respond with a Desi of their own, which is simply to have an effect on you—perhaps to possess you, perhaps to hurt you. If they want to possess you, you



have successfully completed the first step of seduction. If they want to hurt you, you have unsettled them and made them play by your rules. If choosing to ignore enhances your power, it follows that the opposite approach—commitment and engagement—often weakens you. By paying undue attention to a puny enemy, you look puny, and the longer it takes you to crush such an enemy, the larger the enemy seems.

Remember: The powerful responses to nagging, petty annoyances and irritations are contempt and disdain. Never show that something has affected you, or that you are offended—that only shows you have acknowledged a problem. Contempt is a dish that is best served cold and without affectation.

### Two Strategies to Execute

**The Sour-Grapes Approach:** If there is something you want but that you realize you cannot have, the worst thing you can do is draw attention to your disappointment by complaining about it. An infinitely more powerful tactic is to act as if it never really interested you in the first place.

**The Treating it Lightly Approach:** When you are attacked by an inferior, deflect people's attention by making it clear that the attack has not even registered. Look away, or answer sweetly, showing how little the attack concerns you. Similarly, when you yourself have committed a blunder, the best response is often to make less of your mistake by treating it lightly.

Warning develop the skill of sensing problems when they are still small and taking care of them before they become intractable. Learn to distinguish between the potentially disastrous and the mildly irritating, the nuisance that will quietly go away on its own. In either case, though, never completely take your eye off it. As long as it is alive it can smolder and spark into life

In an argument someone tries to get at you, but you change the subject and focus on what you want to talk about, not answering them, but responding with positives or truths about what you are talking about enforcing your position rather than being turned to their comments. Trump answered or hit back with truth about them when they confronted him, at the same time not answering their probing questions He took the conversation.

## **LAW 37**

### **CREATE COMPELLING SPECTACLES**

Striking (*out of the ordinary, outstanding, eye-catching, and even attractive*) imagery and grand symbolic gestures create the aura of power - everyone responds to them. Stage spectacles for those around you, then, full of arresting visuals and radiant symbols that heighten your presence. Dazzled by appearances, no one will notice what you are really doing.

People do not always want words, or rational explanations, or demonstrations of the powers of science; they want an immediate appeal to their emotions. Give them that and they will do the rest—such as imagine they can be healed by the light reflected from a rock a quarter million miles away.

## How to Seem Larger Than Life

1. Play with images, weaving visual clues into an encompassing gestalt.
2. Establish a trademark to set yourself apart.
3. Find an image or symbol from the past that will neatly fit your situation.
4. Put it on your shoulders like a cape.

## The Risky Business of Using Words

Words are dangerous instruments, and often go astray.

- The words people use to persuade us virtually invite us to reflect on them with words of our own; we mull them over, and often end up believing the opposite of what they say. (That is part of our perverse nature.)
- It also happens that words offend us, stirring up associations unintended by the speaker.
- Words put you on the defensive
- If you have to explain yourself your power is already in question.
- Words stir up arguments and divisions

## The Positive Affect of Using Visuals

Visuals, short-circuits the labyrinth of words.

- It discourages questions, creates forceful associations, resists unintended interpretations, communicates instantly, and forges bonds that transcend social differences.
- It strikes with an emotional power and immediacy that leave no gaps for reflection and doubt.
- Like music, it leaps right over rational and reasonable thoughts.
- The image, on the other hand, imposes itself as a given.
- Images bring people together.

## Understand the Primacy of Sight among the Senses

The visual has come to dominate the other senses and is the sense we must depend on and trust.

- As Gracian said, “The truth is generally seen, rarely heard.”

Never neglect the way you arrange things visually.

- Factors like color, for example, have enormous symbolic resonance.

The visual contains great emotional power.

- Find and associate yourself with the images and symbols that will communicate in this immediate way today, and you will have untold power.

Most effective of all is a new combination—a fusion of images and symbols that have not been seen together before, but that through their association clearly demonstrate your new idea, message or religion.

- The creation of new images and symbols out of old ones in this way has a poetic effect—viewers' associations run rampant, giving them a sense of participation.

The Sequence of Visual Images

The order in which they appear creates a symbol.

- The first to appear, for instance, symbolizes power
- The image at the center seems to have central importance.

You can make your own mythology out of figures from more recent history.

- The idea is to give yourself an aura, a stature that your normal banal appearance simply will not create.

Using symbols also has a courtier-like effect, since they are often gentler than brutish words.

Use the power of symbols as a way to rally, animate, and unite your troops or team.

The best way to use images and symbols is to organize them into a grand spectacle that awes people and distracts them from unpleasant realities.

- People love what is grand, spectacular, and larger than life.

Appeal to their emotions and they will flock to your spectacle in hordes.

The visual is the easiest route to their hearts.

Remember: Your search for power depends on shortcuts. You must always circumvent people's suspicions, their perverse Desire to resist your will. Images are an extremely effective shortcut: Bypassing the head, the seat of doubt and resistance, they aim straight for the heart. Overwhelming the eyes, they create powerful associations, bringing people together and stirring their emotions. With the white light of the moon in their eyes, your targets are blinded to the deceptions you practice

*Note: There is allot here to investigate as to deeper meaning see [www.blueletterbible.com](http://www.blueletterbible.com) and Thesaurus for further enlightenment.*

## **LAW 38**

THINK AS YOU LIKE BUT BEHAVE LIKE OTHERS

If you make a show of going against the times, flaunting your unconventional ideas and unorthodox ways, people will think that you only want attention and that you look down upon them. They will find a way to punish you for making them feel inferior. It is far safer to blend in and nurture the common touch. Share your originality only with tolerant friends and those who are sure to appreciate your uniqueness.

People who flaunt their infatuation with a different culture are expressing a disdain and contempt for their own. They are using the outward appearance of the exotic to separate themselves from the common folk who unquestioningly follow the local customs and laws, and to express their sense of superiority. Otherwise they would act with more dignity, showing respect for those who do not share their Desires. Indeed their need to show their difference so dramatically often makes them disliked by the people whose beliefs they challenge, indirectly and subtly, perhaps, but offensively nonetheless.

### The Trick to your Uniqueness

1. You pretend to disagree with dangerous ideas, but in the course of your disagreement you give those ideas expression and exposure.
2. You seem to conform to the prevailing orthodoxy, but those who know will understand the irony involved. You are protected.
3. There is no point in making a display of your dangerous ideas if they only bring you suffering and persecution.
4. Martyrdom serves no purpose—better to live on in an oppressive world, even to thrive in it.
5. Find a way to express your ideas subtly for those who understand you.
6. Laying your pearls before swine will only bring you trouble.

### The Truth

1. We all tell lies and hide our true feelings, for complete free expression is a social impossibility.
2. From an early age we learn to conceal our thoughts, telling the prickly and insecure what we know they want to hear, watching carefully lest we offend them.
3. There are ideas and values that most people accept, and it is pointless to argue.
4. We believe what we want to, but on the outside we wear a mask.
5. There are people, however, who see such restraints as an intolerable infringement on their freedom.
6. They have a need to prove the superiority of their values and beliefs.
7. In the end, their arguments convince only a few and offend a great deal more.

8. The reason arguments do not work is that most people hold their ideas and values without thinking about them.

9. There is a strong emotional content in their beliefs:

10. They really do not want to have to rework their habits of thinking, and when you challenge them, whether directly through your arguments or indirectly through your behavior, they are hostile.

### The Real Power

1. Wise and clever people learn early on that they can display conventional behavior and mouth conventional ideas without having to believe in them.

2. The power these people gain from blending in is that of being left alone to have the thoughts they want to have.

3. They express their ideas to the people they want to express them to, without suffering isolation or ostracism.

4. Once they have established themselves in a position of power, they can try to convince a wider circle of the correctness of their ideas— perhaps working indirectly.

### The Commonsense

1. Use your invaluable ability to be all things to all people.

2. When you go into society, leave behind your own ideas and values, and put on the mask that is most appropriate for the group in which you find yourself.

3. People will swallow the bait because it flatters them to believe that you share their ideas.

4. They will not take you as a hypocrite if you are careful—for how can they accuse you of hypocrisy if you do not let them know exactly what you stand for?

5. They will not see you as lacking in values. Of course you have values—the values you share with them, while in their company.

Authority: Do not give dogs what is holy; and do not throw your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under foot and turn to attack you. (Jesus Christ, Matthew 7:6).

### WARNING

The only time it is worth standing out is when you already stand out— when you have achieved an unshakable position of power, and can display your difference from others as a sign of the distance between you. There is always a place for the gadfly, the person who successfully defies custom and mocks what has grown lifeless in a culture.

### LAW 39

## STIR UP WATERS TO CATCH FISH

Anger and emotion are strategically counterproductive. You must always stay calm and objective. But if you can make your enemies angry while staying calm yourself, you gain a decided advantage. Put your enemies' off-balance: find the chink in their vanity through which you can rattle them and you hold the strings.

### Seven problems with the Angry Response

1. At first it may strike fear and terror, but only in some, and as the days pass and the storm clears, other responses emerge.
2. Embarrassment and uneasiness about the shouter's capacity for going out of control.
3. Resentment festers of what has been said.
4. You always make unfair and exaggerated accusations.
5. A few such tirades and people are counting the days until you are gone.
6. To show your frustration is to show that you have lost your power to shape events.
7. It is the helpless action of the child who re-sorts to a hysterical fit to get his way
8. Never Let them See You Sweat
9. Tantrums neither intimidate nor inspire loyalty. They only create doubts and uneasiness about your power. Exposing your weakness, these stormy eruptions often herald a fall.
10. The essence of the Law: When the waters are still, your opponents have the time and space to plot actions that they will initiate and control. So stir the waters, force the fish to the surface, get them to act before they are ready and steal the initiative. The best way to do this is to play on uncontrollable emotions—pride, vanity, love, hate. Once the water is stirred up, the little fish cannot help but rise to the bait. The angrier they become, the less control they have, and finally they are caught in the whirlpool you have made, and they drown.

### The Conundrum

1. Angry people usually end up looking ridiculous, for their response seems out of proportion to what occasioned it.
2. They have taken things too seriously, exaggerating the hurt or insult that has been done to them.
3. They are so sensitive to slight that it becomes comical how much they take personally.
4. More comical still is their belief that their outbursts signify power.

5. The truth is the opposite: Petulance is not power, it is a sign of helplessness.
6. People may temporarily be cowed by your tantrums, but in the end they lose respect for you.
7. They also realize they can easily undermine a person with so little self-control.

### The Answer

Is not to repress your angry or emotional responses. For repression drains you of energy and pushes you into strange behavior.

Instead, you have to change your perspective.

We have to realize that nothing in the social realm, and in the game of power, is personal.

Everyone is caught up in a chain of events that long predates the present moment.

Our anger often stems from problems in our childhood, from the problems of our parents which stem from their own childhood, on and on.

Our anger also has roots in the many interactions with others.

The accumulated disappointments and heartaches that we have suffered.

An individual will often appear as the instigator of our anger but it is much more complicated, goes far beyond what that individual did to us.

If a person explodes with anger at you (and it seems out of proportion to what you did to them), you must remind yourself that it is not exclusively directed at you— do not be so vain.

The cause is much larger, goes way back in time, involves dozens of prior hurts, and is actually not worth the bother to understand.

Instead of seeing it as a personal grudge, look at the emotional outburst as a disguised power move, an attempt to control or punish you cloaked in the form of hurt feelings and anger. This shift of perspective will let you play the game of power with more clarity and energy.

Instead of overreacting, and becoming ensnared in people's emotions, you will turn their loss of control to your advantage:

You keep your head while they are losing theirs.

### The Power

Anger only cuts off our options and the powerful cannot thrive without options.

Once you train yourself not to take matters personally, and to control your emotional responses, you will have placed yourself in a position of tremendous power:

Now you can play with the emotional responses of other people.

Stir the insecure into action by impugning their manhood, and by dangling the prospect of an easy victory before their faces.

## WARNING

When playing with people's emotions you have to be careful. Study the enemy beforehand: Some fish are best left at the bottom of the pond.

You can bait the powerful and get them to commit and divide their forces, but test the waters first. Find the gap in their strength. If there is no gap—if they are impossibly strong—you have nothing to gain and everything to lose by provoking them. Choose carefully whom you bait, and never stir up the sharks.

Finally there are times when a well-timed burst of anger can do you good, but your anger must be manufactured and under your control. Then you can determine exactly how and on whom it will fall. Never stir up reactions that will work against you in the long run. And use your thunder-bolts rarely, to make them the more intimidating and meaningful. Whether purposefully staged or not, if your outbursts come too often, they will lose their power.

## LAW 40

### DESPISE THE FREE LUNCH

What is offered for free is dangerous - it usually involves either a trick or a hidden obligation. What has worth is worth paying for. By paying your own way you stay clear of gratitude, guilt, and deceit. It is also often wise to pay the full price - there are no cutting corners with excellence. Be lavish (*plentiful, extravagant, and generous*) with your money and keep it circulating, for generosity is a sign and a magnet for power.

Being open and flexible with money also teaches the value of strategic generosity, a variation on the old trick of "giving when you are about to take." By giving the appropriate gift, you put the recipient under obligation. Generosity softens people up—to be deceived. By gaining a reputation for liberality, you win people's admiration while distracting them from your power plays. By strategically spreading your wealth, you charm the others, creating pleasure and making valuable allies.

Are You the Opposite Pole to the Powerful?

### The Greedy Fish

- The greedy fish take the human side out of money.
- Cold and ruthless, they see only the lifeless balance sheet; viewing others solely as either pawns or obstructions in their pursuit of wealth, they trample on people's sentiments and alienate valuable allies.
- No one wants to work with the greedy fish, and over the Years they end up isolated, which often prove their undoing.



- Greedy fish are the con artist's bread and butter:
- Lured by the bait of easy money, they swallow the ruse hook, line, and sinker.
- They are easy to deceive, for they spend so much time dealing with numbers (not with people) that they become blind to psychology, including their own.
- Avoid them before they exploit you or play on their greed to your gain.

#### The Bargain Demon

- Powerful people judge everything by what it costs, not just in money but in time, dignity, and peace of mind.
- This is exactly what Bargain Demons cannot do.
- Wasting valuable time digging for bargains, they worry endlessly about what they could have gotten elsewhere for a little less.
- The bargain item they do buy is often shabby; perhaps it needs costly repairs, or will have to be replaced twice as fast as a high-quality item.
- The costs of these pursuits—not always in money (though the price of a bargain is often deceptive) but in time and peace of mind—discourage normal people from undertaking them, but for the Bargain Demon the bargain is an end in itself.
- These types might seem to harm only themselves, but their attitudes are contagious.
- Unless you resist them they will infect you with the insecure feeling that you should have looked harder to find a cheaper price.
- Don't argue with them or try to change them.
- Mentally add up the cost, in time and inner peace if not in hidden financial expense, of the irrational pursuit of a bargain.

#### The Sadist

- Financial sadists play vicious power games with money as a way of asserting their power.
- They might, for example, make you wait for money that is owed you, promising you that the check is in the mail.
- They hire you to work for them, they meddle in every aspect of the job, haggling and giving you ulcers.
- Sadists seem to think that paying for something gives them the right to torture and abuse the seller.
- They have no sense of the courtier element in money.

- If you are unlucky enough to get involved with this type, accepting a financial loss may be better in the long run than getting entangled in their destructive power games.

#### The Indiscriminate Giver

- Indiscriminate Givers are generous because they want to be loved and admired by all.
- Their generosity is so indiscriminate and needy that it may not have the decided effect:
- If they give to one and all, why should the recipient feel special?
- Attractive as it may seem to make an Indiscriminate Giver your mark in any involvement with this type you will often feel burdened by their insatiable emotional needs.

The greedy neglect everything power really depends on: self-control, the goodwill of others, and so on. With one exception—death—no lasting change in fortune comes quickly. Sudden wealth rarely lasts, for it is built on nothing solid. Never let lust for money lure you out of the protective and enduring fortress of real power. Make power your goal and money will find its way to you.

#### The Power

- You must have grandeur of spirit.
- They can never reveal any pettiness.
- Money is the most visible arena in which to display either grandeur or pettiness.
- Best spend freely, then, and create a reputation for generosity, which in the end will pay great dividends.
- Never let financial details blind you to the bigger picture of how people perceive you. Their resentment will cost you in the long run.
- If you want to meddle in the work of creative people under your hire at least pay them well.
- Your money will buy their submission better than your displays of power.

#### 5 Simple Lessons

1. Friends who offer favors without asking for payment will later want something far dearer than the money you would have paid them.
  - The bargain has hidden problems, both material and psychological. Learn to pay and to pay well.
2. Bait your deceptions with the possibility of easy money.
  - People are essentially lazy, and want wealth to fall in their lap rather than to work for it.
3. For a small sum, sell them advice on how to make millions (P. T. Barnum did this later in life);

- That small sum will become a fortune when multiplied by thousands of suckers.
- 4. Lure people in with the prospect of easy money and you have the room to work still more deceptions on them.
- Since greed is powerful enough to blind your victims to anything.
- 5. And as the Kid said, half the fun is teaching a moral lesson: Greed does not pay.

*Note: giving to those in need is giving charitable, like someone passing through a huge city, give a drink, old people, etc. Give not coveting something from them, with no guile, give because.*

## **LAW 41**

### **AVOID STEPPING INTO A GREAT MAN'S SHOES**

What happens first always appears better and more original than what comes after. If you succeed a great man or have a famous parent, you will have to accomplish double their achievements to outshine them. Do not get lost in their shadow, or stuck in a past not of your own making: establish your own name and identity by changing course. Slay the overbearing father, disparage his legacy, and gain power by shining in your own way.

Power depends on appearing larger than other people, and when you are lost in the shadow of the father, the king, the great predecessor, you cannot possibly project such a presence.

How does the Son Step Out of the Father's Shadow?

1. He adopts the ruthless strategy of Alexander the Great: disparage the past, create your own kingdom and put the father in the shadows instead of letting him do the same to you.
2. If you cannot materially start from ground zero—it would be foolish to renounce an inheritance—you can at least begin from ground zero psychologically.
3. Throw off the weight of the past and chart a new direction.
4. Recognize like Alexander instinctively did that privileges of birth are impediments to power.
5. Be merciless with the past, not only with your father and his father but with your own earlier achievements.
6. Only the weak rest on their laurels and dote on past triumphs; in the game of power there is never time to rest.

### **5 Reasons to Bury the Past**

1. The past prevents the young hero from creating his own world
2. He must do as his father did, even after that father is dead or powerless.

3. The hero must w and scrape before his predecessor and yield to tradition and precedent.
4. What had success in the past must be carried over to the present, even though circumstances have greatly changed.
5. The past also weighs the hero down with an inheritance that he is terrified of losing, making him timid and cautious.

#### How to Bury the Past

Power depends on the ability to fill a void, to occupy a field that has been cleared of the dead weight of the past.

1. Only after the father figure has been properly done away with will you have the necessary space to create and establish a new order.
2. Variations on the execution of the king that disguise the violence of the impulse by channeling it in socially acceptable forms.
3. Perhaps the simplest way to escape the shadow of the past is simply to belittle it, playing on the timeless antagonism between the generations, stirring up the young against the old.
4. Establish distance from your predecessor which demands some symbolism, a way of advertising itself publicly.

#### The Problem

1. The overbearing predecessor fills the vistas before you with symbols of the past.
2. You have no room to create your own name.
3. The superstitious belief that if the person before you succeeded by doing A, B, and C, you can re-create their success by doing the same thing.

#### The Solution

1. Hunt out the vacuums—those areas in culture that have been left vacant.
2. With this you can become the first and principal figure to shine.
3. Make a name for yourself where no shadows could obscure your presence.

Remember: You are your own father. Do not let yourself spend Years creating yourself only to let your guard down and allow the ghost of the past—father, habit, history—to sneak back in.

#### WARNING

The past often has elements worth appropriating, qualities that would be foolish to reject out of a need to distinguish yourself. Even Alexander the Great recognized this important fact because he was influenced by his father's skill in organizing an army. Making a display of doing things

differently from your predecessor can make you seem childish and in fact out of control, unless your actions have logic of their own.

Finally, it is often wise to keep an eye on the young, your future rivals in power. Just as you try to rid yourself of your father, they will soon play the same trick on you, denigrating everything you have accomplished. Just as you rise by rebelling against the past, keep an eye on those rising from below, and never give them the chance to do the same to you.

## **LAW 42**

### **STRIKE THE SHEPHERD AND THE SHEEP WILL SCATTER**

Trouble can often be traced to a single strong individual - the stirrer, the arrogant underling, the prisoner of good will. If you allow such people room to operate, others will succumb to their influence. Do not wait for the troubles they cause to multiply, do not try to negotiate with them - they are irredeemable. Neutralize their influence by isolating or banishing them. Strike at the source of the trouble and the sheep will scatter.

Within any group, trouble can most often be traced to a single source, the unhappy, chronically dissatisfied one who will always stir up dissension and infect the group with his or her ill ease. Before you know what hit you the dissatisfaction spreads. Act before it becomes impossible to disentangle one strand of misery from another, or to see how the whole thing started.

#### **Identify and Shut the Hell Raisers Down**

1. First, recognize troublemakers by their overbearing presence, or by their complaining nature.
2. Once you spot them do not try to reform them or appease them—that will only make things worse.
3. Do not attack them, whether directly or indirectly, for they are poisonous in nature and will work underground to destroy you.
4. Do as the Athenians did: Banish them before it is too late.
5. Separate them from the group before they become the eye of a whirlpool.
6. Do not give them time to stir up anxieties and sow discontent.
7. Do not give them room to move. Let one person suffer so that the rest can live in peace.
8. Once you recognize who the stirrer is, pointing it out to other people will accomplish a great deal.
9. Understanding who controls the group dynamic is a critical realization.
10. Stirrers drive by hiding in the group, disguising their actions among the reactions of others.

#### **Who Should You Isolate**

- Find powerful people who have alienated themselves from the group.

- People whose power has gone to their heads, and they consider themselves superior.
- Those people who have perhaps lost their knack of communicating with ordinary folk.
- Search out people who hold high positions Yet who find themselves isolated on the board.
- Find the one head that matters—the person with willpower, or smarts, or, most important of all, charisma.

#### Why Isolate?

- They are vulnerable to you, and your presence becomes magnified.
- It can prove a powerful way of bringing people under your spell to seduce or swindle them.
- Here they feel weak, and succumb to deception more easily, which makes them vulnerable.
- Powerful though they may be, people like this can be turned to use.
- It is often better to isolate your enemies than to destroy them—you seem less brutal.
- They are like apples falling into your lap, easily seduced, and able to catapult you into power yourself.
- To dishearten the sheep beyond any rational measure.
- Cancer begins with a single cell; excise it before it spreads beyond cure.

#### How to Isolate

- Render their actions visible and they lose their power to upset.
- Separate your victims from their power base or their usual social context.
- The result, though, is the same, for in the game of power, isolation spells death.

#### What Kind of Isolation

- Physical (banishment or absence from the court).
- Political (narrowing his base of support).
- Psychological (alienating him from the group through slander and insinuation).

#### WARNING

If you act to isolate your enemy, make sure he lacks the means to repay the favor. If you apply this Law, in other words, apply it from a position of superiority, so that you have nothing to fear from his resentment.

## LAW 43

### WORK ON THE HEARTS AND MINDS OF OTHERS

Coercion creates a reaction that will eventually work against you. You must seduce others into wanting to move in your direction. A person you have seduced becomes your loyal pawn. And the way to seduce others is to operate on their individual psychologies and weaknesses. Soften up the resistant by working on their emotions, playing on what they hold dear and what they fear. Ignore the hearts and minds of others and they will grow to hate you.

#### 5 Disastrous Attitudes in the Realm of Power

1. These types live in their own bubble.
2. They seem to feel they are born kings and queens, and that attention is owed them.
3. They do not consider anyone else's nature, but bulldoze over people with the self-righteous arrogance.
4. Pampered and indulged as children, so as adults they still believe that everything must come to them; convinced of their own charm.
5. They make no effort to charm, seduce, or gently persuade anyone.

#### The Energy and Art of Seduction

1. At all times you must attend to those around you, gauging their particular psychology,
2. Tailor your words to what you know will entice and seduce them.
3. The higher your station, the greater the need to remain attuned to the hearts and minds of those below you,
4. Create a base of support to maintain you at the pinnacle.

#### Wrong Moves

- Your first option may be quick and easy, but over time it brews ugly emotions in the hearts of the vanquished.
- Their resentment turns to hatred; such animosity keeps you on edge
- You spend your energy protecting what you have gained, growing paranoid and defensive
- Without that base, your power will teeter, and at the slightest change of fortune those below will gladly assist in your fall from grace.
- Force will only strengthen their resistance.

## Think Before You Act

- Use patience, it brings you peace of mind; it converts a potential enemy into a pillar of support.
- Take the time to calculate and attune yourself to your targets' emotional makeup and psychological weaknesses.
- Be alert to both what separates them from everyone else (their individual psychology) and what they share with everyone else
- Soften them up, alternate harshness with mercy.
- Play on their basic fears: hate, jealousy and also primary emotions their loves—freedom, family, etc.
- Once you break them down, you will have a lifelong friend and fiercely loyal ally.
- Demonstrating, as simply as possible, how an action will benefit them.
- Self-interest is the strongest motive of all: it secures the deal.
- Learn to play the numbers game. The wider your support base the stronger your power

## WARNING

Understanding that one alienated, disaffected soul can spark a blaze of discontent, you too must constantly win over more allies on all levels—a time will inevitably come when you will need them.

## LAW 44

### DISARM AND INFURIATE WITH THE MIRROR EFFECT

The mirror reflects reality, but it is also the perfect tool for deception: when you mirror your enemies, doing exactly as they do, they cannot figure out your strategy. The Mirror Effect mocks and humiliates them, making them overreact. By holding up a mirror to their psyches, you seduce them with the illusion that you share their values; by holding up a mirror to their actions, you teach them a lesson. Few can resist the power of the Mirror Effect. (*Naturally unconsciously Imitates speech, gestures of a person, represents, and embodies*)

Mirrors have the power to disturb us. Gazing at our reflection in the mirror, we most often see what we want to see—the image of ourselves with which we are most comfortable. We tend not to look too closely, ignoring the wrinkles and blemishes. But if we do look hard at the reflected image, we sometimes feel that we are seeing ourselves as others see us, as a person among other people, an object rather than a subject. That feeling makes us shudder—we see ourselves, but from the outside, minus the thoughts, spirit, and soul that fill our consciousness. We are a thing.

### Four Main Mirror Effects

#### 1. The Neutralizing Effect



Do what your enemies do, following their actions as best you can, and they cannot see what you are up to.

Their strategy for dealing with you depends on your reacting to them in a way characteristic of you; neutralize it by playing a game of mimicry with them.

The tactic has a mocking, even infuriating effect.

You lay invisible traps, or push your opponents into the trap they planned for you.

This powerful technique often appears in political campaigning.

It is also useful for disguising those situations in which you have no particular strategy yourself.

A reverse version of the Neutralizing Effect is the Shadow: You shadow your opponents' every move without their seeing you.

Use the Shadow to gather information that will neutralize their strategy later on, when you will be able to thwart their every move.

The Shadow is effective because to follow the movements of others is to gain valuable insights into their habits and routines.

The Shadow is the preeminent device for detectives and spies.

## 2. The Narcissus Effect

You look deep into the souls of other people; fathom their inmost Desires, their values, their tastes, their spirit; and you reflect it back to them, making yourself into a kind of mirror image.

Your ability to reflect their psyche gives you great power over them; they may even feel a tinge of love.

This is simply the ability to mimic another person not physically, but psychologically, and it is immensely powerful because it plays upon the unsatisfied self-love of a child

If you can show you understand another person by reflecting their inmost feelings, they will be entranced and disarmed, all the more so because it happens so rarely.

No one can resist this feeling of being harmoniously reflected in the outside world, even though you might well be manufacturing it for their benefit, and for deceptive purposes of your own.

## 3. The Moral Effect

You mirror what other people have done to you, and do so in a way that makes them realize you are doing to them exactly what they did to you.

You make them feel that their behavior has been unpleasant, as opposed to hearing you complain and whine about it, which only gets their defenses up.

They feel the result of their actions mirrored back at them, they realize in the profoundest sense how they hurt or punish others with their unsocial behavior.

You objectify the qualities you want them to feel ashamed of and create a mirror in which they can gaze at their follies and learn a lesson about themselves.

This technique is often used by educators, psychologists, and anyone who has to deal with unpleasant and unconscious behavior.

This is the Teacher's Mirror. Whether or not there is actually anything wrong with the way people have treated you, however, it can often be to your advantage to reflect it back to them in a way that makes them feel guilty about it.

#### 4. The Hallucinatory Effect

Effect comes from creating a perfect copy of an object, a place, a person.

This copy acts as a kind of dummy—people take it for the real thing, because it has the physical appearance of the real thing.

This is the preeminent technique of con artists, who strategically mimic the real world to deceive you.

It also has applications in any arena that requires camouflage. This is the Deceiver's Mirror

#### Power of Mirroring

You give people the feeling that you share their thoughts and goals.

If they suspect you have ulterior motives, the mirror shields you from them, preventing them from figuring out your strategy.

This will infuriate and unsettle them. By playing the double, you steal their thunder, suck away their initiative and make them feel helpless.

You also gain the ability to choose when and how to unsettle them—another avenue to power.

The mirror saves you mental energy: simply echoing the moves of others gives you the space you need to develop a strategy of your own.

#### WARNINGS

· Mirrors contain great power but also dangerous reefs. You can often back into a mirrored situation without fully understanding it. Most often you suffer by the comparison, seeming either weaker than the previous occupant of your position or else tainted by any unpleasant associations that person has left behind. Avoid the association-effects like the plague. · In a mirrored situation you have little or no control over the reflections and recollections that will be connected to you. Any situation beyond your control is dangerous. Doesn't matter if the person or event has positive associations, you will suffer from not being able to live up to them, since the past generally appears greater than the present. · If you recognize people associating you with some

past event or person, do everything you can to separate yourself from that memory and to shatter the reflection.

Note: 1Co 13:12 for now we see in a mirror/glass dimly/darkly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known (G1921).

Know *G1519*: coming, flying, living, leading, sending, carrying, of one mind, G3700 to allow oneself to be seen, to appear, to show self, behold, perceive, see with eyes and mind, Face: presence, countenance/expression to tolerate, outward appearance, external condition. Dimly: a hollow thing-day in one in which an object/entity/spiritual being can be hidden-a garment of flesh. Know G1921: to recognize, know well, find out, ascertain, to perceive who a person is and to become fully acquainted with-before, across from, to feel and understand.

We one day all will recognize the angelic host, and they us, we will see them in front of us, and know who they are, perceiving with the eyes and mind together. Are we here now? Maybe!

## **LAW 45**

### **PREACH THE NEED FOR CHANGE, BUT NEVER REFORM TOO MUCH AT ONCE**

Everyone understands the need for change in the abstract (*intangible, vague, elusive, hazy, blurred or unclear*) but on the day-to-day level people are creatures of habit. Too much innovation is traumatic (*hurtful, disturbing, wicked, dishonest and shocking*), and will lead to revolt. If you are new to a position of power, or an outsider trying to build a power base, make a show of respecting the old way of doing things. If change is necessary, make it feel like a gentle improvement on the past.

#### Consequences of Change

1. The man who initiates strong reforms often becomes the scapegoat for any kind of dissatisfaction.
2. Eventually the reaction to your reforms may consume you, for change is upsetting to the human animal, even when it is for the good.
  - The world is and always has been full of insecurity and threat.
  - We latch on to familiar faces and create habits and rituals to make the world more comfortable.
3. Change can be pleasant and even sometimes desirable in the abstract, but too much of it creates an anxiety that will stir and boil beneath the surface and then eventually erupt.

#### You are Not a Psychic but Anticipation is a Good Thing

1. Never underestimate the hidden conservatism of those around you. It is powerful and entrenched.
2. Never let the seductive charms of an idea cloud your reason:
3. You cannot make people see the world your way.

4. You cannot wrench them into the future with painful changes. They will rebel.
5. If reform is necessary, anticipate the reaction against it and find ways to disguise the change and sweeten the poison.

#### The Powerful Past

1. What has happened before seems greater; habit and history give any act weight.
  - Use this to your advantage.
2. When you destroy the familiar you create a void or vacuum.

People fear the changes that will flood in to fill it.

3. You must avoid stirring up such fears at all cost.
4. Borrow the weight and legitimacy from the past, however remote, to create a comforting and familiar presence.
  - This will give your actions romantic associations, add to your presence, and cloak the nature of the changes you are attempting.
5. The fact that the past is dead and buried gives you the freedom to reinterpret it. To support your cause, tinker with the facts.
6. The past is a text in which you can safely insert your own lines.

#### The Solutions

1. A simple gesture like using an old title or keeping the same number for a group will tie you to the past and support you with the authority of history.
2. Make a loud and public display of support for the values of the past.
3. Seem to be a zealot for tradition and few will notice how unconventional you really are.
4. Quietly enact a radical change, while appearing to safeguard tradition.
5. The changes you make must seem less innovative than they are.
  - If your reform is too far ahead of its time, few will understand it, and it will stir up anxiety and be hopelessly misinterpreted.
6. If you work in a tumultuous time, there is power to be gained by preaching a return to the past, to comfort, tradition, and ritual.
7. During a period of stagnation, on the other hand, play the card of reform and revolution—but beware of what you stir up.

- Those that finish a revolution are rarely those who start it. You will not succeed at this dangerous game unless you are willing to forestall the inevitable reaction against it by playing with appearances and building on the past.

## WARNINGS

- The past is a corpse to be used as you see fit.
- If what happened in the recent past was painful and harsh, it is self-destructive to associate yourself with it.
- Even an ugly recent history will seem preferable to an empty space.
- Fill that space immediately with new rituals and forms.
- Soothing and growing familiar, these will secure your position among the masses.

Finally, the arts, fashion, and technology would seem to be areas in which power would come from creating a radical rupture with the past and appearing cutting edge. Indeed, such a strategy can bring great power, but it has many dangers. It is inevitable that your innovations will be outdone by someone else. You have little control—someone younger and fresher moves in a sudden new direction, making your old innovation of Yesterday seem tiresome and tame today.

*Note: For me this means when preaching the gospel to others do not be too intangible or vague, being straight forward about the gospel of Jesus and him crucified is the old way, trying to appeal to people by being vague can be very hurtful in so many ways. For instance they are new agers and you try to appeal to them by agreeing or blurring the truth which may distort it beyond recognition. Of which I have been guilty, and now I need to correct this. Never knowing that it was deceitful in that I thought it to be a way to agree and then get to the foundation. Nope!*

## LAW 46

### NEVER APPEAR TOO PERFECT

Appearing better than others is always dangerous, but most dangerous of all is to appear to have no faults or weaknesses. Envy creates silent enemies. It is smart to occasionally display defects, and admit to harmless vices, in order to deflect envy and appear more human and approachable. Only gods and the dead can seem perfect with impunity.

### Green Eyed-Monsters

Only a minority can succeed at the game of life, and that minority inevitably arouses the envy of those around them.

- Once success happens your way, however, the people to fear the most are those in your own circle, the friends and acquaintances you have left behind.
- Feelings of inferiority gnaw at them; the thought of your success only heightens their feelings of stagnation.

- Envy, which the philosopher Kierkegaard calls “unhappy admiration,” takes hold.
- You may not see it but you will feel it someday—unless, that is, you learn strategies of deflection, little sacrifices to the gods of success.
- Either cloud your brilliance occasionally, purposefully revealing a defect, weakness, or anxiety, or attributing your success to luck; or simply find yourself new friends.
- Never underestimate the power of envy.

### The Power Envy

1. The insidious envy of the masses can actually be deflected quite easily: Appear as one of them in style and values.
  2. Make alliances with those below you, and elevate them to positions of power to secure their support in times of need.
  3. Never flaunt your wealth, and carefully conceal the degree to which it has bought influence.
  4. Make a display of deferring to others, as if they were more powerful than you.
  5. Never be so foolish as to believe that you are stirring up admiration by flaunting the qualities that raise you above others.
- By making others aware of their inferior position, you are only stirring up “unhappy admiration,” or envy, which will gnaw away at them until they undermine you in ways you cannot foresee.
6. The master of power understands that the appearance of superiority over others is inconsequential next to the reality of it.

“Envy is a weed that should not be watered.” Cosimo de Medici.

### Strategies for Dealing with Emotions of Envy

1. Accept the fact that there will be people who will surpass you in some way, and also the fact that you may envy them.
2. Make that feeling a way of pushing yourself to equal or surpass them some-day.
3. Let envy turn inward and it poisons the soul; expel it outward and it can move you to greater heights.
4. Understand that as you gain power, those below you will feel envious of you. They may not show it but it is inevitable. Do not naively accept the facade they show you—read between the lines of their criticisms, their little sarcastic remarks, the signs of backstabbing, the excessive praise that is preparing you for a fall, the resentful look in the eye. Half the problem with envy comes when we do not recognize it until it is too late.

5. Since it is far easier to avoid creating envy in the first place than to get rid of it once it is there, you should strategize to forestall it before it grows.

6. It is often your own actions that stir up envy, your own unawareness.

7. By becoming conscious of those actions and qualities that create envy, you can take the teeth out of it before it nibbles you to death.

· Expect that when people envy you they will work against you insidiously. They will put obstacles in your path that you will not foresee, or that you cannot trace to their source. It is hard to defend yourself against this kind of attack. And by the time you realize that envy is at the root of a person's feelings about you, it is often too late: Your excuses, your false humility, your defensive actions, only exacerbate the problem.

### Three Dangers of Power

1. The sudden improvement in fortune.

2. An unexpected promotion.

3. A victory or success that seems to come out of nowhere.

· Power requires a wide and solid support base, which envy can silently destroy.

### Reasons Not to Stir Up Envy

1. Be careful not to affect a false modesty that people can easily see through.

2. Your humility, and your openness to those you have left behind, has to seem genuine

3. Any hint of insincerity will only make your new status more oppressive.

4. Do not alienate your former peers.

5. Emphasize how lucky you have been.

6. Make your happiness seem more attainable to other people, and the need for envy less acute.

7. Display a weakness, a minor social indiscretion, a harmless vice.

8. Give those who envy you something to feed on, distracting them from your more important sins.

9. You may have to play games with appearances, but in the end you will have what counts: true power.

10. Do not try to help or do favors for those who envy you; they will think you are condescending to them.

11. Consider showing your wealth only on the inside of your house.

12. Apply this wisdom to your own character.

## WARNINGS

Beware of some of envy's disguises.

Excessive praise is an almost sure sign that the person praising you envies you.

They are either setting you up for a fall.

It will be impossible for you to live up to their praise.

They are sharpening their blades behind your back.

Those who are hypercritical of you, or who slander you publicly, probably envy you as well.

Recognize their behavior as disguised envy and you keep out of the trap of mutual mud-slinging, or of taking their criticisms to heart.

Win your revenge by ignoring their measly presence.

Once envy reveals itself for what it is, the only solution is often to flee the presence of the enviers, leave your enviers to stew in a hell of their own creation.

Finally, be aware that some environments are more conducive to envy than others. The effects of envy are more serious among colleagues and peers, where there is a veneer of equality. Envy is also destructive in democratic environments where overt displays of power are looked down upon. Be extra sensitive in such environments. It is almost impossible to avoid envy in such cases, and there is little you can do but accept it graciously and take none of it personally.

As Thoreau once said, "Envy is the tax which all distinction must pay."

*Note: When we interact with Angelic host in the flesh, and in front of other people we need to recognize that the vices they profess to need or have are also ways to seem unimportant as far as holy and thereby important target. As for you and I it would be prudent in every aspect and way to be humble, honest, sociable, accessible, friendly, good-humored, agreeable, easy to talk to, kind, polite, respectful, elegant, cultured, educated, stylish, debonair, polished and approachable.*

## LAW 47

DO NOT GO PAST THE MARK YOU AIMED FOR;

IN VICTORY, LEARN WHEN TO STOP

The moment of victory is often the moment of greatest peril. In the heat of victory, arrogance and overconfidence can push you past the goal you had aimed for, and by going too far, you make more enemies than you defeat (Including the heavenly host). Do not allow success to go to your head. There is no substitute for strategy (*tactic, approach and line of stratagem while dodging, sidestepping, and moving away, eluding, steer clear of, to circumvent and outwit or*



*thwart enemies*) and careful planning. Set a goal, and when you reach it, stop (*shut up, withhold, refrain, and restrain words*).

### The Lesson First

There is nothing more intoxicating than victory, and nothing more dangerous.

- In the realm of power, you must be guided by reason.
- To let a momentary thrill or an emotional victory influence or guide your moves – will prove fatal. When you attain success, step back.
- Be cautious. When you gain victory, understand the part played by the particular circumstances of a situation.
- Never simply repeat the same actions again and again.
- History is littered with the ruins of victorious empires and the corpses of leaders who could not learn to stop and consolidate their gains.
- The powerful vary their rhythms and patterns, change course, adapt to circumstance, and learn to improvise.
- You must step back and look where you are going.
- Control your emotions and come to a kind of mental halt when you have attained success.
- Steady yourself; give yourself the space to reflect on what has happened.
- Examine the role of circumstance and luck in your success.
- You have to be able to control yourself before you can control the others.

### A Dangerous Game

- Success plays strange tricks on the mind.
- It makes you feel invulnerable, while also making you more hostile and emotional when people challenge your power. I
- It makes you less able to adapt to circumstance.
- You come to believe your character is more responsible for your success than your strategizing and planning.

### All Good Things Must Come to an End

- You need to realize that your moment of triumph is also a moment when you have to rely on cunning and strategy all the more.
- Consolidating your power base, recognizing the role of luck and circumstance in your success.

- Remaining vigilant against changes in your good fortune.
- It is the moment of victory when you need to play the courtier's game and pay more attention than ever to the laws of power.

### Good Luck V. Bad Luck

Good luck is more dangerous than bad luck.

Bad luck teaches valuable lessons about patience, timing, and the need to be prepared for the worst.

Good luck deludes you into the opposite lesson, making you think your brilliance will carry you through.

Your fortune will inevitably turn, and when it does you will be completely unprepared.

The good luck that elevates you or seals your success brings the moment for you to open your eyes:

The wheel of fortune will hurtle you down as easily as up.

If you prepare for the fall, it is less likely to ruin you when it happens.

### Top 10 WARNINGS

1. People who have a run of success can catch a kind of fever, and even when they themselves try to stay calm, the people below them often pressure them to go past their mark and into dangerous waters.
2. Have to have a strategy for dealing with these people.
  - Simply preaching moderation will make you look weak and small-minded; seeming to fail to follow up on a victory can lessen your power.
3. When you beat an enemy, make your victory complete.
  - Crush him into nonexistence. In the moment of victory, you do not restrain yourself from crushing the enemy you have defeated, but rather from needlessly advancing against others.
4. Be merciless with your enemy, but do not create new enemies by overreaching.
5. There are some who become more cautious than ever after a victory, which they see as just giving them more possessions to worry about and protect.
6. Your caution after victory should never make you hesitate.
7. Do not lose momentum, but rather act as a safeguard against rash action.
  - Momentum as a phenomenon is greatly overrated.

8. You create your own successes, and if they follow one upon the other, it is your own doing.
9. Belief in momentum will only make you emotional, less prone to act strategically, and more apt to repeat the same methods.
10. Leave momentum for those who have nothing better to rely upon

*Note: The Mark H995: understanding, discern, instruct, to perceive, have intelligence about who you are speaking or interacting with, were taught, know when you must stop, you have victory; being safe, free, delivered, you received help and are preserved, kept alive from injury or harm. They will do what is necessary to keep it that way even to abruptly leave or act angry with you.*

*The host of heaven is our GG s and protectors; they are working on our behalf to keep us safe while potentially imparting something that we need to know. If we are aware of who they are by discernment from God, and we become too comfortable whether asking questions, talking too freely and not realizing that we do not see what they see, or understand what is lurking nearby. We put us all at risk. That is why I am writing this so as to help us grow and learn how to proceed as heaven invades earth.*

## **LAW 48**

### **ASSUME FORMLESSNESS**

By taking a shape (flesh, object, thing), by having a visible plan, you open yourself to attack. Instead of taking a form for your enemy to grasp, keep yourself adaptable (*variable, movable and alterable*), and on the move. Accept the fact that nothing is certain and no law is fixed. The best way to protect yourself is to be as fluid (*liquid, feeble, diluted, uninteresting, ring, wishy-washy, pathetic, colorless, unexciting, bland, useless, of no value, empty or meaningless*) and formless as water; never bet on stability or lasting order. Everything changes.

The way of the world

In the face of the world's harshness and danger, organisms of any kind develop protection—a coat of armor, a rigid system, a comforting ritual. For the short term it may work, but for the long term it spells disaster.

People weighed down by a system and inflexible ways of doing things cannot move fast, cannot sense or adapt to change. People lumber around more and more slowly until they go the way of the brontosaurus.

Learn to move fast and adapt or you will be eaten. The best way to avoid this fate is to assume formlessness. No predator alive can attack what it cannot see. Value Movement over Position your speed and mobility make it impossible to predict your moves

Unable to understand you, your enemy can form no strategy to defeat you.

Instead of fixing on particular spots, this indirect form of warfare spreads out, just as you can use the large and disconnected nature of the real world to your advantage.

Be like a vapor. Do not give your opponents anything solid to attack; watch as they exhaust themselves pursuing you, trying to cope with your elusiveness.

Only formlessness allows you to truly surprise your enemies.

By the time they figure out where you are and what you are up to, it is too late.

#### 10 Reasons to Emulate the Powerful

1. The powerful are often people who in their youth have shown immense creativity in expressing something new through a new form.
2. Society grants them power because it hungers for and rewards this sort of newness.
3. Power can only thrive if it is flexible in its forms.
4. To be formless is not to be amorphous; everything has a form—it is impossible to avoid.
5. The formlessness of power is more like that of water, or mercury, taking the form of whatever is around it.
6. Changing constantly, it is never predictable.
7. The powerful are constantly creating form.
8. Their power comes from the rapidity with which they can change.
9. Formlessness is in the eye of the enemy who cannot see what they are up to and so has nothing solid to attack.
10. This is the premier pose of power: ungraspable, as elusive and swift as the god Mercury, who could take any form he pleased and used this ability to wreak havoc on Mount Olympus.

#### WARNINGS

The first psychological requirement of formlessness is to train yourself to take nothing personally.

Never show any defensiveness.

When you act defensive, you show your emotions, revealing a clear form.

Your opponents will realize they have hit a nerve, an Achilles' heel. And they will hit it again and again.

Never let anyone get your back up.

Be like a slippery ball that cannot be held.

Let no one know what gets to you, or where your weaknesses are.

Make your face a formless mask and you will infuriate and disorient your scheming colleagues and opponents.

Formlessness makes your enemies hunt all over for you, scattering their own forces, mental as well as physical. When you play with formlessness, keep on top of the process, and keep your long-term strategy in mind. When you assume a form and go on the attack, use concentration, speed, and power.

*Note: This is how the angel host behave, and I am beginning to understand how the Angel host take on forms that appear of no consequence, always changing, and being a Chameleon, changing body colors, insignia, theme in type, even style and blending into surroundings undetected. Changing shape, ornamentation, for instance you may have one looks older, or one who is a hippie, maybe an athlete, tall, short, fat and thin, even female these are changing colors. We must be unpredictable and learn how to be undetected as well. This can be applied to our arguments, views and foundation as adaptable depending on the audience, not that we change them in ministering and sharing the gospel, but that we try to be undetected changing subjects when necessary depending on if something evil comes by, also taking on flesh?*

These laws are written by man and in some ways leave out the element of God, grace, mercy, honesty and truth. I realize when going against a potential enemy, or being a ruler and needing strategy and tactics as in war, however with people who you care about, and others that should be treated like the Lord of the Bible would treat someone it seems that this is missing in the Laws.

I see little compassion, real truth, honesty and respect in these laws they seem in some ways kind of always plotting, and in war this makes sense but in life it seems inappropriate on a personal level and that is my opinion only.

Since we as humans are and will interact with the angelic host, loosening the host of heaven on assignments as the Kings and Priests we need to understand that they are all around, in the flesh and spirit. Gods holy angels, and Satan's fallen host along with evil spirits. The enemy seeks information that we may have, or be given.

They will try to deceive you to give information up to those in passing, sitting, or walking with and they cannot read your mind so they will try to get you to talk about things. We are to apply these laws above along with the holy host who already practice these laws along with the Word of God. Remember we are to try the spirits to see if they are from God or not.

Since this is the first time you and I are ever going to experience this again, or in the past it is breaking new ground. How do we interact? I have been scolded, protected, taught, and discovered along the way, and I am sure I will learn all the more in the near future. I will pray for discernment and pray for Abba Fathers help!

Trying the spirits depending on information given: "Did Jesus Christ come in the Flesh?" they may reply "Yes" however I would go a step further and ask them to say it: "Yes! Jesus Christ came in the Flesh" after vetting the spirit we should be free to receive their parables, encouragement, words even of admonition, Intel, Gods love towards us, an assignment he has for us, or whatever they were sent to impart to you and us.

## Be Someone's Light! - 'The Purple Flower'

This chapter began and ends with a list of words given to me on the 21<sup>st</sup> of May 2018 after a long day of tears. So much has been coming forth into my life, of growing, how to engage the heavenly host. What to do, say, and what not too! The day I found 'The Purple Flower' words of encouragement, insight and prophecy was the day I found out a friend of mine who was stabbed departed. His name to me was 'Mark' and I came to understand that he was part of the angelic host, or at least I think he may based on his many Facebook pages.

Frankie seemed homeless, and AO said that Frankie was one of AO's Disciples but struggled with addiction or something. I do believe that Frankie who I sometimes called Mark may have been a messenger/holy watcher, but that is just a possibility and one mode of operation a method or approach. I wanted a picture of him, and on his Facebook page of which there are three; I found a link which immediately caught my attention that very day.

That Facebook link was called "The Purple Flower" and was meant specifically for me; like there was no one else in the world that God was talking too! I began typing, crying, and learning. One thing I have learned about God is that he makes you feel like you are the most special person in the world, and that his gifts and words to us are for us individually.

However, I also realize that these bits of wisdom etcetera are meant for all of those who have been hurt, wearied, and forsaken in so many ways. This is for the spiritual holy Kings and Priests; the servants and saints of God to speak life, live life, and move on into their destinies.

Here are the ones I felt were given to all of us, and I will place them here as I transcribed them from "The Purple Flower" on Facebook. I also was told by AO (Angel/Lord)...that "Purple was a dark color" which I have included elsewhere. The Purple Flower on Facebook was linked to Frank (i.e.) Chamber/Chanbers, Mark, etc. (Likes)

I was told through within the interpretation of "Purple is a dark color" that 'I Am a Purple Flower.' Purple is associated with the Archangel Michael (D.Trump), i.e. JM one of his signature colors, and my Angel who sat next to me in a flight from Amarillo TX to Las Vegas Nevada. Who imparted important information that I have included elsewhere in this manual.

"JM I met on a flight from Amarillo, TX...implies, suggests and hints that I AM/me as the Purple Flower!" Purple applies to those being selected to be the kings and priests for this Kingdom Age. Dark relates to the Kings and Priests.

I found a picture of JM online, and he had been dead for about two Years prior to our encounter on the plane, and so he was another vessel used for Gods purposes.

4/24/2018

## The Purple Flower Life Changers

In order to be prepared to rule and reign as Kings and Priests (Servants) there are wounds and inner healing that must take place, and I believe that most of the purple flower sayings were

given to me to help me process and heal any wounds, reveal hidden things to help cope with life, and thereby making us fully complete, perfected, whole and prepared for our destinies ahead.

GOD SPEAKS TO US:

“Confidence is not “They will like me”. Confidence is: “I’ll be fine if they don’t”.

“Better Days Are Coming. You have been through a lot. Now it’s time for you to shine.

“Learn To Relax...“Life is all about balance. You don’t always need to be getting stuff done. Sometimes it’s perfectly okay, and absolutely necessary, to shut down, kick back, and do nothing.”

“Life is so much simpler when you stop explaining yourself to people who are bent upon twisting your words.”

“It's Only Your Honesty That Will Have Mattered...No matter what you do – stand up for who you are and be honest about your feelings. Even if it seems like you will be crucified for it; even if you think you will not be as successful or as liked – in the end, it’s only your honesty that will have mattered.”

“I WISH YOU ALL THE HAPPINESS...“You get angry. You get depressed. You worry. But never let these feelings consume, *expend, put away, burn and reduce to ashes* your life. You owe it to yourself not to burden your soul with sorrows. You have to leave the past behind and Strive towards Happiness.” (*Arrow says he stays even, not to high, or low, not affected, not about being selfish, but authentic*)

“I think people forget that sometime the person who tries to support everyone needs support too.”

“Be Someone’s Light when they are hopeless. Two lives will be changed – theirs, and yours.”

“LETTING GO means coming to the realization that some people are part of your history, but not a part of your/my destiny.”

“Some talk to you in their free time and some free their time to talk to you. Learn the difference.”

“DEPRESSION & ANXIETY Depression is when you don’t really care about anything; anxiety is when you care too much about everything. And having both is just like hell.”

“PEOPLE WHO UNDERSTAND YOU...There are some people who could hear you speak a thousand words and still not understand you. And there are others who will understand without you even speaking a word.”

“The Right People...I like when I don’t have to be careful what I say. That’s when you know you’re with the right people.”

Best Friends, *associates, relations, family, ancestors and descendants*...Why do we need best, *finest, unsurpassed, supreme and paramount* friends? Because they laugh at the same stupid

things. Because they give us honest advice. Because they are there for us even if they're thousands of miles away. Because they celebrate with us when we're at our best, but still love us at our worst."

Sonny: "God sometimes removes people from your life to protect you. Don't run after them."

"PEOPLE WHO CARE...People who make you feel better about yourself when you're sad are so important."

"STOP HOLDING ON TO PEOPLE WHO KEEP LETTING GO OF YOU... Pay attention to the loyal people. The ones you can trust. The people you don't have to impress. The ones who always have your back and love you with no strings attached." (Who Lord?)

"NEVER UNDERESTIMATE...the pain of a person because in all honesty, everyone is struggling. Some people are better at hiding it than others."

"WHEN A FRIEND DOES SOMETHING WRONG...Don't forget all the things they did RIGHT."

"NEVER REPLY WHEN YOUR ANGRY. Never make a promise when you are happy. Never make a decision when you are SAD."

"SELF WORTH...When someone is not treating you right, no matter how much you love them, you've got to love yourself more and Walk Away."

"DISTANCE YOURSELF From People Who: 1. Lie to you. 2. Disrespect you. 3. Use you. 4. Put you down."

*Distance (detach, remote, space, gap, move away, dissociate, separate, detach, separate, split-up, break up, disconnect, distance, end, from them—on or after, starting, commencing, as of, since—send far away, to remove from place or relationship. To thrust away, far from granting help or aid, turn away, cast out, remove from life, take a far journey, you go Forward and pass on! Say farewell as a parting exclamation. (H7368)*

"Their Opinions Are Not Your Problem...Let them judge you. Let them misunderstand you. Let them gossip about you. Their opinions aren't your problem. You stay kind, committed to love, and free in your authenticity. No matter what they do or say, don't you dare doubt your worth or the beauty of your truth. Just keep SHINING like you do."

"ONE OF THE BEST feelings in the world knows that someone is happy because of you."

"TRUST...I don't trust easily. So when I tell you that I trust you please don't make me regret it."

Toxic Relationships...It's not embarrassing to leave a toxic relationship. It's embarrassing to stay in a toxic relationship. Do what is best for you, regardless of what anyone thinks."

"THANKS...to the people that walked into my life and made it better. And thanks to the ones who walked out and made it amazing."



“KEEP THE FAITH...Your hardest times often lead to the greatest moments of your life. Keep the Faith. It will all be worth it in the end.”

“NEVER TOLERATE DISRESPECT...The more you allow it, the less respect they’ll start to have for you. They’ll begin to ignore the standards that you’ve set. They’re not afraid to lose you because they know no matter what you won’t walk away. Never let a person get comfortable disrespecting you.”

“HAVE FAITH...Sometimes the best thing you can do is not think, not wonder, not imagine, not obsess, just breath & Have Faith that everything will work out the best.”

“ONE OF THE HARDEST THINGS...you will ever have to do my dear is grieve the loss of a person who is still alive.”

“SOMETIMES THE PRETTIEST SMILES HIDE THE DEEPEST SECRETS, The prettiest eyes have cried the most tears, and the kindest hearts have felt the most pain.”

“YOU ARE IRREPLACEABLE...Always Remember: You are Beautiful, You are Worthy, You are Important, You are Special, You are Unique, You are Wonderful, You are Talented AND you are Irreplaceable!!!”

“SMILE MORE: ) Every time you smile at someone, it is an action of love, a gift to that person, a beautiful thing.”

“CUT YOURSELF SOME SLACK...The truth of the matter is that while it may feel like it, you don’t screw up anymore than anyone else. Cut yourself some slack; you are as human as the rest of us and you need to remember that mistakes are part of life. Time to stop comparing yourself with others, and LIVE your Best Life.”

“...AND LOVE OVER AND OVER AGAIN...Someday we’ll forget the hurt, the reasons we cried, and the ones who caused us pain. We will finally realize that the secret of being FREE is not revenge, but letting things unfold in their own way and own time. After all, what matters is not the first, but the last chapter of our lives which shows how well we ran the race. So smile, laugh, forgive, believe and LOVE over and over again.”

“NEVER GIVE UP...You fall, you rise, you make mistakes, you live, you learn. You’re human, not perfect. You’ve been hurt, but you’re alive. Think of what a precious privilege it is to be alive—to breathe, to think, to enjoy, and to chase the things you love. Sometimes where sadness in your journey, but there is also lots of beauty. We must keep putting one foot in front of the other even when we hurt, for we will never know what is waiting for us just around the bend.”

“HOPE...Something very beautiful happens to people when their world has fallen apart: humility, nobility, a higher intelligence emerges at just the point when our knees hit the floor.”

“The strongest actions for a woman are to love herself, be herself, and shine amongst those who never believed she could.”

“YOU WILL NOT BE DEFEATED...You may suffer many defeats in this life, but you will not be defeated. You will rise after each trial stronger and wiser.”

“SILENCE IS AN ANSWER...Silence is as good an answer as words. If you say how you feel and get no response, the lack of response is your answer. Move on.”

“NEVER UNDERESTIMATE YOUR OWN STRENGTH...You were born for a purpose and are blessed with the power to achieve it.”

WHEN I AM DONE...I’m guilty of giving people more chances than they deserve but when I’m done, I’m done.

I NEED A BEACH FIX! Whose’ Coming With Me! BEACH...I JUST WANT TO SIT ON THE BEACH, LET THE ‘SUN’ HIT MY FACE & FORGET ABOUT ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING

Your SON will only hold your hand for a little while, but he will hold your heart for a lifetime. If you have a son that makes your life worth living by just being around him, and you’re PROUD of your SON...LIKE AND SHARE THIS!

“To My Daughter; Life is full of ups and downs. You can get through it. Be the woman I know you can be and never forget that I LOVE YOU.”

“BEFORE SOMETHING AMAZING HAPPENS...Sometimes, before something amazing happens, everything’s seems to fall apart. Don’t give up.”

“LETTING GO...Sometimes we have to let go of what is killing us, even if it is killing us to let go.”

“Stay away from people whom always makes you feel guilty...Stay away from people that make you feels guilty about everything that you say and do.”

“STAY AWAY FROM PEOPLE WHO MAKE YOU FEEL YOU’RE HARD TO LOVE...Stay away from anyone that makes you feel like you’re hard to love. Like it’s an effort to make time for you, an effort to text you back, an effort to listen to your stories, and an effort to be around you.”

“YOU SHOULDN’T HAVE TO...You should not have to rip yourself into pieces to keep others whole.”

“Some people will only love you as much as they can use you. Their loyalty (*faithfulness, reliability, truthfulness and authenticity*) ends where the benefits stop.”

“THE BEST REVENGE...is always to just happily move on and let KARMA do the rest.” (*Karma-fate, destiny, fate, opening, leeway, opportunity and chance*)

“ONE DAY IT JUST CLICKS...You realize what’s important and what isn’t. You learn to care less about what other people think of you and more about what you think of yourself. You realize how far you’ve come and you remember when you thought things were such a mess that you would never recover. AND YOU SMILE. You smile because you are truly proud of yourself and the person you’ve fought to become.”

“STRONG WOMAN...I am a Strong Woman Everything that’s hit me in my life; I’ve dealt with on my own. I’ve cried myself to sleep, picked myself back up and wiped my own tears. I have grown from things that were meant to break me and I get stronger every day – I have GOD to thank for that. STRONG WOMAN!!!

“MISSING MOM...I never truly learned what the words “I miss you” were until I reached for my Mom’s hand, and it wasn’t there.”

“I AM WHO I AM...Like me. Love me. Take me. Leave me. Know that I am a true friend to the end and ask for nothing in return except two things, don’t hurt me or use me.” (Shaking the finger no! no!)

“HUGS...Sometimes when I say “I’m okay”, I want someone to look me in the eyes, hug me tight and say, “I know you are not.”

“NO MATTER WHAT YOU DO...Someone will have something negative to say. Try not to take it personally. People judge and criticize other people’s lives when they’re not happy with their own...Just know you don’t need everyone’s approval to be Happy.”

MOM...sometimes I wish for you to come back, but I don’t want you to suffer again. I know you are with me and I will miss you with all my heart. Until We Meet Again.”

“DO YOU FEEL THIS WAY SOMETIMES? You tend to keep a lot to yourself because it’s difficult to find people who understand.”

“THE BROKEN LITTLE GIRL...Beneath every strong, independent woman lies a broken little girl who had to learn how to get back up and never depend on anyone.”

“HOW I DO IT...Someone said to me: “I don’t know how you do it.” I replied: “I wasn’t given a choice.” (So true)

“WHEN PEOPLE ARE RUDE to you, they reveal who they are, not who you are. Don’t take it personally.”

“WHEN SOMEONE BAD MOUTHS YOU...When you are on your path to great things, you will deal with a lot of jealous people. But you know your destination, so don’t throw stones at every dog that barks at you. Be like a tree: when someone throws stones at you, thank God has blessed you with fruits, and they want part of it...! Stand firm, Strong and Happy.”

“3 GIFTS TO MY DAUGHTER (Gods)...If I could give my Daughter 3 things, it would be the confidence to always know herself worth, the strength to chase her dreams and the ability to know how truly, deeply loved she is.”

“EVERYTHING WILL GET BETTER...No matter how bad things are right now. No matter how stuck you feel. No matter how many days you’ve spent crying and wishing things were different. No matter how hopeless and depressed you feel. I (the Lord) promise you that you won’t feel this way forever. Keep going.”

“I HAVE LEARNED...the hard way that I cannot always count on others to respect my feelings, even if I respect theirs. Being a good person doesn’t guarantee that others will be good people. You only have control over yourself and how you choose to be as a person. As for others, you can only choose to accept them or walk away.”

“BYOU BYOU...When you look back on Years gone by, don’t think of it as a Year of pain, but as a ‘whole’ Year(s) of growth. You made it through each day. You should be proud of yourself. You are a better you, despite all the hardships. Take a deep breath and enter the next Year with hope and confidence.”

“WHEN SOMEONE IS RUDE, don’t listen. When someone is unkind, walk away. When someone tries to put you down, stay firm. Don’t let someone’s bad behavior destroy your INNER PEACE.” (*Inner-personal, deep, secret and exclusive to you*)

“HUGS TO ALL MISSING SOMEONE...Sometimes memories sneak out of my eyes and roll down my cheeks.”

“FORGET THE HURT BUT NOT THE LESSON...Forget what hurt you, but never forget what it taught you.”

“YOU CAN DO IT...The ones who say “You can’t” and “You won’t” are probably the ones scared that you will.”

“DIFFICULT ROADS AND BEAUTIFUL DESTINATIONS...Difficult roads often lead to beautiful destinations.”

“BE GRATEFUL For every second of every day that you get to spend with the people you love. Life is so very Precious.”

“NEVER REGRET...anything that has happened in your life. It cannot be changed, undone, or forgotten, So keep it as a lesson learned and Move On.”

“IM NOT GOING TO BE THAT PERSON ANYMORE...For too much of my life I’ve apologized when I wasn’t wrong, all to make a situation better. I’m not going to be that person anymore.”

“I Love Myself, Do You? Rumors are carried by haters, spread by fools, and accepted by idiots.”

The heavenly holy host know things about us; what we try to conceal from others like our pain, struggles, and they care because many are our Gina/Michael/God angels. These words of wisdom were not randomly given. They are specific to each of us to help us navigate our lives. To live it like heaven would, and since heaven is engaging with you and me through the holy host we need to be able relate to other people no matter who they are in the manner given above.

The laws were specifically given for the Kings and Priests who know who they are, and will help to specifically relate to the heavenly host in a protocol understood in heaven, and now brought to you on earth. They are our superiors, and Yet war on our behalf, through prayer, words, and decrees!

I was going to remove the laws and the purple flower information but Gabe seemed to be pleased with the Laws specifically I will keep them in for him.

We are to call forth that which is not; as though it were, and to speak life instead of death. In other words we cannot, and do not operate as we have in the past. It is time to put new wine into new wineskins. We are living in the Kingdom Age, and with our words we can destroy our world or build it up and create with our words. Let's be victorious in this call and will of God.

These Words of Wisdom were given to me connecting the purple flower, directed to me, and I am going to apply them along with further clarity in some areas. God sent them because I asked and needed this guidance and HELP!!!

Today 8/23/2018 after meeting Ryan #1; and at Bluestone Coffee Shop I met "DAN" who asked me about going to Mendocino which way to go and how far. He has driven 3,000 miles recently. He told me to look into Thomas Merton a Monk, and this is the link: <https://www.goodreads.com/work/quotes/169157-no-man-is-an-island>